APPENDIX

TO THE

FORTY-FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS

OF

NATIONAL EDUCATION

IN IRELAND,

(FOR THE YEAR 1877).

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1879.

[C.—2223.] *Price 2s. 8d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CONTENTS.

APPENDIX A.

Page

Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners, with Appendix containing Programmes of Examination, &c., ... 3

APPENDIX B.

List of Inspectors of National Schools (Head District, and Agricultural), and Inspectors' Assistants, ... 82

APPENDIX C.

General Reports on State of Education in Ireland in 1877, ... 83

APPENDIX D.

Summaries of Tables returned by the District Inspectors in their Annual Statistical Reports for 1877–8:

No. 1. Classification of Schools as to Cleanliness, of Out-offices—School-rooms—Children; also the number of Schools for which Teachers pay rent, and the average rent per School, . . 167

,, 2. Classification of Schools with regard to Building, Repairs, &c.—Furniture and Apparatus—Premises, Playgrounds, &c.—Out-offices—Space Accommodation—Supply of Books and other Requisites, ... 168

,, 3. Number of Pupils examined for Results—Ordinary and Extra Branches, ... 170

Summary of Inspectors' work for Year ended 28th February, 1878, . 174

APPENDIX E.

List of Operation Schools on 31st December, 1877, ... 176

APPENDIX F.

I. List of Suspended Schools at end of 1877, ... 426
II. List of Schools to which Building Grants had been awarded, but which were not in operation at end of 1877, ... 427
III. List of Non-vested Schools taken into connexion during 1877, . 429
IV. List of Building cases brought into operation during 1877, . . 432
V. General Summary of Operation Schools, Building Schools, and Suspended Schools, in connexion on 31st December, 1877, . . 432
VI. List of Schools for which Building Grants were sanctioned during 1877, ... 433
VII. List of Evening Schools in connexion in 1877, ... 433
VIII. List of Evening Schools with separate Roll Nos., ... 434
IX. Struck-off School restored to Roll in 1877, ... 434
X. Suspended Schools re-opened during 1877, ... 435
XI. List of Non-vested Schools Struck-off in 1877, ... 435
XII. Building Grants cancelled in 1877, ... 437
XIII. Suspended (Vested) Schools removed from Suspended List and Struck-off in 1877, ... 437

APPENDIX G.

I. List of Workhouse Schools in connexion on 31st December, 1877, . 437
II. List of Schools attached to Prisons, ... 439
III. List of Schools attached to Lunatic Asylums, ... 439
IV. List of Convent Schools in connexion on 31st December, 1877, . 440

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX H.

Page
I. List of Agricultural Schools under the Management of the Board, . 443
II. List of First Class Agricultural Schools under Local Management, . 444
III. List of School Gardens, ... 444
IV. List of Ordinary Agricultural Schools, . . . 444

APPENDIX I.

I. List of Schools towards which Grants to Build were made during 1877, with Date of Progress towards Erection, . . . 446
II. List of Vested Schools towards which Grants for Improvements were made during 1877, ... 447

APPENDIX K.

I. List of Ages of Teachers in 1877. Males and Females, . . 448
II. List of Teachers who withdrew from the Service during 1877, to whom Retiring Gratuities were awarded, ... 450
III. List of Teachers to whom Carlisle and Blake Premiums were awarded in 1877, ... 451

APPENDIX L.

I. List of Counties in Ireland with the School Districts, or portions of School Districts contained in each, ... 452
II. List of School Districts with the Counties, or portions of Counties contained in each, ... 452
III. List of Poor Law Unions with the School Districts, or portions of School Districts contained in each, ... 453
IV. List of School Districts with the Poor Law Unions, or portions of Poor Law Unions contained in each, ... 454

APPENDIX M.

Questions proposed at Examinations of Teachers and Monitors:
I. Male Teachers, ... 455
II. Female Teachers, ... 481

APPENDIX N.

List of Poor Law Unions which became contributory for the Years 1875–6, 1876–7, 1877–8, ... 501

APPENDIX O.

Tabulations of Results Examinations of Pupils of.—
(a) Model Schools, ... 503
(b) Workhouse „ 505
(c) Evening „ 506
(d) Industrial „ 508

APPENDIX P.

I. Literary Classification of Pupils, by Counties, on 31st December, 1877, ... 510

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDICES

TO THE

FORTY-FOURTH REPORT

OF

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND,

(1877.)

APPENDIX A.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION,

AND APPENDIX TO RULES.

CONTENTS.

	Page
GENERAL NATURE OF THE SYSTEM OF NATIONAL EDUCATION:	
Its Object and Fundamental Principle,	3
Description of Schools to which Commissioners grant aid,	3
EXTENT OF AID, AND CONDITIONS UPON WHICH GRANTED:	
Kinds of Aid,	4
Towards Building School-houses (Vested),	4
Towards Support of Schools previously established (Non-Vested),	6
DIFFERENT CLASSES OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS:	
District and Minor Model Schools (Description of),	6
Ordinary National Schools (Description of),	7
Agricultural Schools (Description of),	7
First Class Agricultural National Schools under exclusive management of Board, (Description of),	7
Ordinary National Schools with School Farms attached (Description of),	7
Ordinary National Schools with School Gardens attached (Description of),	8
National Schools with Industrial Departments attached (Description of),	8
Convent National Schools (Description of),	8
Workhouse National Schools (Description of),	8
Schools attached to Prisons, Asylums, &c. (Description of),	9
Evening National Schools (Description of),	9
USE OF SCHOOL-HOUSES,	9
RELIGIOUS AND SECULAR INSTRUCTION,	10
USE OF BOOKS AND TABLETS,	13
MANAGEMENT OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS,	14
INSPECTION BY THE COMMISSIONERS OR THEIR OFFICERS,	17
ADMISSION OF VISITORS,	17

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Page

TEACHERS:

Their Qualifications and Duties, ... 18
Training of Teachers, ... 21
Classification of Teachers, ... 21
Unclassed Teachers, ... 21
Classed Teachers, ... 22

SALARIES, &c.:

Scale of salaries, ... 23
Results fees, ... 23
Modification of aid, ... 24
Local aid, ... 24
Grants to Convent National Schools, ... 24

PAID MONITORS—Salaries, &c., ... 24

Gratuities for training Paid Monitors, ... 25

SALARIES, &c., TO OTHER THAN ORDINARY NATIONAL SCHOOLS:

Evening Schools, ... 27
First Class, Agricultural National Schools under exclusive control of Board, ... 27
Ordinary Agricultural National Schools under Local Management, . 27
Industrial Schools, ... 27
Model Schools, ... 27
,, Head Masters and Mistresses, ... 27
,, Assistant Masters and Mistresses, ... 27
,, Paid Monitors and Pupil-teachers, ... 28
,, Allowances for instructing Pupils in Singing, Drawing, and Physical Science, ... 28

GRATUITIES to Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors in Model Schools, . . 28

,, for preparing young persons for the office of Teacher, . 28
,, for preparing young persons for the office of Pupil-teacher in Model Schools, ... 29
,, to Teachers on Retiring from Service owing to Age and Infirmity, 29

GOOD SERVICE SALARY, ... 29

SUPPLIES OF BOOKS, SCHOOL REQUISITES, AND APPARATUS:

Nature and Extent of Grants, and Conditions on which made, . . . 29
Instructions to be observed in regard to School Requisites, . . . 30

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS TO MANAGERS AND CORRESPONDENTS, . . . 31

TEACHERS RESIDENCES, ... 32–35

INDEX, ... 36 to 44

APPENDIX, ... 45 to 81

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND.

General Nature of the System of National Education.

Its Object and fundamental Principle.

1. The object of the system of National Education is to afford *combined* literary and moral, and *separate* religious instruction, to children of all persuasions, as far as possible, in the same school, upon the fundamental principle, that no attempt shall be made to interfere with the peculiar religious tenets of any description of Christian pupils.

2. It is the earnest wish of Her Majesty's Government, and of the Commissioners, that the Clergy and Laity of the different religious denominations should co-operate in conducting National Schools.

3. The Commissioners by themselves, or their Officers, are to be allowed to visit and examine the Schools whenever they think fit.

4. The Commissioners will not change any fundamental Rule without the express permission of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant.

5. The Commissioners will not withdraw, or essentially alter, any book that has been, or shall be hereafter, unanimously published or sanctioned by them, without a previous communication with the Lord Lieutenant.

Description of Schools to which the Commissioners grant Aid.

6. The Schools to which the Commissioners grant aid are divided into two classes, viz. :—1st. Vested Schools, of which there are two sorts namely, first, those vested in the Commissioners; and, second, those vested in Trustees, for the purpose of being maintained as National Schools; 2ndly, Non-Vested Schools, the property of private individuals. Both these classes of Schools are under the control of Local Patrons or Managers.

7. There are also Model Schools, of which the Commissioners are themselves the Patrons, but which are conducted on the same fundamental principles as the ordinary National Schools.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

8. The Commissioners encourage Industrial Instruction in National Schools in all suitable cases.

9. The Commissioners require that instruction shall be given in plain needlework in all Schools in which Female Teachers are employed.

Extent of Aid, and Conditions upon which granted.

Kinds of Aid.

10. The Commissioners of National Education award aid—

First—Towards the payment of Teachers and supply of Books and School Requisites.

Secondly—Towards building School-houses, and providing suitable fittings and furniture. This aid is given to vested Schools only.

Thirdly—Towards providing Residences for Teachers of National Schools. *See* Rules 247 and 248.

11. The Commissioners reserve to themselves in all cases, in vested as well as in non-vested schools, the right to withdraw any grant of salary or books, whenever they see fit.

Towards building School-houses (Vested).

12. Before any grant is made towards building a School-house, the Commissioners must be satisfied that a necessity exists for such a School, that an eligible site has been procured, that a proper lease of the site for the purposes of National Education will be executed either to Trustees, or to the Commissioners in their corporate capacity; and that the applicants are prepared to raise, by local contribution, at least one-third of the whole sum which the Commissioners may deem necessary for the erection of the house, providing furniture, &c.

13. In rural districts if the proposed site for a School be within three statute miles of a vested National School, no grant will be made, except under special circumstances.

14. In a rural district, the site should contain at least one rood. In a town district, the site for a single School should be not less than 100 feet in front, and 80 feet from front to rear; and for a double School, 100 feet square. The situation should be healthy, with a supply of pure water conveniently near, and should be close to a public road or street. It should have a dry level surface, with a good foundation at a moderate depth.

15. Although the Commissioners do not refuse aid towards the erection of School-houses on ground connected with places of worship, yet they much prefer having them erected on ground which is not so connected, where it can be obtained; they therefore require that, before Church, Chapel, or Meeting-house ground be selected as the site of a School-house, *strict* inquiry be made whether any other convenient site can be obtained, and that the result shall be stated to them.

16. The School premises to be vested whether in the Commissioners or in Trustees, must be held at a nominal rent, and for such term as, under the circumstances, the Commissioners may deem necessary.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

17. The following is the scale of Grants for the erection of School-houses, whether vested in Trustees or in the Commissioners :—

Number of Plan.	Number of Children to be accommodated.	Amount of Grant.	Amount of Local Contribution.	Total Estimated Cost, including School Furniture and Out-offices.	Description of School.
		£	£	£	
1	60	150	75	225	Single School-room.
2	75	166	83	249	Ditto.
3	100	188	94	282	Ditto.
4	120	224	112	336	Ditto.
4 A	120	236	118	354	Two School-rooms on ground.
5	150	306	153	459	Ditto on ground.
5 A	150	276	138	414	Ditto two stories.
6	200	354	177	531	Ditto on ground.
6 A	200	316	158	474	Ditto two stories.
6 B	200	378	189	567	Ditto on ground (alternative plan).
7 A	300	466	234	700	Ditto two stories.
7 B	300	533	267	800	Ditto on ground.
8 A	400	600	300	900	Ditto two stories.
8 B	400	666	334	1,000	Ditto on ground.

18. The shortest lease that will be accepted in making grants under this scale will be sixty-one years; or three lives and thirty-one years concurrent. But under special circumstances, the Commissioners reserve the power of making a smaller grant where the lessor's powers do not permit him to grant such lease, or where the requirements of the locality may warrant only the erection of a building of a less expensive character.

19. The lease must be prepared in the Education Office; the expense to be borne by the Commissioners of National Education.

20. When grants are voted towards the building, &c., of a School-house, the conveyance must be duly executed *before the works are commenced.*

21. No grant can be approved until the District Inspector shall have reported upon all the circumstances of the case; until the Board of Works shall have reported on the eligibility of the proposed site; and the Law Adviser of the Commissioners shall have given his opinion, from the information laid before him, that a satisfactory lease can be executed.

22. The Commissioners determine what amount of school accommodation should be provided in the proposed building; and the cost of the house, &c., is determined by the number of children which it is intended to accommodate.

23. When the expected attendance exceeds 400 the Commissioners will be prepared to extend their grant.

24. The Board of Works will furnish instructions as to the plan and specification, to which the parties receiving aid are bound strictly to adhere; but the Commissioners will be prepared to consider plans submitted to them by applicants.

25. The Commissioners do not sanction grants for the ornamenting of School-houses. If buildings of an ornamental description be preferred, the whole of the extra expense must be provided by the applicants.

26. The Commissioners will cause the School-house and furniture to be kept in repair, when the premises are vested in themselves.

27. When the School premises have been vested in Trustees, it will be the duty of such Trustees to keep the house, furniture, &c., in repair.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A. *Towards Support of Schools previously established (Non-Vested).*

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

28. The aid granted to non-vested Schools is limited to Salary, Results fees, and Books, and the benefits of Inspection and Training.

29. The Commissioners do not contribute towards Repairs, Fittings, or Furniture; or to the Rent of the School-house.

30. Before aid can be granted, the Commissioners must be satisfied that the case is deserving of assistance; that there is reason to expect that the School will maintain an average daily attendance of at least *thirty* pupils; that the School will be efficiently and permanently supported; that adequate local provision will be made in aid of the Teacher's Salary, in addition to or in lieu of the School-fees; that the School-house is in good repair, and provided with a sufficient quantity of suitable Furniture, and with proper out-offices; that the School is in operation under a competent Teacher; and that the Teacher shall not be liable for rent for the School-house.

31. In certain cases, however, namely, where the means of religious instruction are not attainable by children of a particular denomination within reasonable distance from their homes, in any existing National School, the Commissioners are prepared to make modified grants to Schools in which the average daily attendance of pupils is less than 30; but they reserve to themselves the power in all cases of preventing the unnecessary multiplication of Schools in any district, and require as a condition of this modified aid that the Managers of such Schools shall be either Clergymen or other persons of good position in society. (See Rule 172.)

32. Before the Commissioners decide upon an application for aid, they require, from the Inspector of the district, a report upon all the circumstances of the case.

33. To warrant continuance of aid the House and Furniture must be kept in sufficient repair by means of local contributions; the School must be conducted in all respects in a satisfactory manner, and in accordance with the regulations of the Commissioners; and it must appear from the Records of the School that the required average daily attendance of pupils is sustained.

34. In Mixed Schools, *i.e.*, Schools in which male and female children are taught in the same room, the Principal Teacher may be either male or female, as the circumstances of the School may require; but when a Mixed School has been received into connexion, the sanction of the Commissioners must be obtained previously to the substitution of a male for a female Teacher, or *vice versâ*.

35. When a School has been taken into connexion, as a School for males or for females solely, the sanction of the Commissioners must be obtained previously to a change from a male to a female School, or *vice versâ*, or to a mixed School.

Different Classes of National Schools.

District and Minor Model Schools.

36. District and Minor Model Schools are built and supported entirely out of the funds placed by Parliament at the disposal of the Commissioners, and are under their exclusive control.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

37. The chief objects of Model Schools are to promote united education; to exhibit to the surrounding Schools the most improved methods of literary and scientific instruction, and to educate young persons for the office of Teacher.

38. In District and Minor Model Schools, the Commissioners appoint and dismiss the Teachers and other officers; regulate the course of instruction; and exercise all the rights of Patrons.

39. The Commissioners afford the necessary opportunities for giving religious instruction to the Pupils, by such Pastors or other persons as are approved of by their parents or guardians, and in separate apartments allotted to the purpose.

Ordinary National Schools.

40. These Schools are Vested and Non-vested, under local management, and taught by lay Teachers approved of by the Board.

Agricultural Schools.

41. Agricultural National Schools are Schools to which farms or gardens are attached, for the purpose of illustrating and introducing the most approved systems of tillage and husbandry.

42. Agricultural Schools consist of three classes, viz. (1), First Class Agricultural Schools under exclusive management of Board; (2) Ordinary National Schools, with School farms attached; (3) Ordinary National Schools, with School gardens attached.

(1.) *First Class Agricultural National Schools under the exclusive management of the Board.**

43. The Commissioners defray the greater portion of the cost of erecting the necessary buildings; but they require the local parties to contribute in such proportion as may be deemed necessary, according to the circumstances of each case.

44. The Commissioners undertake the *entire* cost of the furniture, fittings, rent, maintenance, implements, stock, &c., &c.

45. A Farm of sufficient extent must be conveyed to the Commissioners, at a moderate rent, and on a satisfactory lease.

46. The Commissioners exercise all the rights of Patrons, as in the case of District and Minor Model Schools.

47. The Commissioners admit into these Schools a limited number of free, and also of paying resident Agricultural Pupils.

(2.) *Ordinary National Schools with School Farms attached.*

48. This class of Schools consists of Ordinary National Schools (either Vested or Non-vested), to which small farms of not less than two acres are annexed. The Teachers must be competent to give instruction both in the theory and practice of Agriculture, and must cultivate the land with the sssistance of their pupils.

49. The only aid granted by the Commissioners in addition to the class salary of the Teacher consists in special results fees.

* The Commissioners have, for the present, ceased to take into connexion Schools of this class.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

50. Before granting such aid, the Commissioners require to be satisfied, from the Report of one of their Agricultural Inspectors, that the Agricultural department is efficiently conducted.

(3.) *Ordinary National Schools with School Gardens attached.*

51. The Commissioners award special results fees, on the recommendation of the District Inspectors, to the Teachers of National Schools, who exhibit the best specimens of garden culture, on ground attached to their respective Schools, the ground to be cultivated by the pupils.

National Schools with Industrial Departments attached.

52. In these Schools, embroidery and other advanced kinds of needlework are taught. The Commissioners grant salaries to the Teachers, on the following conditions:—

First—That *all* the pupils of the industrial department, as in the case of the pupils of the literary department, shall attend for at least four hours daily for secular business, and shall receive literary instruction, for at least *two* of these *hours* daily.

Second—That no religious instruction or religious exercise shall take place during the time the pupils are engaged in industrial occupation.

Third—That a separate room be provided for industrial instruction.

Fourth—That in addition to the literary Teacher, there shall be a suitable person appointed to conduct the industrial department.

53. None but lay Teachers are entitled to a salary from the Commissioners, for conducting an Industrial Department in connexion with a *Convent National School* to which a grant is made on the principle of capitation.

54. The amount of salary will depend upon the circumstances of each case.

Convent National Schools.

55. Convent National Schools receive aid as Non-vested Schools, and they are subject to the same Rules and Regulations.

56. The members of the community may discharge the office of Literary Teachers, either by themselves or with the aid of such lay persons as they may see fit to employ.

57. The amount of salary awarded to Convent National Schools is regulated by the average number of children in daily attendance, according to a scale laid down by the Commissioners; or if the Teachers of Convent National Schools adopt the principle of classification, they will receive the same class salaries as the Teachers of Ordinary National Schools. In both cases the results fees are paid as in Ordinary National Schools. These conditions apply to the Monastery National Schools recognised previous to 1855.

58. The Commissioners will grant aid to *one School only*, in *connexion with the same* Convent.

59. Evening Schools are also recognised in connexion with Convent National Schools.

Workhouse National Schools.

60. Workhouse Schools are received into connexion, and grants of Books made to them, on condition that they shall be subject to inspection by the Commissioners, or their officers.

61. The Rules of the Board applicable to Non-vested Schools must be faithfully observed in these Schools.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Schools attached to Prisons, Asylums, &c.

62. Schools attached to Prisons, Asylums, &c., are received into connexion, upon the same general principles as the Workhouse Schools, and grants of Books are made to them.

Evening National Schools.

63. The Commissioners grant aid towards the support of Evening Schools, where the wants of the locality render such institutions desirable. The aid is limited to salary, results fees, books, and inspection.

Use of School-houses.

64. In Non-vested Schools, the Commissioners do not, in ordinary cases, exercise control over the use of the School-houses on Sundays, or before or after the School-hours on the other days of the week; such use being left to the local Patrons or Managers, subject to the following limitations, and to the interference of the Board in cases leading to contention or abuse.

65. No National School-house shall be employed, at any time, even temporarily, as the *stated* place of DIVINE WORSHIP of any religious community; or for the celebration or administration of the Sacraments or Rites of any Church.

66. No aid will be granted to a School *held in a place of worship;* nor will the Commissioners sanction the *transfer* of an existing School to a place of worship, even for a temporary period.

67. When a School-room is in any way connected with a place of worship, there must not be any *direct internal* communication between the School-room and such place of worship.

68. Vested School-houses must be used, *exclusively, for the education* of the pupils attending them; except on Sundays, when they may be employed for Sunday Schools, with the sanction of the Patrons or Local Managers, subject, in cases leading to contention or abuse, to the interference of the Commissioners.

69. No political meetings shall be held in National School-houses, whether Vested or Non-vested; nor shall any political business *whatsoever* be transacted therein.

70. When any School is received into connexion, the Commissioners will require that the inscription "NATIONAL SCHOOL," shall be put up in plain and legible characters on a conspicuous part of the School-house, or on such other place as may render it conspicuous to the public. In Vested Schools a stone is to be introduced into the wall having that inscription cut upon it.

71. The Commissioners will not sanction any inscription containing a title of a *denominational character*, or which may appear to them to indicate that the School is one belonging to any particular religious body; but the terms Boys', Girls', or Infants', or the proper local designation taken from the city, town, parish, street, village, or townland, in which the School may be situated, or the name of the founder, may be included in the inscription.

72. No emblems or symbols of a *denominational* nature shall be exhibited in the School-room during the hours of united instruction; nor will the Commissioners in future, grant aid to any School which exhibits on the exterior of the buildings any such emblems.

73. No emblems or symbols of a *political* nature shall at *any time* be exhibited in the School-room or affixed to the *exterior* of the buildings; nor shall any placards whatsoever, except such as refer to the legitimate business of school management, be affixed thereto.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

Religious and Secular Instruction.

74. In all National Schools there must be secular instruction for not less than four hours upon at least five days in the week.

75. Opportunities are to be afforded (as hereinafter provided for) to the children of all National Schools for receiving such religious instruction as their parents or guardians approve of.

76. Religious instruction must be so arranged, that each school shall be open to children of all communions; that due regard be had to parental right and authority; that, accordingly, no child shall receive, or be present at, any religious instruction of which his parents or guardians disapprove; and that the time for giving it be so fixed that no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly, from the other advantages which the School affords.

77. A public notification of the times for religious instruction must be inserted in large letters in the "Time Table" supplied by the Commissioners, who recommend that, as far as may be practicable, the general nature of such religious instruction be also stated therein.

78. The "Time Table" must be kept constantly hung up in a conspicuous place in the School-room.

79. When the secular precedes the religious instruction, the Teacher must, immediately before the commencement of the latter, announce distinctly to the pupils that the hour for religious instruction has arrived, and must put up, and keep up, during the period allotted to such religious instruction, and within the view of all the pupils, a notification thereof, containing the words "Religious Instruction," printed in large characters, on the form supplied by the Commissioners. Similarly when the School commences with religious instruction, the Teacher is to put up and keep up the same notification.

80. Also, when the secular precedes the religious instruction in any National School, there shall be a sufficient interval between the announcement and the commencement of the religious instruction; and whether the religious or the secular instruction shall have precedence in any National School, the books used for the instruction first in order shall be laid aside at its termination, in the press or other place appropriated for keeping the School-books.

81. No secular instruction, whether literary or industrial, shall be carried on in the same apartment, during school-hours, simultaneously with religious instruction.

82. The term "School-hours" is always to be understood to mean the entire time in each day, from the opening of the School to the closing of the same for the dismissal of the pupils.

83. In vested Schools such pastors or other persons as shall be approved of by the parents or guardians of the children respectively, shall have access to them *in the School-room*, for the purpose of giving them religious instruction there, at times convenient for that purpose—that is, at times so appointed as not to interfere unduly with the other arrangements of the School.

84. In non-vested Schools, it is for the Patrons or Local Managers to determine whether any, and if any, what religious instruction shall be given *in the School-room;* but if they do not permit it to be given in the School-room, the children whose parents or guardians so desire, must be allowed to absent themselves from the School, at reasonable times, for the purpose of receiving such instruction elsewhere.

85. The Patrons and Managers of *all* National Schools have the right to permit the Holy Scriptures (either in the Authorized or Douay Version) to be read, at the time or times set apart for religious instruc-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

tion; and in *all Vested Schools* the parents or guardians of the children have the right to require the Patrons and Local Managers to afford opportunities for the reading of the Holy Scriptures, in the School-room, under proper persons approved of by the parents or guardians for that purpose.

86. The reading of the Scriptures, either in the Protestant Authorized, or Douay Version,—the teaching of Catechisms,—public prayer,—and all other religious exercises, come within the rules as to religious instruction.

87. Religious instruction, prayer, or other religious exercises, may take place before and after the ordinary School business (during which all children, of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend); but may take place *at one intermediate* time, between the commencement and the close of the ordinary school business. The Commissioners, however, will not sanction any arrangement for religious instruction, prayer, or other religious exercises *at an intermediate time* in cases where it shall appear to them that such arrangement will interfere with the usefulness of the School, by preventing children of any religious denomination from availing themselves of its advantages, or by subjecting those in attendance to any inconvenience.

With the above exception, the secular School business must not be interrupted, or suspended, by any spiritual exercise whatsoever.

Note.—The Commissioners earnestly recommend that Religious Instruction shall take place either immediately before the commencement, or immediately after the close, of the ordinary School business; and they further recommend that, whenever the Patron or Local Manager thinks fit to have religious instruction at an intermediate time, a separate apartment shall (when practicable) be provided for the reception of those children who, according to these Rules, should not be present thereat.

88. The Register kept in each School, according to the Form furnished by the Commissioners, must show the religious denomination of each child on the School Roll.

89. The religious denomination is to be ascertained from the parent (the *father* if possible) or guardian of the pupil, and is to be entered in the Register according to his wish.

90. No pupil who is registered by his or her parents or guardians as a Protestant is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction in case the Teacher giving such instruction is a Roman Catholic; and no pupil who is registered by his or her parents or guardians as a Roman Catholic is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction in case the Teacher giving such instruction is not a Roman Catholic. And further, no pupil is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of any religious instruction to which his or her parents or guardians object.

Provided, however, that in case any parent or guardian shall express a desire that the child should receive any particular religious instruction, and shall record such desire in the book provided for that purpose in the School, this prohibition shall not apply to the time during which such religious instruction only is given.* The entry in the book shall be signed with the name or mark of the parent or guardian, and the book shall be submitted to the Inspector whenever he visits the School.

* Such expression of desire may at any time be revoked by the parent or guardian and shall thereupon become inoperative.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

The following is the Form of Book :—

Roll No., ——— *School*, ——— *County*, ———
Name of Teacher who gives Religious Instruction, ———
Religious Denomination of do., ———

CERTIFICATE OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

[In case a Parent or Guardian should wish his Child to receive religious instruction from a Teacher who is of a different religious denomination from the Child, or from a Teacher who gives any religious instruction different from that which is in accordance with the creed of the Child, the following Certificate is to be made by such Parent or Guardian.]

NOTE.—As some doubts have arisen as to the interpretation of the Rule, attention is requested to the following minute of the Board, dated February 26, 1867 :—

"The object of the Rule is more fully to carry out the general principle of the Board, that no child is to receive any religious instruction contrary to the wishes of his parent. Accordingly the Rule first provides for the case where the Teacher is a Protestant and the child a Roman Catholic, or *vice versâ*. In this case the dissent of the parent is implied, and no religious instruction can be given to a child by a Teacher of the different creed unless the parent expressly requests it. But where the Teacher and the child are both Protestants, whether of the same or of a different denomination, the dissent of the parent will not be implied. In this case religious instruction may be given to the child unless the parent expressly forbids it. In each case, however, the assent or dissent, whether implied or expressed, may be modified by an entry, duly signed by the parent, in the Certificate Book of Religious Instruction. Cases may occur in which the conduct of the Teacher, although not coming within the strict letter of the new Rule, is obviously contrary to the general spirit of the National System; as, for instance, if Instruction should be given in the Catechism or Creed of a different persuasion from that of the child."

I (1) ———, being the (2) ——— of (3) ———, who is registered by me as (4) ——— in the School Register of the (5) ——— National School, HEREBY CERTIFY that it is my desire that the said (6) ——— shall receive instruction in (7) ——— during the time set apart for Religious Instruction.

Signature of Parent or Guardian, (8) ———
Witness, if signed by "Mark," ———
Dated ——— day of ———, 18—.

CERTIFICATE OF TEACHER.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that before (9) ——— signed the above Certificate, I read aloud to (10) ——— the following Rule of the COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION :—

"No Pupil who is registered by [his] Parents or Guardians as a Protestant is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction in case the Teacher giving such instruction is a Roman Catholic; and no Pupil who is registered by [his] Parents or Guardians as a Roman Catholic is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction in case the Teacher giving such instruction is not a Roman Catholic. And further, no Pupil is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of any religious instruction to which [his] Parents or Guardians object.

"Provided, however, that in case any Parent or Guardian shall express his desire that his Child should receive any particular religious instruction, and shall record such desire in a Book to be provided in the School, when necessary for that purpose, this prohibition shall not apply to the time during which such religious instruction only is given.* The entry in the Book shall be signed with the name or mark of the Parent or Guardian, and the Book shall be submitted to the Inspector so often as he visits the School.

"* Such expression of desire may at any time be revoked by the Parent or Guardian, and shall thereupon become inoperative."—(*Rule* 90.)

And I FURTHER CERTIFY that I believe when the said (11) ——— signed the above Certificate (12) ——— had a full apprehension of the meaning and force of the Rule, and also of the true intent and object of the Certificate.

Signature of Teacher, ———
Dated — day of ———, 18—.

(1) Insert the name of the Parent or Guardian who makes the Certificate.
(2) Insert the relationship of the Parent or Guardian; as—"Father," "Mother," "Aunt," &c.
(3) Insert the name of the Pupil.
(4) Insert the registered religion of the Pupil.
(5) Insert the name of the National School.
(6) Insert the name of the Pupil again.
(7) Insert in full the nature of the Religious Instruction; as—The Holy Scriptures in the Authorized Version—The Roman Catholic Catechism—The Protestant Catechism, &c., &c. *This is to be written by the Parent or Guardian*; but in case the Parent or Guardian cannot write, it may be written by the Teacher.
(8) The Parent or Guardian is here to inscribe his name. If the Parent or Guardian be unable to write his name, he is to sign by mark; but this mark must be witnessed by some respectable third party.
(9) Insert the name of the Parent or Guardian.
(10) Insert "him" or "her."
(11) Insert the name of the Parent or Guardian.
(12) Insert "he" or "she."

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CERTIFICATE OF INSPECTOR.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined the Certificate of (1) ——— and also of the Teacher (2) ——— above set forth, and that I am satisfied as to the genuineness of each.

Signature of Inspector, ———
Dated — day of ——, 18—.

(1) Insert the name of the Parent or Guardian. (2) Insert the name of the Teacher.

USE OF BOOKS AND TABLETS.

91. The use of the books published by the Commissioners is not compulsory; but the titles of all other books which the Patrons or Managers of Schools intend for the ordinary School business, are to be notified to the Commissioners; and none are to be used to which they object. The approval of any such books is to extend only to the particular edition which has been submitted to the Commissioners.

92. If any books other than the Holy Scriptures, or the *standard* books of the Church to which the children using them belong, be employed in communicating religious instruction, the title of each is to be made known to the Commissioners whenever they deem it necessary.

93. The Commissioners do not insist on the "Scripture Lessons" or book of "Sacred Poetry" being read in any of the National Schools, nor do they allow them to be read as part of the ordinary School business (during which all children, of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend) in any School attended by children whose parents or guardians object to their being read by their children. In such cases the Commissioners prohibit the use of these books, except at times set apart for the purpose, either before or after such ordinary School business, and under the following conditions:—

First—That no child, whose parent or guardian objects, shall be required, directly or indirectly, to be present at such reading.

Second—That in order that any children, whose parents or guardians object, may be at liberty to absent themselves, or to withdraw, at the time set apart for the reading of the books above specified, public notification of the time set apart for such reading shall be inserted in large letters in the Time-table of the School—that there shall be a sufficient interval between the conclusion of such ordinary School business and the commencement of such reading; and that the Teacher shall, immediately before its commencement, announce distinctly to the pupils, that any child whose parent or guardian so desires may then retire.

Third—That in every such case there shall be, exclusive of the time set apart for such reading, sufficient time devoted each day to the ordinary School business, in order that those children who do not join in the reading of these books may enjoy ample means of literary instruction in the School-room.

94. When using the Scripture Lessons, the Teachers are prohibited, except at the time set apart for religious instruction, from putting to the children any other questions than those appended to the end of each lesson.

95. The Commissioners require that the principles of the following Lesson, or of a Lesson of a similar import (to be approved of by the Commissioners), shall be strictly inculcated, during the hours of united

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

instruction, in all Schools received into connexion with the Board, and that a copy of the Lesson itself be hung up in each School :—

Christians should endeavour, as the Apostle Paul commands them, to live peaceably with all men (Rom. ch. xii., v. 18), even with those of a different religious persuasion.

Our Saviour, Christ, commanded His disciples to love one another. He taught them to love even their enemies, to bless those that cursed them, and to pray for those who persecuted them. He himself prayed for his murderers.

Many men hold erroneous doctrines, but we ought not to hate or persecute them. We ought to hold fast what we are convinced is the truth; but not to treat harshly those who are in error. Jesus Christ did not intend His religion to be forced on men by violent means. He would not allow His disciples to fight for Him.

If any persons treat us unkindly, we must not do the same to them; for Christ and His apostles have taught us not to return evil for evil. If we would obey Christ, we must do to others, not as they do to us, but as we would wish them to do to us.

Quarrelling with our neighbours and abusing them, is not the way to convince them that we are in the right, and they in the wrong. It is more likely to convince them that we have not a Christian spirit. We ought, by behaving gently and kindly to every one, to show ourselves followers of Christ, who, when He was reviled, reviled not again (1 Pet. ch. ii., v. 23).

96. The use of the Tablet furnished by the Commissioners, containing the Ten Commandments, is not compulsory.

97. The rules as to religious instruction do not apply, except in the way hereinbefore stated, to the Scripture Lessons and the Book of Sacred Poetry, or to the matter contained in the common School-books, or in any other book, the use of which the Commissioners may at any time sanction for the purpose of united instruction.

Management of National Schools.

98. The local government of the National Schools is vested in the local Patrons or Managers thereof.

99. The Commissioners recognise as the local Patron the person who applies in the first instance to place the School in connexion with the Board, unless it be otherwise specified in the application.

100. The Patron has the right of managing the School himself, or of nominating any fit person to act as local Manager of the School. The Patron may, at any time, resume the direct management of the School, or appoint another local Manager. The local Manager possesses all the powers of the Patron, except that of appointing a Manager, unless a limitation of his powers is contained in the appointment.

101. In all cases, whether the School be vested or non-vested, the Patron, when nominating a local Manager, should notify to the Commissioners whether or not the person so nominated is to exercise all the rights of Patron during the period he acts as Manager.

102. When a School is under the control of a School Committee, such School Committee is the Patron.

103. When a School is vested in Trustees, the Commissioners recognise the Trustees as Patron.

104. When a School is vested in the Commissioners, the name of the Patron or Patrons is inserted in the lease.

105. If a Patron wishes to resign the office, he has the power of nominating his successor, subject to the approval of the Board.

106. In all cases, however, the Commissioners reserve to themselves the power of determining whether the Patron, or the person nominated by him, either as his successor, or as local Manager, can be recognised by them as a fit person to exercise the trust.

107. The Commissioners also reserve to themselves the power of with-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

drawing the recognition of a Patron or of a local Manager if he shall fail to observe the rules of the Board, or if it shall appear to them that the educational interests of the district require it. But such recognition will not be withdrawn without an investigation into the above matters held after due notice to the Patron or local Manager, and to all parties concerned.

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

108. In the case of a vacancy in the Patronship by death, the representative of a lay Patron, or the successor of a clerical Patron, is recognised by the Board (where no valid objection exists) as the person to succeed to the Patronship of the School.

109. When a School is under the patronage of joint Patrons, Trustees, or a Committee, a local Manager should be appointed by them.

110. The local Patrons or Managers of Schools have the right of appointing the Teachers, subject to the approval of the Board, as to character and general qualifications. The local Patrons or Managers have also the power of removing the Teachers of their own authority, subject to the following rule :—

111. Rule.—The Manager shall enter into an agreement with the teacher, in one of the forms provided by the Board, specifying the duties and emoluments of the teacher, and containing a proviso that the engagement is terminable on three months' notice given either by the Manager or Teacher, but preserving to the Manager the power enjoyed by him of summary dismissal, subject to the following condition :—

> "In any case of summary dismissal the teacher shall be entitled to three months' salary, to be paid by the Manager personally, unless such dismissal was for sufficient cause, in which latter case the teacher shall not be entitled to any compensation."

Proviso.—This rule applies without exception to all grants to schools not in connexion with the Board before the 24th September, 1872.

Its provisions, however, are not obligatory in the case of any school the Manager of which entered into relations with the Board under the old rule of 1869, Part I., Section VI., Paragraph 12; but should any such Manager decline to comply with the conditions of the new rule, his teachers will not be entitled to the advantages of the grant for payment by results.

Accordingly any such Manager who claims for his teachers participation in the grant for payment by results must before payment is made by the Board exhibit to the Inspector either of the official forms of "Agreement" properly executed by himself and his teachers.

The following are the Forms of Agreement provided by the Board :—

Form No. 1.

Memorandum of an Agreement made the day of , 187 , between Local Manager of the School (hereinafter called the Manager) of the one part, and Teacher of the said School (hereinafter called the Teacher) of the other part:

(I.) The manager agrees to employ the teacher as the teacher of the school, from the day of , 187 , henceforth until the expiration of three calendar months from the date at which notice in writing shall have been given by either side, to determine the said employment.

(II.) The manager shall have absolute power to determine the said employment, without previous notice, on payment by him, at any time, to the teacher, of three months' salary.

(III.) The manager shall also have power to determine the said employment, without previous notice, for misconduct or other sufficient

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

reason; but in every case of such determination the teacher shall be entitled to three months' salary, to be paid by the manager, unless such manager shall obtain the declaration of the opinion of the Board of National Education, that such determination of employment was for sufficient cause, in which latter case the teacher shall not be entitled to any compensation.

(IV.) In the event of the employment being determined by the manager on the ground of misconduct or other sufficient reason (under Article III.), the opinion of the Board of National Education that such determination was or was not justified shall be conclusive and final to all intents and purposes, and a letter to that effect, signed by the acting secretaries or secretary of the Board, shall be conclusive evidence between the parties of such opinion.

(V.) In case the teacher shall determine the said employment at any time without giving three calendar months' notice as hereinbefore provided (except for good and sufficient reason testified by the opinion of the Board, and evidenced by a letter signed as above mentioned), he shall forfeit any salary and emoluments, or any part of such salary and emoluments, then due to him, as the Board may order.

(VI.) The duties of the teacher shall be such as are in accordance with the Rules of the Commissioners.

(VII.) The salary and emoluments of the teacher are to be as follows:—

FORM No. II.

MEMORANDUM OF AN AGREEMENT made the day of , 187 , between Local Manager of the School (hereinafter called the Manager) of the one part, and Teacher of the said School (hereinafter called the Teacher) of the other part:

(I.) The manager agrees to employ the teacher as the teacher of the school, from the day of , 187 , henceforth until the expiration of three calendar months from the date at which notice in writing shall have been given by either side to the other to determine the said employment.

(II.) The manager shall have absolute power at any time to determine the said employment without previous notice to the teacher; but in every such case (not coming under Article III.) he shall be bound to pay to the teacher three months' salary, recoverable as a debt.

(III.) The manager shall also have power to determine the said employment, without previous notice, for misconduct or other sufficient reason; in which case the teacher shall not be entitled to any compensation.

(IV.) In case the teacher shall determine the said employment at any time without giving three calendar months' notice, as hereinbefore provided (except for good and sufficient reason), he shall pay to the manager three months' salary, recoverable as a debt.

(V.) The duties of the teacher shall be such as are in accordance with the Rules of the Commissioners.

(VI.) The salary and emoluments of the teachers are as follows:—

112. Managers may close their respective Schools for a reasonable time during the year, subject to the interference of the Commissioners in cases of abuse; such periods not to exceed six weeks in the year, including the recognised vacations.

113. Managers are requested to notify all changes of Teachers to the Office, and to the Inspectors of the respective districts.

114. The Commissioners earnestly request that the Managers of National Schools will visit them as frequently as convenient, and see

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

that the Rules of the Board and the provisions of the Time Table are adhered to, and that the attendance of pupils is accurately recorded.

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

Inspection by the Commissioners or their Officers.

115. As the Commissioners do not take the control or regulation of any School, except their own Model Schools, directly into their own hands, but leave all Schools aided by them under the authority of the local Patrons or Managers; the *Inspectors* are not to give *direct orders*, as on the part of the Board, respecting any necessary regulations, but to point out such regulations to the local Patrons or Managers of the Schools.

116. The Commissioners require that every National School be visited by the *Inspector of the District*, at least three times in each year. One of the yearly visits must be for the examination for Results, which should take place periodically in the same month.

117. The *District Inspector*, after each inspection is to communicate with the local Patron or Manager, for the purpose of affording information concerning the general state of the School, and pointing out such violations of rule, or defects, if any, as he may have observed; and he is to make such suggestions as he may deem necessary.

118. The Inspector is not to give any intimation of his intended visit, except when it is for the purpose of holding an examination for Results.

119. The Inspector is to report to the Commissioners the result of each visit, and to use every means to obtain accurate information as to the proficiency of the pupils, and the discipline, management, and methods of instruction pursued in the School.

120. When an application for aid to establish a National School is referred to the District Inspector, he is to have an interview with the applicant; and also to communicate personally, or by writing, with the clergymen of the different denominations, and, when necessary, with other influential parties in the neighbourhood, with the view of ascertaining their opinions on the application, and whether they have any, and what, objections thereto.

121. The Inspector is also to supply the Commissioners with such local information as they may from time to time require from him, and to act as their agent in all matters in which they may employ him; but he is not invested with authority to decide upon any question affecting a National School, or the general business of the Commissioners.

Admission of Visitors.

122. The public, generally, must have free access to every National School during the hours devoted to secular instruction,—not to take part in the ordinary business, or to interrupt it, but, as Visitors, to observe how it is conducted.

123. Visitors of all denominations are to have free access to the School-rooms, and full liberty to examine the Religious Certificate Book, Daily Report Books and Class Rolls, but not to make extracts; to observe what books are in the hands of the children, or upon the desks, what tablets are hung up on the walls, and what is the method of teaching; but they are not to interrupt the business of the School, by asking questions of the children, examining classes, calling for papers or documents of any kind, except those specified, or in any other way diverting the attention of either Teachers or Scholars from their usual business.

124. Should any Visitors wish for information which they cannot

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

obtain by such an Inspection, it is the duty of the Teachers to refer them to the local Manager of the School.

125. As the religious instruction of the children given in the School-room is under the control of the Clergyman or Lay person communicating it with the approbation of their parents, the *Commissioners* can give no liberty to any Visitor, whether Clergyman or other person, to interfere therewith, or to be present thereat.

Teachers.

Their Qualifications and Duties.

126. Teachers recognised in National Schools are Principal Teachers, Assistant Teachers, Junior Literary Assistants, Workmistresses, and Teachers of Industrial Departments.

127. National Teachers should be persons of Christian sentiment, of calm temper, and discretion; they should be imbued with a spirit of peace, of obedience to the law, and of loyalty to their Sovereign; they should not only possess the art of communicating knowledge, but be capable of moulding the mind of youth, and of giving to the power which education confers, a useful direction. These are the qualities for which Patrons or local Managers of Schools, when making choice of Teachers, should anxiously look. They are those which the Commissioners are anxious to find, to encourage, and to reward.

128. No clergyman of any denomination, or member of any religious order, can be recognised as the Teacher of a National School. This regulation does not apply to the Teachers of Convent Schools, nor to those of any Monastery Schools which have been at any time in connexion with the Board.

129. All candidates for the office of Teacher must before being recognised produce a medical certificate as to the state of their health. Persons in bad health, or of infirm constitution, or labouring under any physical defect likely to impair their efficiency as teachers, are absolutely ineligible for appointment under the Board; and *Inspectors are strictly prohibited from recommending the appointment of any such persons.*

130. *Newly appointed* Teachers cannot receive any salary from the Commissioners until examined and pronounced competent by the Inspectors; and any Teachers *newly appointed* to National Schools, who may be found unqualified, must be removed.

131. The Commissioners desire it to be understood that they reserve to themselves, in every case, the right to determine whether the payment of salaries or any other aid is to be made in whole or in part, or is to be altogether withheld.

132. Teachers of National Schools are not permitted to carry on, or engage in, any business or occupation that will impair their usefulness as Teachers. They are especially forbidden to keep public-houses, or houses for the sale of spirituous liquors, or to live in any such house.

133. Every Teacher is required to receive courteously visitors of all denominations, and to have the School records lying upon his desk, that visitors may examine them, and enter in the Daily Report Book such remarks as they deem fit. Such remarks as may be made, are not to be altered or erased; and the Inspector of the district is required to transmit to the Commissioners copies of such remarks as he may deem of sufficient importance to be made known to them.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

134. Should the Commissioners consider any Teacher unfit for his office, or otherwise objectionable, they will require, in a vested school, that he be dismissed and another provided. In non-vested schools the grant of salary will be withheld until a suitable Teacher be procured.

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

135. Teachers, whose Schools have declined in usefulness and efficiency, or who have conducted themselves improperly, may be fined, depressed, or deprived of salary.

136. If a Teacher, from whom salary has been withdrawn for any cause, be re-appointed to a National School, the Commissioners reserve to themselves the right to determine whether the appointment can be sanctioned, or any salary be paid to such Teacher.

137. No Teacher, from whom salary has been withdrawn for incompetency, is eligible for re-entry into the Board's service till after the expiration of at least six months from the date of such withdrawal.

138. If a person who has ceased for a considerable period to act as teacher in a National School shall be re-appointed, the Commissioners reserve to themselves the right to determine whether such Teacher shall retain his class.

139. The Commissioners regard the attendance of a Teacher at meetings held for *political purposes*, or his taking part in elections for Members of Parliament, or for Poor Law Guardians, &c., except by voting, as incompatible with the performance of his duties, and as a violation of rule which will render him liable to withdrawal of salary.

140. A candidate for the office of Teacher in a National School must, if a male, have completed his seventeenth; and, if a female, her sixteenth year.

141. In Mixed Schools presided over by a Master, it is desirable, where the attendance warrants it, that a Female Assistant should be appointed. (See Rule 168.)

142. The Commissioners grant salary to a Workmistress in a Mixed School under a Male Principal when there is no Female Assistant employed; and they require that the Workmistress shall devote at least two hours each day to instruction in needlework. (See Rule 169.)

143. In Schools attended by Female Children only, under the care of a Female Teacher, such Teacher must be competent not only to conduct the Literary Department, but also to give instruction in Needlework.

144. In cases of illness, and then only upon Medical certificates, the Commissioners allow to Principal Teachers, or Assistants, *one* month's leave of absence from school duty in the year, for which time their salaries will be paid without deduction. If any more lengthened leave of absence be required, competent substitutes must be appointed, such substitutes to be paid by the recognised teachers. In no case can leave be granted for more than six months.

145. The following Practical Rules are to be strictly observed by the Teachers of National Schools:—

I. The Teachers of National Schools are required to keep the following Tablets suspended conspicuously in their school-rooms, and to make themselves thoroughly acquainted with their contents:—(*a.*) The General Lesson, the principles contained in which should be inculcated on the minds of all the Pupils at the time of combined ordinary instruction;—(*b.*) The Commissioners' Rules and Regulations;—(*c.*) The Practical Rules for Teachers;—(*d.*) The National School Programme;—(*e.*) The Price List of School Requisites.

II. To exclude from the school, except at hours set apart for Religious Instruction, all Catechisms and Books inculcating peculiar religious opinions.

III. To avoid fairs, markets, and meetings—but above all *political* meetings, of every kind; to abstain from controversy; and to do nothing either in or out of school which might have a tendency to confine it to any denomination of children.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

IV. To keep the Register, Report Book, and Class Rolls, accurately, neatly, and according to the forms prescribed by the Board; and to enter or mark in the two latter, *not later than eleven o'clock* each day, the number of children in actual attendance. *In case any child is obliged to go home after roll-call, and before the school is dismissed, the child should previously enter his or her name in the Leave of Absence Book. Should the child be unable to write, the name is to be written by another child, and not by any of the Teachers.* The Commissioners also desire that immediately after roll-call each day, the number present in each class shall be written in chalk in large figures on a black-board suspended in the School, and shall not be rubbed off until next morning.

V. To classify the children in accordance with the Results Programme; to study the National School Books; to teach according to the approved methods, as pointed out in the Manuals of Method and Organization sanctioned by the Commissioners; and to labour diligently to train up their pupils in each branch of knowledge to the degree of attainment or amount of proficiency pointed out for each class respectively in the *Results Programme.*

VI. To observe themselves, and to impress upon the minds of their pupils, the great rule of regularity and order—A TIME AND A PLACE FOR EVERY THING, AND EVERY THING IN ITS PROPER TIME AND PLACE.

VII. To promote both by precept and example, *Cleanliness*, *Neatness*, and *Decency.* To effect this, the teachers must set an example of cleanliness and neatness in their own persons, and in the state and general appearance of their schools. They must also satisfy themselves, by personal inspection every morning, that the children have had their hands and faces washed, their hair combed, and clothes cleaned, and, when necessary, mended. The school apartments, too, must be swept and dusted every *evening;* and white-washed *at least once a year.*

VIII. To pay the strictest attention to the morals and general conduct of their pupils, and to omit no opportunity of inculcating the principles of *Truth* and *Honesty;* the duties of respect to superiors, and obedience to all persons placed in authority over them.

IX. To evince a regard for the improvement and general welfare of their pupils, to treat them with kindness, combined with firmness, and to aim at governing them by their affections and reason, rather than by harshness and severity.

X. To cultivate kindly and affectionate feelings among their pupils; to discountenance quarrelling, cruelty to animals, and every approach to vice.

XI. To record in the Report Book of the school, the receipts of School-fees, and the amount of all grants made by the Board, as well as the purposes for which they were made, whether for premiums, salaries to Teachers, or payments to Monitors or Workmistresses; also school Requisites, whether Free Stock or purchased at the reduced prices.

XII. To take strict care of the *Free Stock* of Requisites granted by the Board; to keep the school constantly supplied with National School Books and Requisites, for sale to the children, at the prices charged by the Commissioners; also to preserve for the information of the Inspectors, the Invoices of Free Stock or purchased Requisites.

XIII. Should it be intended to close a school for a time not included in the recognised Vacations, notice should be given some days previously to the Inspector; and when a teacher intends resigning or removing to another school, he should intimate his intention to the Inspector a month at least before his removal or resignation, in order that the latter may have an opportunity of visiting his school, and reporting upon the state of the Premises, Free Stock, School Accounts, &c., &c.

XIV. To attend to the Ventilation of the school:—I. Immediately after entering the room in the morning; II. At the time of Roll-call; III. About an hour before the school breaks up. The Ventilation can best be effected by lowering, where practicable, the upper part of the windows, so as to admit a thorough air through the room.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Training of Teachers.

146. The Commissioners have provided a Normal Establishment in Dublin, for training Teachers, and educating persons who are intended to undertake the charge of Schools.

147. Teachers are selected by the Commissioners on the recommendation of the Inspectors, for admission to the Normal Establishment, and must produce Certificates of good character; also Medical Certificates that they are in good health, and free from any cutaneous disease, and that they either have had the small-pox, or been vaccinated; and must be prepared to pass an examination by the Professors in a specified programme. They are boarded and lodged, free of expense, at the Establishments provided by the Commissioners; and arrangements are made for their receiving religious instruction from their respective Pastors, who may attend at the Normal Establishment at convenient times appointed for the purpose. On Sundays they are required to attend their respective places of worship; and a vigilant superintendence is at all times exercised over their moral conduct. The Teachers undergo examination at the close of the course, and they then receive certificates according to their deserts.

148. During the attendance of a recognised Teacher at the Normal Establishment, the local Manager must provide a qualified substitute who is to be paid by the Teacher.

149. The Teachers trained in the Normal Institution are divided into three Classes, namely:—

First—The General or Ordinary Class, composed of Teachers (males or females) of National Schools, who have been recommended by the District or Head Inspectors as eligible Candidates for Training.

Second—The Special or Extra Training Class, composed chiefly of Teachers (males or females) who have been selected from the Ordinary or General Class, for additional Training.

Third—The Extern Class, composed of a limited number of respectable and well-informed young persons, who wish to qualify themselves to act as Teachers. The Candidates admitted to this Class are permitted to attend, without any charge, the Model Schools and the Lectures of the Professors, and at the end of the course they are examined and classed as Teachers, according to their merits and qualifications. Permission is also given to Teachers of Schools not connected with the Board to attend the Model Schools as *Auditors* or *Visitors*, for any period that may suit their own convenience.

Classification of Teachers.

150. Teachers are divided into three classes—viz., *third* class teachers, *second* class teachers, and *first* class teachers.

Each class, again, is subdivided into two grades or divisions—viz., *second* division and *first* division.

Unclassed Teachers.

151. *Unclassed* teachers will not be recognised as fit to act as *principals* or *assistants*, in National Schools, unless after examination by the District Inspector they are certified as being duly qualified in the subjects specified in the programme of examination hereinafter prescribed for third class teachers. Such teachers will, in that case, be placed *provisionally* in the lowest division of third class, and will receive the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

salary attached to that class, until the date of the next occurring annual examination in the district.

152. All teachers provisionally classed, whether acting as principals or as assistants, except candidates for second class, are bound to present themselves for examination at the annual examination for third class certificates, which shall be held in their district by the Head and District Inspectors, at a time fixed by these Officers. And any such teachers who shall absent themselves from the examination without sufficient excuse, or who, attending the examination, shall fail to satisfy the Commissioners that they possess a competent knowledge of the course prescribed for third class teachers, cannot be allowed to continue in receipt of salary. Unclassed candidates, permitted to enter as candidates for second class, must attend the written examination held in the Easter week next after the date of their appointment, along with classed candidates seeking promotion.

153. Junior literary assistants, now recognised as qualified, will continue to receive their present salary, with the proportion of results fees laid down for assistants; *but no new appointments will be made.*

Classed Teachers.

154. A teacher on his first examination cannot be placed higher than in second division of second class.

Promotion from a lower to a higher division in the third or second class may be obtained without examination, provided the District Inspector shall certify that his School has been in a satisfactory state during the preceding twelve months, in respect of order, cleanliness, discipline, and proficiency. But promotion from one class to another cannot be obtained without examination, the written examination being always held in Easter week.

A Teacher must remain at least one year in the division in which he may happen to be placed, before he can claim advancement to the next higher step.

155. A teacher of the second division of the first class will not be admitted to examination as a candidate for promotion, unless it shall have been certified by both his Head and his District Inspector that his school has been maintained in a state of thorough efficiency during the three years preceding his candidature, and that he has not received any reprimand or admonition throughout that period. These conditions having been fulfilled, he may be promoted into first division of first class after passing a creditable examination.

156. Classed Teachers who may offer for reclassification will, if promoted, be paid according to their new grade from the 1st of April of the year in which they offer themselves for examination.

157. Under no circumstances can a teacher be promoted from third class into first class without passing regularly through second class; nor from the *lower division* of a class into a higher *class*, without passing regularly through the higher division.

158. This regulation does not apply to Teachers who may be promoted on the recommendation of the Professors at the termination of their course of training.

159. Second class monitors, however, who have completed their term of service *satisfactorily*, and passed the examinations *creditably*, may be at once placed in first division of third class; and first class monitors and pupil teachers may, on the same condition, be at once placed in second division of second class.

But it is to be understood that the classification in these cases will take effect only from the date of the monitor's or pupil-teacher's actual appointment to a teachership in a National School, and will be regarded as

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

wholly forfeited in case such appointment should not take place within two years from the termination of the monitor's or pupil-teacher's period of service.

Appendix A. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

160. The qualifications of assistant teachers must not be lower than those specified for third class teachers.

161. Assistant teachers are eligible for promotion on the same conditions as principal teachers. But, whatever the class of an assistant may be, there is but one fixed salary, viz., £32 per annum for males, and £25 per annum for females.

Salaries, &c.

162. The scale of class salaries is as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
First class—First Division,	£58 a year.	£48 a year.
" Second division,	44 "	36 "
Second class—First and second division,	38 "	30 "
Third class— " "	32 "	25 "
Assistant Teachers,	32 "	25 "
Workmistresses,		8 "

No increase of salary attaches to the first division of either third or second class.

163. Teachers whose present salaries (under the old scale) are higher than those indicated in the foregoing scale, will retain such salaries undiminished.*

164. As a general rule, a School, in order to be taken into connexion, or to remain in connexion, must exhibit an average daily attendance of at least 30 pupils.

165. Teachers cannot be admitted to the enjoyment of First Class salary nor allowed to continue in its enjoyment, unless their Schools maintain an average daily attendance of 35 pupils.

166. Should Schools of the ordinary class be retained in connexion after the attendance shall have fallen below *thirty pupils*, as in certain exceptional circumstances they may be retained, their teachers will be paid according to the provisions of the scale applicable to Schools taken into connexion under the system of *Modified Grants*. (See Rule 172, &c.)

167. The Commissioners, however, will not make any such reduction of salary, unless the diminution of the average attendance shall be apparent in two consecutive quarters; and then the reduction will be made for the second quarter only. But the class salary, when reduced, may be restored whenever the required average shall have been attained.

168. To warrant the appointment of a male assistant, the School must have an average daily attendance of at least 60; but in the case of a female assistant, the School, if for girls only, or a mixed school, must have an average attendance of at least 50. (See Rule 141.) An additional assistant will be granted for every 30 pupils in average daily attendance, subject to modifications according to number of paid monitors.

169. To warrant the appointment of a Workmistress in a mixed School in which no Female Assistant is employed an average daily attendance of 45 pupils is required, of whom 20 at least must be girls. (See Rule 142.)

170. In cases where Schools having the services of Assistants or Workmistresses, fail to command the requisite average attendance, Managers must be prepared for the withdrawal of salary at the close of the Second Consecutive Quarter in which the falling off appears.

Results Fees.

171. In addition to their class salaries teachers will receive the total amount of results fees earned in their schools. The results fees in schools

* See old scale: Appendix to Rules and Regulations.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

in which assistants are employed will be apportioned on the principle of allocating to the Head Teacher twice as much as to each assistant, except those for music and drawing.

[The scale of results fees is published in Appendix.]

Modification of Aid.

172. The Commissioners in certain cases are prepared to act on the following modification of the aid granted to National Schools. (See Rule 31.)

I. *Attendance under* 15 *Pupils.*—Schools with an average daily attendance under 15 pupils conducted on the principles and the system of the Board, may be allowed Inspection, Books, and Apparatus, under existing regulations. The teachers can receive no salary from the Commissioners, but are eligible for results fees and for training, and their service, from their connexion with the Board, will count to their credit in respect to retiring allowances, &c., should their Schools afterwards become entitled to regular grants of salary, or should they be removed to others so entitled.

II. *Attendance* 15 *but under* 30 *Pupils.*—When the average daily attendance is 15, but under 30, a capitation allowance on the average daily attendance in addition to the aid granted by preceding rule, will be allowed by the Commissioners, viz., £1 1*s.* 4*d.* to masters and 16*s.* 8*d.* to mistresses.

Local Aid.

173. In all cases a further income ought to be secured to the teacher, either by Local Subscription or School-fees, and the payments made by the children should not be diminished in consequence of any increase of salary which may be awarded to the teacher.

Grants to Convent National Schools.

174. The teachers of a convent National school, if they adopt the principle of classification, will be paid the same class salaries as the teachers of ordinary National schools, in addition to the results fees. But if they adhere to the system hitherto in force, under which they are not examined for classification, they will be paid at the rate of £20 per hundred pupils in average attendance, and, in addition, will be entitled to the same rate of results fees as the ordinary National teachers.

175. For evening schools, an allowance is made at the rate of £10 for every hundred pupils in average attendance and results fees.

Paid Monitors.

176. Three classes of paid monitors are recognised in National schools, viz.:—*Third Class, Second Class,* and *First Class.* The term of service for each class is three years.

177. The school for which a monitor is recommended must have an average daily attendance of not less than thirty-five pupils, and the appointment of additional monitors will depend upon the average attendance and the staff of recognised teachers employed in the school.

178. No school shall be entitled to the services of a monitor which is not held in a suitable house, suitably furnished, provided with an adequate supply of apparatus, and, in the case of a first-class monitor, in charge of an efficient first or second class teacher. A female monitor will not be appointed in a Male School, nor in a Mixed School under a Male Teacher unless there is in the School a Female Teacher, who will either be charged with the Monitor's special instruction or will be always present thereat.

179. The District Inspector recommending the appointment of a *third* class or *second* class monitor, must certify that the teacher in whose school the monitor is to serve, is well qualified to instruct and train *both* third class *and* second class monitors, and that he has taken care to explain to the teacher (1) that he will not be permitted to employ the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

monitor in teaching for more than three hours each day; (2) that he will have to instruct him carefully along with the pupils of the school during the remainder of the daily school time; and (3) that he will be bound to give him extra instruction regularly for at least three-quarters of an hour each day before or after school-hours.

Appendix A. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

180. Whenever the exigencies of a school in which there is a *first* class monitor require that the latter shall be employed in teaching during the entire of the daily school time, it will be incumbent on the teacher to devote at least one hour, morning or evening, on first five days of the week, and two hours on Saturdays, to the special instruction of such monitor.

181. The Paid Monitors are appointed by the Commissioners upon the recommendation of the District Inspectors, who are to select them by competitive examination from the best pupils.

182. The District Inspector is prohibited from recommending any candidate to whom the manager of the school objects.

183. *First* class monitorships can be filled only by persons who have completed satisfactorily the full term of service as second class monitors, have answered *creditably* at the annual examinations, and have moreover displayed during their service a decided taste and aptitude for teaching.

184. Candidates for any grade of monitorship must be persons of a sound and healthy constitution, and free from any physical defect likely to impair their efficiency as teachers.

185. Candidates for third class monitorships must not be under ten years nor over thirteen. Those for second class monitorships must not be under thirteen years, nor over sixteen years of age, and those for first class monitorships must not be under sixteen years of age.

186. Paid monitors, of any class, are not to be reckoned as pupils for capitation payment, nor are paid monitors of first or second class to be presented for examination as pupils at the results examination except in the branches specified in the Results Programme (see Appendix); but the attendances of all monitors are to be included in calculating the monthly, quarterly, or annual averages of pupils in attendance.

The following is the scale of salaries for paid monitors:—

	Third Class Monitors.	Second Class Monitors.	First Class Monitors.	
			Males.	Females.
	£	£	£	£
For first year,	4	6	14	12
„ second year,	4	8	17	15
„ third year,	4	10	20	18

*Gratuities for instructing Paid Monitors.**

187. Gratuities to teachers in consideration of due attention being paid to the instruction and training of paid monitors will be made on the following scale:—

		£	s.	d.
3rd Class Monitors,	For each junior monitor an annual gratuity of	1	0	0
2nd Class Monitors,	For each monitor of 1st year, a gratuity of	1	0	0
	For each monitor of 2nd year, a gratuity of	1	10	0
	For each monitor of 3rd year, a gratuity of	3	0	0
1st Class Monitors,	For each monitor an annual gratuity of	3	0	0

* Teachers of Model Schools are ineligible for this class of gratuities.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

188. A third class monitor, if he shall have given satisfaction, and answered *creditably* at his annual examinations, will, on the expiration of his period of service, be eligible for promotion to the rank of second class monitor; and a second class monitor to that of first class monitor, on the same conditions as those specified above at Nos. 177, 178, 179, 180.

189. Every second class monitor who has served his full term satisfactorily, and passed the examinations creditably, shall take rank as in the first division of third class of teachers without undergoing further examination; and, on the same conditions, every first class monitor shall take rank as in the lowest division of second class of teachers.

190. To entitle paid monitors to a continuance of their salaries they must pass a yearly examination, and exhibit satisfactory proficiency, in the subjects prescribed for each year.

191. The annual examinations of *third* class monitors will be conducted by the District Inspector in the schools to which they respectively belong at the first inspection which takes place after the termination of each year's course, or within a short time before it.

192. On each of these occasions the teacher must exhibit to the Inspector *all* the copy books written by the monitor during the year; and the females must also exhibit specimens of their needlework to afford proof that due attention has been given to the branches of needlework suited to their capacity.

193. The annual examinations of the *second* class monitors in each year of their service, *except the last*, will be held at convenient centres, and on each occasion the monitors will have to exhibit to the Inspector *all* the exercise books written by them in the course of the year. In the *last* year of their service, second class monitors will have to attend the annual examination of unclassed teachers, as candidates for classification, or for promotion to the rank of first class monitors.

194. *First* class monitors of the first year will have to attend the annual examination of unclassed teachers. Those of second and third years of service will be examined each year along with the teachers at the written examination which takes place in Easter week, and will subsequently have to undergo an oral examination. Those of the first year will be examined on the paper of questions set for third class teachers, and those of the second and third years on the paper set for second class teachers.

195. The salary granted to a Monitor may be withdrawn at any time, should want of diligence, of efficiency, or of good conduct on the part of the Monitor, or any other circumstance, render such a course desirable.

196. When a vacancy in a Monitorship occurs, whether before or after the expiration of a Monitor's term of service, it does not necessarily follow that a successor shall be appointed.

197. The Programme of the course of study for Paid Monitors can be obtained on application to the District Inspector.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Salaries, &c., to other than Ordinary National Schools.

Evening Schools.

198. Teachers of Evening Schools will be paid partly by salary, and partly by results fees. The salary will be ten shillings per month for each teacher, for every month during which the school has been open on three nights in each week, for at least six months in the year, with an average monthly attendance of not less than twenty-five *bona fide* evening school pupils (*i.e. pupils who do not attend any day school*) for each teacher employed in the school.

First Class Agricultural National Schools under the exclusive management of Board.

199. Teachers of this class of Schools receive such amount of salary as the Commissioners shall award, according to the circumstances of each case.

Ordinary Agricultural National Schools under Local Management.

200. Teachers of this class of Schools, competent to conduct both the Literary and Agricultural Departments, receive special results fees in addition to the salary of their class.

Industrial Schools.

201. In National Schools where embroidery and other advanced kinds of needlework are taught, the amount of salary granted for giving such instruction is regulated by the nature of the work and the number of pupils engaged in it.

Model Schools.

Scale of Salaries to Head Masters and Mistresses of Model Schools.

202. The head master may receive £60 per annum, which after the completion of three years' service may rise by £5 per annum, until the salary amount to £100, should he be reported faithful and efficient in the discharge of his duties.*

203. The head mistress may receive £55 per annum,† which after three years' service may rise by £2 10*s.* per annum, on the same condition as in the case of masters, until the salary amounts to £75.

204. Principals are allowed also a proportion of the school fees, and also of the results fees.

Scale of Salaries and Allowances to Assistant Masters and Mistresses in Model Schools.

205. An assistant master receives his class salary, a supplemental salary, and a certain proportion of the school fees and results fees.

* In case of head masters of Model Schools residence is provided, or in lieu thereof, in some cases, allowance for house-rent.

† This includes £20 a year for lodging allowance.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

206. An assistant mistress receives her class salary, a supplemental salary, and a certain proportion of the school fees and results fees.

Gratuities to Teachers of Model Schools who, possessing Certificates of Competency, shall give Instruction in Singing, Drawing, or Physical Science.

207. The head master or mistress to be allowed a gratuity not exceeding £10 annually, but to be paid for teaching only *one* of these subjects, if taught out of school hours. If the subjects be taught within school hours, results fees only will be paid.

The assistant master or mistress to be allowed for—

Singing, a gratuity not exceeding	£8
Drawing, do.	8
When both are taught, do.	12
An Assistant Master for teaching Physical Science, .	8

208. When the assistant teacher is engaged in teaching both physical science and *either* drawing or singing (for not more than *two* of these extra branches are to be taken by the same assistant), a gratuity not exceeding £12 annually to be granted to him.

209. These allowances to be contingent upon a satisfactory Report of the Head and District Inspectors.

Paid Monitors and Pupil-Teachers in Model Schools.

210. The same regulations as to class, salary, and period of service apply to Monitors in Model Schools as in Ordinary Schools.

211. In the case of Pupil-teachers resident in the house, an allowance at the rate of £26 a year is granted to the Master for the board, &c., of each.

212. Extern Pupil-teachers, male and female, are allowed at the rate of £26 a year each, in lieu of board, &c.

Gratuities.*

Gratuities to Pupil-Teachers and Paid Monitors in Model Schools.

213. An annual gratuity not exceeding 30*s.* may be awarded to pupil-teachers (of *first* year) and paid monitors for good conduct, distinguished merit in their studies, and success in the instruction of the classes intrusted to their charge.

214. Pupil-teachers who may be retained for training beyond their first year, will be allowed a gratuity of 30*s.* a quarter, as reward for good conduct, &c.

215. These gratuities are granted on the recommendation of the Head and District Inspectors.

Gratuities for preparing Young Persons for the Office of Teacher.†

216. For every pupil who, after having been appointed as Principal or Assistant in a National school, shall pass respectably the *first* annual

* See also Rule 187.

† Teachers of Model Schools are excluded from obtaining this class of gratuities.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

examination, held after his appointment, the master or mistress by whom such pupil shall have been trained will be entitled to a sum of not less than £2, and not more than £3; but in no year is the amount to exceed £15 to any one school or teacher as the reward of such services.

217. The conditions to be observed in regard to these gratuities are—

(*a*). That such pupil has attended in the school not less than two years immediately preceding his or her appointment as a teacher.

(*b*). That the District Inspector shall certify that the school in which such pupil has been trained is efficiently conducted in all respects.

(*c*). That the Head Inspector before whom such pupil has been examined shall certify that the teacher is deserving of the gratuity.

(*d*). That not more than twelve months has elapsed between such pupil's first examination and the date of his leaving the school in which he had been trained.

*Gratuities for preparing Young Persons for the Office of Pupil-Teacher in Model Schools.**

218. A gratuity not exceeding £2 may be awarded to teachers who prepare candidates (not paid monitors), for the office of pupil-teacher in the Model Schools, on the following conditions:—

(*a*). That such pupil has attended in the school not less than two years immediately preceding his appointment as pupil-teacher.

(*b*). That the District Inspector shall certify that the school in which such pupil has been trained is efficiently conducted in all respects.

(*c*). That the Head Inspector before whom such pupil has been examined shall certify that the teacher is entitled to the gratuity.

Retiring Gratuities.

219. The Commissioners grant retiring gratuities to deserving teachers of National schools when, from old age or infirmity, they are obliged to retire. The gratuity is calculated at the rate of one year's salary from the Board, for ten years' service. This rate is subject to reduction. No teacher is eligible for the gratuity whose service, as a National teacher, is less than ten years.

220. The gratuities can only be paid after the express approval of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury.

Good Service Salary.

221. Teachers now in enjoyment of good service salary will continue to receive annually, subject to the recommendation of the Head and District Inspectors, the same amount as that awarded during the year ended the 31st March, 1872, but no new grants of salary of this class will be made.

Supplies of Books, School Requisites, and Apparatus.

Nature and Extent of Grants, and Conditions on which made.

222. The Commissioners furnish gratuitously to each School a First Stock of certain School Requisites, in proportion to the attendance of Children. These Requisites are to be kept as a School Stock, for which the Master or Mistress is held responsible, and are on no account to be sold or taken out of the School.

223. The Commissioners require that the local parties shall purchase an adequate Stock of Books and other Requisites—for the use of the School, and for sale to the pupils.

* Teachers of Model Schools are excluded from obtaining this class of gratuities.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

224. When Books, &c., purchased from the Commissioners are sold to the children attending a National School, it is directed that in no case shall any advance be made on the prices fixed by the Commissioners; and the District Inspectors have instructions to inquire into and report upon any infraction of this rule.

Instructions to be observed in regard to School Requisites.

225. All applications for Books, School Requisites, and Apparatus, must be signed by the Manager, be addressed to the Secretaries, and be accompanied by a Post-office or Bank Order, or Crossed Cheque, for the amount, in favour of J. C. TAYLOR,* PAYABLE IN DUBLIN ON DEMAND.

226. Half Notes, Cash, Postage Stamps, Orders or Cheques drawn on Country Banks, cannot be received in payment. If remitted, they will be returned at the risk of the sender.

227. When a Post Office Order or Letter of Credit is transmitted, and the amount is under TEN SHILLINGS, the cost of the remittance must be paid by the person applying for same; but if the sum amounts to TEN SHILLINGS, the cost of the remittance will be allowed, and Requisites given for the *full amount* PAID.

228. The Patron or Manager should not sign any Application for Books, Requisites, or Apparatus, without first ascertaining that they are actually wanted for the purpose for which the application is made. The Inspectors are required to report to the Commissioners whenever it appears that an undue quantity of Requisites, &c., has been ordered for a National School.

229. When there are separate ROLL NUMBERS for Male and Female National Schools, the application should state for which School the Books, &c., are required; and if for both, *two* forms should be used.

230. Parcels will be forwarded per Rail, *carriage free*, to any Station in Ireland.

231. They will also be sent by any other Conveyance, as Boat, Coach, &c., but *at the Manager's own expense.*

232. They will be delivered free of charge at any address within the boundaries of the City of Dublin, Cork, or Belfast, on such address being entered on the Requisition Form.

233. They will be delivered, when so desired, at this Office, between the hours of 10 and 4 o'clock, to a Carrier or Messenger from the Manager. The Manager must in this case send an Order on the Storekeeper for them.

234. An advice of the transmission of the Parcels will be sent to the Manager on the day of forwarding, and an Order on the Station Master for their delivery.

235. The School Apparatus must, on no account, be taken out of the School for which it has been procured, and must be used solely for School purposes. If it, or any portion of it, should be removed from the School, or any improper use made of it, the Commissioners will adopt such measures as the nature of the case may demand.

236. The Commissioners do not supply Books, Requisites, or Apparatus to the public, or to Schools not connected with the Board of National Education.

237. The amount of each grant must be inserted in the Daily Report Book of the School, and the Invoice of the Articles preserved for the examination of the Inspector, who will be required to report whether the Articles in the School correspond with the Invoice, and are in a good state of preservation.

* Financial Assistant Secretary.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

General Instructions to Managers and Correspondents.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

238. Persons desirous of obtaining assistance from the Commissioners of National Education, will, upon intimating to the Secretaries the nature of the aid required, be furnished with the Forms, upon which their application must be laid before the Commissioners; and all grants of salary will date from the *first of the month nearest to the return* of such Application Forms to the Office.

239. Applicants for assistance are to understand that the Commissioners are not bound to grant the full amount of aid, as set forth in the foregoing Regulations, nor can they grant any aid unless they have sufficient funds for the purpose.

240. The Commissioners desire it to be distinctly understood that they do not hold themselves bound to grant aid, unless application shall have been made to them in the first instance, on the proper form, and unless the application shall have been favourably and finally decided upon by the Board. Applicants, therefore, should not incur any expense towards the payment of which they expect the Commissioners to contribute, until the decision of the Board shall have been communicated to them.

241. The Managers of National Schools are required to comply with the following Regulations respecting the payment of Salaries or Gratuities to Teachers, as the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury and the Commissioners for Auditing the Public Accounts will not sanction any payments which are not in accordance with these Rules:—

Every receipt (stamped if the amount be £2 or upwards) must be signed by the Manager and also by the Teacher who is to receive the amount of Salary, Gratuity, or other payment therein specified.

Whenever a Manager advances money to a Teacher on *account of Salary payable by the Commissioners of National Education*, he should *take a Receipt* for the same, stating that it is on account of such Salary (stamped if the amount be £2 or upwards), in order to have a proper Voucher to produce to the Office for repayment.

If a Teacher leave a National School, and authorize the Manager or some other person to receive the Salary from the Board, such authority must be given in writing, or the amount will not be paid.

242. If the Teacher die intestate, or if letters of administration be not taken out, payment will be made to the next-of-kin on making a declaration, according to a form that will be supplied to the applicant, that he or she is the next-of-kin, that he or she is entitled to receive any balance of salary awarded to the deceased, that the total value of the assets of the deceased does not exceed the value of one hundred pounds, and that the death-bed and funeral expenses of the deceased have been discharged.

243. The Commissioners will not correspond directly with Teachers of National Schools.

244. Should a Teacher have any well-grounded cause of complaint against the Manager of the School, such Teacher may submit a statement of the case to the District Inspector, who, after due inquiry, if necessary, will refer it to the Board for consideration. Should any Teacher feel himself aggrieved by the conduct of the Inspector, he can make his appeal through the Manager of the School, and it will receive attention from the Commissioners; or if the matter of complaint should affect both the Manager and the District Inspector, the Teacher is then at liberty to submit his case in writing to the Commissioners, who will, if necessary,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

direct one of the Head Inspectors to examine into and report upon it, for the information of the Commissioners.

245. No attention can be paid to "anonymous" communications.

246. Correspondents are requested to attend to the following directions, viz. :—

To write at the head of any letter addressed to the Office, the Name and Roll Number of the School referred to, the School District, and the County in which it is situated.

To make communications on different subjects in separate letters.

To state in every case the writer's Post Town; and in the case of persons whose names are not recorded as Patrons or Managers of Schools, to give the name and address in full.

In replying to an Official letter, to quote its number and date.

It is particularly requested that all letters may be written clearly, and on paper of Foolscap size, or, at least, large-sized letter-paper.

Letters or other communications addressed to the Secretaries, on the business of the Board, need not be prepaid.

All letters or other communications, in any manner relating to the business of the Board, or to the National Schools, are to be addressed to the Secretaries, and not to any other Officer or person connected with the Board—such communications to be directed thus :—

The Secretaries,
Education Office,
Marlborough-street,
Dublin.

Teachers' Residences.

247. Vested National Schools :—The Commissioners of National Education will be prepared to make grants towards the cost of erection, or for the enlargement, structural improvement, or purchase of dwelling-houses for residences for the teachers of Vested National Schools, on the following conditions, viz. :—

I.—The site must be demised free of or at a nominal rent for a term of at least sixty-one years, or for three lives and thirty-one years, whichever shall last the longer. The site must not be distant more than one statute mile from the school.

II.—The grant may be for half the cost of the erection, improvement, or purchase of the dwelling-house, provided such moiety shall not exceed the sum of £100. In case the whole amount should exceed £200, the excess must be borne by the applicant.

III.—In all cases where it is proposed to erect or improve dwellings, the plans, specification, and estimate of the proposed works must be forwarded with the application for a grant to the National Education Commissioners, who, if approving of the plans, will forward them with their approval to the Commissioners of Public Works. The Commissioners of Public Works are required to object to particulars showing bad construction, or unnecessary cost, or insufficient light, drainage, or ventilation. Applicants for grants may adopt the plans which have been prepared by

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the Commissioners of Public Works, and approved by the National Education Commissioners, or they may submit their own designs.

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

IV.—The Commissioners of Public Works on examination of the plans, specification, and estimate for such works, and approval thereof, will determine the value of the work and the amount of the grant which can be made in respect thereof, and communicate that amount to the National Education Commissioners; and on the due completion of the residence will pay the stipulated sum, and in like manner where it is proposed to purchase a building, the said Commissioners of Public Works will determine its suitability and value.

V.—The residence shall be exclusively employed for the occupation and use of the teachers actually for the time being in charge of the National School in connection with which it has been erected.

248. Non-Vested Schools.—The Act 38 & 39 Vic., c. 44, provides that—

I.—The Commissioners of Public Works, subject to such rules and regulations as may from time to time be made by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, may make loans in such cases as they may judge expedient for the purpose of assisting any person in the erection, enlargement, structural improvement, or purchase of any dwelling-house for a residence for the teacher of a Non-Vested National School, provided that the amount of any such loan shall not exceed £250.

II.—Every loan which shall be made under the provisions of the Act referred to shall be repaid by the payment of an annual sum of £5 for every £100 of such loan from time to time advanced, and so on in proportion for any lesser amount, and to be payable for the term of thirty-five years, to be computed from the date of the advance in respect of which the said annual sum shall be charged, such annual sum to be paid by equal half-yearly payments, on the 5th day of April and the 10th day of October in every year during the said term of thirty-five years; but it is also provided that the amount of such annual sum may, by agreement, be increased to such amount as will repay the sum so advanced sooner than the said period of thirty-five years.

III.—To secure the repayment of any such loan, the Commissioners of Public Works, if they deem it necessary, may require the further security of at least three persons, the sufficiency and solvency of which persons shall be made out to the satisfaction of said Commissioners.

IV.—The Commissioners of Public Works may insure the premises against damage by fire, and the premiums on any such shall be deemed to be included in all charges and securities whereby repayment of such loans shall be secured.

V.—Mortgages, bonds, obligations, securities, contracts, and agreements under the Act referred to, are exempt from stamp duty.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

249. The following rules and regulations, regarding residences for Teachers of this class of schools (non-vested), have received the approval of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury :—

I.—That the dwelling shall be for the accommodation of the Principal Teacher of a Non-vested National School.

II.—The dwelling shall not be situated more than a statute mile from the School of the Teacher whom it is intended to accommodate.

III.—The Commissioners of National Education, so long as the dwelling is in their judgment used *bonâ fide* as a residence for the Principal Teacher of a National School, conformably to the following Rules IV. or V., and is in their judgment kept in suitable repair, *will contribute half the annual instalment* payable in re-imbursement of the loan advanced by the Commissioners of Public Works.

IV.—The Teacher under no circumstances is to be charged a higher rent per annum than two and a half per cent. of the loan advanced by the Board of Works, notwithstanding that the annual sum agreed to be payable under Clause II. in the appendix may be more than five per cent. of such loan.

V.—But it is the earnest wish of the Commissioners of National Education, and it was their intention in promoting the recent legislation on the subject that the moiety locally payable in respect to the loan may be paid by the Manager of the School, or by the parties interested in the School, so as to secure a "Free Residence" for the Teacher.

VI.—Application for a loan is to be made, on a form provided for the purpose, to the Commissioners of National Education, who, if they deem the case satisfactory, will refer it for investigation and completion to the Commissioners of Public Works.

VII.—The Commissioners of National Education will not be prepared to sanction any dwelling as a Teacher's residence which shall not comprise at least one sitting-room, three bed-rooms, a kitchen, and the usual out-offices.

VIII.—Every application must be accompanied by a plan and description of the intended site, and by a map or diagram showing its position with reference to the School-house with which it is to be connected.

IX.—Applicants may adopt the plans which have been prepared by the Board of Works, and approved by the National Education Board, of suitable estimated cost, and which plans can be obtained on application to the National Education Commissioners; or they may submit their own designs, together with specification and estimate, for approval.

X.—When existing buildings are proposed to be altered and adapted to the purpose of Teachers' residences, plans of the proposed alterations, with specifications and estimates, will in like manner be required to be submitted for approval before a loan can be sanctioned.

XI.—The quality of all work and materials used in the buildings will be required to be sound, good, and durable.

XII.—The works will be required if possible to be carried out under contract, and strictly according to the plans and specifications which have been approved, and copies of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

which have been deposited with the Commissioners of Public Works.

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

XIII.—The buildings will be required during the period over which the repayment of loans is extended to be kept in good and sufficient repair, and a guarantee given to that effect, and they will be required to be open to the inspection of the Officers of the Commissioners of Public Works, or those of the National Education Commissioners at any time which may be directed.

By order of the Commissioners of National Education,

WM. HOMAN NEWELL,
JOHN E. SHERIDAN, } *Secretaries.*

Office of National Education,
Marlborough-street, Dublin,
June, 1877.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

INDEX TO RULES AND REGULATIONS.

	Rule
Access to every National School free to the public,	122
" to Vested Schools, free to pastors or other persons approved by parents to give religious instruction,	83
" to School Records free, but not to make extracts,	123
Accommodation determines cost of Building,	22
Agreements between Managers and Teachers,	111
Agricultural Schools, description of,	41
Classes, consist of three,	42
Entire cost of furniture, &c., defrayed by Board (Class I.),	44
Farm to be conveyed to Board (Class I.),	45
Farm (ordinary Agricultural School), not less than two acres,	48
First Class (under exclusive management of Board), Commissioners defray the greater portion of cost of building,	43
First Class, Commissioners have ceased to take into connexion,	43
Free and paying resident Agricultural Pupils admitted (Class I.),	47
Gardens—Results fees to Teachers for culture of,	51
Ordinary, may be Vested or Non-vested,	48
Report from Agricultural Inspectors required,	50
Rights of Patron to be exercised by the Board (Class I.),	46
Salary to Teachers of First Class under Board,	199
Teachers competent to instruct in literary and Agricultural departments,	48
Aid awarded to Schools, Nature of,	10
" conditions on which awarded,	30
" conditions on which continued,	33
Alteration or withdrawal of any Book unanimously sanctioned cannot be made without express permission of the Lord Lieutenant,	5
Anonymous communications not attended to,	245
Apparatus not to be removed from School-room,	235
" supplied only to National Schools,	236
Applications for salary, date from which granted,	238
Manner in which application should be made,	239
Not necessarily granted,	239
Applicants not to incur expense in anticipation of repayment till decision of Board in case,	240
Assent implied to Religious instruction of Protestant pupils of one denomination by Protestant Teacher of another,	90
Assistant Teachers, their qualifications,	160
Age,	140
Appointment to be cancelled when average declines,	170
Average attendance required for appointment,	168
Conditions for promotion,	161
Rate of salary,	161
Asylum Schools received into connexion,	62
Average attendance—minimum required for School,	164
" —exception made in certain cases,	31, 172
For First Class salary to Teacher,	165
Board of Works must report on Building site,	21
" will furnish Plans and Specifications,	24

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rule *Appendix A.*

Books—those published by Board not withdrawn nor essentially altered without communication with Lord Lieutenant, . . . 5 Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.
Applications for, to be signed by Manager, and to be accompanied by money-order, ... 225
Books not published by Commissioners to be submitted for their approval, ... 91
Books not to be applied for unless actually wanted, . . . 228
Delivered free of charge in Dublin, Cork, or Belfast, . . 232
Delivered at Office on Manager's order, ... 233
Forwarded carriage free to any railway station, . . . 230
Forwarded, as otherwise requested, at Manager's expense, . 231
Free Stock for Schools, ... 222
Grants to be inserted in Daily Report Book, and invoice to be examined by Inspector, ... 237
Remittances other than described, to be returned at risk of sender, ... 226
Remittance, cost of, when allowed, ... 227
Sale stock for pupils, to be purchased, ... 223
Sale stock not to be sold above price in List, ... 224
Schools not in connexion, not supplied to, ... 236
Separate Orders for Male and Female Schools, ... 229
Scripture Lessons and Sacred Poetry, ... 93
Transmission of Parcel advised to Manager, with order for delivery, 234
Use of Board's, not compulsory, ... 91
Veto on use of, how far reserved by Commissioners, . . 91–92
Building Grants—conditions on which made, ... 12
Amount and size of Building to be determined by Commissioners, 22
Applicants not to incur expense till decision of Board, . . 240
Dependent on Report of Inspector and Board of Works, and Law Adviser's opinion, ... 21
Ground connected with places of worship not suitable, . . 15
Increased Grants may be made for large School-houses, . . 23
Ornamenting of School-houses not contributed to, . . . 25
Plans furnished by Board of Works, ... 24
Scale of Grants, ... 17
Work not to be commenced till Lease is executed, . . 20
For Teachers' residences, ... 247–248

Change of any fundamental Rule not to be made without the express permission of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, . . 4
Christian Pupils, religious tenets of denominations not to be interfered with, ... 1
Church or Chapel ground to be selected for site for building only on necessity, ... 15
Classification of Teachers—Classes and divisions, . . . 150
Conditions for passing from class to class, ... 157
Date from which promotion to take effect, ... 156
First examination, ... 154
Professors'—is special (as recommended), ... 158
Promotion from lower division of class to higher division, . . 154
Promotion from lower class to higher, ... 154
Promotion from lower division of first class to higher division, . 155
Regulation as to Paid Monitors after period of service, . . 159
Regulation as to Pupil-teachers after service, ... 159
Clergymen not recognised as teachers, ... 128
Combined Literary and Moral, and separate Religious Instruction, the object of the system, ... 1
Convent Schools—Nature of aid to, ... 55
Evening Schools recognised, ... 59
Nuns may themselves be Teachers, or employ lay Assistants, . 56
One School only recognised in connexion with the same Convent, 58
Optional with Nuns to undergo examination, and receive salary of classification as ordinary Teachers, ... 57

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

Rule

Convent Schools—*continued.*
Rate of Payment to Nuns if classed, ... 174
Rate, if by capitation, ... 174
Rate of Payment for Evening Schools, ... 175
Results Fees allowed in both cases, ... 57
Salary may be regulated by average attendance, ... 57
Correspondence—directions for guidance of, ... 246
Anonymous not attended to, ... 245
Complaints by Teachers how to be made known, ... 244
Teachers not allowed to hold, with this office, ... 243.

Declaration required for payment of deceased Teacher's salary to next-of-kin, ... 237
Denominations (religious), Schools to be open to all, ... 76
" Pupils' to be registered, ... 88–89
Denominational symbols or emblems, ... 72
" inscriptions on School-houses, ... 71
Dissent of Parent implied to religious instruction of Protestant pupil by Roman Catholic Teacher, and vice versa, ... 90
Divine Worship—use of Schools for, disallowed, ... 65–67

Emblems or symbols of denominational nature—not to be exhibited during hours of united instruction, ... 72
No aid to Schools in future having such emblems on the exterior of School-house, ... 72
None of political nature to be at any time exhibited in School-room, or to be affixed to the exterior of the School-house, . . . 73
Embroidery in Industrial Schools—payment for, ... 201
Evening Schools—nature of aid to, ... 63
Rate of Payment, ... 175–198
Examination of teachers, when held, ... 152
Extracts from school records not to be made by visitors, . . . 123

Father (if possible) should register the religion of pupil, . . . 89
Female Schools—teachers to give instruction in needlework, . . . 9, 143
First-class salary to teachers, average required, ... 165
Free stock not to be removed from School-room, ... 223
Fundamental principle of National education, ... 1

General Lesson, its principles to be inculcated, ... 95
Good service salary—existing grants continued, but no new grants to be made, ... 222
Grants to build, &c., scale of, ... 17
" to schools previously established, ... 28
Gratuities—Model Schools, ... 207–208
Ordinary and Convent Schools, instruction of Monitors, . . . 187
" Preparing Pupil-teachers, ... 223
" Preparing Teachers, ... 216–217
" Schools with school gardens attached, ... 51
To Pupil-teachers and Monitors in Model Schools, . . . 213
To Pupil-teachers retained after first year of service, . . . 214
Retiring-award to old or infirm teachers resigning after long service, ... 219, 220

Holy Scriptures—regulations as to the reading of, ... 85–86

Industrial instruction encouraged in National Schools, ... 8
Amount of salary to depend upon circumstances of each case, . 54
Conditions on which Industrial Department aided, ... 52
Lay Teachers only to be recognised in Industrial Department of Convent Schools, ... 53
Payment in Schools where embroidery and other advanced kinds of needlework are taught, ... 201
Simultaneous with religious instruction in same room, disallowed, . 81

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

	Rule	*Appendix A.*
Inscription to be placed on School-house,	70	Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.
Not to be Denominational,	71	
Inspection of Schools by Commissioners or their officers,	3	
By their Managers as frequently as possible, solicited,	114	
Inspector—His duty when visiting Schools,	115	
Application for aid, his duty when reporting on,	120	
Local Patron or Manager, to communicate with, after each inspection,	117	
Local information when necessary, supply the Commissioners with,	121	
Notice of visit, not to give, except for results examination,	118	
Report to the Commissioners after each visit,	119	
Visit each School three times yearly,	120	
Visitors, remarks of, in Daily Report Book of School, transmit, as deemed necessary,	133	
Intermediate Religious instruction (once only),	87	
Interval between announcement and commencement of Religious instruction,	80	
„ Books that are to be laid aside in press,	80	
Joint management by Clergy and Laity of different denominations desirable,	2	
Junior Literary Assistants—no new appointments to be made,	153	
Lay Teachers only recognised in ordinary National Schools,	40	
Law Adviser's opinion as to Grantor's title to Vested School sites necessary,	21	
Lease—shortest term of,	18	
Must be executed before works commenced,	20	
To be prepared in office,	19	
Leave of absence to Teachers in case of illness,	144	
Letters—to whom to be addressed (see also Correspondence),	246	
Local contributions required to warrant Grants to build, &c.,	12	
Local provision required in aid of Teacher's salary,	30	
Should not be diminished in consequence of increase of Salary,	173	
Lord Lieutenant has veto on change of Rules,	4	
„ has veto on alteration or withdrawal of Books unanimously sanctioned,	5	
Management of Schools—in whom local government vested,	98	
Co-operation of clergy and laity of different denominations, desired,	2	
Dismissal of Teacher limited by Rule as to the "Agreement,"	111	
Joint Patrons, Trustees, or Committees, should appoint a Local Manager,	109	
Local Patron, person recognised as,	99	
All Schools, except Commissioners' Model Schools, are under control of,	6–7	
Local Patron or the Manager has appointment and dismissal of Teacher,	110	
Manager has power to close School for vacation,	112	
Manager to notify changes of Teachers,	113	
Manager to visit the Schools as frequently as possible,	114	
Nomination of Patron and of Local Manager subject to approval of Commissioners,	106	
Patron to define rights of Local Manager,	101	
Patron when School is under Committee,	102	
Patron when School is vested in Trustees,	103	
Patron when School is vested in Board,	104	
Patron resigning can nominate his successor,	105	
Patron can permit Holy Scriptures to be used,	85	
Patron determines as to Religious instruction in Non-vested Schools,	84	
Reservation to Commissioners to withdraw recognition from any Patron or Manager after due investigation,	107	
Rights of Patron, of Local Manager,	100	
Vacancy in Patronship by death, person to be recognised as successor,	100	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

Rule

Meetings, political, not allowed in schools, ... 69
Meeting-house ground to be selected for site only on necessity, . 15
Medical Certificate necessary before Teachers can be recognised, . 129
In case of Teacher's illness, ... 144
Minor Model Schools, ... 36–39
Mixed Schools may be conducted by Male or Female Teachers, with sanction of Commissioners, ... 34
Change to unmixed must receive sanction of Commissioners, . 35
Female Assistant desirable in School taught by a Master, . . 141
Workmistresses may be recognised in School under a Master, . 142
Model Schools—Conducted on same principles as ordinary schools, . 7
Assistant Masters, Scale of Salaries to, ... 205
Assistant Mistresses, Scale of Salaries to, ... 206
Assistant Teachers' proportion of School and Results Fees, . 206
Assistant Teachers, allowance for instructing in extra branches, . 208
Both District and Minor under Board's exclusive control, . . 36
Chief objects of, ... 37
Head Masters, Scale of Salaries to, ... 202
Head Mistresses, Scale of Salaries to, ... 203
Head Teacher's proportion of School and Results Fees, . . 204
Head Teacher's allowance for instructing in extra branches, . 207
Inspectors to recommend for the special allowances, . . 209
Paid Monitors, term of Service and rate of Salary, . . . 210
Pupil-Teachers, Extern, ... 212
Pupil-Teachers, Resident, ... 211
Religious instruction, opportunities for, ... 39
Rights of Patron exercised by Board, ... 38
Modified Grants to certain Schools with low average, . . 31, 172
Scale of, when applied to schools with diminished attendance, . 166
Regulation for its application to ordinary Schools in connexion, . 167
Regulation for its application to Schools seeking aid, . . 172
Monastery Schools in connexion previous to 1855, under same conditions as Convent Schools, ... 57
Monitors—Three classes of, ... 176
Ages of candidates, ... 185
Appointed on recommendation of Inspector, after competitive examination, ... 181
Average attendance required for, ... 177
Candidates must be healthy and free from physical defects, . 184
Capitation payment, not to be reckoned as pupils for, . . 186
Classification for teacherships, after creditable service, . 159–189
First Class Monitor, school and class of Teacher for, . . 178
First Class Monitors, time to be given to special instruction of, . 180
First Class Monitors must have served full term as Second Class, . 183
First Class Monitors, examination of, ... 194
Gratuities to Teachers for instructing Monitors, . . . 187
Instruction of Monitors provided for, ... 179
Limitation of service in each class, ... 188
Manager objecting, Monitor not appointed, ... 182
Monitors to be included in calculating the daily average attendances, 186
Programmes for Monitors to be obtained from Inspector, . . 197
Results examinations—Monitors of First and Second Classes only not to be presented at, ... 186
Salary may be withdrawn from Monitors, ... 195
Scale of salaries for Monitors, ... 186
Second Class Monitors, examination of, ... 193
Service and salary of Monitors in Model Schools same as in Ordinary Schools, ... 210
Successors to Monitors not necessarily appointed, . . . 196
Third Class Monitors examined in their Schools, . . . 191
Third Class Monitors to exhibit Copy-books, and the females to exhibit specimens of Needlework, ... 192
Yearly examination required, ... 190
Multiplication of Schools unduly will not be sanctioned, . . . 31

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

	Rule
National Education—object of the system,	1
National School—inscription must be put up on exterior of house,	70
Needlework (plain) to be taught in all Female Schools,	9
In Female Schools, Teachers to be competent to give instructions in,	143
In Mixed Schools, under Male Teachers, may be taught by a Work-mistress, time to be devoted to,	142
Non-vested Schools, description of,	6
Conditions on which aid is granted,	30
Conditions for continuance of Grants,	33
Limitation of aid granted to,	28
Local provision for Teacher,	30
No aid towards rent, repairs, &c.,	29
Residences for Teachers,	248
Use of, on Sundays and before and after school hours on other days,	64
„ when not sanctioned,	65–69
Normal Establishment, objects of,	146
Object and fundamental principle of National Education,	1
Ordinary Vested and Non-vested Schools described,	40
Ornamentation of School-houses not contributed to by Board,	25
Paid Monitors—*See* Monitors.	
Parental authority with regard to Religious Instruction,	76
„ observed with regard to registration of Religion of Pupils,	89
Patrons—for Rights of, see management,	100
Payments—instructions as to mode of,	241, 242
Places of Worship—Ground connected with, not to be selected for Vested Schools,	15
Plans and Specifications for Buildings furnished by Board of Works,	24
Political uses not to be made of National School-houses,	69
„ Symbols or emblems not to be exhibited,	73
Practical Rules for National Teachers,	145
Prison Schools received into connexion,	62
Public Houses—Teachers not to keep or live in,	132
Pupil Teachers in Model Schools—Allowances to Teachers for their board when resident,	211
Allowances to themselves when extern,	212
Classification for teacherships,	159
Gratuity—annual awarded to,	216
Gratuity when retained beyond first year,	214
Inspectors to recommend for such,	215
Qualities to be sought for by Managers when making choice of Teachers,	127
Recognition of Manager may be withdrawn,	107
Reduction of salary made in second quarter of low attendance,	167
Register kept of Religious denominations of pupils,	88
Religious instruction—what the rule regarding embraces,	86
Arrangements for, to be made with due regard to parental authority,	76
Arrangements for, to be notified on Time-table of School,	77
Books first in use to be laid aside,	80
Books for Religious instruction to be made known to the Commissioners,	92
Certificate Book provided, that Parents or Guardians may specify Religious instruction desired for their children,	90
Interval to be allowed between Secular and Religious instruction for pupils to retire,	80
Opportunities for receiving, to be provided for,	75
Protestants, pupils registered as, rule as to,	90
Provision for Religious instruction in Vested Schools,	83
Provision for Religious instruction in Non-vested Schools,	84

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

Rule

Religious instruction—*continued.*
Pupils not permitted to remain in School-room during time of Religious instruction, to which Parents or Guardians object, . 90
Religious denominations of the pupils, to be shown by School Register, ... 88
Religious denomination of pupils, how to be ascertained, . . 89
Rights of Patrons, Managers, Parents, and Guardians, as to the reading of the Holy Scriptures during Religious instruction, . 85
Rights as to Holy Scripture, Catechism, Public Prayer, . . 86
Roman Catholics, Pupils registered as, rule as to, . . . 90
Rule with regard to Scripture Lessons, Sacred Poetry, and the Lesson Books, ... 97
"School hours," definition of, ... 82
Secular instruction during "School hours" in same apartment cannot be simultaneous with Religious instruction, . . . 81
Tablet to be exhibited before commencement of Religious instruction, 79
Time at which Religious Instruction may take place, . . 87
Time for, to be announced when preceded by Secular instruction, and Religious Instruction Tablet to be put up, . . . 79
Rent of Vested School site to be nominal, ... 16
Rent for School-houses not to be paid by Teachers, . . . 30
Repairs of School-houses vested in Board, ... 26
Repairs of School-houses vested in Trustees, ... 27
Residences for Teachers—forms of aid, ... 247, 248
Results Fees to Teachers, in addition to salary of classification, . 171
Retiring gratuities to Teachers, ... 219
Approval of Her Majesty's Treasury required, . . . 220
Rites of Churches cannot be celebrated in School-houses, . . 65
Rules—No fundamental Rule to be changed without permission of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, ... 4
Rural Schools—Vested—distance between, ... 13
" " extent of site, ... 14

Sacraments not to be administered in School-houses, . . . 65
Salaries—Scale of, ... 162
Agricultural, ... 199–200
Attendance of pupils required for, ... 164
" required for First-class salary, . . . 165
Capitation to Convent Schools, ... 174–175
Evening School Teachers' Salaries, ... 198
Good service, ... 227
Industrial Schools, ... 202
Model Schools, ... 202–212
Modified Scale, ... 172
Monitors, ... 186
Old scale retained in favour of Teachers already classed, . . 163
Payments, instructions as to mode of, . . . 241–242
Reduction—in second quarter of low attendance, . . . 167
Sale of Books to pupils, to be provided for, . . . 223–224
Scale of Building Grants, ... 17
School hours—definition of time, ... 82
Schools to which aid is granted, Vested and Non-vested—Description of, 6
Schools aided as male or as female require sanction for change, . 35
Schools held in places of Worship, not aided, ... 66
School-houses—Non-vested, control over the use of, . . . 64
Vested, control over the use of, ... 68
School-houses, not to be used as stated places of Divine Worship, . 65
" Political business, not to be used for, . . . 69
" Denominational or Political Symbols not allowable, . 72–73
School-room and place of Worship to have no internal communication, . 67
School Register to show Religious denominations of pupils, . . 91
School-gardens attached to ordinary National Schools, nature of aid, . 53
Scripture Lessons and Sacred Poetry—Limitation as to their use, . 88
Limitation as to Teachers examining pupils thereon, . . 94

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Rule *Appendix A.*

Secular instruction, time to be given to, ... 74
Separate Religious instruction, object of system, ... 1
Simultaneous Secular and Religious instruction disallowed, . . 81
Site for Building—conditions to be fulfilled, ... 13–15
Substitutes to be provided by Teachers absent through illness, . . 144
Sunday, use of Non-vested School-houses on, ... 69
Sunday-schools, Vested schools may be used for, . . . 68
Symbols or emblems of a denominational nature, ... 72
„ of a political nature, ... 73

Tablet, moveable, announcing time for Religious instruction, . . 79
Teachers—Description of those recognised, ... 126
Ages for Males and Females, ... 140
Agreements to be entered into with Teachers, ... 111
Assistants—qualifications, promotion, salary, . . . 160–161
Changes in Staff should be notified, ... 113
Classification, ... 150–161
Classification not retained by Teacher out of Board's service, . 138
Clergymen not eligible for the position of, ... 128
Commissioners do not correspond direct with Teachers, . . 243
Complaints, how to be made known, ... 244
Deceased, conditions of payment to next-of-kin, . . . 242
Dismissed for incompetency, ineligible for restoration till lapse of six months, ... 137
Female Schools—instruction must be given in needlework, . . 143
Health, &c., medical certificate necessary, ... 129
Illness of—provisions regarding, ... 144
May be fined, depressed, or deprived of salary, ... 135
Mixed Schools under Master, Workmistresses may be recognised, 142
„ female assistant desirable, ... 141
„ teachers of, may be either male or female, . . 34
Newly appointed, must be pronounced competent by Inspector, . 130
Non-vested Schools, Teachers to be removed, if required, or grants to cease, ... 134
Not to engage in business detrimental to their Schools, nor to keep or reside in public-houses, ... 132
Patrons appoint and dismiss, ... 110
Political Meetings, not to attend; not to interfere in Parliamentary or Poor Law Guardians elections, except by voting, . . 139
Practical rules for, ... 145
Promotion—regulations, ... 154–159
Qualities desirable in them, ... 127
Residences for, ... 247–248
Restoration to service, if dismissed, to be determined by Commissioners, ... 136
Salary to Teacher, or other aid, whether payable or not, to be determined by the Commissioners, ... 131
Vested Schools, Teachers to be dismissed if Commissioners require, 134
Visitors, to courteously receive them, ... 133
Ten Commandments—use of Tablet containing, not compulsory, . 96
Time-table to be suspended in School-room, ... 78
Town Schools (Vested) extent of site, ... 14
Training institution—Part of Normal establishment, . . . 146
Admission to, and regulation during course, ... 147
Substitute for Teacher in training to be provided by Manager, . 148
Teachers admitted divided into three Classes— Ordinary, Special, Extern, ... 149
Trustees—Schools may be Vested in, ... 6
„ are Patrons of Schools Vested in, ... 103

Unclassed Teachers, ... 151
Do. Provisionally classed, ... 152
Use of School-houses, Non-vested—on Sundays, and before and after School hours on other days, ... 64

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

	Rule
Use of School-houses, Vested, for Sunday Schools,	68
Do. Vested or Non-vested—political,	69
Do. " " Divine Worship, Rites, Sacraments,	65–67
Vacation in Schools, term of,	112
Vested Schools of two sorts,	6
Distance between in rural districts,	13
Grants to build, &c., scale of,	17
Inscription to be placed on,	70
Lease, term of,	18
Repairs of,	26–27
Residences, forms of aid,	247
Site, extent of in town and in rural districts,	14
To be built on ground unconnected if possible with places of religious worship,	15
Visitors, to have free access to the School during secular instruction, but not to interrupt the business,	122
Daily Report Book, may enter remarks in,	133
Entries made by, in School records, not to be altered or erased,	133
Manager to be referred to for any further information required,	124
Religious instruction of the Pupils, may not interfere with, or claim to be present at,	125
School records, may examine, but not make extracts from them,	123
Withdrawal of grant of salary or books from Vested or Non-vested Schools—right reserved by Commissioners,	11
Withdrawal or alteration of Books on List cannot take place without communication with the Lord Lieutenant,	4
Withdrawal of recognition of Manager,	107
Workhouse Schools—terms on which received into connexion,	60
Workmistresses—Average to warrant salary to,	169
Mixed Schools under a Master, recognised in,	142
Salary to be cancelled if average declines,	170
Time to be devoted to needlework,	142
Worship, School-houses not to be used as stated places of,	65
" places of, Schools not to be held in or transferred to,	66
" places of, no internal communication between them and Schools allowable,	67

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

APPENDIX TO RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND.

	Page
I. Programmes of Examination of Inspectors and of Inspectors' Assistants,	47–48
II. Conditions of appointment for National Schoolmasters to Inspectorships,	48
III. Programme of Examination for National Teachers,	49
IV. Scale of Salaries to Teachers superseded by present Scale,	51
V. Programmes of Examination for Paid Monitors,	52
VI. Provisions for Competitive Examination for Teacherships in Model Schools,	55
VII. Results Programme and fees, including Programme of approved extra subjects,	58
VIII. Regulations as to Half Time pupils,	71
IX. Regulations as to Industrial Schools (certified) pupils,	71
X. Regulations as to the award of "Carlisle and Blake" Premiums,	72
Ditto as to award of grants from the "Worship" Fund,	72
XI. Copies of Deeds—(*a*) Lease to Commissioners,	73
(*b*) Lease to Trustees,	75
(*c*) Deed of Assignment,	78
(*d*) Deed appointing new Trustee,	79
XII. Regulation for deducting amount from Teachers who have been trained at the expense of the State on entering the Civil Service (not as Inspectors under Board),	81

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX TO RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND.

I.

INSPECTORS OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS, IRELAND.

SALARY £250 to £500 by ANNUAL INCREMENTS, with TRAVELLING and PERSONAL EXPENSES, STATIONERY, and POSTAGE.

PROGRAMME OF EXAMINATION

OF

CANDIDATES for ADMISSION to the OFFICE of INSPECTOR of National Schools in Ireland.

SUBJECTS.

	Marks.	
I. ENGLISH:—		
Penmanship, } Obligatory,	200	
Orthography,	200	
English Composition,	300	
Grammar and Language,	300	
English Literature, Optional,	500	
		1,500

Literature to consist of Bacon's Essays. Some of Edmund Burke's works—American Taxation, Conciliation with America, and Address to the Electors of Bristol. Macaulay*—Essay on Clive and Hastings. Shakespeare—Hamlet and As You Like It. Milton—Sonnets, L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, Comus, and Books I. and II. of Paradise Lost.

* The Essays and Plays may be changed from year to year.

II. GEOGRAPHY, Obligatory:—		
Sullivan's "Geography Generalized,"		500
III. HISTORY, Optional:—		
English,		
Greece (Smith's),		600
Rome (Liddell's),		
IV. ELEMENTARY MATHEMATICS, Obligatory:—		
Arithmetic,	600	
Euclid, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 6th Books,	400	
Algebra, including Quadratic Equations,	400	
Trigonometry, to Solution of Plane Triangles only,	300	
		1,700
HIGHER MATHEMATICS, Optional:—		
Spherical Trigonometry, Theory of Equations, Elements of Differential and Integral Calculus,		600
V. PHYSICAL SCIENCE, Obligatory:—		
Mechanics, with any two of the following subjects:—Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Optics, Heat, Electricity,		600
VI. LOGIC, Optional:—		
Walker, omitting Chapters on Induction and Fallacies; and Whately's Easy Lessons on Reasoning,		300
VII. POLITICAL ECONOMY, Optional:—		
Adam Smith's Wealth of Nations, Books I., II., III., and V., with either of the following—J. S. Mill, Books I., II., III., and V, or Fawcett's Manual, Book I., Book II., Chapters 3, 4, 5, Book III., Chapters 1, 2, 5, 6, and 8,		300

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

SUBJECTS—*continued.*

	Marks.
VIII. (1)* LATIN:—	
Livy—Books I., II., and III. Sallust. Virgil—Books I., II., and III. of Eneid. Horace—The Odes only, not to include their metrical construction,	500
(2)* GREEK:	
Xenophon—Book I. of Anabasis or Cyropædia, †Two Books of the Iliad and a Book of Herodotus,	500
(3)* FRENCH:—	
Translations. Composition. Oral Questions.	500

* A Candidate *may* take these three Languages, but *must* take, at least, two of them.
† Candidate to be free to name Books.

LATIN AND GREEK, an extended Course, Optional,	600
(4) GERMAN, Optional,	500
(5) ITALIAN, Optional,	500
IX. EDUCATION, Obligatory:—	
Tracts of Ascham, Milton, and Locke. Joyce's Handbook of School Management. Robinson's Manual of Method and Organization,	400

Candidates must be at least *twenty-three years* of age, and not more than thirty-four, except in the case of National Teachers eligible to compete, who are admissible up to thirty-nine years of age.

Previously to obtaining a nomination they must present themselves before the Resident Commissioner, or one of the Secretaries, and must produce satisfactory *certificates* of age, of sound sight, of general good health, and of moral character and regular habits.

The successful candidate will at the end of a period, not less than six months from the date of entering on his duties, on probation, be required to examine, to the satisfaction of one of the Head Inspectors, teachers and pupils in the subjects prescribed for their examination in the several programmes.

PROGRAMME OF EXAMINATION FOR INSPECTORS' ASSISTANTS.

COMMENCING SALARY, £125 per annum, rising by ANNUAL INCREMENTS of £10 to £200 per annum, with 7*s.* 6*d.* per night for PERSONAL ALLOWANCE, when absent from Station, and all necessary LOCOMOTION EXPENSES while on duty.

	Marks.
A. Penmanship,	200
Orthography,	200
English Composition,	200
Grammar,	200
Literature, as contained in the Commissioners' Lesson Books,	200
B. Geography: Sullivan's Geography Generalized, including chapters on History,	400
C. Arithmetic,	600
Euclid, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 6th Books,	400
Algebra, including Quadratic Equations,	400
Trigonometry, to solution of Plane Triangles,	200
D. Physical Science,	500
Mechanics, with any two of the following subjects:—Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Optics, Heat, Electricity.	
E. Easy Lessons on Reasoning,	200
F. Easy Lessons on Money Matters,	200
G. Joyce's Handbook on School Management,	300
Total,	4,200

Candidates will be selected from first class teachers, and must be 23 and under 30 years of age.

II.

CONDITIONS of APPOINTMENT of NATIONAL SCHOOLMASTERS to INSPECTORSHIPS.

1. Masters of National schools and Model schools will be entitled to obtain nominations to compete for Inspectorships on the following conditions:—

(*a.*) The candidate shall not be over thirty-nine years of age.

(*b.*) He must have been at least three years in the first division of first class.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*c.*) During the three years preceding his candidature the reports received from the Inspectors upon his school must have been satisfactory.

(*d.*) The Head and District Inspectors must jointly certify that the candidate's application to study, when preparing himself to compete for an Inspectorship, had not interfered with an efficient discharge of his duty to his scholars.

(*e.*) The Head and District Inspectors must also certify that the candidate's health, habits, disposition, and power of work, fit him for the office of Inspector.

2. A master who desires to obtain a nomination must apply to the Board through the Secretaries, who will at once call for the necessary certificates from the Chiefs of Inspection in respect to conditions (*a*), (*b*), and (*c*), and from the Head and District Inspectors in respect to conditions (*d*) and (*e*). If all the certificates be satisfactory, an intimation will be made to the master as to the time and place of examination. If any of the certificates be unsatisfactory, the master will be informed that he cannot obtain a nomination.

3. If a Master fail on his first competition to win an appointment, he will be entitled to a second nomination should his first examination indicate merit, provided he fulfil the conditions (*a*), (*b*), (c), (*d*), and (*e*), in the same manner as if the new nomination were a nomination in the first instance.

A third nomination will not be given to any candidate.

III.

Programme of Examinations for Teachers.

Every National Teacher will be furnished, on application to the District Inspector, with a copy of the programme of the course of study in which is stated the minimum of proficiency required for each class.

Third Class Teachers.

Candidates for third class will be examined in the following subjects:—

A.—Written Examination.

	Marks.
(*a.*) Penmanship,	80
(*b.*) Spelling,	50
(*c.*) Grammar,	50
(*d.*) Arithmetic,	70
(*e.*) Geometry, Mensuration, &c. (*for males*),	50
(*f.*) Algebra (*for males*),	50
(*g.*) Needlework (*for females only*),	50
Total for males,	350
,, for females,	300

B.—Oral Examination.

	Marks.
(*a.*) Reading,	80
(*b.*) Spelling-Book Superseded,	50
(*c.*) Grammar,	70
(*d.*) Geography and Outline Maps,	100
(*e.*) Lesson-Books,	100
(*f.*) Arithmetic,	80
(*g.*) Methods of Teaching, &c.,	70
(*h.*) Book-keeping (*for males*),	50
(*i.*) Agriculture (*for males*),	50
Total for males,	650
,, for females,	550

In preparing for this examination candidates—

(1.) Should endeavour to acquire a pleasing and intelligent style of *reading*; and

(2.) Should make themselves thoroughly acquainted with the subject-matter of the lessons in the Second, Third, Fourth, and Fifth Books, including the lessons on Money Matters.

(3.) They should be able to write a good hand.

(4.) Should be well acquainted with the verbal distinctions, columns

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

of difficult words, and rules for spelling in the Spelling Book Superseded, and be expert in writing from dictation.

They should also be well acquainted—

(5.) With the maps of the World, the Continents, England, Ireland, and Scotland; with so much of the small Geography as relates to these maps; and with the first four chapters of the Geography Generalized.

(6.) With English Grammar, including the analysis and parsing of sentences.

(7.) With Joyce's Hand-book of School Management; the method of keeping the school-accounts; and the rules and Regulations of the Commissioners.

(8.) With the Board's Treatise on Book-keeping (first four sets.)

(9.) With the Agricultural Class Book, Parts I., III., and IV.

(10.) With the mensuration of surfaces, the definitions, &c., and propositions of the First Book of Euclid's Elements, and the elementary rules of Algebra.

(11.) With numeration, notation, the simple and compound rules of arithmetic, simple and compound proportion, vulgar and decimal fractions, practice, interest, discount, profit and loss, and the rules of mental calculation. Involution and evolution for male teachers.

(12.) Female candidates should be proficient in plain sewing and knitting.

Second Class Teachers.

Candidates for second class will be examined in the following subjects:—

A.—Written Examination.

	Marks.
(*a.*) Penmanship,	40
(*b.*) Spelling,	40
(*c.*) Grammar,	60
(*d.*) Geography,	60
(*e.*) Lesson Books,	60
(*f.*) Arithmetic,	80
(*g.*) Geometry, &c. (*for males*),	60
(*h.*) Algebra (*for males*),	60
(*i.*) Mechanics (*for males*),	40
(*j.*) Needlework (*for females*),	60
Total (for males),	500
,, (for females),	400

B.—Oral Examination.

	Marks.
(*a.*) Reading,	60
(*b.*) Grammar,	50
(*c.*) Derivations,	30
(*d.*) Geography,	60
(*e.*) Lesson Books,	60
(*f.*) Arithmetic,	80
(*g.*) Methods of Teaching, &c.,	60
(*h.*) Book-keeping (*for males*),	50
(*i.*) Agriculture (*for males*),	50
Total (for males),	500
,, (for females),	400

For the purpose of this examination, candidates—

(1.) Should be able to read both prose and poetry with ease and expression.

(2.) Should be well acquainted with all the Lesson Books, including the Sixth; and with—

(3.) The Spelling Book Superseded.

(4.) English Grammar.

(5.) The small Geography (to the end of Modern Geography), and the first ten chapters of the Geography Generalized.

(6.) Joyce's and Robinson's Manuals of Method.

(7.) The Board's Treatise on Book-keeping.

(8.) The Agricultural Class Book.

(9.) The Theory and Practice of Arithmetic.*

(10.) Mensuration of surfaces, and the First and Second Books of Euclid, with the exercises.

* See note, next page.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(11.) The elementary rules of algebra, and the solution of simple equations.

(12.) Elementary Mechanics.

Female teachers should be well acquainted with the Manual of Needle-work and Cutting-out.

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

FIRST CLASS TEACHERS.

Candidates for first class will be examined in the following subjects :—

A.—WRITTEN EXAMINATION.

	Marks.
(*a.*) Penmanship,	40
(*b.*) Spelling,	40
(*c.*) Grammar,	50
(*d.*) Composition,	40
(*e.*) Geography,	50
(*f.*) Lesson Books,	60
(*g.*) History,	30
(*h.*) Arithmetic,*	100
(*i.*) Geometry, &c. (*for males*),	80
(*j.*) Algebra, (*for males*),	80
(*k.*) Agriculture, (*for males*),	50
(*l.*) Natural Philosophy (*for males*),	80
(*m.*) Needlework (*for females*),	40
Total (males),	700
,, (females),	450

B.—ORAL EXAMINATION.

	Marks.
(*a.*) Grammar,	40
(*b.*) Derivations,	30
(*d.*) Geography,	40
(*e.*) History,	30
(*f.*) Lesson Books,	70
(*g.*) Arithmetic,	80
(*h.*) Book-keeping,	50
(*i.*) Methods of Teaching,	60
Total,	400

N.B.—At this examination females will be examined in the first four sets of accounts in the Board's Treatise on Book-keeping.

In addition to the subjects prescribed for second class, candidates for first class must be well prepared in the following :—

(1.) The entire of the small Geography, and the Geography Generalized.

(2.) The mensuration of surfaces and solids.

(3.) The First, Second, Third, Fourth, and Sixth Books of Euclid, with the exercises thereon.

(4.) Plane Trigonometry.

(5.) Algebra (to the extent taught in first nine chapters of Thomson's treatise).

(6.) The Agricultural Class Book, and the Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry.

(7.) Mechanics, Hydrostatics, the Steam Engine, Heat, Light, and Electricity.

N.B.—The Head and District Inspectors conducting the oral examination will be at liberty, should they deem it advisable, to include in the latter any or all of the extra subjects specified for the written examination.

IV.

SCALE of SALARIES to TEACHERS, superseded by the present SCALE.

The following is the old scale of salaries to National School Teachers, superseded by the present scale :—

Principal Teachers :—		Males.	Females.
First Class,	1st Division,	£52	£42
	2nd ,,	44	36
	3rd ,,	38	30
Second Class,	1st Division,	32	26
	2nd ,,	28	24
Third Class,	1st Division,	24	20
	2nd ,,	18	16
Probationers,		15	14

* Female teachers will not be examined in Evolution, Progression, Series, Compound Interest, Fellowship, Exchange, Logarithms; and male candidates for second class will not be examined in Logarithms.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

V.

Programmes of Examination for Candidate Monitors.

Candidates for the office of paid monitor must be carefully examined by the District Inspector, and certified by him as qualified to the extent here specified, viz. :—

(1.) For Third Class Monitorships :—

(*a.*) Must be able to read with fluency and correctness in the Second and Third Books, and explain the meanings of words and phrases occurring in the First and Second Books.

(*b.*) Must be able to spell correctly words and phrases in the Second Book, and to write from dictation sentences selected from same book.

(*c.*) Must be able to write small hand.

(*d.*) Must know notation and numeration to six places of figures, the multiplication and pence tables, and be able to work sums in all the simple rules, and in the compound rules to multiplication of money inclusive.

(*e.*) Must know the definitions of the parts of speech, and that part of Grammar which treats of orthography, and be able to distinguish the parts of speech in the lessons composing the last section of the First Book.

(*f.*) Must be acquainted with the ordinary geographical definitions, and with the outlines and leading features of the map of the world.

(2.) For Second Class Monitorships :—

Candidates must be certified by the District Inspector as duly qualified in the subjects hereinafter prescribed, and to the extent in each case specified, for the examination of third class monitors in their *third* year of service.

In the selection of candidates for second class monitorships, a preference should always be given to such as had satisfactorily served their time as third class monitors.

(3.) For First Class Monitorships :—

Candidates must have passed creditably the final examination of second class monitors, and must have evinced during their service as second class monitors a decided taste and aptitude for teaching.

They must also satisfy the District Inspector that they have made up their minds to adopt the calling of National teacher as the permanent occupation of their lives.

Programmes of Annual Examinations of Third and Second Class Paid Monitors.*

Programme of Examination for Third Class Monitors.

(1.) First Year's Examination :—

(*a.*) *Reading:*—To read the Third Book of Lessons fluently and with correct pronunciation, and to answer satisfactorily on the subject-matter of the historical lessons in the Second and Third Books.

(*b.*) *Spelling:*—To know well the first class of verbal distinctions in the Spelling Book Superseded, and to write from dictation passages selected from the Second Book.

(*c.*) *Writing:*—To exhibit copy-books as required for third class pupils.

* For Annual Examinations of First Class Monitors see Rule 194, and Appendix, page (52.)

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*d.*) *Arithmetic:*—To be well acquainted with numeration and notation to six places of figures, and the multiplication and pence tables; and to work sums in the simple and compound rules to short division of money inclusive, as given in the Board's First Book of Arithmetic.

(*e.*) *Grammar:*—To be acquainted with the definitions of the parts of speech; to distinguish the parts of speech in any sentence selected from the Second Book; and to be familiar with that part of Grammar which treats of orthography, and the genders, numbers, and cases of nouns.

(*f.*) *Geography:*—To be well acquainted with the map of the world, and with so much of the small Geography as refers to the same map.

(2.) Second Year's Examination:—

(*a.*) *Reading:*—To read the Third Book of Lessons with ease and correctness; to repeat correctly and with good taste the poetical pieces in the Second Book; and to answer satisfactorily on the subject-matter of the historical and natural history lessons in the same books.

(*b.*) *Spelling:*—To know well the first and second classes of verbal distinctions in the Spelling Book Superseded, and to write from dictation with ease and correctness passages selected from the last section of the Second Book.

(*c.*) *Writing:*—Copy-books to exhibit satisfactory progress as compared with previous examination.

(*d.*) *Arithmetic:*—To be well acquainted with numeration, notation, and all the more useful tables; to write out any of these tables neatly and in correct form; and to work sums correctly and expertly in all the cases of simple and compound rules, as given in the Board's First Book of Arithmetic.

(*e.*) *Grammar:*—To be well acquainted with the definitions of the parts of speech, and of the different classes of pronouns and adjectives; and to be familiar with those parts of Grammar which treat of the inflections and variations of nouns, pronouns, and adjectives.

(*f.*) *Geography:*—To be well acquainted with the geographical definitions explained in the small Geography, with the maps of the World and Europe, and with so much of the small Geography as refers to the same maps.

(3.) Third Year's Examination:—

(*a.*) *Reading:*—To read the Third Book and Fourth Book with ease and correctness; to repeat the poetical pieces in the Second and Third Books correctly and with good taste; and to answer satisfactorily on the lessons contained in these books.

(*b.*) *Spelling:*—To know well the first four classes of verbal distinctions in the Spelling Book Superseded, and to write with ease and correctness passages selected from the Third Book.

(*c.*) *Writing:*—To exhibit satisfactory improvement in this branch.

(*d.*) *Arithmetic:*—To be well acquainted with numeration, notation, and all the arithmetical tables; to be able to write out neatly and in correct form any of these tables; and to work sums correctly and expertly in the simple and compound rules, reduction, and simple proportion, as given in the Board's First Book of Arithmetic.

(*e.*) *Grammar:*—To be acquainted with so much of Grammar as relates to the inflections and variations of nouns, pronouns, and adjectives, the moods, tenses, and numbers of verbs; and to parse *etymologically* any sentence selected from the Second Book.

(*f.*) *Geography:*—To be well acquainted with the maps of the World, Europe, and Ireland; and with so much of the small Geography as relates to these maps.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

PROGRAMME of EXAMINATION for SECOND CLASS MONITORS.

(1.) FIRST YEAR'S EXAMINATION :—

(*a.*) *Reading* :—To read the Third Book and Fourth Book with ease and intelligence; to repeat correctly the poetical pieces in the Second and Third Books; and to answer satisfactorily on the lessons in the Second, Third, and Fourth Books.

(*b.*) *Spelling* :—To be well acquainted with the five classes of verbal distinctions in the Spelling Book Superseded, and to write from dictation with ease and correctness passages selected from the Third Book.

(*c.*) *Writing* :—To write small hand with ease and freedom.

(*d.*) *Arithmetic* :—To be well acquainted with notation, numeration, and all the arithmetical tables; and to work sums correctly in the simple and compound rules, reduction, and simple and compound proportion, as explained in the Board's First Book of Arithmetic.

(*e.*) *Grammar* :—To be well acquainted with English Grammar to the end of the verb; and to parse etymologically any sentence selected from the Third Book.

(*f.*) *Geography* :—To be well acquainted with the maps of the World, Asia, Europe, and Ireland, with so much of the small Geography as relates to these maps; and with the first and second chapters of the Geography Generalized.

*(*g.*) *Mensuration* :—To be acquainted with the definitions, and the mensuration of quadrilateral plane figures and triangles.

(2.) SECOND YEAR'S EXAMINATION :—

(*a.*) *Reading* :—To read the Fourth Book and the easier lessons of the Fifth Book with ease and intelligence; to repeat the poetical pieces in the Second, Third, and Fourth Books with correctness and expression; and to answer satisfactorily on the historical and natural history lessons in the Second, Third, and Fourth Books.

(*b.*) *Spelling* :—To be well acquainted with the five classes of verbal distinctions, and the practical rules for spelling in the Spelling Book Superseded; and to write from dictation with ease and correctness sentences selected from the Third or Fourth Book.

(*c.*) *Writing* :—To exhibit exercises as required from fifth class.

(*d.*) *Arithmetic* :—To work sums correctly and readily in the simple and compound rules and reduction, and in simple and compound proportion and practice, as given in the Board's First Book of Arithmetic; and to be acquainted with the terms and definitions referring to these rules.

(*e.*) *Grammar* :—To be well acquainted with English Grammar to the end of etymology; and with the principal rules of syntax; and to parse syntactically any simple sentence selected from the Third Book.

(*f.*) *Geography* :—To be well acquainted with the maps of the World, Europe, Asia, Africa, America, and Ireland; with so much of the small Geography as relates to these maps; and with the first, second, and third chapters of the Geography Generalized.

*(*g.*) *Mensuration* :—To be well acquainted with the definitions and the mensuration of surfaces.

(3.) THIRD YEAR'S EXAMINATION :—

(*a.*) *Reading* :—To read in the Fifth Book and recite the poetical pieces in same, with correctness, intelligence, and expression; and to answer satisfactorily on the subject-matter of the Second, Third, Fourth, and Fifth Books, including the lessons on money matters.

(*b.*) *Spelling* :—To be well acquainted with the verbal distinctions,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the rules for spelling, and the columns of difficult words in the Spelling Book Superseded; and to write from dictation with ease and correctness passages selected from the Fourth Book.

(*c.*) *Writing*:—To exhibit exercises as required from pupils of sixth class.

(*d.*) *Arithmetic*:—To be well acquainted with the rules of mental calculation, the terms, definitions, and principles of simple and compound proportion, fractions, and practice; and to work sums correctly and expertly in the simple and compound rules, simple and compound proportion, fractions, and practice.

(*e.*) *Grammar*:—To be well acquainted with English Grammar, including syntax and derivations; and to parse syntactically simple and compound sentences selected from Third or Fourth Book.

(*f.*) *Geography*:—To be well acquainted with the maps of the World and continents, Great Britain and Ireland; and with so much of the small Geography as relates to these maps; and with the first four chapters of the Geography Generalized.

*(*g.*) *Mensuration, &c.*:—To be well acquainted with the mensuration of surfaces; and with the definitions, &c., and propositions of the First Book of Euclid; also with the elementary rules of Algebra.

*(*h.*) *Book-keeping*:—To be well acquainted with the first four sets of book-keeping contained in the Board's treatise.

(*i.*) *Method, &c.*:—To be well acquainted with Joyce's Manual of Method and Organization, and with the method of keeping the school accounts.

*(*j.*) *Agriculture*:—The Agricultural Class Book, Parts III. and IV.

N.B.—(1.) Subjects marked with an asterisk in the above programmes are not intended for females.

(2.) Female monitors will be required at each of their annual examinations to execute, in the presence of the Inspector, specimens of plain sewing and knitting.

(3.) The Lesson Books referred to in the above programmes are the new Books as recently arranged to meet the requirements of the Results Examinations.

VI.

Teacherships of Model Schools and other Schools under the direct management of the Board of National Education.

Provisions of Competitive Examination.

The Commissioners of National Education have decided that all appointments to teacherships in the Model schools and other schools, under the direct management of the Board, shall be determined by competition, on the following conditions:—

1. The competition, for the present, is to be restricted to persons of the same religious persuasion as the teacher whose retirement produces the vacancy.

Head Teacherships.

2. The maximum age for Candidate Masters to be forty-five, and for Candidate Mistresses thirty-five years.

3. No teacher to be eligible for candidature—

(*a.*) Who is under first division of second class;

(*b.*) On whose school (or division of a school, if only an assistant) the reports of the Inspector for the previous three years are not entirely satisfactory;

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

(c.) Or who fails to obtain upon a joint report of the Head and District Inspectors, sixty per cent. on the following General Efficiency Table :—

	Maximum Value for Males.		Maximum Value for Females.
* Good Service,	80		80
Organization and Method of Teaching,	40		20
School Accounts,	40		20
Discipline,	40		20
Cleanliness, Order, &c.,	40		20
PROFICIENCY OF PUPILS.			
In Reading,	40		20
In Writing,	40		20
In Arithmetic (Masters),	50		–
" (Mistresses),	–		20
In Geography,	25		15
In Grammar,	25		15
In Extra Branches (Masters),	80		–
(Mistresses) Plain Sewing,	–	25	50
" Knitting,	–	15	
" Fancy Work,	–	10	
Total (Masters and Mistresses),	500		300

N.B.—The mark for good service will be determined in the office as follows :—For every year of satisfactory service after the first five years of service, eight marks will be given. The highest marks, however, available for good service will be 80, to obtain which a candidate must, accordingly, have served for fifteen years.

4. The examination will be a written one, except in the case of Reading, the mark for which will be determined by the Head and District Inspectors on the occasion of the inspection of the applicant's school, for the purpose of filling up the "General Efficiency Table."

5. The following is the programme for head masters (questions of first class) :—

	Maximum Value.		Maximum Value.
Science of Education (Joyce's and Robinson's Manuals),	80	Natural Philosophy,	80
Reading,	50	Lessons on Reasoning,	80
Penmanship,	40	History,	80
Spelling and Dictation,	40	Agriculture,	50
Composition,	40	Vocal Music (optional),	25
Grammar,	50	Drawing, "	25
Geography,	50		950
Lesson Books and Easy Lessons on Money Matters,	60		
Book-keeping,	40	Total, General Efficiency Table,	500
Arithmetic,	100	Total, Examination,	950
Geometry and Mensuration,	80		1,450
Algebra,	80		

6. The following is the programme for head mistresses (questions of first class) :—

	Maximum Value.		Maximum Value.
Science of Education (Joyce's and Robinson's Manuals),	90	Knitting, &c.,	10
Reading,	60	Vocal Music (optional),	80
Penmanship,	40	Drawing, "	30
Spelling and Dictation,	40		660
Composition,	40		
Grammar,	50	Total, General Efficiency Table,	300
Geography,	50	Total, Examination,	660
Lesson Books,	60		960
Arithmetic,	100		
History,	30		
Plain Sewing,	30		

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ASSISTANTSHIPS.

7. The maximum age for Candidate Assistant Masters to be thirty-five, and for Candidate Assistant Mistresses, thirty years.

8. In the case of Candidates for Assistantships no limitation as to classification is prescribed.

9. If Candidates for an Assistantship be teachers or assistant teachers in ordinary National schools, the reports as to their efficiency for the previous three years must have been entirely satisfactory.

10. The mark of good service will be determined as follows:—For every year of satisfactory service, commencing with the first appointment of the candidate to the principalship or assistantship of a National school, eight marks will be given. The highest marks, however, available for "Good Service" will be 80, to obtain which a Candidate Assistant must, accordingly, have satisfactorily served ten years.

11. The Questions for candidate assistants will be of the second class —the subjects, and also the maximum values assigned to Science of Education, Reading, Book-keeping, Lessons on Reasoning and History, will be the same as in the case of Candidate Head Teachers; but the values assigned to the other subjects will be those given to the branches prescribed for Second Class Teachers.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

12. The Inspectors are to notify this arrangement to the teachers whom they consider eligible upon the general conditions already laid down.

13. When the Inspector receives the applications of candidates, he will furnish in due course a list of their names, &c., to the Education Office.

14. When these lists are checked in the Office they will be sent to the Head Inspectors, who, in conjunction with the District Inspectors, will visit the schools of the candidates, with a view of filling up the "General Efficiency Table."

15. When the reports of the Head and District Inspectors are received in the office, a day will be appointed for the examination to be held by the District Inspectors, simultaneously in all the districts in which there are candidates.

16. The questions for these examinations will be prepared by, or under the direction of, the Chiefs of Inspection.

17. The examination will be held at the ordinary Easter examination each year.

18. A return of the answering of the several candidates will be presented by the Chiefs of Inspection to the Board as soon as possible after the occurrence of the examination.

19. The candidate obtaining the highest number of marks in the Efficiency and Examination Tables combined, will be appointed to the first vacancy; and vacancies occurring subsequently throughout the year, will be filled up by the appointment of the candidates next in order of merit.

20. The Commissioners reserve to themselves the right of transferring head teachers or assistant teachers of Model schools from one Model school to another. New appointments to assistantships and head-teacherships are, however, to be invariably determined upon competition.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

VII.

PROGRAMME of INSTRUCTION and EXAMINATION for NATIONAL SCHOOLS, and SCALE of RESULTS FEES.

INFANTS.

Fee, 3*s*.—1. *Over* 4 *and under* 6 *years of age*—To know the letters of the alphabet, and to spell and read words of two letters.

Fee, 3*s*.—2. *Six years and under* 7 *years of age*—To read and spell to the end of Second Section of First Book.

FIRST CLASS.

1. READING.—*Fee*, 2*s*.—To read correctly lessons in the latter half of the First Book.

2. SPELLING.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—(*a*.) To spell correctly the words arranged in columns at the head of the lessons in the First Book.

(*b*.) To spell phrases or short sentences *selected from the lessons in First Book*.

3. WRITING.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—To transcribe on slate any short sentence from the latter half of the First Book.

4. ARITHMETIC.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—(*a*.) To read and set down numbers up to, *and including*, three places of figures.

(*b*.) To know the Addition Table.

(*c*.) To add on slate or blackboard three numbers, each not exceeding two places of figures.

SECOND CLASS.

1. READING.—*Fee*, 2*s*.—(*a*.) To read correctly, and with due attention to pauses, the lessons in Second Book. (*b*.) To answer simple questions on the meanings of words, the subject-matter of the lessons, and to point out on the map places therein referred to. (*c*.) To repeat at least four of the pieces of poetry correctly.

2. SPELLING.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—(*a*.) To spell orally the words arranged in columns at the head of the lessons in Second Book. (*b*.) To spell phrases or short sentences *selected from the lessons in Second Book*.

3. WRITING.—*Fee*, 1*s*.—(*a*.) To transcribe on paper with correct spelling any short sentence in Second Book to page 16. (*b*.) To exhibit in copy-books at least sixty pages of the *elementary numbers* of any approved series of copy-books, *written on sixty different days* since the preceding annual inspection; each page to be dated.

4. ARITHMETIC.—*Fee*, 2*s*.—(*a*.) To read and set down any number up to, and including, four places of figures. (*b*.) To know the Addition and *Subtraction* Tables. (*c*.) To work on slate questions in Simple Addition of not more than five addends of three places each, and easy questions in Simple Subtraction.

5. NEEDLEWORK.—*Fee*, 6*d*.—To know how to hem, *or* to do plain knitting.

THIRD CLASS.

1. READING.—*Fee*, 2*s*. 6*d*.—(*a*.) To read with ease and correctness the lessons of the Third Book. (*b*.) To be fairly acquainted with the meanings of words and the subject-matter of these lessons. (*c*.) To repeat correctly five of the pieces of poetry contained in Third Book.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

2. Spelling.—*Fee*, 1*s.*—(*a.*) To write from dictation on slate an easy sentence from the first half of Third Book. (*b.*) To spell correctly the words arranged in columns at the head of the lessons.

3. Writing.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a*) To transcribe on paper with correct spelling, any four lines from the first half of Third Book. (*b.*) To exhibit in copy-books at least *one hundred* pages in round hand or elementary small hand, written *on one hundred different days* since the preceding annual inspection—*each page to be signed and dated by the pupil.*

4. Arithmetic.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To read and set down any number up to, *and including*, six places of figures. (*b.*) To know the Multiplication and Pence Tables. (*c.*) To work on slate or paper sums in all the Simple Rules, and also sums in Addition of Money not exceeding five addends.

5. Grammar.—*Fee*, 6*d.*—To be well acquainted with the definitions of the Parts of Speech, and to distinguish the Parts of Speech in an ordinary sentence.

6. Geography.—*Fee*, 1*s.*—To know the outlines and leading features of the Map of the World.

7. Needlework (Girls).—*Fee*, 1*s.*—To know how to hem *and* to do plain knitting.

Fourth Class.

1. Reading.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To read with ease and correctness the lessons of the Fourth Book. (*b.*) To be acquainted with the meanings of words, and the subject-matter of the lessons. (*c.*) To repeat six of the pieces of poetry in Fourth Book correctly.

2. Spelling.—*Fee*, 1*s.*—(*a.*) To write from dictation on paper a passage of six or seven lines selected from the Third Book. (*b.*) To spell correctly the words arranged in columns at the head of the lessons.

3. Writing.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To transcribe on paper, with correct spelling and punctuation, any six lines selected from the Third Book. (*b.*) To exhibit in copy-books at least one hundred pages in fair small hand, *written on one hundred different days* since the preceding annual inspection—each page to be signed and dated by the pupil, and *to be kept neat and free from blots.*

4. Arithmetic.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To know Numeration and Notation *well*, and all the *more useful* arithmetical tables. (*b.*) To perform *mentally* easy exercises in Addition and Subtraction; and to work on slate or paper, *accurately and speedily*, a sum of seven lines in Addition of Money. (*c.*) To work on paper questions in all the Compound Rules and Reduction.

5. Grammar.—*Fee*, 1*s.*—(*a.*) To be well acquainted with the definitions of the Parts of Speech, and to distinguish the Parts of Speech readily and intelligently in any ordinary sentence. (*b.*) To be well acquainted with the gender, number, and cases of nouns and pronouns, the comparison of adjectives, and the moods, tenses, &c., of verbs.

6. Geography.—*Fee*, 1*s.*—(*a.*) To know the ordinary geographical definitions. (*b.*) To be acquainted with the Maps of the World, Europe, and Ireland.

7. Agriculture (Boys).—*Fee*, 2*s.*—(*a.*) To answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons in Part III. (Crops) of the Agricultural Class Book; or (*b.*) Part I. of Introduction to Practical Farming (exclusive of Cottage Gardening).

8. Needlework (Girls).—*Fee*, 2*s.*—To exhibit fair proficiency in hemming, stitching, and top-sewing, and in plain knitting.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

FIFTH CLASS.—FIRST STAGE.

1. READING.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To read with fluency, correctness, and intelligence the first 200 pages of the Fifth Book of Lessons. (*b.*) To answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons read. (*c.*) To repeat correctly six of the poetical pieces in the prescribed portion of the Fifth Book.

2. SPELLING.—*Fee*, 1*s.*—(*a.*) To write from dictation, on paper, with correct spelling, an ordinary passage of *six or seven* lines from the Fourth Book. (*b.*) To spell ordinary words and phrases selected from the prescribed portion of the Fifth Book.

3. WRITING.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To write a neat legible hand with ease and freedom. (*b.*) To exhibit in suitable books one hundred pages of well-written school exercises, executed *on one hundred different days* since the preceding annual inspection—each page to be signed and dated by the pupil.

4. ARITHMETIC.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To know the numeration and notation of Decimals, and *all the arithmetical tables* in the Board's First Book of Arithmetic, and to be able to write out on paper any of the latter in correct form. (*b.*) To perform simple arithmetical questions *mentally*, and to work on slate or paper, *accurately and speedily*, a sum of ten lines of Addition of Money. (*c.*) To work neatly, on paper, questions in simple Proportion and Practice.

5. GRAMMAR.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To be well acquainted with Orthography and Etymology. (*b.*) To parse simple sentences.

6. GEOGRAPHY.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To understand Longitude, Latitude, Zones, &c. (*b.*) To know the *Maps* of the Continents.

7. AGRICULTURE (BOYS).—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons in Parts III. and IV. of the Agricultural Class Book; or (*b.*) Parts I. and II. of Introduction to Practical Farming (exclusive of Cottage Gardening).

8. BOOK-KEEPING.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—First Three Sets (Board's Treatise).

9. NEEDLEWORK (GIRLS).—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—To be proficient in sewing and knitting.

FIFTH CLASS.—SECOND STAGE.

1. READING.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To read with fluency, correctness, and intelligence the Fifth Book of Lessons. (*b.*) To answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons. (*c.*) To repeat correctly six of the poetical pieces in the Fifth Book.

2. SPELLING.—*Fee*, 1*s.*—(*a.*) To write from dictation, on paper, with correct spelling, an ordinary passage of *six or seven* lines from the Fifth Book. (*b.*) To spell ordinary words and phrases selected from the Fifth Book or the Girls' Reading Book.

3. WRITING.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To write a neat legible hand with ease and freedom. (*b.*) To exhibit in suitable books one hundred pages of well-written school exercises, executed *on one hundred different days* since the preceding annual inspection—each page to be signed and dated by the pupil—*and at least thirty of these exercises to be letters on simple subjects.*

4. ARITHMETIC.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To know the numeration and notation of Decimals, and *all the arithmetical tables*, and to be able to write out on paper any of the latter in correct form. (*b.*) To perform simple arithmetical questions *mentally*, and to work on slate or paper, *accurately and speedily*, a sum of ten lines of Addition of Money. (*c.*) To work neatly, on paper, questions in simple and Compound Proportion, Practice, and easy questions in Vulgar Fractions and Decimals.

5. GRAMMAR.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To be well acquainted with Orthography and Etymology. (*b.*) To know the *principal* Latin roots, prefixes, &c. (*c.*) To parse simple sentences.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

6. GEOGRAPHY.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To understand Longitude, Latitude, Zones, &c. (*b.*) To know the *Maps* of the Continents. (*c.*) To be acquainted with the geography of the British Empire.

7. AGRICULTURE (BOYS).—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons in Parts III. and IV. of the Agricultural Class Book; or (*b.*) Parts I. and II. of Introduction to Practical Farming.

8. BOOK-KEEPING.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—First Five Sets (Board's Treatise).

9. NEEDLEWORK (GIRLS).—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—To be proficient in sewing and knitting, and in cutting out any simple article of dress.

SIXTH CLASS.

[N.B.—Pupils presented for the *first time* will not be examined in Reading, Spelling, or the repetition of Poetry beyond the first 200 pages of the Sixth Book.]

1. READING.—*Fee*, 2*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To read the Sixth Book with fluency, correctness, and intelligence, and to answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons. (*b.*) To repeat correctly six of the pieces of poetry in the Sixth Book.

2. SPELLING.—*Fee*, 1*s.*—To write on paper in a free legible hand, and with correct spelling and punctuation, *a paragraph of six or seven lines* dictated from the Sixth Book.

3. WRITING.—*Fee*, 2*s.*—(*a.*) To exhibit in suitable books one hundred pages of *school exercises*, written in a good hand *on one hundred different days* since the preceding annual inspection—at least thirty of them to consist of examples of Cash, Personal, and Real Accounts, comprising the first three sets of Book-keeping, the principles of which must be understood. *Each exercise, as in the preceding classes, to be signed and dated by the pupil.* (*b.*) Specimens of ornamental Penmanship may be included amongst the exercises.

4. ARITHMETIC, &c.—*Fee*, 3*s.*—(*a.*) To be expert in mental calculation. (*b.*) To perform *accurately and speedily*, on slate or paper, a sum of twelve lines in Addition of Money. (*c.*) To work neatly on paper, questions in any rule of arithmetic (including, *for boys only*, Involution and Evolution).

5. GRAMMAR.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To parse prose and poetry correctly. (*b.*) To be acquainted with the principal roots, prefixes, and affixes employed in the formation of English derivatives. (*c.*) To write, with correct grammar and composition, a simple letter on any subject suggested by Inspector.

6. GEOGRAPHY.—*Fee*, 1*s.* 6*d.*—(*a.*) To be acquainted with the elements of mathematical and physical Geography. (*b.*) To draw *from memory* an outline map of Ireland. (*c.*) To know the geography of the Continents and of the British Empire.

7. AGRICULTURE (BOYS).—*Fee*, 3*s.*—(*a.*) To answer intelligently on the subject-matter of the lessons in Parts I., III., and IV. of the Agricultural Class Book; or (*b.*) Introduction to Practical Farming.

8. BOOK-KEEPING.—*Fee*, 3*s.*—1st Year.—First Six Sets (Board's Treatise).
" 2nd Year.—The entire of Board's Treatise.

9. NEEDLEWORK (GIRLS).—*Fee*, 3*s.*—(*a.*) To be able to cut out any article of females' apparel. (*b.*) To exhibit satisfactory proficiency in the different branches of plain sewing and knitting.

N.B.—The Lesson Books referred to in this revised Programme are the NEW Books as recently arranged to meet the requirements of the Results Examinations. Thus, the Lesson Book for 2nd class is the new Second Book which comprises the lessons to page 150 of the former Second Book;—that for 3rd class is the new Third Book, which comprises

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

the lessons from page 150 to end of former Second Book, and those to page 60 of former Third Book. The new Fourth Book comprises only the lessons from page 60 to end of former Third Book. The new Fifth Book is the former Fourth Book, and the now Sixth Book is the former Fifth Book.

Subjects.	Classes.								
	Infants.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.	Fifth Class, First Stage.	Fifth Class, Second Stage.	Sixth Class, First Stage.	Sixth Class, Second Stage.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Reading,	–	2 0	2 0	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
Spelling,	–	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0
Writing,	–	1 0	1 0	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	2 0	2 0
Arithmetic,	–	1 0	2 0	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	3 0	3 0
Grammar,	–	–	–	0 6	1 0	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6
Geography,	–	–	–	1 0	1 0	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6
Agriculture,	–	–	–	–	2 0	2 6	2 6	3 0	3 0
Book-keeping,	–	–	–	–	–	2 6	2 6	3 0	3 0
Needlework,	–	–	0 6	1 0	2 0	2 6	2 6	3 0	3 0
Maximum value, Male National Schools,	3 0	5 0	6 6	9 0	11 6	15 6	15 6	17 6	17 6
Maximum value in Female National Schools,	3 0	5 0	6 6	10 0	11 6	15 6	15 6	17 6	17 6
Extras (inside or out of School hours):									
Singing,	–	–	1 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	3 0	3 0
Drawing,	–	–	–	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	3 0	3 0
Other approved extra subjects (each),	–	–	–	–	–	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Classics (out of School hours):									
Greek,	–	–	–	–	–	10 0	10 0	10 0	10. 0
Latin,	–	–	–	–	–	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
French,	–	–	–	–	–	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0

NOTES.

(*a.*) No results fee can be paid in respect of any pupil whose attendance at the school during the year ended on the last day of the month preceding the annual examination shall be less than 100 days. Under no circumstances are Saturdays' attendances to be included.

(*b.*) No pupil may be presented for examination in a higher class than that in which he is enrolled. (This rule applies equally to pupils under seven years of age, and to those above that age.)

(*c.*) In evening schools an attendance on FIFTY evenings will be accepted as qualifying a pupil for admission to examination for results. *Under no circumstances should a day school pupil be presented for examination in an evening school.* (N.B.—In evening schools results fees will be paid for reading, spelling, writing, and arithmetic alone of the ordinary branches, and for those only when the proficiency in them is traceable to the instruction given in the evening school. *Results fees will be paid in these schools for not more than two extra branches and when such payment is made no fees will be paid for the ordinary branches in respect of the same pupil.*)

(*d.*) A written exercise signed and dated by the pupil, must be presented for every attendance for which credit is claimed in an evening school.

(*e.*) Pupils *above* four and *under* seven years of age, who make the necessary minimum number of attendances in the year, may be presented for inspection as infants. *Individual* examination of such pupils may be dispensed with in those schools ONLY in which there is *bonâ fide* provision made for the systematic training of infants.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(*f.*) In a thoroughly organized infants' school, with a separate staff, and in a separate room, a fee of 4*s.* per pupil may be paid.

(*g.*) No fee shall be paid in an infant school for any pupil presented in a class higher than second, or for any pupil in music or drawing.

(*h.*) Only *one fee for each subject* can be paid for a pupil in any class, no matter how long the pupil may remain in the class, except in the case of *infants*, and of the fifth class (in which a pupil may be paid for twice, viz., once in each stage), and of *sixth* class pupils. Any pupil in first, second, third, or fourth class who earns for the teacher fees for reading, writing, *and* arithmetic, cannot again earn a fee for any subject in the same class. But if the pupil *fails* in any of these three subjects, he may be presented a second time in the same class, and earn fees in the subjects in which he failed previously, subject to conditions specified in notes (*i*) and (*l*). (N.B.—No fee can be paid for a pupil in the first or higher classes who passes in only *one* of the subjects specified in the above Programme.)

(*i.*) *Under no circumstances* can a pupil be presented for examination *for results fees* more than twice in the same class, except in the case of the *fifth* and *sixth* classes, and in that of *infants*.

(*j.*) Should a pupil who has already *passed* in sixth class be again presented for examination for results, such pupil, to entitle the teacher to *any* results fees, must—(*a.*) *If a boy*, exhibit proficiency in *three* books of Euclid; *or* in algebra, up to and including quadratic equations; *or* in plane trigonometry; *or* in navigation; *or* in one of the physical sciences; *or* in some other approved extra branch: (*b.*) *If a girl*, exhibit proficiency in "cutting out" as taught in the Board's Manual of Needlework; *or* in the use of the sewing machine; *or* in the cooking of plain food; *or* in the management of poultry and other domestic animals; *or* in physical geography; *or* in some other approved extra branch. (N.B.—Payment can be made only once for the same pupil in the use of the sewing machine, or in the same sub-division of any *extra branch*).

(*k.*) In cases where it is found necessary by the Inspector, to hold a results examination at a date less than eleven months after the date of the termination of the last results year, teachers will be allowed to present pupils again in the same class in which they passed at the previous examination, subject to conditions specified in notes (*i*) and (*l*). This privilege will not however extend to the presentation of pupils again in the *same stage* of fifth or sixth class in which they previously *passed*.

(*l.*) No pupil of seven years of age or above who has been enrolled for a year in any class can be presented in a lower class than that in which he is enrolled; and under no circumstances can a pupil be presented in a lower class than that next below the class in which he is enrolled.

(*m.*) Results fees cannot be paid for needlework, cutting out, or sewing machine, in a *female* school in which there is a workmistress paid by the Board.

(*n.*) The attendance of paid monitors shall be marked on a separate roll, and included in the average daily attendance in all schools; but they are not to be reckoned as pupils for capitation payments, or (except in the case of third class monitors,) to be presented for examination as pupils at the results examination in subjects that form part of their prescribed school course.

(o.) First and second class monitors may however be presented for results examinations in Classics or French, or in a *science* branch not included in any part of their prescribed course of instruction. Only two such subjects will be allowed to be taken in any one year.

(*p.*) Third class monitors presented for results examinations, are subject to the same rules as ordinary pupils.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

Extra subjects :—

(*q.*) No fee will be paid for any pupil presented for examination in the same subject within the previous twelve months under the Department of Science and Art.

(*r.*) A fee of five shillings will be paid for every pupil in the fifth or sixth class, who, *having passed in reading, spelling, writing,* AND *arithmetic,* shall exhibit satisfactory proficiency in the course prescribed in geometry and mensuration. A similar fee will be paid for every pupil of the fifth or sixth class passing in the course prescribed in algebra or in any other of the approved extra branches, subject to the conditions and limitations laid down in the Programme of Extra Subjects.

The regulations of the Commissioners enable teachers, possessing certificates of competency satisfactory to the Commissioners, to earn results fees under each of the following heads :—

I. Vocal Music and Drawing.
II. Classics and French.
III. Geometry, &c., Algebra, or other approved branch of science.

Provided—(*a.*) No fees shall be paid for more than two extra subjects, besides vocal music and drawing, in the same class to the same teacher. This limitation does not however extend to classics, or to French. (*b.*) That classics, French, trigonometry, navigation, mechanics, or any of the physical sciences be not taught to children *under ten years of age.* (*c.*) That an extra fee of two shillings per quarter shall be paid by each pupil for instruction in each extra branch referred to under (*b*).

VOCAL MUSIC AND DRAWING.

I. Results fees will be paid according to the following scale :—(*a.*) Vocal Music—For pupils presented in second class, a fee of one shilling and sixpence for each pass. (*b.*) Vocal Music and Drawing—For pupils presented in third or higher classes, fees equal to that paid for arithmetic in the class.

II. No fee will be paid for any pupil who is not a member of a regularly constituted class for instruction in the theory and practice of vocal music, or of a regularly constituted drawing class, in operation in the school.

III. No fee for vocal music or drawing will be paid in infant schools, nor for any pupil in other schools, who does not pass in reading, and at least two of the other ordinary subjects of instruction (viz., spelling, writing, arithmetic.)

IV. The following is the minimum proficiency upon which pupils will be allowed to pass in the different classes :—

VOCAL MUSIC.—PROGRAMME.

SECOND AND THIRD CLASSES.—(*a.*) To name the notes on the clef, and to sing the natural scale. (*b.*) To sing with precision, in unison, any six approved school songs.

FOURTH AND FIFTH CLASSES.—(*a.*) To define satisfactorily the various intervals in the diatonic scale. (*b.*) To read accurately any ordinary piece in common time. (c.) To join in at least three harmonized pieces.

SIXTH CLASS.—(*a.*) To exhibit a fair knowledge of the theory of the subject. (*b.*) To transpose an easy passage from one key to another. (c.) To take first and second parts in at least three harmonized pieces.

NOTE 1.—No fees will be paid for pupils in second or third classes unless the pupils of the higher classes show a satisfactory proficiency.

2.—As pupils advance from class to class, they must exhibit a knowledge of at least two new songs in each class.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

3.—If the Tonic Sol Fa system be pursued in any school, a programme of proficiency for each class must be submitted for the approval of the Board before the class can be presented for examination for results fees.

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

DRAWING.—PROGRAMME.

THIRD AND FOURTH CLASSES.—(*a.*) Free-hand drawing from the flat on paper, such as simple arrangements of straight lines, forming either simple familiar objects, or geometrical designs, or easy curved line ornament.

FIFTH CLASS.—(*a.*) Free-hand drawing, of a more advanced character, such as simple ornament, curved lines, or (*b.*) Easy practical geometry.

SIXTH CLASS.—(*a.*) Free-hand drawing, of a still more advanced character; from the flat on paper, such as advanced ornament, higher practical geometry, or elementary drawing from objects in outline. (*b.*) Free-hand drawing from the model and from shaded examples.

NOTE.—If a pupil be presented a second year in sixth class, he may exhibit drawings from examples of landscape, figures, or animals, or *shading* from the model, perspective, and water-colours. The proficiency must in all cases be satisfactory to entitle the pupil to a pass. Specimens of drawings to be forwarded by the Inspector to the Education Office with his report.

CLASSICS AND FRENCH.

The Commissioners of National Education have sanctioned the payment of results fees for Latin, Greek, and French, upon the following conditions:—

I. If these subjects be taught by a recognised National teacher, he must devote at least four hours per day, on five days in the week, to instruction in the ordinary English subjects.

II. Pupils learning Classics or French must also receive instruction for at least twenty hours weekly in the ordinary branches taught in the school.

III. Instruction in Classics and French, when given by the recognised National teacher, must be given out of the ordinary school hours; but pupils, who have passed *once* in the *sixth* class, may be allowed to devote a portion of these hours to the *study* of their Classical or French lessons, provided that the routine business of the school be not interfered with.

IV. No pupil may be presented for examination in these branches who has not reached at least the *fifth* class.

V. No payment can be made for any pupil who has not made the necessary number of attendances; or for any pupil who fails to pass in *reading*, *spelling*, *writing*, and *arithmetic*.

VI. The course will extend over a period of three years; and a pupil can be presented only once for examination on the course for each year.

VII. For every pupil fulfilling the foregoing conditions who passes a satisfactory examination on the course prescribed for his year on the following programme, results-fees will be awarded to the teacher:—In Latin, 10*s.*; in Greek, 10*s.*; in French, 5*s.*

VIII. Payment of results fees for Classics or French will not debar a teacher from payment for two other approved extra branches, exclusive of vocal music and drawing.

CLASSICS AND FRENCH—PROGRAMME.

LATIN.—*First Year.*—Grammar, including syntax, Latin Delectus, or any similar elementary book. *Second Year.*—Two books of Cæsar, *or* two books of Virgil, *or* the Jugurtha of Sallust, or any approved course of equal difficulty. *Third Year.*—Not less than 500 lines of Ovid, Horace, or Juvenal, or of the Georgics of Virgil, *and* any book of Livy. An easy passage of at least twenty lines from the Third Book of Lessons to be translated into Latin prose.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

GREEK.—*First Year.*—Grammar, to the end of the regular verbs. *Second Year.*—Grammar, including syntax, Greek Delectus, and one book of Xenophon, either the Anabasis or the Cyropædia. *Third Year.*—Two books of the Iliad and a book of Herodotus.

FRENCH.—*First Year.*—Grammar, not including syntax, with twenty pages of a French vocabulary, or of an easy phrase-book. *Second Year.*—Grammar, including syntax, with twenty additional pages of a phrase-book, and translation of two books of Telemachus, *or* Charles XII., *or* Chambaud's "Fables Choisies," edited by Du Guè. *Third Year.*—The Athalie of Racine, or any approved book of French poetry. Translation of an easy passage of English into French. Fair correctness of pronunciation.

NOTES (1).—The elementary books used during the first year must be approved by the Inspector.

(2.)—Other books may be substituted for those prescribed for second and third years; but the sanction of the Commissioners for the change must be previously obtained.

SCIENTIFIC BRANCHES.

A fee of 5*s.* will be paid for every pupil in fifth or sixth class who having passed in Reading, Spelling, Writing, and Arithmetic, shall exhibit satisfactory proficiency in Geometry, &c., Algebra, or other approved extra branch.

The several branches of science for which results payments may be claimed are thus classified:—

I. Mathematical Science, comprising—1. Geometry and Mensuration. 2. Algebra. 3. Plane Trigonometry. *4. Navigation.

II. Mechanical Science, comprising—1. Mechanics. 2. Hydrostatics and Pneumatics. *3. Heat and the Steam Engine.

III. Physical Science, comprising—1. Physical Geography (*advanced course*). 2. Magnetism and Electricity. 3. Light and Sound. 4. Botany and Vegetable Physiology. *5. Zoology and Animal Physiology. *6. Inorganic Chemistry. *7. Geology.

The whole course of Physical Geography is required in one examination to constitute an extra branch, inasmuch as an elementary knowledge of the subject forms part of the regular programme for sixth class.

As regards Geometry and Algebra the course will extend to three examinations; for the other branches there will be two examinations, one elementary, the other more advanced.

It is strongly recommended that the pupils should have passed at least one examination in Geometry, and one in Algebra, before engaging in any of the other branches.

GEOMETRY AND MENSURATION.

The entire course will be comprised in three examinations, as follows:—the first year's examination may take place while the pupil is in fifth class—

FIRST EXAMINATION.—Euclid, Book I. Mensuration, area of rectilineal figures.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*)—Euclid, Book II. Mensuration; circle—ellipse—zone—surfaces of the principal solids.

THIRD EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*)—Euclid, Books III. and IV., with the first eight propositions of Book VI. Mensuration. solidity of prism, cylinder, cone, and sphere—artificer's work—a general knowledge of the principles of land surveying.

* The subjects marked with an asterisk are to be taken by pupils in the sixth class only.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Algebra.

The entire course will be comprised in three examinations—the first may take place while the pupil is in fifth class :—

First Examination.—Definitions—simple rules—computation of algebraic expressions—easy simple equations.

Second Examination.—(*In addition to above*)—Simple equations, and problems producing them—simultaneous equations—algebraic fractions—involution and evolution—theory of integer indices—ratio and proportion.

Third Examination.—(*In addition to above*)—Quadratic equations, and problems producing them—theory of fractional and negative indices—surds—arithmetical and geometrical progression—binomial theorem with integer indices.

Plane Trigonometry.

Two examinations will embrace the course in this branch :—

First Examination.—Definitions—measurement of angles—trigonometrical functions—logarithms—use of logarithmic tables—formulæ for the solution of right-angled triangles—heights.

Second Examination.—(*In addition to above.*)—Four fundamental formulæ, with the more useful formulæ deduced from them—oblique-angled triangles—application to distances—description and use of theodolite and vernier.

Navigation.

The course will comprise two examinations :—

First Examination.—General knowledge of "Mathematical Geography"—rhumb line—difference of latitude—departure—course—correction of courses—plane sailing—middle latitude sailing—mariner's compass—variation—deviation—leeway.

Second Examination.—(*In addition to above.*)—Mercator's sailing—Mercator's projection and chart—the great principle of the chart, and in what its value consists—to determine a ship's place on the chart from her latitude and longitude, and *vice versâ*—to find the course and distance between two places on the chart—to compute a day's run—great circle sailing—oblique sailing.

(This subject should be preceded by a course of plane trigonometry, and it should be taught only after a pupil has reached the sixth class.)

Mechanics.

First Examination.—Matter—different states—laws of matter—natural forces—properties of bodies—momentum—equilibrium—action and re-action—composition and resolution of forces—lever, different kinds of—human arm as a lever—pulley—relation of P to W in lever and pulley—centre of gravity—toy figure explained—conditions to be satisfied by a balance—delicacy of balance—how obtained—double weighing.

Second Examination.—(*In addition to above.*)—Absolute unit of force—unit of work and horse power—systems of pulleys—wheel and axle—inclined plane—wedge—screw—relation of P to W in each—laws of motion—accelerated motion—laws of falling bodies—water hammer—feather and penny experiment—Attwood's machine—pendulum—terrestrial gravitation and the causes which modify it.

Hydrostatics and Pneumatics.

First Examination.—Pressure of non-elastic fluids—laws of pressure—bursting of rocks by pressure of small quantity of liquid. Hydrostatic paradox—Bramah's press—pressure of air—Magdeburg hemispheres—tumbler and card experiment—elasticity—air gun—bar-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

ometer—construction of—specific gravity of solids—liquids—gases, how determined—pumps—suction pump—force pump—air pump—conveyance of water across valleys—syphon.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*).—Expansion of gases—Boyle and Marriotte's law—pressure supported by a body immersed in a liquid—hydrostatic balance—specific gravity bottle—Nicholson's hydrometer—conditions of equilibrium of floating bodies—Cartesian diver—swimming—capillary phenomena—endosmose and exosmose—Torricellian vacuum—determination of heights by the barometer—aneroid barometer—balloons—parachute.

LIGHT AND SOUND.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—(1.) LIGHT.—Undulating and emission theory—how objects are seen—intensity of light—law of inverse squares—velocity of light, how determined—shadows and penumbræ—laws of reflection—mirrors—formation of images by plane mirrors—use of concave mirrors in lighthouses—analysis of light—photometers.

(2.) SOUND.—Sound waves, nature of them—density and elasticity of air, how affected by heat—velocity of sound through air, how determined—calculation of distance by light and sound—velocity of sound through water—law of inverse squares as applied to sound—reflection of sound—echo—whispering galleries.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*).—(1.) LIGHT.—Kaleidoscope—concave spherical mirrors—meaning of term axis—principal focus—centre of mirror—refraction of light, illustrations of—different kinds of lenses—course of a ray of light through a converging and a diverging lens—optical structure of the eye and the condition of distinct vision—use of spectacles—solar spectrum—rainbow—stereoscope—magic lantern.

(2.) SOUND.—Structure of the ear—difference between music and noise—musical notes—pitch and intensity—various methods of producing musical sounds—laws of vibrations of strings and use of sound boards—laws of vibration of columns of air in pipes—ear trumpet—speaking trumpet.

HEAT AND THE STEAM ENGINE.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—1. HEAT.—Theories as to the nature of heat—effects of heat—radiation—convection—conduction—good and bad conductors—metallic surfaces—when to be bright and when rough—absorption and transmission of heat—thermometers, how constructed—determination of the fixed points—expansion of solids—compensation pendulums—maximum density of water—freezing of deep and shallow water—salt and fresh water—vapour—dew—clouds.

2. STEAM ENGINE.—Properties of steam—how produced—unit of heat—history of steam engine—Savary's engine—Newcomen's engine—difference between high and low pressure engines—horse-power.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*).—1. HEAT.—Differential thermometers—maximum and minimum thermometers—expansion of solids—of liquids—of gases—ventilation of mines and buildings—specific heat—how illustrated by experiment—latent heat and sensible heat—trace the successive effects of heat applied to ice below the freezing points till converted into steam—cooling effects of evaporation—how exemplified in different regions on the earth's surface—effects of specific heat of water on climate—freezing mixtures.

2. STEAM ENGINE.—Watts' single acting engine—oscillating engine—fly-wheel—parallel motion—eccentric—governor—propulsion of vessels by means of (1) paddlewheel—(2) screw—computation of the horse-power of an engine.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

FULL COURSE.—ONE EXAMINATION.—Form of the earth—motions—magnitude and measurement—distribution of land and water—zones—climates—temperatures—mountains—table lands—plains—deserts—rivers—lakes—tides and currents—atmosphere, its properties and uses—reflection—refraction—evaporation—clouds—rain—dew—hail—winds, three kinds of—hurricanes—cyclones—typhoons—hot winds—distribution of plants and animals—relation of horizontal and vertical distribution—different races of men and how distributed.

MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—1. *Magnetism.*—Natural and artificial magnets—magnetic poles—theories of magnetism—magnetic induction—coercive force—explain experiments with iron filings, and with broken magnet.

2. *Frictional Electricity.*—History and general nature of—development by friction—electrical machines—conductors and non-conductors—two kinds of electricity, and how related to each other—Franklin's discovery.

3. *Dynamical Electricity.*—History of—different names for—Voltaic couple—explanation of action—origin of currents—simple experiments to show the existence of electric currents—Volta's pile.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*).—1. *Magnetism.*—Mariner's compass—terrestrial magnetism; inclination—declination—magnetic intensity—magnetic equator and poles—magnetisation—magnetic battery.

2. *Frictional Electricity.*—Best insulators—distribution of electricity—tendency to accumulate on corners and points, and to escape from them—induction—condensers—description of the Leyden jar as a condenser—electroscopes—thunder and lightning—lightning conductors.

3. *Dynamical Electricity.*—Different methods of originating the voltaic current—Smee's battery—galvanometer—electric telegraph—chemical effects of the current—decomposition of water by the current.

VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY AND BOTANY.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—General structure of a flowering plant—distinction between flowering and flowerless plants—ascending and descending axis—functions of the several parts—root—stem—leaf—stipules—inflorescence—germination of bean—grain of wheat—three great classes of plants, with the characters of each—description of daisy, pea, primrose, and lily.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above*).—Vascular and cellular plants—various tissues of plants—various forms of root, stem, leaf, inflorescence, flower, fruit—cohesion, adhesion, and suppression of various parts of the flower—characters of ranunculaceæ—cruciferæ—leguminosæ—rosaceæ—umbelliferæ—labiatæ. Description and classification of the following plants:—Wheat; clover; rice; Indian corn; turnip; rhubarb; cucumber. Description of the following vegetable products, with the names and classification of the plants which yield them:—Opium—cotton—mustard—sugar—chocolate—tea—coffee—starch—jute—flax—cinnamon—pepper—galls—quinine.

ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—*Animal Physiology.*—(*a.*) General build of the human body—human skeleton—names and position of the principal bones—composition of bone. (*b.*) Circulation of the blood—the heart and blood vessels—course of the circulation—valves of the heart—aorta

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

—composition of the blood. (*c.*) Respiration—changes in the blood—venous blood—arterial blood—the lungs and their appendages—changes in respired air—mechanical movements of respiration—animal heat.

Zoology.—Characteristic differences between plants and animals—divisions of the animal kingdom—classes of the vertebrates.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above.*)—*Animal Physiology.*—Digestion—mastication—teeth—the pharynx—stomach—intestines—secretion and excretion—liver—pancreas—the skin and its functions—the senses—organs of the senses—structure and movements of the eye ball—structure of the ear—animal mechanics.

Zoology.—A complete knowledge of the characteristic features of the sub-kingdoms, and classes of the animal kingdom—modification of the vertebrate skeleton in birds, reptiles, amphibia, and fishes—general nature of the skeleton or hard parts in the several groups of invertebrate animals—general form and nature of the organs of digestion, circulation, and respiration in the various classes of animals.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—Matter—simple and compound—divisions of elementary bodies—symbols and atomic weights of the ordinary elementary bodies—to know the properties and mode of obtaining oxygen, hydrogen, and nitrogen—to know the chief properties and composition of water, air, ammonia, carbonic acid, muriatic acid, nitric acid, potash, and soda: and to give the chemical symbols for each—to understand the laws of chemical combination—allotropic modifications of elementary bodies—chemical affinity or force.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above.*)—To understand the terms of chemical nomenclature and the use of the several prefixes and affixes employed—atomic weights and combining proportions—acids—alkalies—oxides—salts. To know the symbols and combining proportions of oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, chlorine, carbon, phosphorus, sulphur, silicon, iron, lead, mercury, sodium, potassium, calcium. To know the principal oxides, acids, and salts formed by the combination of these elements—to explain the ordinary experiments with oxygen, hydrogen, and chlorine.

GEOLOGY.

FIRST EXAMINATION.—(*a.*) Classes of rocks, aqueous, igneous, and metamorphic rocks—mode of formation of each—origin and composition of siliceous, argillaceous, calcareous, and carboniferous rocks—to be able to refer a specimen to its proper class. (*b.*) Agencies at work in *wasting* the land, and how they act—air—frost—ice—rain—rivers—the sea. (*c.*) Movement of the earth's crust—central heat—volcanoes and earthquakes—mountain chains—anticlinal and synclinal curves—faults—dip and strike of strata. (*d.*) Definitions of common geological terms.

SECOND EXAMINATION.—(*In addition to above.*)—(*a.*) Palæozoic rocks—names and order of the chief subdivisions of this group—their distribution in the British Islands—leading fossils in the various groups. (*b.*) Coal—its nature, origin, and distribution—its position in the stratified series—ores of metals found in palæozoic rocks, and their mode of occurrence—probable origin of lodes. (*c.*) Mesozoic rocks—names and order of the chief members of this group—their distribution in the British Islands—principal fossils in the various groups—origin of chalk, rock salt, and gypsum. (*d.*) Cainozoic rocks—subdivisions—distribution in British Islands—principal fossils—nature, origin, and distribution of the boulder clay or glacial drift—bone caves, and their contents—fossils of the drift.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Results fees for extra subjects, if these subjects are taught during ordinary school-hours, shall go into the common fund divisible among the teachers in schools where one or more assistants are employed. But when extra subjects are taught before or after the ordinary school-hours, the results fees accruing therefrom will be payable to the teacher who gives the extra instruction.

The subject matter of any of the Board's Reading Lesson Books, or a subject included in any part of the ordinary Results Programme cannot be recognised as an EXTRA subject for any class.

Notice must be given by the teacher to the District Inspector at the commencement of the results year, or as soon after as classes in the subject shall have been formed, of the extra branches in which they purpose to present pupils for examination.

Results fees accruing will be apportioned on the principle of allocating to the head teacher twice as much as to any assistant.

VIII.

HALF-TIME PUPILS ATTENDING NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

In cases where schools are attended by "half-timers," and where the half-time does not exceed two hours each day, 200 such attendances are required in order to entitle the teacher to payment of results fees on the pupils' answering.

Where the attendance amounts to three hours per day, 135 such attendances will suffice to enable the teacher to claim payment for results.

IX.

SPECIAL REGULATIONS affecting INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS (certified under the Act) CONNECTED with NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

(*a.*) The accounts of the attendance, &c., of Industrial School pupils must be perfectly separate and distinct from those of the ordinary pupils of the National School. Separate registers, roll books, and daily report books must be always used.

(*b.*) The attendances of the certified Industrial School pupils must be returned by the Inspector, in a supplemental report, and by the Manager, in the quarterly returns, separately from the ordinary pupils, so that payment may not be made by this Board for the instruction of the Industrial School pupils—such payment being made directly by the Industrial School department.

(*c.*) It seems very desirable, if not absolutely necessary, that Industrial pupils attending a National School should be instructed in precisely the same manner as the ordinary day pupils, because it would seriously interfere with the organization and working of the school, and greatly embarrass both teachers and Inspectors if the former class of pupils were taught according to a programme different from that adopted in the case of the latter.

(*d.*) The Industrial School pupils are to be examined at each inspection, and it is considered desirable that such pupils, provided they have been regularly instructed along with the ordinary day pupils, and in the same programme, should *not* be examined separately. At the results examination their names should be entered on a separate examination roll, in

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

order that they may not be mistaken for pupils for whom results fees are to be awarded, but there should be no difference made in the actual examination, and the condition of 100 days' attendance is to be fulfilled. They should be examined simultaneously with the day pupils.

X.

The Carlisle and Blake Premiums.

1. The Commissioners of National Education have determined to allocate to the teachers of ordinary National Schools the interest accruing from the Private Bequests' Fund in annual premiums, to be called "The Carlisle and Blake Premiums."

2. Three premiums, the first of £7, the second of £6, and the third of £4, will be awarded to the most meritorious teachers of the group of School Districts under the superintendence of each of the six Head Inspectors.

3. There will thus be six premiums of the first class, six of the second class, and six of the third class, to be awarded annually.

4. Each District Inspector, at the commencement of the results year, shall recommend the teacher whom he considers most eligible to compete for these premiums, on the grounds of general efficiency and usefulness, regard being had to the following provisions:—

(*a.*) That the average attendance and the regularity of the attendance of the pupils are satisfactory.

(*b.*) That a fair proportion of the pupils have passed in the higher classes.

(*c.*) That, if a boys' or mixed school, taught by a master in a rural district, agriculture is fairly taught to the boys of the senior classes; and, if a girls' school (rural or town), needlework is carefully attended to.

(*d.*) That the state of the school has been reported, during the previous two years as satisfactory in respect to efficiency, moral tone, order, cleanliness, discipline, school accounts, supply of requisites, and observance of the Board's rules.

5. The results examinations of the schools of the teachers thus nominated shall be held, for that year, by the Head Inspector, who, when all in his circuit have been examined, shall, in a special report, recommend the three best for the premiums, in the order of merit—viz., first, second, and third.

6. No teacher will be eligible for a premium two years in succession.

7. The names of the teachers to whom premiums are awarded will be published in the annual report of the Board.

Allocation of the Bequest of the late Rev. W. T. Worship, of Beeston, Norfolk.

With reference to the bequest of the late Rev. W. T. Worship, Rector of Beeston, Norfolk, which has been lodged by the Rev. J. L. Worship, to the credit of the Commissioners in the Bank of Ireland.

Ordered—That this bequest—amount £100—be placed in the funds, and that the annual interest on it be given as premiums to two of the teachers sent up for training, who shall, upon examination by the professors, appear best prepared in the school books of the Board for entering on the course of training.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XI. (*a.*)

Form of Lease to Commissioners of National Education.

This Indenture made the day of in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Between of the first part of the second part: and The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland of the third part. Whereas the said Commissioners, by Her Majesty's Royal Charter, bearing date the 26th day of August, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five, have been incorporated, and are by said Charter empowered to take and hold lands as therein mentioned. And Whereas the object of the system of National Education is to afford *combined* literary and moral, and *separate* religious instruction, to children of all persuasions, as far as possible, in the same school, upon the fundamental principle, that no attempt shall be made to interfere with the peculiar religious tenets of any description of Christian pupils. And Whereas the management of such schools belongs to the respective Local Patrons thereof, who have the power of appointing the Teachers, subject to the approbation of the said Commissioners, and of removing them of their own authority. And Whereas the said desirous that a National School, to be called National School, should be established on the principles aforesaid, on the lot of ground hereinafter demised. And Whereas the sum required for the building and erecting the said intended School-house, and the finishing and furnishing thereof, amounts to the sum of And Whereas application hath been made to the said Commissioners of National Education to approve of a Grant in aid of the sum so required. And Whereas the sum of sterling has been raised, or is intended to be raised by voluntary contribution or local subscriptions towards defraying the expenses of the building, finishing, and furnishing said intended School-house. And Whereas the said Commissioners of National Education have, in order to promote the establishment of the said School, by Minute bearing date the day of in the year of our Lord approved of the sum of sterling, to make up the said estimated sum of sterling, being paid out of the funds voted by Parliament to the Commissioners of Public Works for the erection of National Schools in Ireland. And the said has been nominated as Patron of the said intended National School, and has been approved of by the said Commissioners. Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said in order to promote the said object, and in consideration of the said sum of by the said Commissioners of National Education so approved to be paid as aforesaid, doth by these presents grant and demise unto the said Commissioners of National Education, all that Lot of Ground, described in the Map thereof, on these Presents delineated, situate in the Townland of Parish of Barony of and County of containing and bounded To hold the same to the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, from the day of the date of these Presents, for and during Yielding therefor, during the said term, the Rent of One Penny on the Feast of St. Michael, in every year, if same shall be demanded. And it is hereby declared, that every school to be kept on the Premises hereby demised shall be subject to the Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners, which are applicable to Schools vested in them, and the principal of which Rules are specified in the Schedule endorsed hereon and signed by the Secretaries of the said Commissioners, and to such further and other Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners, as may, from time to time, be framed by

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

them, in strict accordance with the fundamental principle above mentioned; and it is hereby agreed, that from and after the day of the date of these presents the said School-house shall be kept in repair by the said Commissioners. PROVIDED ALWAYS, and it is hereby further expressed and declared to be the true intent and meaning of these Presents, and of the several Parties hereto, that if the said his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, or Assigns, shall pay or cause to be paid to the said Commissioners of Public Works, or their Successors, all such Sum or Sums as they shall expend in building and establishing, as well as in additions or improvements to the said School, then and in such case, these Presents, and every thing herein contained, shall cease and be void. PROVIDED ALSO, that in computing the amount of any additional Sums expended by the said Commissioners, no money laid out in repairs shall be taken into account, nor any Sum expended by them in any year in which the entire Sum so expended by them shall be less than Twenty-five Pounds. PROVIDED ALSO, that in case the said as Patron, shall be desirous of being discharged from the management of said School, or shall go or reside out of Ireland, or shall neglect or refuse, or become incapable to act as such Patron, or shall be anxious for any reason to be relieved from the Patronage of said School, it shall and may be lawful for him to nominate and appoint a Person, who shall, in the case of any of the events before mentioned arising, or in case of his death, succeed him as Patron; and that such successor shall have a like power of nomination, and such successor in each case, with the approval of the said Commissioners shall act as Patron accordingly; and in the event of such Patron or any of his successors declining, neglecting, or refusing to exercise the powers of appointment hereby given as aforesaid, that then, and in all or any of such case or cases, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Commissioners to nominate and appoint such new Patron in the room of any such Patron as aforesaid, for the management of said School. PROVIDED ALWAYS, that the person in whose room any new Patron shall be appointed as aforesaid, shall not be liable for anything done or neglected after such appointment. And the said hereby for and Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, covenant and agree to and with the said Commissioners that he and they, their and his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, shall and will from time to time, and at all times hereafter, upon the request of the said Commissioners, and at cost, do and execute all such further acts, deeds, and assurances in the law whatsoever, for corroborating and confirming these Presents as by the said Commissioners or their Counsel learned in the Law, shall be reasonably required or directed. And the said covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, that the said Commissioners, paying the said Rent, if demanded, shall and may possess the said Premises for the said term, without any disturbance from the said Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns. IN WITNESS whereof the said hereunto put Hand and Seal, and the said Commissioners have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, the Day and Year first above written.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered by the said }
in the presence of }

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XI. (*b.*)

Form of Lease to Trustees.

This Indenture made the day of in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy- Between of the first part Trustees for the purposes hereinafter mentioned of the second part, and the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, of the third part. Whereas the object of the system of National Education is to afford *Combined* literary and moral, and *Separate* Religious Instruction, to Children of all persuasions, as far as possible in the same School, upon the fundamental principle that no attempt shall be made to interfere with the peculiar religious tenets of any description of Christian pupils. And Whereas the said desirous that a National School, to be called National School, should be established on the principles aforesaid, and a suitable School-house and Premises for the same be built and erected on the lot of ground hereinafter described, and for that purpose that the said lot of ground should be demised to and vested in the said who have been nominated as Trustees of the said intended National School and Premises, and have been approved of by the said Commissioners of National Education. And Whereas the sum required for the building and erecting the said intended School-house, and the finishing and furnishing thereof, amounts to the sum of And Whereas application hath been made to the said Commissioners of National Education to approve of a Grant in aid of the sum so required.

And Whereas the sum of sterling has been raised, or is intended to be raised by voluntary contribution or local subscriptions towards defraying the expenses of the building, finishing, and furnishing said intended School-house. And Whereas the said Commissioners of National Education have, in order to promote the establishment of the said School, by Minute bearing date the day of in the Year of our Lord approved of the sum of sterling to make up the estimated sum of sterling, being paid out of the funds voted by Parliament to the Commissioners of Public Works for the erection of National Schools in Ireland.

Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said in order to promote the said object, and in consideration of the said sum of by the said Commissioners of National Education so approved to be paid as aforesaid, by these presents grant and demise unto the said and their Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, all that Lot of Ground, described in the Map thereof, on these Presents delineated, situate in the Townland of Parish of Barony of and County of containing and bounded To hold the same to the said and their Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, from the day of the date of these presents for and during

Nevertheless upon the trusts hereinafter mentioned they the said and their Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, yielding therefor, during the said demise, the Rent of One Penny on the Feast of St. Michael, in every year, if same shall be demanded. And it is hereby declared that the said demise is so made upon trust that a National School in connexion with the said Commissioners of National Education shall at all times, during the term aforesaid, be maintained upon the said premises, and that every school to be kept on the premises hereby demised shall be subject to the rules and regulations of the said Commissioners of National Education applicable to schools vested in trustees, which rules are specified in the Schedule endorsed hereon,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

signed by the Secretaries of the said Commissioners of National Education. PROVIDED that in case they the said and or either of them, their or any of their heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, or any future trustee to be hereafter appointed by virtue of these presents, shall die or be desirous of being discharged from the trust hereby created, or shall go or reside out of Ireland for a continuous period of twelve calendar months, or shall neglect or refuse for three calendar months after demand made in writing by the said grantor, his heirs, executors, and assigns, or by the said Commissioners of National Education or their successors, to carry out the trusts of these presents according to the true intent hereof, or become incapable to execute such trusts, it shall and may be lawful to and for the surviving or continuing trustee or trustees to nominate and appoint a new trustee or trustees in the room of any such trustee or trustees, every such new trustee or trustees to be first approved of by the said Commissioners of National Education or their successors for the time being; and in case any such surviving or continuing trustee or trustees shall neglect or refuse to exercise the powers of appointment hereby given as aforesaid within six calendar months after all or any of the events hereinbefore mentioned shall take place, or in case the office of trustee shall, from any cause whatever, be wholly vacant for the space of twelve calendar months, that then, and in all or any of such cases, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Commissioners of National Education or their successors for the time being to nominate and appoint such new trustee or trustees in the room of any such trustee or trustees as aforesaid, upon the like trusts as are hereinbefore mentioned, and that thereupon the said premises hereinbefore mentioned shall be conveyed and assigned so as that the same shall vest in such new trustee or trustees so to be nominated and approved as aforesaid, either jointly with any surviving or continuing trustee or solely as the case may require upon the like trusts, and to and for and subject to the like uses, intents, regulations, conditions, and purposes as are hereinbefore mentioned, expressed, and declared or referred to, of and concerning the same. PROVIDED ALWAYS, that the person in whose room any new trustee shall be appointed as aforesaid shall not be liable for any thing done or neglected after such appointment. AND the said and do hereby for themselves, their heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly, and each of them doth for himself, his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, severally covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education and their successors for the time being as aforesaid in manner following, that is to say, that they the said trustees as aforesaid, and each of them, their and each of their executors, administrators, and assigns, shall and will from time to time, and at all times hereafter, well, truly, diligently, and faithfully do, execute, and perform all and every, the uses, trusts, regulations, and conditions, and for the purposes hereinbefore mentioned, expressed, and declared, or referred to, and in them, as such trustees, reposed. And in case it shall happen that at any time hereafter default shall be made in the due execution and performance of all or any of the said trusts, regulations, uses, conditions, and purposes hereinbefore mentioned and expressed, that then and in all or any of such case or cases they the said trustees, or one of them, their or one of their heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, shall and will, if required by the said Commissioners of National Education or their successors for the time being, well and truly pay or cause to be paid back unto the said Commissioners of Public Works or their successors for the time being, as aforesaid, the said sum of sterling, so paid in aid of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the erection of said National School as aforesaid. AND the said for heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, by these presents, and they the said and for themselves, their heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, do by these presents covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education and their successors for the time being as aforesaid, that the said heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, and they the said and and each of them, their and each of their executors, administrators, and assigns, shall and will, from time to time, and at all times hereafter upon the request of the said Commissioners of National Education or their successors for the time being, and at their own proper costs and charges, do, perform, and execute all and every such further and other act and assurance in the law whatsoever, as well for corroborating and confirming these presents, as also for the further and better demising, assuring, and confirming all and singular the hereinbefore granted and demised lot of ground and premises, to the several uses and upon, for, and subject to the several trusts, intents, regulations, and purposes hereby respectively mentioned, expressed, and declared, of and concerning the same as by the said Commissioners of National Education or their successors, for the time being, their or any of their Counsel learned in the law shall in that behalf be reasonably advised, devised, required, demanded, or directed. Provided always, and it is hereby declared that it shall be lawful for the trustees or trustee for the time of these presents, with the approbation of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland for the time being, testified by deed under their common Seal, and with the consent in writing of the said or other the person or persons for the time being entitled beneficially to the said premises, hereby demised, in reversion, expectant upon the term hereby granted by any deed or deeds executed by the said trustees or trustee in the presence of and attested by two or more witnesses, to revoke all or any of the trusts and purposes hereinbefore declared concerning the premises hereby demised. AND that thereupon it shall be lawful for the trustee or trustees for the time being of these presents with the consent in writing of the said or other the person or persons for the time being, entitled beneficially to the said premises hereby demised in reversion, expectant upon the term hereby granted by any deed or deeds attested as aforesaid to declare such new or other trusts concerning the same, as to the said trustee or trustees shall seem meet. PROVIDED ALSO that if the trustees or trustee for the time being of these presents shall*

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

[If the Grantor desire to reserve to himself and his representatives the right of being a party to the revocation of the Trusts, the following words "with the consent in writing of the said [Grantor], his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, or Assigns," should be inserted at *]

pay or cause to be paid to the said Commissioners of Public Works or their successors the said sum of together with such further sum or sums as the said Commissioners shall hereafter expend in additions or improvements to the said School, then and in such case all and every the trusts and purposes hereinbefore declared concerning the premises hereby granted shall cease and be void. PROVIDED that in computing the amount of any additional sums expended by the said Commissioners, no money shall be taken into account expended in any year on which the entire sum so expended by them shall be less than Twenty-five pounds. IN WITNESS whereof the said hereunto put Hand and Seal and the said Commissioners have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto the day and year first before written.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered
by the said

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

XI. (*c*.)

Form of Deed of Assignment of Premises from Trustees to the Commissioners of National Education.

This Indenture made the day of in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Between of the first part; of in the of of the second part; and The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland of the third part. Whereas by Indenture of Lease, bearing date the day of One Thousand Eight Hundred and made between of the first part, the several persons therein named and described as the Commissioners appointed for administering the Funds placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, for the Education of the Poor of Ireland, of the second part, and the said therein described as Trustees named and approved of by and on behalf of the said Commissioners, of the third part, after reciting among other things, that it was the wish and intention of the said and of the said Trustees, parties thereto, that a School with the approbation and under the control of the said Commissioners parties thereto, should be established in the Parish of and the County of and that the therein named Commissioners had in order to promote the establishment of said School directed that a Sum of sterling should be paid to the said Trustees out of the Funds so placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, the said in order to effectuate the purpose aforesaid, and for the considerations therein mentioned, demised unto the said as Trustees aforesaid all that Lot or Piece of Ground, situate, lying, and being in the Townland of Parish of Barony of and County of whereon there had been erected and built a School-house for the Education of the Poor Children in the Parish aforesaid, containing in front feet or thereabouts, and in breadth in the rere feet or thereabouts, and in depth from front to rere feet or thereabouts, meared and bounded together with all Buildings and Improvements erected and made thereon, and all and singular the Rights, Members, Privileges, Passages, Appendances, and Appurtenances to the said Lot of Ground and Premises belonging, or in any wise appertaining, which said Lot of Ground is more particularly described by the map thereof on said Indenture of Demise inserted, To Hold the same to the said Executors, Administrators, and Assigns for and during upon the Trusts, and for the Uses and Purposes thereinafter mentioned and declared concerning the same, they the said Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, yielding and paying unto the said Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, during the continuation of the said demise, the sum of on the in each and every year. And Whereas by Royal Letters Patent, duly enrolled in the Court of Chancery in Ireland, and bearing date the 26th day of August, in the 9th year of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, the then Commissioners appointed for administering the Funds placed as aforesaid at the disposal of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, for the Education of the Poor of Ireland and all and every other person who from time to time for ever thereafter should be appointed, as therein is particularly mentioned, Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, were elected and constituted a Body Corporate and Politic by the style of The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, with perpetual succession and with power to purchase and hold Lands and Hereditaments, Goods and Chattels, as therein particularly mentioned: And Whereas the said are desirous of being discharged from the Trusts by said Indenture of Demise of the created. And Whereas in order the better to

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

effect and carry into execution the Trusts of said Indenture, it is deemed expedient that the said Premises thereby demised should (with the consent of the said) be conveyed unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland in their Corporate capacity. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH, that in consideration of the premises, and also in consideration of the sum of Ten Shillings paid to the said by the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, immediately before the execution of these Presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged they the said do by these presents with the consent and by the direction of the said testified by his being a party to and signing and sealing these presents, grant and assign unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, ALL THAT Lot or Piece of Ground hereinbefore and in said Indenture of Demise of the day of particularly mentioned and described, and all the Estate, Right, Title, Trust, Possession, Claim, and Demand, both at law and in equity, of them the said of, in, and to the said Premises, with their appurtenances, together with the said Indenture of Demise, and all benefit and advantage thereof, To HOLD the same with the appurtenances unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, henceforth for and during the residue now unexpired of the said term of years subject nevertheless to the payment of the rent and the performance of the Trusts and Covenants in said Indenture reserved, declared, and contained. And the said each for himself, his Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, and not the one for the other of them, or for the Heirs, Executors, or Administrators of the other, do hereby Covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, their Successors and Assigns, that notwithstanding any act done or suffered by them, the said Lease is valid and subsisting, and that they now have power to assign the same, and the Premises thereby demised in manner aforesaid, and that they and every person lawfully claiming through or under them, or any of them, will at any time hereafter, on the request and at the cost of the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, do any further act to assign and confirm the said hereinbefore recited Lease and the Premises thereby demised, as the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, their Successors and Assigns, shall direct or require. IN WITNESS whereof the said parties of the first and second parts have hereunto affixed their Hands and Seals, and the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, the day and year first above-written.

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

XI. (*d.*)

FORM of DEED for APPOINTING NEW TRUSTEE.

THIS INDENTURE made day of in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and between of the first part; the COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND of the second part; and of the third part, WHEREAS by indenture of lease bearing date the day of made between of the first part, the several persons therein named and described as the Commissioners appointed for administering the funds placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland for the Education of the Poor of Ireland, of the second part, and Trustees named and approved of by and on behalf of the said Commissioners of the third part, after reciting as is therein recited, the said Indenture Witnessed that the said for the considerations therein mentioned, demised unto the said as trustee

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

aforesaid all that lot or piece of ground situated in the townland of parish of barony of and county of whereon there had been built a school-house for the education of the poor children in the parish aforesaid, containing in front feet, or thereabouts, and in breadth in the rere feet, or thereabouts, and in depth from front to rere feet, or thereabouts, bounded as follows, that is to say— together with all buildings and improvements erected and made thereon, and all and singular the rights, easements, and appurtenances to the said lot of ground and premises in anywise appertaining, which said lot of ground is more particularly described by the map thereof on said indenture of demise inserted. To HOLD the same to the said their Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, for and during upon the trusts and for the purposes therein declared concerning the same, subject to the yearly rent of One Penny, payable on the feast of St. Michael in each year. And it was by the said Indenture provided that in case any of them the said or any Trustee to be appointed by virtue of the said Indenture, should die, or be desirous of being discharged from the trusts thereby created, or should go or reside out of Ireland, or should neglect, or refuse, or become incapable to execute such trusts, it should be lawful to and for the surviving or continuing Trustee or Trustees, to nominate and appoint a new Trustee or Trustees, in the room of any such Trustee or Trustees, such new Trustee or Trustees to be first approved of by the said Commissioners or their successors for the time being; and in case any such surviving or continuing Trustee or Trustees should decline, neglect, or refuse to exercise the power of appointment thereby given as aforesaid, within six calendar months after all or any of the events thereinbefore mentioned should arise, happen, or take place, that then and in all or any of such case or cases, it should be lawful to and for the said Commissioners or their successors for the time being, to nominate and appoint such new Trustee or Trustees as aforesaid, upon the like trusts as were thereinbefore mentioned; and that thereupon the said premises should be conveyed and assigned so as that the same should vest in such new Trustee or Trustees so to be nominated and approved of aforesaid, upon the like trusts, and to and for the like uses, intents, regulations, conditions, and purposes as are thereinafter expressed and declared of and concerning the same. AND WHEREAS the said departed this life, leaving the said Co-Trustee surviving; AND WHEREAS the said desirous of appointing to be Trustee of the said recited Indenture in the place and stead of the said deceased.

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that in pursuance of such desire, and by virtue and in exercise of the power by the said recited Indenture reserved to the said and of every other power or authority in anywise enabling in this behalf, the said with the consent and approbation of the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, testified by joining in the execution of these Presents hereby nominate and appoint the said to be Trustee in the place of the said deceased, for the purposes of said Indenture. And this Indenture further Witnesseth, that with the sanction of the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, testified as aforesaid, the said doth by these Presents, grant and assign unto the said all that lot or piece of ground hereinbefore and in said Indenture of demise of the day of and hereinbefore particularly mentioned and described, and all the estate, right, title, trust, possession, claim, and demand, both at Law and in Equity of the said of, in, and to the said premises, with their appurtenances, together with the said Indenture of demise, and all benefit and advantage thereof, TO HAVE

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

AND TO HOLD the same, with the appurtenances, unto the said their Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, henceforth for and during the in said Indenture mentioned upon the trusts, and subject to the payment of the rent and the performance of the Covenants in said Indenture reserved and contained. IN WITNESS whereof the said parties of the first and third parts have hereunto affixed their Hands and Seals, and the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, the day and year first above written.

Appendix A.

Rules and Regulations of Commissioners.

XII.

RE-PAYMENTS to be MADE by TEACHERS ENTERING the CIVIL SERVICE.

The Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury have applied the Rule enforced in England for many years past—that teachers trained by the State shall repay the cost of their training before they are allowed to enter the Civil Service. The rule is—

"Pupil teachers, or those who have been so, for each £24 will have to pay £8 or a less sum in proportion. Persons trained as teachers in the Normal Establishment during the ordinary course, will have to pay £20, or part of it, in proportion; and during the special course, £60 or part of it in proportion; these sums are to be severally reducible by one-thirtieth for each year served after the end of the training in elementary schools for the poor."

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix B.

Lists of Inspectors of National Schools.

APPENDIX B.

Inspectors of Irish National Schools.

National School Districts and Inspectors in charge, 1st May, 1878.

Head Inspectors.

Name.	Post Town.	Districts in Charge.
Fleming, John G.,	Belfast,	4, 8, 8A, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 23.
Patterson, James,	Dublin,	38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50.
Fitzgerald, Michael, A.B.,	Dublin,	19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 37.
Molloy, John,	Galway,	12, 20, 21, 26, 32, 34, 35, 36, 42, 45.
Morell, James,	Londonderry,	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 7A, 13, 14, 15, 31.
MacSheehy, Brian, LL.D.,	Cork,	48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60.

District Inspectors.

No. of District.	Official Centres.	Inspectors in Charge.	No. of District.	Official Centres.	Inspectors in Charge.
1	Letterkenny,	Keenan, M., A.B.	33	Mullingar,	Dewar, E. P. M.A.
2	Londonderry,	Bole, William, A.M.	34	Galway,	Downing, E.
3	Coleraine,	Adair, S., A.M.	35	Ballinasloe,	MacMillan, William.
4	Ballymena,	MacCreanor, E.	36	Parsonstown,	Dugan, C. W., A.M.
5	Donegal,	Sullivan, M.	37	Dublin, North, No. 2.	Newell, William O'B., A.M., C.E.
6	Strabane,	Nicholls, William.	38	Dublin, South, No. 1.	O'Carroll, F. F.
7	Maghera,	Steede, J., A.B.	39	Carlow,	Rodgers, H. W., LL.D.
7A	Cookstown,	Mullally, M., A.M.	40	Dublin, South, No. 2.	Brown S., LL.D.
8	Belfast, North,	Rodgers, John W. A.M	41	Portarlington,	O'Hara, T., A.B.
8A	Carrickfergus,	Osborne, A. T.	42	Gort,	MacNamara, J. C., A.B. (*pro tem.*)
9	Belfast, South,	M'Callum, J., A.B.	43	Thurles,†	Weir, W. M.
10	Newtownards,	Gordon, John.	44	Athy,	Lane, J. C.
11	Lurgan,	Brown, James, A.M.	45	Ennis,	Stronge, S.E., A.M.
12	Sligo,	Starrit, S.	46	Tipperary,	Eardley, F.
13	Enniskillen,	Hynes, J. J., A.M.	47	Kilkenny,	Molloy, W. R.
14	Omagh,	Alexander, T. J.	48	Youghal,	D'Arcy, H. A.
15	Dungannon,	Hamilton, A., A.B.	49	Waterford,	Fitzgerald, James G., A.B.
16	Armagh,	Potterton, R., LL.D.	50	Enniscorthy,	Macaulay, P. T.
17	Downpatrick,	Roantree, D. J.	51	Limerick,	Seymour, M. S., A.M.
18	Monaghan,	Molony, M.	52	Rathkeale, Co. Limerick.	O'Donoghue, J., A.M.
19	Newry,	—	53	Clonmel,	Purser, A.
20	Ballina,	Cowley, A. S.	54	Tralee,	Browne, W. B. (*pro tem.*)
21	Swineford,	Barrett, J., A.B.	55	Macroom,	Loughnan, J. M.
22	Boyle,	M'Kell, R. C.	56	Mallow,	O'Galligan, G R.C.E.
23	Cavan,	Healy, William.	57	Killarney,	Macnamara, Thad.
24	Bailieborough,	Skeffington, J. B.	58	Bantry,	Macdonnell, James.
25	Drogheda,	Wilson, D. M.	59	Dunmanway,	Donovan, H., A.M.
26	Westport,	Moran, J., A.M.	60	Cork,	Browne, John.
27	Roscommon,	Bamford, W., B.A.			
28	Longford,	Brown, W. J., M.A.			
29	Trim,	Connellan, P.			
30	Dublin, North, No. 1.	Gillie, James.			
31	Ballinamore,	Meeke, M. (*pro tem.*)			
32	Tuam,*	Greer, J. W.			

* Dunmore, County Galway, *pro tem.*

† Templemore, *pro tem.*

Inspectors of Agricultural Schools.

Thomas Baldwin, Esq. William Boyle, Esq.

Inspectors not yet in charge of Districts.	Inspectors' Assistants.	Station.
MacNamara, Joseph C., A.B.,	Robertson, William,	Belfast.
Browne, William Burrowes,	Clements, William J.,	Limerick.
Connelly, William, B.A.,	Allman, Samuel,	Cork.
Meeke, M.,	O'Sullivan, Michael,	Dublin.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX C.

General Reports on the State of the Schools, for the year 1877.

The Commissioners desire it to be distinctly understood that they do not hold themselves responsible for the opinions expressed in these Reports, nor do they feel called upon to adopt any suggestions they may contain.

Mr. M. Keenan.

Letterkenny, 2nd March, 1878.

Gentlemen—I beg to submit to you the following Report on the Letterkenny District, of which I have been in charge since 1st March, 1876. This district includes the entire north and a portion of west Donegal, comprising the entire barony of Kilmacrenan and portions of the baronies of Raphoe and Boylagh. Its population is 83,000. In this extensive tract there are only nine schools in operation at present, which are not in connexion with the National Board. Two of these are intermediate, one conducted by a clergyman of the late Established Church, and the other is conducted by a lay teacher under the patronage and supervision of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Raphoe and his clergy. This latter school is attended chiefly by young men studying for the priesthood. However, the number of pupils attending all these schools is comparatively very small, and I may therefore conclude that the entire population of this extensive district is dependant for education on the schools in connection with the National Board. There are at present in operation 131 ordinary day schools and 3 workhouse schools. No model school, convent, or evening schools. Before proceeding to give a minute account of the schools and the educational prospects of the district I have to inform you that a fair proportion of these schools is in a state of high efficiency, and they are doing all that ever was intended, or perhaps possible, to be done in an elementary school. To the teacher of one of these schools, was awarded the *first* Carlisle and Blake premium for the year 1876, the greatest distinction to which any National teacher can lay claim. Before dismissing these schools I have to state that some of them supply the place of intermediate schools in the locality in which they are situate, and give an education sufficiently extensive to enable their pupils to pass the entrance examination in the Universities. In this important department the teachers receive great assistance from some of the clergymen in the neighbourhood who settled down in Donegal after a very brilliant college and university course. One of these gentlemen in particular, who is well known in the world of letters, takes the greatest interest in the progress of both teachers and pupils in the study of the ancient classics, and he is always willing to lend a helping hand to the teachers in their endeavours to introduce Latin and Greek as part of their school course. There is no town or important village in this district which does not contain a first-rate National School. Having referred to the schools which are in a high state of efficiency, and which are situate principally in the towns and villages, I wish to devote the greater part of this report to the state of the schools in the rural districts, especially those along the sea coast where the Irish language is almost exclusively spoken. With regard

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. M. Keenan.

to many of these schools I regret to say that I cannot speak favourably of them as to their efficiency, but at present great efforts are being made to improve them.

In order the more easily to understand the peculiar circumstances of this district it must be remembered that this portion of Donegal is divided into two parts by a chain of lofty mountains which run parallel to the coast at a distance of about fifteen miles from Letterkenny. The people of Letterkenny and surrounding country, for a distance of about fifteen miles, differ in no material respect from the inhabitants of other prosperous rural districts throughout Ireland. They all speak, or at least understand, the English language, and their circumstances are such that they can afford to give their children a fair education. The average attendance of these schools is about one in ten of the population. This I conceive is the normal state of things throughout Ireland. In this tract of country the different religious denominations are tolerably mixed, and schools are slightly in excess of the requirements of the population, so that each denomination is required to make strenuous efforts to keep up the attendance of the school in which it is interested. The schools here, as regards efficiency, are upon the whole very fair.

It is only when we look upon the district as a whole with its population of 83,000, and only 134 schools with an average attendance of 5,000, that we see there are large numbers of the school-going population who are not in actual attendance. I consider nearly one-third. I am more than confirmed in this opinion from recent observations. This large non-school-going population is made up principally of the Irish speaking inhabitants of the coast. During the present winter I have examined several schools in these outlying districts, when the attendance was very large. I found invariably that the pupils enrolled in infants' and first classes numbered about two-thirds the entire school, and that one-sixth had not mastered Part I. of First Book—in other words, they could not read words of three or four letters. What makes this matter so serious is that nearly all these children are obliged to work for their living, and can only attend school four or five months in the year. These children are from 10 to 13 years of age. Unfortunately the parents of these pupils did not send them to school when they were too young to work, but allowed them to grow up in ignorance, and they are now going to school to learn their letters at an age when they should be prepared to leave school having attained a proficiency in reading, writing, and arithmetic equal to their requirements. If a great change cannot be effected in the manner in which the schools are conducted these children will never be able to read even an easy book. This is the actual state of affairs in a population that cannot number much less than 50,000 in this district. I find it very difficult to bring education within the reach of the great bulk of this extensive population, and were it not for the zealous co-operation of the Roman Catholic clergy, whose people they principally are, it would be impossible. I cannot speak too highly of the efforts that are being made by the Roman Catholic Bishop of Raphoe and his clergy to diffuse education among their people. In everything that is calculated to improve the schools and educate their people they take the most lively interest.

The great obstacles which stand in the way of the education of these people seem to me to be the following:—(1.) Their not being acquainted with the English language. (2.) The extreme poverty of the people so that they cannot allow their children to remain long at school. (3.) The indifference of parents to the education of their children. (4.) The inefficiency of many of the schools.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. M. Keenan.

I find these children generally manage to master the English language and programme for first class about the same time, and their progress afterwards is generally more rapid than among the exclusively English speaking population, a thing to be expected. The extreme poverty of the people compels them to hire out their children to service when they are nine or ten years of age, so that even with regular attendance they could hardly be expected to do more than master the programme for third class. The indifference of the parents is to a great extent overcome by the great influence of the clergy who are making constant efforts to induce the parents to send their children to school. The fourth and last obstacle is one with which those charged with the administration of the system of national education have to deal. And consequently I purpose drawing marked attention to this evil, and possible remedies. In the first place it would be well to remember that the attendance at these schools is very variable. In summer about 20 and in winter about 100. The school buildings are upon the whole good substantial houses suitably furnished, but rather small for the attendance in winter. This is a defect which the managers of these schools are fully aware of, and which I hope to see soon remedied to some extent. The second defect was that the teaching staff was insufficient for the attendance. This has been remedied of late by the Commissioners being pleased to allow the managers of these schools to appoint additional assistants during the months of high attendance. I am glad to be able to inform you that a large number of these temporary assistants are now employed—nearly 40—and that their appointment has materially improved the attendance. I have received returns from a number of these schools, and I find in two parishes the attendance during the month of January of present year was nearly twenty per cent. larger than it was for the same month in any former year. With regard to the teachers of these schools I regret to say that many of them never received any training for their present offices, so that they are both unskilful and inefficient. With a view to improving them, as well as instructing the temporary assistants, Mr. Shannon, Organizing Teacher, is at present engaged organizing these schools, and giving a course of lectures upon school management.

It cannot be expected that young persons who pass from the position of pupil to that of principal teacher of a school will be very efficient. It would tax the energies of the most competent to teach a school of 100 with rather limited house accommodation and without an assistant. This is what these teachers have been heretofore required to do year after year.

It is not to be wondered at that the reports of the Inspectors upon the proficiency of these schools were invariably attended with unpleasant consequences. It was impossible for the teachers to keep the proficiency of their schools up to any standard. The few pupils who made sufficient attendances for results examination learned a little—the others absolutely nothing. Many of the teachers, even with a sufficient staff of assistants, were so unskilful in school management as not to know how to arrange the business of their schools, so that all their pupils would be under instruction the entire day.

I shall here quote an extract from a report of Mr. Shannon bearing upon the subject. In answer to the question "Describe the system of organization or plan of school management pursued in the school." He states—"By the time table it was bipartite; in the actual working of the school almost every error in school management was exemplified. In the reading drafts, almost every child in some of the classes had a separate lesson, the teacher or monitor going to each in succession and hear-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. M. Keenan.

ing him or her for a few seconds. To add to the mismanagement the reading classes were arranged in lines. More than half of each division in desks were unemployed for want of slates or copies; and at all times there were crowds of children without even the semblance of employment. At various times during the first day of the organization there were about 1¾ pupils on an average under instruction with each of four teachers and monitors; about 15 under the nominal instruction of a teacher or monitor in the desks, leaving more than 120 pupils absolutely idle. This I am convinced was the normal aspect of the school."

Commenting on the time table of the same school Mr. Shannon says—"In the second and third classes half an hour each day is allotted to reading, and three-quarters to arithmetic; while an hour each day is set apart for grammar and geography in the same classes, subjects not in programme of second class."

The above remarks, which have been repeated almost verbatim, regarding every school he has visited, show the necessity for a change in the programme of third class teachers which will insure that a teacher, in addition to his literary attainments, possesses sufficient professional skill to organize and teach his school properly. I would suggest that he must have served three years as second class monitor or two years as assistant, in case he has not been trained in Central Training School, before he could be accepted as competent to take charge of a school.

During the past year I examined 128 schools for Results fees. The number of pupils presented for examination in 80 of these schools was less than in the preceding year, in consequence of the increased number of attendances required to be made by pupils to entitle their teacher to present them at Results Examination. In town schools, and those situate in the more prosperous rural districts, there was a slight increase in the number of pupils examined.

I also examined 26 schools for the secondary form of report. In most instances the pupils examined had not been presented at Results examination. I find the classification of children generally in accordance with their attainments, and the course of instruction that prescribed by the Results' programme. It is to be deplored that so many pupils pass through our schools without the advantage of having been examined even once by the Inspector. This class of pupils, through no fault of theirs, cannot make sufficient attendance any one year to entitle their teacher to earn Results fees upon their proficiency. This is a matter deserving the serious attention of all who are interested in the progress and education of the humbler classes. I would say that greater inducements should be held out to these pupils, to secure their more regular attendance, and some encouragement given the teachers, in order that they may take greater interest in the improvement of this class of pupils. In some of the schools in this district, the great influx of pupils during the winter months was regarded as little short of a calamity. The teachers were fairly bewildered at the crowds of children who attended their schools for a few months; for they knew, no matter how much these pupils were improved, they could receive no acknowledgment, either in the shape of results fees or a favourable report, since these pupils are never examined by the Inspectors. In addition to the encouragement already given to the teachers of these schools by providing an adequate teaching staff, I would suggest that the teachers should be permitted to present for examination such of their pupils as have made 150 attendances during preceding two years, provided they had not been examined for results the preceding year. In most of the schools in this district

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the number of pupils examined for results was considerably less than the average daily attendance. Of the pupils appearing on rolls last day of results year in each school, less than 40 per cent. were qualified by attendances to be examined for results. This proportion is quite too small; and should it prove that, owing to the peculiar circumstances of this district, more regular attendance of pupils cannot be procured, the necessary modifications should be made in the results programme, so that the great bulk of the children may be examined. It is unnecessary for me to point out that the present system of examination for results compels both teachers and Inspectors to lose sight of the children not examined.

In consequence of having devoted so large a portion of this report to the irregular attendance of the pupils, and suggestions for making the schools more efficient as regards these pupils, very little space remains to bring forward many other interesting topics of which I proposed to treat.

Of the principal teachers at present employed, 13 are first class, 31 second class, 77 third class, and the remainder provisionally classed. I am glad to be able to report that of late I have observed an increasing anxiety on the part of most of the teachers to improve their classification. In many parts of this district the teachers have organized themselves into mutual improvement associations, and thus stimulate each other to more steady application to their studies, and the improvement of their schools. The system of examination, adopted for the first time at the Easter examination of 1877, of giving a choice of questions, has had a most beneficial influence. In 1876 the number of teachers examined for promotion was six, of whom only one succeeded. In 1877 there were eight, of whom six were successful, one having gone to the Central Training School before oral examination was held; and for present year I have twenty applications for admission to the examination.

One subject intimately connected with the teaching staff is, what arrangements have been made for filling up vacancies as they occur? Unfortunately, as I have already stated, a great many teachers in this district have obtained admission without any special training for their office. I find admitting this class of persons is injurious, both to the individuals themselves and to the schools. The large staff of temporary assistants which of late has been called into existence in this district will, in the course of a short time, provide at least forty persons, who shall have received more or less training for their office. In selecting young persons for these appointments I took care that such as were likely to attend school during the months in which their services would not be required should get the preference. In addition to this staff, there are at present 67 monitors employed. This will give nearly 20 classed teachers every year, so long as their numbers are kept up. I see no difficulty in keeping up these numbers, as I have always more applications for these appointments than vacancies. The best pupils in nearly all the schools are very anxious to be appointed monitors, as it is almost the only situation open to them. During the past year only *one* monitor was dismissed for low answering. The answering of the others was from 60 to 85 per cent.

There are 6 male schools, 6 female schools, 1 infant school, and 121 mixed schools. Of the 121 mixed schools, 37 are conducted by female teachers. Of the mixed schools conducted by female teachers 17 have an average attendance of less than 30, so that the teachers are paid at capitation rate. The remaining 20 have a sufficient average, and so far as I am able to observe, the population of the localities in which they are

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. M. Keenan.

situate, could a more regular attendance of the children be procured, would warrant a male principal teacher, with a female assistant.

Of the pupils on roll on last day of results year, 86·7 per cent. are in junior classes, and of the pupils examined for results fees 20·4 per cent. were examined in senior classes. In 28 schools pupils were presented for examination in different branches of extra subjects. These extra subjects were Latin, Greek, French, Algebra, Geometry and Mensuration, Trigonometry, Mechanics, Physical Geography, Music, and Drawing.

The answering of the pupils in these extra subjects, in most instances, showed that the teachers had a just appreciation of the requirements of the programme, and that they were fully competent to give the amount of instruction required by programme. Most of the pupils examined in extra subjects were presented in Algebra, and Geometry and Mensuration. I found that the teachers did not confine themselves to the limits of the programme in these subjects, and in four schools the proficiency was so great that the teachers were enabled to introduce trigonometry as an additional extra subject. With regard to the compulsory subjects I have nothing special to remark. In the schools where attendance is steady and teachers efficient the progress is always satisfactory. In some of the best conducted schools I find the teachers are able to bring their pupils up to the standard of programme in about eight months of results year.

It will be seen from the foregoing that in extra subjects some progress has been made. In the schools where the attendance is steady the proficiency is kept up to a high standard, and in those where the attendance is irregular strenuous efforts are being made to secure more regular attendance, and to make such arrangements in the working of these schools as will effect greater improvement in the case of the pupils who cannot attend regularly.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

M. Keenan, District Inspector.

To the Secretaries, Education Office.

Mr. MacCreanor.

Mr. MacCreanor.

Ballymena, March, 1878.

Gentlemen,—I have the honour of presenting the following as my Report on District 4, for the year 1877:—

The Commissioners of National Education were pleased to order me to remove from Drogheda and to take charge of this district, with Ballymena for centre, from April, 1875. At that time the district extended from the North Channel to Lough Neagh, but since then a portion of the south-west of it has been placed in the newly-formed Cookstown district.

At present it extends along the seaboard from Glenarm to Cushendun on the south-east, and a line drawn on the county map from the mouth of the main river in Lough Neagh, to the north end of Loughbeg on the Bann, marks its south-western boundary.

Public employment for children of a school-going age is confined chiefly to the mills at Ballymena and Randalstown, and many are engaged with yarn business, and attending linen-weavers.

In 1871 the population was nearly 82,000, which at present amounts, I presume, to above 87,000 in this district, so that there is a National

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

school in it for about every 680 inhabitants, as the number of schools is 128.

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. MacCreanor.

Of these—

122 are ordinary National schools.
3 are model „
2 are evening „
and 1 is a Poor Law Union school.

The average on rolls for the year was 11,300, or about 88 per school; and the average attendance was 6,434, or 50·2 per school.

It seems from the above that nearly 13 per cent. of the population were entered on the rolls during the year, or part of it; and that 7·3 per cent. were in average attendance daily at the National Schools of this District.

All the school-houses save three have slated roofs, and all save four have boarded floors.

About twenty of the school-houses are very badly situated, or ill-suited for school business, but in three of these cases the pupils will be removed to new and suitable houses during next summer.

No teacher in this district pays rent for a school-house. The few houses under rent are paid for by the managers. A female school has been established in an excellent house on the road from Ballymena to Cushendall, about eight miles from the latter town, which is likely to be taken into connexion by the Board at an early date.

Only two other schools are required in this district—one about three miles S.W. from Cushendall, and the other about three miles S.E. from Ballymena.

The principle of vesting schools, either in the Board or in Trustees, seems to be carefully avoided in this district for a long time past, with the single exception of one grant asked for last year, for the purpose of replacing an unsuitable school-house by a larger and better one. There are eight school-buildings vested in the Commissioners, including the model school, and two assigned to them many years ago, and there are six houses vested in Trustees; of these fourteen vested houses, six have roll numbers below 100, and two others are numbered 1,223 and 1,227 respectively, so that these eight belong to the earliest days of the Board's operations.

No application, I believe, has been made from this district for grants towards building residences for teachers. Some are of opinion that vested residences would be a source of complications, impediments, and difficulties in connexion with the changing of teachers, particularly in respect to teachers of the least deserving class.

The classification of teachers here is:—

	Males.	Females.
Principals—First class,	7	6
„ Second class,	32	21
„ Third class,	40	21
„ Unclassed,	1	-
Assistants—First class,	-	-
„ Second class,	3	7
„ Third class,	2	38
„ Unclassed,	1	5

As a body, the teachers are of regular habits, and very attentive to their school duties. Many of them possess but limited knowledge of school-keeping, as respects order, system, and organization generally. A degree of brusqueness, rather than gentleness of manner, is a characteristic of the pupils generally and of some of the teachers. This is a social defect, but is here evidently considered a virtue by many, and is mistaken for propriety and independence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Mac-Creanor.

Total number examined for results fees during the year in all classes, 5,597 pupils, or about 44 per school.

Examined in Needlework, including Sewing Machine and Cutting-out,	1,230 pupils.
Examined in Vocal Music,	470 "
" Drawing,	210 "
" Algebra,	100 "
" Book keeping,	80 "
" Geometry and Mensuration,	55 "
" Agriculture,	45 "
" Botany,	35 "
" Classics,	13 "
" French,	12 "

The results fees, which amounted last year to more than £2,100, have fallen this year, in consequence of Ballymena Union having become non-contributory, to about £1,675; which is a little over £13 per school, and six shillings per pupil.

Leaving out the teachers of the three model schools and of the Poor Law Union National School, and deducting the portion of results fees, &c., paid to assistant teachers, the fixed class salaries and other incomes of the principal teachers of the remaining 124 schools are about the following:—

—	Average Class Salaries and Gratuities.			Average School Fees and Local Aid.			Average Results Fees.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
First class—Males.	49	0	0	16	14	0	18	6	0	84	0	0
" Females,	41	0	0	13	12	0	13	8	0	68	0	0
Second class—Males,	40	0	0	12	16	0	11	4	0	64	0	0
" Females,	31	4	0	12	0	0	12	1	0	55	5	0
Third class—Males,	32	3	6	11	7	6	9	9	0	53	0	0
" Females,	25	6	0	7	7	0	6	7	0	39	0	0

From the above returns are excluded the value of free residences, and all earnings of teachers' families in their schools.

The question of having legal forms of agreement entered into by Managers and Teachers occupied a prominent place a few years ago, and then seemed to be considered a matter of great importance for the teachers. My experience of teachers' regard for it is, that they seldom trouble themselves about it, until it becomes a necessity in connexion with the payment of results fees.

The 128 schools are under 126 principal teachers, of whom eighty have been trained in the Board's Training Establishment.

The want of training is severely felt by the Roman Catholic teachers, nearly all of whom are untrained. This is a serious injury to them in respect to classification and salary. It acts both as a decided present loss and impediment to the future improvement of these teachers and their schools.

Though the number of National Schools within the present area of this district has increased since the last published report on it in 1873, I find that the average attendance per school has increased from 46·2 to 50·2 pupils during the interval. All the former circumstances adverse to regularity of attendance at schools, such as home and public employment of children, sickness in many forms, &c., &c., have been in full force during this interval of increasing attendance. I believe the increase is chiefly, if not entirely, owing to the increased vigilance of teachers in connexion with the examinations for results fees. Increased

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

regularity of attendance must, under ordinary and similar circumstances, cause an increase of proficiency; but as the personal interests of the teachers are concerned with the improved proficiency of the pupils as well as with the improved regularity of their attendance, it naturally follows that payments for results is an excellent element in the National system, or any system of education. Its advantages appear to me as applicable to intermediate as to primary education; and in a somewhat different form—in the shape of endowments—it is the life of mental culture, and education in the highest sense, in colleges and universities. The advantages of the results system is not confined to the earning of a sum of money by teachers. It is also a valuable promoter of earnestness and increased attention on the part of many of the pupils, as it creates a valuablo rivalry among those of the several classes, to secure pass marks and promotion instead of failure.

This system is a decided step onward in the primary school towards securing what a great writer of the present age, the Bishop of Orleans, describes as education. He says:—"Education trains and causes to act." "The law of labour is the great law of human education." "In education what the teacher does himself is a trifling matter, what he causes to be done is everything." Now it appears to me, that to get into harmonious action in a school the work of the master and the labour of the pupil is of the greatest importance. As I believe the system of results examinations and payments tends to the creating and securing of the above important points, I am led to the conclusion that it is a decided improvement.

Notwithstanding the advantages of this system, however, experience assures me that in a large majority of the schools of this district, sufficient attention is not given to the explanation of the matter read, either in the ordinary lesson books, or in the books connected with home lessons. The pupils, even of the two higher classes, are in many cases painfully ignorant of the meaning of the subject matter in the books and lessons passed over; and the poetry, that they have with much labour committed badly to memory, in all classes above the first, amounts to a jumble of nonsense in their attempts to recite it in some schools. This want of explanation produces ludicrous effects when the sixth class pupils are called on to write a short letter on the matter of some familiar lesson of a book that they have passed over. My custom is to call the attention of these pupils to some of the heads of a lesson of the book last passed over, and direct them to write out the matter as they know and remember, and reduce it to the form of a letter of at least four or five sentences, on a slate, in order that they may readily make alterations in it, before writing it out on paper. Some can make no attempt, or scarcely an attempt at a letter, and few make any tolerable or fair attempt.

Reading requires to be more carefully and judiciously taught in fully 50 per cent. of our schools.

In many schools little attention is given to elementary lessons on writing, such as on the parts of which letters are composed, the joining of letters into words, &c., &c. I frequently remind teachers that it is more difficult to break the pupils off bad habits in writing than to teach it altogether. I am happy to be able to state that considerable improvement in this branch—in first and second classes—has taken place during the past two years in 30 per cent. of the schools; but proper supervision of the writing lesson is still required in a large number of them.

The value of the dictation exercises is generally in proportion to the proficiency and readiness of the pupils at reading and writing. The defects in oral spelling are in a great measure attributable, I believe, to the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. MacCreanor.

neglect of making the pupils understand the meaning of a syllable, and the mode of dividing words into syllables.

I frequently find it necessary to recommend greater attention to black board demonstrations of introductory arithmetic;—to the meaning of the terms, figures, numbers, places, periods, points, signs, notation, and numeration. Also to proper explanation of rules and their application.

Tables are not taught sufficiently to the eye as well as to the ear, and the division table, which is the special preparation for mental arithmetic, seems to want sufficient practice. I consider that the use of the decimal point is much too long neglected, and that it should be employed from an early stage in the teaching of numeration and the simple rules.

I fear too much attention is given to the mere working of exercises from cards and books, and that judicious care to guard against copying in class is not sufficiently bestowed on the teaching of this branch.

Grammar and geography are well or fairly taught at present in about one fourth of the schools, but indifferently or poorly attended to in about one half of them, and these subjects are merely nominal in the remaining fourth.

As to grammar, which I consider the great scholastic subject, and the key for assisting the mind in unfolding the treasures of the other branches, the opinions of those who are supposed to be guides in the school are so various, that many teachers are in doubt and difficulty respecting it, and want of progress and proficiency the result.

Practical instruction on grammar, that is, instruction by conversation, and the correction of grammatical errors in ordinary class business conversations should be better attended to. It is marvellous to behold the placidity with which some teachers listen to wholesale violations of the first rule of syntax in their classes without a word of caution or correction.

I beg to state that I think it a great oversight to pay a fee of only six pence for a pass on the first stage of grammar, whilst the lowest fee for any subject even in the first class is one shilling. Taking the fees for other subjects as at present arranged, surely grammar is worthy of a fee varying from at least 1*s.* 6*d.* to 2*s.* 6*d.* according to class; and I know of no good reason why the fee for it should not be as high as for Arithmetic or any other ordinary subject from fourth class onward.

I would suggest that what may be distinguished as the literary part of the programme should be more carefully looked to and promoted by increasing the fee for grammar as above suggested, and the fee for reading and poetry to 3*s.* in all cases where the good pass mark (1) could be truly and deservedly given. Also that the fee for really good spelling and dictation should be increased to 1*s.* 6*d.* where the good pass mark is earned. In high fifth and in sixth classes I think the fee for geography should be increased from 1*s.* 6*d* to 2*s.* for a pass.

After equalizing the fees as above suggested, I would recommend that vocal music be left out of second class programme, that both agriculture and book-keeping be left out of fourth class, and that mensuration, geometry, and algebra, and classics, be left out of low stage of fifth class.

My object in recommending these eliminations, which would cause *very little* diminution of results fees, is for the purpose of securing real improvement in what I have called above the literary part, which improvement would be all true educational gain, as well as advantage to the public, and would necessarily be followed by greatly increased results fees.

In portions of this district the Irish language is still understood and spoken by some of the old people, but few young persons, I regret to find, are learning to speak it. A bi-lingual people have great advantages over

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

those that speak only one language, and are generally remarkable for shrewdness and intelligence. As the Commissioners grant results' fees for Greek and Latin, and French, it is surely most desirable that they should hold out like advantages for proficiency in the peculiarly euphonious and expressive language of ancient Ireland. I would suggest that a pass for Irish should be attainable on the same conditions as a pass for music or drawing from the third class onward. It is well known with what devotion the Welsh people preserve and cultivate their language, and every historical and literary production covered by it. In the Scottish Highlands and islands too the Gael cultivates his own language, and uses and recognises it with devotion as his mother tongue. In the Endowed and National schools there it has its natural place where it is taught as their national language, and is judiciously made the channel and vehicle for communicating a useful and efficient knowledge of English. This enables their people in other lands, by the increased development of their intellect, to attain the commercial and social success for which they are so remarkable. A few years ago I visited some schools in the Hebrides, and even in the remote islands of Mist, Barra, &c., I found the educational machinery regularly at work that I have briefly alluded to. One of the lights of Continental literature in the early part of this century (Schlegel) has given it as his constant opinion, "That the care of the national language is a sacred trust."

The philological value of the Irish language is of the highest order, and besides being the most diffused of the Celtic dialects, it is a luminous agent for unfolding the interesting treasures of the others—Welsh, Gaelic, Manx, Cornish, and I may also add, the Breton. The civilizing and consoling influences of Ireland's language and poetry, even in her darkest epoch, as shown by her pastoral and sentimental songs, so wonderfully expressive in imagery and rich in allegory, are influences, the decadence and loss of which, should be deplored and deprecated. The youth of Ireland would certainly grow up not less worthy people, nor less loyal subjects, by preserving along with the English language, a fair knowledge of the language of their forefathers and of their own dear country.

I would then most respectfully suggest that in the National schools of Ireland a place be provided, in all cases where it is desired and likely to be useful, for teaching the language and history of Ireland; such as is provided, I believe, in the National education of every civilized country.

In schools where a whole hour is devoted daily to religious instruction, I think the managers should be invited to arrange the school time at five and a half instead of five hours. If this be not done the time for secular teaching cannot much exceed three hours daily, after making allowances for roll call and entry of accounts, for recreation, for late attendance, and for several changes during the day. It is particularly undesirable to have the religious instruction for the whole hour between ten and eleven o'clock. By this arrangement it is simply impossible to make the daily entry of accounts at the time required by the rules of the Board; and pupils of a different religion from that of the teacher are excluded from the school, frequently in cold and wet, at the time that the roll call should be proceeding. When a whole hour is arranged for religious instruction it would be convenient to have it from half-past nine till half-past ten o'clock, or still better the last hour of the school day, when those who should retire from that instruction could do so without difficulty, and go home.

The recent order calling for this report eleven days before the time previously arranged, and my health during the last two months barely

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. MacCreanor.

enabling me to get through my ordinary business, are reasons why I had little provision made for furnishing it at present. I am, consequently, under the necessity of drawing it up hastily, and of leaving out several matters that I would probably have alluded to. I have been under the necessity of infringing on the short vacation granted me, and which I required very much for relaxation, in order to furnish this, and the statistical report forwarded last week.

During the year ended 28th February, 1878, I have been engaged at—

Inspection,	179 days.
At examination business,	19 „
At other official duty,	75 „
At model schools,	9 „
And off duty, including holidays,	31 „
Total,	313 „

I have also during the year furnished—on results' examinations, on secondary inspections, and on application cases, 152 full reports.

Also 210 incidental visits to ordinary schools, and numerous visits to the model schools of the district. My official travelling amounted to nearly 2,900 miles.

I have the honour to remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

EDWARD MACCREANOR, District Inspector.

Mr. A. T. Osborne.

MR. OSBORNE.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg leave to submit this first general report upon the Carrickfergus district. This is a new district formed in the early part of the year 1876 by two slices, one from each of the two overgrown Belfast districts; it stretches from Antrim to Carrickfergus, thence to Larne, and then inland and along the shore for 6 or 7 miles towards Glenarm. I have charge of 123 schools, of which 3 are model schools, 2 workhouse schools, and 3 night schools; the others are of the ordinary character.

During the past official year I have examined 111 schools for results, 51 for secondary reports, and made 71 incidental visits to 63 distinct schools. In the performance of this duty I have travelled 3,014 miles.

School-houses.—Many of the school buildings are old, unsuitable, and in need of repair, and many received into connexion at a later period are still more defective and unsatisfactory. There are 16 or 17 school-houses so defective that they should, as soon as possible, be replaced by new ones, and there are a number of others requiring enlargement or repair. On taking charge of this district I applied myself at once to the remedy of these defects, and already there are efforts being made in different parts of the district for the erection of new buildings, and the enlargement and repair of others.

Managers and School Committees.—There are 27 lay managers of different denominations, some of whom have 2 or 3 schools under their charge; the other managers are clergymen representing nearly all the principal denominations. In a very large number of cases the managers are aided by the existence of local school committees. Some of the managers perform their duty admirably, taking an earnest and generous interest in their schools, and exercising a useful and salutary oversight of them, but in many cases managers do little more than correspond with the Board.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Committees are still more useless, some of them not exercising any function at all, and others meeting reluctantly when summoned to consider the material repair of the building, or for the purpose of electing a teacher in conjunction with the manager when any vacancy occurs. In the latter case their action is often injurious, as they come prepared to support the claim of some relative, or neighbour, or neighbour's son who is, perhaps, in many respects unsuitable, but is carried over the heads of much more competent and better qualified candidates.

If there were any unobjectionable way of preventing such appointments it is most desirable that they should be invalidated, and that in no case should a near relative of a manager or leading member of committee be recognized as a principal or assistant in our schools. It is obvious that teachers so related cannot be so usefully influenced by the manager or committee as under other circumstances.

Committees are certainly useful in preserving, in many cases, the public property in the school buildings, and preventing their alienation from the purposes for which they were built and intended; and in order to interest them more in the general management and welfare of their school as an educational instrument I would recommend that when any important letter or circular is sent from the Education Office to the manager of a school he should be requested to summon the committee, where there is one, and lay the letter before them. Committees should be made to feel that they have some functions and duties to exercise with regard to their schools, and that the Commissioners are looking to them for the faithful discharge of these duties.

The Results system has now had a fair trial, and has proved itself to be valuable in some respects, yet on the whole I am not disposed to estimate it very highly. It has benefited the junior classes, has somewhat improved the attendance, has roused lethargic teaching, and stimulated the careless, and this seems to me to be the sum of its merits. It has not improved the higher classes—quite the reverse. It is not a system of real *education*, but a great plan of mere instrumental instruction; it does not aim at intellectual development, nor train and exercise the reason, and I have great doubts as to the value and permanence of its ultimate fruits.

The general efficiency of the schools in this district and the proficiency of the pupils are not nearly equal to the attainments of my last district in these respects. There are here a number of mixed schools under female teachers, a few of which are fairly useful, but most of them thinly attended and feebly conducted. There are a few mixed schools under male teachers which fall under the latter description; there are a number of medium schools, and there are about 16 or 17, including the model schools, which are very good, efficient, and satisfactory schools.

I can best describe the value of the schools under the general character of the different educational branches.

Reading.—This branch in this district is not at all satisfactory. With the exception of a few schools the reading of the pupils is hurried, indistinct, without proper grouping of words, and often inaccurate. The repetition or rehearsal of the poetical pieces in the lesson book partakes of the same character. There is nothing graceful or pleasing.

I am earnestly endeavouring to rectify these defects, but it will require time and the hearty co-operation of all my teachers. The only effective way in our schools of teaching reading is to set the pupils a copy and require them to imitate it as is done in the case of penmanship, and the value of this copy will depend upon the taste and ability of the teacher.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. A. T. Osborne.

In ordinary conversation rapid and indistinct utterance is highly unsatisfactory and objectionable. It is much more so in reading aloud.

If pupils from the very beginning of this exercise are trained to *read slowly*, a good style of reading is almost sure to be ultimately acquired. There is a very pregnant couplet which was often used in his teaching by the late Dr. Sullivan, and which I frequently quote to the pupils at my examinations,

> "Learn to read slow, all other graces
> Will follow in their proper places."

With slow and distinct pronunciation of words there is always some attempt on the part of the pupil to grasp the meaning of what is read, but where there is hurried and indistinct reading there is deficient intelligence, and with defective intelligence there is defective expression, but wherever there is any attempt at intelligent expression there will always be an exhibition of taste and propriety of delivery.

Spelling.—In this branch the general proficiency is low. With the exception of a few schools the spelling is very inferior to what I have been accustomed to in any of my previous districts. In my last district proficiency in spelling stood high when I left it, and it would be interesting to know how it stands now, because I am of opinion that the results system is not specially favorable to this branch. Spelling must be taught in three ways—by well-prepared home-lessons, patiently and fully heard by the teacher; by oral exercises in phrase-spelling, and the spelling of difficult words; and by writing from dictation with careful revision of the exercises, marking the errors and returning the exercises to the pupils, in order that they may profit by the revision, and may re-write the paragraph with the proper spelling, so that it may present an example of continuous accuracy. All this demands from the teacher a very considerable amount of his time and attention, which in the presence of better paid branches he has no inducement to give. Spelling is remunerated at the lowest rate, and the rate is uniform in all the classes, from which circumstance the teacher must naturally infer that as excellence is poorly paid, this branch cannot be very much desired or estimated, and this is a very grave and serious mistake. Besides all this the "Spelling-book Superseded," a most valuable manual, which used to be constantly used in all our schools, finds no place in the "Results Programme," and is now consequently laid aside, and is not used in any school except for the instruction of the paid monitors.

Writing.—The penmanship in this district is also poor, but not quite so bad as the spelling. The failure arises from two causes—defective head-lines and careless or neglected supervision. In the copy-books in most prevalent use the head-lines are in my opinion decidedly objectionable. The style is clumsy, dumpy, and without uniformity. There is nothing graceful or elegant to please the eye, excite the taste, or induce an effort at careful and accurate imitation, and the pupil having no innate motive to re-produce the copy falls into a careless execution.

The supervision of the writer is not what it ought to be, except in a few schools. The teacher generally avails himself of the time when one class is writing to bring up other classes in other subjects, to which he gives nearly his whole attention.

I have remarked that where any particular excellence is attained in this branch it is where the teacher is himself a good penman, and sets a good copy either as head-line or executed in chalk on the black-board, which he places in front of the desks and requires the pupils to imitate, supervising them frequently as the exercise proceeds.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. A. T. Osborne.

Arithmetic.—In this branch the results' system has improved the junior pupils, and they are more expert and accurate than they used to be in exercises in the simple rules, especially in addition and multiplication. Subtraction and division, the latter particularly, are still rather imperfectly grasped. In the higher classes the answering is not satisfactory; there is a want of careful teaching, and a defective knowledge of rules and principles. There is no clear comprehension of theories, and little or no power of adapting or applying theory to the matter in hand. Teachers cannot find time for intellectual training in this branch, and they adopt short cuts. Arithmetical cards are now issued by different parties resembling as closely as possible those used for the second classes by the Inspector in his examinations. Teachers purchase these cards, place them before their pupils, and train them to write out answers to the printed questions; and they are quite disappointed when the results day comes round to find that a great number of the pupils so prepared fail altogether with the Inspector's cards.

The teachers who act in this way seem to forget that teaching and examining are two different things entirely, and that "there is not," and I fear never will be, "any royal road to learning."

I have a few schools, however, where arithmetic is taught as it should be, and where the answering is fairly satisfactory.

Grammar.—Except in a few schools this is an unsuccessful and unsatisfactory branch. There is no skilful and careful instruction and explanation on the part of the teacher, and no intelligent acquaintance with the subject on the part of the pupils. These are exercised in parsing from the very beginning, and without a knowledge of definitions and principles it is obvious that parsing must be mere parroting.

The teachers complain that in grammar and geography they have not with them the sympathy and co-operation of the parents, who regard these subjects as unnecessary and of no practical utility to their children, and they refuse to supply them with text books, or to afford them time and opportunity for the preparation of home lessons.

Under these circumstances I can only suggest to the teacher to make the best use he can of oral instruction; to explain and illustrate carefully definitions and rules, and to use parsing strictly, and only, as *an exercise in the knowledge of the text or subject matter already acquired.*

Geography.—The parents and pupils are not altogether so indifferent to this subject as they are to grammar, but they cannot be said to take it up heartily. In many schools the answering is very poor, and in some wholly deficient. In nearly all the schools the teachers express themselves much disappointed at the manner the pupils acquit themselves in this branch at results examinations, especially in knowledge of maps. It would appear that after teaching and grounding their pupils thoroughly, as they suppose, in one map, they will not have them more than a week or two at a second map until much that had been taught of the former one is forgotten. I cannot help thinking that much of this disappointing answering is justly attributable to the teaching—it must be deficient in method, and fail in sequence and connection. The teachers do not in their teaching avail themselves so much as they ought, and might do, of the natural mental law of "simple suggestion."

The chief facts of the text, and great features of the map, the countries, mountains, rivers, towns, &c., should be taught and placed in the memory in some one order, and invariably in the same order, so that the mere name of a country would suggest its mountains, its mountains would suggest its rivers, the rivers would suggest the towns and countries through which they flow, and their fall might in the same way be made to suggest the great marine divisions,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. A. T. Osborne.

I cannot help thinking that the geographical programme needs revision. It is quite too extensive, especially for the advanced classes, when we consider the character of the pupils, the nature of the attendance, and the number and relative importance of other subjects.

Agriculture.—Although this is an agricultural district, and situated in one of the best cultivated counties in Ireland, it is strange to me how little the "Agricultural Class-book" is appreciated, and how reluctantly it is used. I have examined 492 pupils in this branch during the past year, but the answering has not been such as to deserve commendation.

Book-keeping is also very imperfectly taught.

Music and Drawing.—Vocal music and drawing are taught in a number of my schools with pretty fair results, and in one school (Larne, P. L. U.), 15 or 16 boys have been trained to perform on as many different wind instruments with very creditable success.

Needlework.—This branch in female schools, and in mixed schools where there is a female assistant, is satisfactorily taught.

Other Subjects.—Besides the ordinary subject of book-keeping, pupils have also been examined during the year in geometry, algebra, physical and applied science, classics, physical geography, sewing machine, and other extra subjects.

Monitors.—There is in this district a staff of promising paid monitors, consisting of fifteen first class, sixty-one second class, and twelve third class.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

A. T. Osborne, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

Mr. M'Callum.

Mr. M'Callum.

Belfast, 16th March, 1878.

Gentlemen,—I have the honour to submit the following report on the schools under my inspection during the twelve months ended 28th February, 1878.

The district of which I have had charge since June, 1876, consists of about half the town of Belfast, together with those portions of the counties of Down and Antrim which adjoin the town on the south, south-west, and south-east sides. In addition to this there are a number of schools situated in the vicinity of the village of Hillsborough; and this portion is entirely detached from the rest of the district.

The schools under my supervision may be classed as follows:—

3 Model School Departments.
71 Ordinary Schools.
1 Poor Law Union School, with two Departments.
1 Convent School.
1 Model Evening School.
9 Ordinary Evening Schools.

Of these all the evening schools and 44 day schools are situated in the town of Belfast, the others are rural schools. They have all been in operation during the entire year, except two new schools which have recently been added, and one evening school which was closed temporarily owing to a change of teachers.

Allowing eight square feet for each child, the school-houses would accommodate 11,560 pupils, while the average attendance for the year has been 8,579; and it would seem, therefore, that the floor-space as a whole

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

is more than sufficient. I may observe, however, that accommodation for number in average attendance is a misleading phrase, and affords information which might be very fallacious. Little meaning can be attached to the term average in a country school where the number of pupils present is almost invariably very large in summer and winter, and small in a corresponding degree during the spring and autumn months. In the erection of school-houses managers should take care to provide accommodation for what is likely to be the maximum attendance, as it is only when this is done that the teachers are able to follow any definite plan of organization when the abnormal influxes of pupils occur. I have little reason to complain, however, of the houses in my district; they are, for the most part, suitable, substantial buildings, well heated, well lighted, well ventilated, and fitted up with all the appliances necessary for imparting instruction. In the country the fluctuations in the attendance are not nearly so marked as in other districts of which I have had charge. And this is to be attributed (1) to the fact that the people are intelligent and enlightened, and set a proper value on education; and (2) that they are in comparatively comfortable circumstances and can afford to keep their children at school, the district embracing as it does, perhaps the richest and most flourishing parts of the counties of Down and Antrim.

Outside the town there are four school-houses which, though well-built and in good repair, are too small for the attendance; two of these are to be enlarged during the coming summer, but I have not heard that there is likely to be any improvement in the case of either of the others. Only one house in the town can be described as wholly unsuitable for school purposes; it is reported that the manager intends to supersede the present house, and erect a new one as soon as he can secure a site on which to build. Three other houses are too small for the attendance, but unfortunately they are built up on all sides and cannot be enlarged. One of these is used for an infant school; in the case of both the others the largeness of the attendance is due almost, if not altogether, to the popularity of the teachers who attract numbers of pupils from other parts of the town, and should there be any change of masters it is more than probable there would be sufficient space for those who would remain.

The Roman Catholic clergy have recently exerted themselves in a praiseworthy manner to provide additional accommodation for the children of their people. Two unsightly and unsuitable structures have been removed, and in their place handsome, well-appointed houses have been built at a cost of not less than £3,000.

Last summer a new school-house was erected in Townsend-street, at a cost of about £1,600. In the lower part of the building the Townsend-street mixed and infant schools are conducted; the upper story is to be used as a lecture hall, and in addition the manager contemplates establishing in it a school of practical cookery to be attended by the senior girls of all the National schools under his management. A proposition to this effect has been submitted by him for the consideration of the Commissioners, and has, I believe, been favourably entertained. The manager has been indefatigable in his exertions to secure a high class of education for the children of the working people of Belfast, and his schools rank among the best in the district. It is to be hoped that this new undertaking which seems to aim at so important an end will be attended with that measure of success which his enterprise and energy merit.

Two new schools have been added to the district during the past year. One of these is in connexion with the Culcavey Spinning Factory in the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. M'Callum.

neighbourhood of Hillsborough; it is conducted by a third class female teacher, and is attended by half-timers and the young children of the neighbourhood. The other school is presided over by a first class trained master, who is assisted by a qualified mistress. The house, which includes a residence for the teacher, was built at a cost of about £800, and is in all respects an excellent one. This school is established about half-way between Hillsborough and Lisburn, in a part of the country inhabited almost exclusively by members of the late Established Church; and where, owing to political and religious prejudices on the part of the people or the clergy, or both, there has not up to the present been any school in connexion with the National Board. It is more than probable that the example will be followed by other managers in that locality; and as evidence of this tendency I may mention that an application has been made for aid to the school in the village of Hillsborough, which has hitherto been endowed and maintained by the Marquess of Downshire, at his own expense, and was understood to be altogether Protestant and denominational.

One school, Milltown, permanently ceased operation during the year; but as it was situated in a neighbourhood where there are still, perhaps, more schools than are needed, little inconvenience, if any, will be experienced by its having been closed.

The seventy-one ordinary schools in the district are conducted by teachers graded as follows:—

Class.	Principals.	Assistants.
I.[1],	12	–
I.[2],	17	5
II.,	27	34
III.,	14	95
Unclassed,	1	4
	71	138

In these schools 142 monitors are employed, of whom 16 rank as first-class monitors, 114 as second-class, and 12 as third-class.

The staff of the Belfast Model School consists of three first-class principal teachers; twenty-one assistants, of whom fourteen are in first-class and seven in second-class; thirty-four pupil teachers; one first-class monitor, and thirteen second-class monitors.

There is no convent in the district, but there is an extern school in Hamilton-street, conducted by Sisters of Mercy from the Crumlin-road community, assisted by seven paid monitors and a workmistress. These estimable ladies are doing a good work in civilizing and educating almost gratuitously the children of the Roman Catholic part of the population, resident in one of the poorest and most backward parts of the town. Their efforts must have been seriously impeded by the unsuitability of their school buildings, but this will soon be remedied, as a new and commodious house is in course of erection, and is expected to be completed in a few months.

There is one Poor Law Union School containing two departments. The male school, with an average attendance of 112 boys, is taught by a second-class master aided by two assistants; the female school, with an average of 96 pupils, is similarly conducted by a second-classs mistress aided by two assistants. At the annual examination held in May last, 106 pupils in the boys' schools had given at least 100 attendances during the year, and of these 89 were presented and examined: in the girls' school 81 were qualified, and of these 66 were presented. The result of the examination showed a lamentable deficiency both in the amount and quality of the instruction imparted. Whether this arose from in-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

capacity on the part of the teachers or was due to the ill-arranged regulations of the house, I cannot take on me to say as I have not examined since. But my experience of schools of this class has been that where there is a proper understanding between the teachers on the one hand and the master of the house and the Guardians on the other, and where the former are skilful, and exert themselves in the discharge of their duties, the results have always been as high as in good schools under ordinary conditions.

It will be observed from the table given above that a large proportion —41 per cent.—of the principal teachers rank in first-class; and that 38 per cent. are in second-class; only 15 schools are in charge of persons possessing merely third-class qualifications. So far, therefore, as attainments can be considered a gauge of efficiency, there is little to be desired in regard to the principal teachers. But the return in case of the assistants is very much the reverse of satisfactory. Of 138 assistants at present employed in the schools 99 (or 72 per cent.) have the lowest certificates or none at all. I believe it would be productive of much good to the schools, if the assistants were better qualified, which could be accomplished by encouraging them to obtain at least second-class certificates and paying them the salary attached to that class. This principle is recognised in the Board's model schools where the assistants enjoy their full class salary no matter how high the class may be, an advantage of which I claim only a part for the teachers in ordinary schools.

The schools in Belfast are much sought after by teachers, chiefly, I believe, on account of the comparatively large amounts received as school fees; so that when one becomes vacant no difficulty is experienced in procuring the services of a person of proved efficiency from the country. If the town were dependent on its own resources for supplying teachers the schools would soon be closed or conducted exclusively by women. There seems to be no desire on the part of even the humblest people to have their sons brought up to be teachers. In the entire district, there are at present only two male monitors who have proceeded beyond their first year of service; one of these is in a country school and may become a teacher, the other is in the town and will almost certainly not.

In the Boys' Department of the Belfast Model School there are 27 pupil teachers in training, and I believe the majority of these will eventually find their way into the service. Since June, 1876, thirty-three male pupil teachers have left the house. Of these nine obtained direct appointments as principals of National schools; three obtained assistantships in Model schools by competition; ten were appointed assistants in ordinary National schools; two left for the Central Training Schools in Dublin; one obtained an appointment in the Excise by competition; one entered the Constabulary; one became a clerk in a bank; one was dismissed for incompetence; one resigned through ill-health; four left at the expiration of their course; and I have heard that these have all got employment in schools. I have not taken any account of those who remained only a few weeks, as was the case with several. It is noteworthy that I have not at any time had an application for appointment as pupil teacher from any pupil in the school, or from any person residing in Belfast, except in the case of two young men, one of whom failed to pass the entrance examination, and the other resigned at the end of a week, and sought employment in an office in town. This affords corroboration, if corroboration be necessary, of the statement made above regarding the disinclination of town boys to take any appointment in a school. I may add that in the boys' department of the Model school the monitorial staff has become extinct, because it

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. M'Callum.

was found impossible to fill the vacancies as they occurred. The pupil teachers, as might be expected, come in from the country with very varied attainments—some well made up on one or two branches, some on one or two others; some well prepared all round, some badly prepared; a few have acquired systematic habits of study, but the majority seem not to know what a sustained effort means. To constitute and train a uniform class from such a heterogeneous compound is the task annually presented anew to the head master. The earnest and continuous attention which he devotes to this duty, and the untiring energy and perseverance with which he has for many years conducted in so satisfactory a manner the business of this large and important school, are too well known to the Commissioners to require any additional testimony from me. It may not be uninteresting to add the result of the training of these pupil teachers, as shown by the examination of last year. At the written examination held during the Easter week, ten presented themselves with a view to promotion to second class; of these, two had gone to the Central Model School, Dublin, and two others had resigned before the oral examination was held. Six attended both examinations with the following result:—

No. 1	answered	79	per cent.	No. 4	answered	69	per cent.
„ 2	„	75	„	„ 5	„	63	„
„ 3	„	69	„	„ 6	„	54	„

All obtained promotion except the last on the list, whose proficiency was not considered satisfactory. At the examination for third class certificates held in October by Head Inspector Fleming and myself, 13 pupil teachers attended with this result:—

No. 1	answered	86	per cent.	No. 8	answered	72	per cent.
„ 2	„	84	„	„ 9	„	70	„
„ 3	„	83	„	„ 10	„	69	„
„ 4	„	75	„	„ 11	„	69	„
„ 5	„	75	„	„ 12	„	60	„
„ 6	„	74	„	„ 13	„	59	„
„ 7	„	73	„				

We were gratified at finding that not one member of the class failed to obtain the highest classification for which he was eligible.

It would be impossible to procure statistics which would be other than untrustworthy approximations as to the number of children in the district who are more or less under instruction at one time or other, as there are so many educational establishments in the town not under Government inspection attended by large numbers of pupils, from which no returns could be obtained. Doubtless, not a few children of school-going age do not attend any school. In the poorer parts of the town numbers are to be seen playing about the streets any day during school hours, and if the houses were examined possibly as many more would be discovered inside. This is to be deplored; but it is not easy to see how it can be remedied so long as attendance is not made compulsory, and people remain poor and ignorant. Improvident, careless parents are not likely to regard education as especially beneficial, and their children seem to have practically in their own hands the option of going to school or not as they choose. I am inclined to think, however, that the number of young persons growing up in a state of utter ignorance is a small part of the whole; for the children of such people as I have adverted to are precisely those who are sent to work at an early age, and they are then compelled to attend school as half-timers, in accordance with the provisions of the Factory Act.

The number qualified for examination does not differ materially from

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the average attendance, but it is very much below the number on the rolls.

This disproportion does not, however, form so strong a presumption of irregularity of attendance as might appear at first sight. There are three classes of children which together make up almost the entire difference. These are: (1) Young children who come to school for the first time during the year, and have not attended sufficiently long to qualify for examination; (2) Children of persons who remove during the year from one part of the town to another—no inconsiderable number in a manufacturing district; and (3) Children who pay school fees by the week, and who frequently go about from school to school, remaining a month at one and a month at another, as their own fancy or that of their parents may suggest; these attend some school almost every day, often without being examined in any of them, unless at an accidental secondary inspection. In a town where there are so many poor people, to require and enforce quarterly payments would often be a hardship, and might eventuate in the withdrawal altogether of considerable numbers from the schools; but I have always found that where the fees are paid quarterly and in advance the attendance is much more regular, and, *cæteris paribus*, the schools proportionately more efficiently conducted. I believe that, except in the case of very young or delicate children, the majority of those who go to school at all attend with considerable regularity; but comparatively few find their way into the senior classes. Too many are withdrawn at such an early age that they have not had an opportunity of advancing beyond the merest rudiments of education, and it is almost certain that not a few of these forget by degrees all they have been taught. A child has been to school to no purpose who does not remain long enough to acquire a desire for increased knowledge, or who has not received sufficient training to enable him to cultivate his mind further and increase his store of information. This premature withdrawal seems to me the greatest drawback to the progress of education among the poor; and in the face of such an obstacle it is almost in vain that schools are multiplied and the services of efficient teachers secured. But in what way reform is to be accomplished, and by what agency a new *regime* could be enforced where there are so many difficulties in the way, and so many conflicting elements to be harmonized, I cannot take on me even to suggest. But this I will say, and it is painfully evident in a town like Belfast, if there were no public houses there would be more children in the schools, and fewer people in that state of abject poverty to whom the weekly earnings of their children are an absolute necessity.

During the year 83 schools were examined for results—81 by myself, and two by the Head Inspector. In all, 8,158 pupils were presented—7,716 in the day schools, and 442 in the evening schools. I do not purpose, in this report, commenting on the education given in the evening schools, or expressing any opinion as to the utility of these institutions.

Reading.—In a town like Belfast where there is much mental activity except, perhaps, among the very poor, almost all the children have access at home to books more interesting, and to them more intelligible than those presented in the school course. In the higher classes, therefore, the teachers merely listen to the children reading without doing more than perhaps correcting an occasional mispronunciation; for, as I have said, very few of them seem to take any trouble to give systematic instruction as to the significance or relations of the words, or to explain any allusions or peculiarities of construction which occur in the lesson. In such cases

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. M'Callum.

it seems to me that almost all the fees paid for teaching reading to the senior classes, is money which the teachers receive without having earned it, as the majority of the pupils would probably pass without their instruction. It is not likely there will be any considerable change or improvement until a money value is attached to intelligence in explanation.

Writing.—The proficiency table shows that a large per-centage of passes has been obtained in this branch; but it does not show what is nevertheless true that the general character of the penmanship in the majority of the schools is not satisfactory. In too many cases they seem to be supplied with pens, ink, and copybooks, and then sit down to write as best they may. An assistant or monitor may possibly be exercising a sort of supervision while the lesson is in progress, writing a word for one child, or showing another how to hold his pen, or pointing out to a third that he is not copying the headline, or erasing a blot which he has probably made himself by overturning an inkstand, and thus the time of the lesson has been frittered away in individual teaching and the class as a whole has learnt nothing. This method of instruction would answer very well in a small school, but where the classes are large it is little else than a waste of the teacher's time. There seems to be a great aversion to the use of Mr. Foster's copy-books on the part of almost all the Belfast teachers. This is an unfortunate circumstance for I find that where his elementary books are used, and the teacher shows on the black-board or otherwise how the letters are formed, and how the spaces between the guiding lines are occupied by the words, more rapid progress is made than by any other method which has come under my notice. I am not so sure that there is any advantage in using the books of this series beyond No. 4 or 4½, for it seldom happens that there is any special excellence in the penmanship of the senior classes unless where the teacher himself writes well. Some teachers take the trouble to set headlines to the individual pupils and others write a line on the black-board and require the class to copy it; where either of these modes of instruction is adopted, always providing that the model is a good one, I have found the results most satisfactory.

Arithmetic.—The returns in arithmetic show that the teachers are able to get the classes well through the standards, except perhaps in the case of the fourth class, where the number of failures is considerably above the average. Possibly more mental training could be derived from judicious, well-directed instruction in this branch than from any other in the school course. It affords a means in the hands of a skilful teacher of training the children to apprehend, and judge, and reason, and remember. But with too many the instruction is little else than a race against time; they teach rules and not principles, and aim not so much at developing and strengthening the mental powers of the children, as at procuring a money return for themselves.

Geography, as at present taught, is little more than an exercise of memory and a trial of dexterity—of remembering names and finding places on the map.

Needlework.—During my first round of inspection I found that needlework in the senior classes had received little attention. The manner in which the specimens were executed by both pupils and monitors was very much the reverse of creditable. I have latterly observed considerable improvement in almost all the schools. Pupils were presented for examination in the sewing machine in five schools, and I apprehend that this branch was not taken up in many others only because the teachers had no machines.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Algebra.—Instruction in algebra was given to 415 pupils in 15 schools, and, if the number of passes alone be regarded, with a fair degree of success. This success is, however, rather apparent than real, for in only two schools were pupils presented in any course beyond that prescribed for the first year. And the reason for this is easily seen. When duty and interest come into collision, with most men the latter will have the advantage; and so, as a rule, extra branches are taught just so far as they pay and no further. An intelligent boy or girl could learn the elementary course of algebra in a fortnight; and a person of average ability might learn it in a month. The work consists merely of the mechanical manipulation of symbols, which does not present any considerable difficulty, and is little tax on the intellect. The course for the second year is out of all proportion longer and harder: the manipulations are increased in difficulty, and the ingenuity of the learner is taxed in solving the complexities that constantly arise. And so the subject is given up before enough has been gone over to benefit anybody except the teacher who gets the results fees for the elementary stage. I would suggest that the course for the first year be extended somewhat, and that the course for the second year be curtailed. The result of requiring so much is that the subject is given up just as it is becoming interesting and important to the learner.

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. M'Callum.

Geometry.—It is to be regretted that geometry has not been more generally taken up as an extra branch. Education is not to be measured by the absolute amount of knowledge of separate facts or ideas stored up in the memory, nor by the value of these as a whole, but rather by the capability of performing mental work which the pupil may have received. It must be acknowledged that to most people the facts acquired in studying Euclid are not of much service; still in obtaining these facts the mind has been trained to habits of exactitude and vigour of thought which could not be so well developed, perhaps, by any other course within the reach of young persons attending a primary school. It seems to me that the course for the first year—a book of Euclid and the areas of rectilineal figures—is too much for the time; while the course for the second year—another book of Euclid and some more mensuration—is too little. The work is so different from any the pupil has previously met that even the most intelligent find difficulty in making a beginning; but after about half the first book has been well mastered there are no great obstacles to be overcome. A boy who knows the first book could learn the second in a month; the latter consists of only fourteen propositions, the first eight of which are merely variations of the principle that a whole is equal to all its parts. There would be every inducement for teachers to persevere with this branch if the programme were so modified as to enable them to teach it with fair hope of success from the first. And I believe it would be taken up in the majority of the schools here if a moderate course—say 32 or 34 propositions of the first book with some mensuration were the requirements for the first year; and for the second year the remaining 16 propositions of that book with all the second book and some additional chapters on mensuration.

On the whole the prospects of primary education in this district are hopeful and encouraging with the one drawback that I have mentioned already—the withdrawal from school at a comparatively early age of large numbers of the children of the poorer classes. The parts outside the town of Belfast are well supplied with suitable school-houses, and instruction is imparted by capable teachers. In the town if many of the schools are more or less unsatisfactory in some particulars, none of them are altogether inefficient. There seems to be a growing inclination on

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. M'Callum.

the part of the managers to appoint as principals none but persons of proved capacity; and as such can always be had for town schools, where the buildings are suitable, it is fair to suppose that education will be improving from year to year, as comparatively inefficient teachers are replaced by others, better trained and more skilful. And it is to be remembered that we have a fair proportion of highly efficient schools conducted by teachers of skill and ability; teachers to whom can in no way be applied the strictures passed in the foregoing part of this report, regarding some negligent methods of instruction observed at my inspections. It would be invidious to mention names, and I shall not do so: but I believe I am correct in saying that there are not a few schools in the district which would compare favourably with any similar institutions in the kingdom.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

JOHN M'CALLUM.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

Mr. Hamilton.

Mr. HAMILTON.

Dungannon, March 7th, 1878.

GENTLEMEN,—The district of which I am now in charge embraces portions of the counties of Tyrone, Armagh, and Monaghan. In the eastern part of the district manufactures prevail to some extent, while the western part is purely agricultural. About a dozen schools may fairly be classed as town schools; but in all the others the attendance is composed almost exclusively of the children of small farmers and of farm labourers. Here, as in other parts of the country, the rural schools have two well-marked periods of depression—spring and autumn; and two periods of full attendance—summer for the younger children, winter for the elder. Notwithstanding this apparent disadvantage, the attendance at the rural schools seems to be on the whole as regular as in the town schools. The proportion of pupils who qualify for examination is not less, though possibly a smaller number make an attendance of 180 days or upwards. At the beginning of the past year, the number of attendances necessary to qualify for examination was raised from 90 to 100, and when the change was first announced many teachers were apprehensive that the number of pupils whom they could present at results examinations would be seriously reduced. Happily these fears were only partially realized. Of course, in nearly all schools some pupils attended 90 days or upwards without completing the prescribed attendances; but the cases in which this occurred were comparatively rare. Frequently, when checking the summary rolls, I have been surprised to notice how few pupils were excluded by the new rule who would have been eligible with an attendance of 90 days. To whatever cause this may be attributed the fact is certain. No doubt, many teachers exerted themselves, and with success, to induce pupils to attend for the prescribed number of days at least. And, generally speaking, those who had attended for the required number of days during the results year presented themselves on the day of examination. Now and then, in carrying out arrangements made beforehand, it was necessary to inspect a school on a day of storm and rain. But even under the most unfavourable circumstances the number of absentees was small. Two of the largest schools in my district were inspected last year on extremely severe days, yet in one case only two pupils were absent, and in the other only three, all of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

whom were very young children. In general, the children seemed anxious to attend the examination, and more than once I observed that pupils who had failed to qualify were much disappointed at being excluded. Contrary to what might have been expected, the rural schools showed a higher attendance on examination days than the town schools, although the latter would seem less likely to be affected by the inclemency of the weather.

Of the conduct of the children while under examination I can in most cases speak favourably. Prompting and copying are comparatively rare, though the facilities for indulging in such practices are often very great, owing to the want of sufficient space, and to the faulty arrangement of the desks. In a few schools, however, monitors and, I am sorry to add, even teachers, instead of checking seemed rather to encourage prompting, by being too ready to suggest answers, and in other ways to help the pupils who were under examination. In schools where prompting and copying prevail I always find abundant evidence that the teaching has been careless and slovenly; and the pupils, when forced to rely on their own efforts, are pretty sure to break down in one or in several of the subjects of examination. Occasionally, perhaps the teacher has himself been deceived, and only discovers his mistake when a carefully conducted examination exhibits the results of each pupil's unaided efforts. Writing from dictation I may instance as a subject in which the teacher is very much exposed to this sort of deception. As this exercise is frequently conducted, the general proficiency may appear very satisfactory, provided the class contains one or two good spellers. But isolate the pupils in such a manner that no one can receive help from his neighbour, and the whole character of the exercise may be changed. And in a similar way I could sometimes account for failures in arithmetic, which to the teachers appeared inexplicable. By the use of cards containing different sets of questions every pupil is forced to rely upon himself; and instead of two or three or half-a-dozen sums being worked out by the combined efforts of the class, every sum correctly solved is the genuine work of a single pupil.

I am not long enough connected with the district to be able to say whether the schools on the whole are advancing or retrograding, or simply holding their ground. About one-third of the schools have been twice inspected for results since I took charge of the district, and regarding these I can state that a few have improved, while in the majority there is no marked change to be reported. Of 113 ordinary day schools inspected during the year, 57 receive no local aid, with the exception of school fees; and 54 receive local aid, amounting on an average to £9 10*s.* 5*d.* per school, in addition to the fees from the pupils. This district extends over portions of five Poor-Law Unions, three of which are at present contributory under the Teachers' Act, and two are non-contributory. A majority of the schools have thus been enabled to secure payment of the full amount of results fees, for even in the non-contributory unions many schools are in receipt of sufficient local aid to entitle them to claim contingent results fees. But, unfortunately, the very poorest class of schools, for which aid is most urgently required, is the very class which can derive no benefit in non-contributory unions. Those who are already tolerably provided for get something additional, those who are most in need get nothing at all. That teachers placed in such circumstances should be dissatisfied, and should perform their work in a half-hearted way, is only what might be expected. A man who feels that, from a mere accident and through no fault of his own, he is placed in a position of inferiority is not likely to put forth his full powers. If he cannot

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Hamilton.

escape from his position he will probably become indolent and careless in the discharge of his duty. Could the distinction between contributory and non-contributory unions be maintained for a number of years I should expect most of the schools in the latter to pass into the hands of an inferior class of teachers. And even in contributory unions the feeling of uncertainty which prevails is injurious in its effects. The teacher is exposed to all the risks of a double contingency; on the one hand causes beyond his control may reduce the attendance at his school, and consequently diminish his possible earnings, and again the union may cease to contribute. So far as regards the former contingency the teacher's position is not, perhaps, exceptional. The farmer ploughs his fields, and sows the seed, knowing all the time that wind and rain, blight and mildew, may spoil his crops, and rob him of the fair promise of an abundant harvest. But he is not called on to face the additional contingency that when the harvest is over and the crops are gathered in, a power beyond his control may suddenly deprive him of the greater part of his reward, and lower his returns to one-third of what he should otherwise have received. In this respect I think the teacher labours under a real grievance.

During the past year I paid a considerable amount of attention to the school accounts, and tested the accuracy and completeness of the teachers' records in numerous incidental visits. One hundred and five schools were visited in this way, while in several others my inspection for secondary report gave me a good opportunity for testing the accounts. In a large majority of cases the books were kept in a manner fairly satisfactory, although frequently with certain omissions and imperfections; occasionally errors and irregularities more or less serious required notice, while in one or two instances I had good reason to believe that the accounts had been wilfully falsified. In general the defects which I noticed in the accounts may be classified under two heads—omissions and blunders arising from neglect or carelessness, and errors due to ignorance. And here I may express my surprise and regret that teachers who have charge of monitors so frequently fail to give them due instruction in the method of keeping the school accounts. Dogberry tells us that reading and writing come by nature, and many teachers appear to think that keeping the school accounts might be placed in the same category. Far too often in this district, as well as in others, I have found a monitor who had served his full time almost as ignorant of the account books, and of the proper method of keeping them as if no such books had been in use in the school in which he was educated. True there is no great mystery in the books, although, perhaps, they are not so simple as they might be. Generally speaking an intelligent person who will take the trouble to read carefully the printed instructions will understand readily enough what is required. Yet many a young teacher would have been spared some perplexity, and would have escaped not a few errors if he had received a lesson or two on the account books from the teacher who was supposed to train him.

A. Hamilton.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

DR. POTTERTON.

Armagh, 4th March, 1878.

GENTLEMEN,—This district has been in my charge for only one year and nine months. The gentlemen, however, who conducted the results examinations for the first quarter of the first year, have kindly furnished me with such statistics, procured at their respective examinations, as enabled me to complete a comparative view of the progress of the district in certain important respects, of which, however, I shall present only a very few.

I should add that immediately previous to the opening of the first year the Armagh district was greatly reduced both in area and number of schools, the addition made to the district, on its recasting at that date, bearing very small proportion to the sweeping reduction then effected; still the number of operation schools in the district remains so high as 127, presenting about 7,000 pupils for results examinations, and having a staff of over 300 teachers and monitors, and an official management of more than 70 gentlemen, not including non-managing patrons or members of school committees.

Not to dwell at any greater length on those or kindred topics, I proceed at once to give the few comparative statistics referred to above. In doing so I shall speak simply of first year and second year, meaning by these expressions the results years ended respectively on 28th February, 1877, and 28th February, 1878.

The average attendance then (as found at time of results examination in each school) was—

For first year	5,942
For second year	6,327

showing an increase of slightly over six per cent. This is obviously for so far satisfactory enough; but yet it does not indicate any strikingly noteworthy progress in point of average attendance.

Again, the number of pupils examined for results, were—

In first year	6,372
In second year	6,891

being an increase of slightly over seven per cent. Now, though the percentage of increment here does not differ very considerably from that of average attendance, there remains one point to be noticed which will not fail to afford much gratification to the Commissioners. It is simply this—that 90 attendances in the first year qualified a pupil for presentation, while the minimum in the second year stood as high as 100 attendances. Here I may be allowed to say, I should much regret if such statement (highly satisfactory as it is in itself) should in any way tend, or be interpreted as meant to confirm an impression that it would be advisable to establish a still higher minimum, as I am well aware that it requires sustained and extraordinary exertion for the whole year to realize the improvement adverted to. Further, I am almost equally certain that the very schools—perhaps the majority of all—that would most require liberal aid in the shape of results fees, are precisely those that from special, local, or other causes could never secure much more regular attendance, without the introduction of a compulsory statute.

When I have exhibited another statistical phase, I will abstain altogether from further reference to statistics. In this case it is the amount of school pence collected that will be brought under notice.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Dr. Potterton.

I find then that the amounts realized in this way were—

In first year	£729 13*s.* 5*d.*
In second year	£920 10*s.* 2*d.*

showing an increase of over 26 per cent.

This very gratifying augmentation, and from the most legitimate source, will be all the better appreciated when I point attention to the fact that there was not even one solitary school in any part of my district in a non-contributory union during the past financial year. Hence there existed no special urgency to secure higher local aid from the source in question, the total amount of results fees earned not being subject to any reduction. I may add that this very decided improvement in the collecting of school pence is strongly suggestive of the probability of much progress in future in even the exaction (if the harsh term may or must be used) of some adequate recognition on the part of parents of the value of teachers' services. Hitherto the reluctance of parents even when comparatively wealthy, to pay ever so small a fee for their children's education, has been, as a rule, something absolutely disgraceful. I have little doubt, however, that in future the teachers of this district at least, cordially backed up in the majority of instances by their several managers, will insist on nearly equal punctuality in the payment of school fees, moderate it is true, as in any other matter connected with their schools. I may add that any legitimate pressure that can be brought to bear on parents in this respect, from any quarter, official or otherwise, could not fail of having a most beneficial effect not only in reducing the admitted inadequacy of teachers' professional incomes, but fully as much at least (and this is the more important public consideration) in promoting the education of the country on sound principles. I could in all seriousness, almost solemnly affirm in this connexion—

> "Hoc opus, hoc studium parvi properemus et ampli,
> Si patriæ volumus, si nobis vivere cari."

I need not now dwell in detail on the character of the answering of the pupils in the several branches of their courses, either obligatory or optional. It may suffice to say that I marked with some conscious leniency in the early part at least of the first year, as I had never before been officially connected with the province of Ulster, where manner, accent and several other features diverge so widely from what prevail in the south, that an unaccustomed examiner might readily enough, and quite unintentionally, be involved in the commission of no little injustice to both pupils and teachers. I am happy to report, however, that the answering of the second year (when no allowance for peculiarities was permitted to obtain) fully came up to the generally very creditable standard of the previous year, in all subjects, as well extra as ordinary. Doubtless in some slight degree the much higher minimum of 100 attendances, was not altogether without some salutary influence here too. Still it is but the barest justice to state that the teachers one and all (or so nearly so as not to affect the general statement), have been eminently faithful, effective, and creditable in all their relations, whether to the Board, their pupils, or society at large.

Referring to the teachers, I may here notice in conclusion, a very pleasing circumstance, in the first instance as regards their personal salaries, and secondly and importantly as regards their contentment and efficiency in the future. I allude to the great eagerness for promotion in point of official classification, manifested to a very considerable and gratifying extent last year. The year just entered on, however, exhibits it in much greater and more general force. Indeed this

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

"divine rage" has powerfully affected all classes of teachers, male and female, principals and assistants; and there are not very many (some such as were disqualified for close study by age, delicacy, or some other special and easily ascertainable cause), who have failed to send in their names as candidates for higher classes at the approaching Easter examination.

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Dr. Potterton.

The last-named class, the assistants, have, I may observe, clearly been a good deal influenced in this regard by a presentiment (to be realized I most sincerely hope) that they will be allowed to enjoy their full class salaries in future, and not merely receive the bare minimum pay of the lowest grade, no matter how superior their literary attainments and general professional qualifications.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

R. Potterton, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

Mr. Molony.

Mr. Molony.

Monaghan, 1st March, 1878.

Gentlemen,—In obedience to your instructions of 18th ultimo, I beg to submit for the information of the Commissioners, the following report upon this district for the year 1877.

The district of which I have had charge since June, 1874, underwent some modification in 1876; in February of that year ten schools, two in the parish of Clogher, five in the parish of Errigal-Trough, and three in the parish of Donagh, were transferred to the Dungannon District. The circumstances of the district rendered some such arrangement necessary.

There are now in the district 130 schools in operation, classed as follows:—

Model schools,	3
Convent schools,	1
Poor Law Union schools,	3
Ordinary town and rural schools,	123
Total,	130

Besides the seven schools under the three first heads, twelve others are situated in towns, the remaining number in villages and rural localities.

The district, which is very populous, is well supplied with schools, and these, with very few exceptions, are centrally and conveniently situated.

The houses, generally, are pretty well built and in a fair state as regards fitting up and repairs. In eight or ten cases the houses are unsuitable, but many obstacles intervene to prevent their replacement by new buildings, such as the indifference of local parties, want of the necessary funds, and the difficulty of procuring eligible sites.

In regard to the fabric, fitting up, accommodation, and general suitability, the best school-rooms of any class that I have ever seen in this country are those connected with the convent in Monaghan. They were erected in 1875 and 1876 by local subscription at a cost of over two thousand pounds, and mainly through the indefatigable exertions and untiring zeal of the Rev. L. J. O'Neill, then Catholic administrator in this town, now parish priest in Ballybay.

The attendance has increased considerably since the transfer of the school to the new house; in 1874 the average attendance was 169, in

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Molony.

1877 it was 214. The school is vigorously worked and maintained in a high state of efficiency.

Reading, &c.—The teachers generally bestow considerable care and attention on this important subject. In nearly all the schools, the pupils up to fourth class, inclusive, read their respective class-books pretty accurately—with a fair degree of intelligence and tolerable fluency, and show, besides, fair acquaintance with the meaning of words, phrases and matter of the lessons; and this, taking into account their ages and the attendances they make, is all that can reasonably be expected from them. One should naturally expect corresponding if not superior proficiency in the reading of the pupils in the two higher classes. This expectation is not, however, realized. It is only in some of the town schools and a few of the better class of schools in the rural parts of the district that the reading in these classes is of a kind to indicate that the pupils understand the meaning and drift of the phraseology and subject-matter of the lessons; in the great majority of the schools the reading in these classes is of inferior quality.

The most obvious causes tending to produce this inferiority in the reading of the two upper classes are:—

1. Under the results system the rate of progress is very rapid, so that many children reach the fifth class before possessing the capacity and intelligence necessary to understand some of the lessons in their class-book.

2. Except in the town schools the more grown pupils in these classes are obliged to remain at home a considerable portion of the year to assist in farm work, and this of course leads to great irregularity in their attendance.

3. Some of the teachers are deficient in the knowledge and professional skill necessary to render the instruction imparted in connexion with the reading lesson in these classes of a telling character.

Closely allied to reading and forming under it a subhead in the school programme is the recitation of poetry. At first blush, one should suppose that a subject so interesting and attractive in itself would command special attention from teachers and pupils. This, however, is far indeed from being the case. In no other part of the programme is the failure so marked and decided as in the knowledge and recitation of poetry. In a small number of the schools where the teachers read and recite poetical pieces with taste and feeling, the pupils acquit themselves creditably in this exercise, but the teachers generally seem to be ignorant of its great value as an auxiliary in teaching reading, and how easily and effectively it might be made subservient to this important purpose.

In the schools, generally, and in all the classes, oral spelling is well taught. In the first and second classes in which answering in this subject carries a fee, I have been generally able to assign a respectable mark, and the instances of failure to obtain a pass mark are very few indeed.

Writing, and Writing from Dictation.—As writing is now introduced and paid on at such an early stage in the progress of the pupils, and as in the second and higher classes they get such constant practice in this art, in making copies, transcribing, writing from dictation and other exercises, anything approaching to really bad writing should not be found in any of our schools where the pupils attend fairly. And, accordingly, the writing, and writing exercises, produced at the examinations of the schools in this district, are in many cases very creditable, and in others generally of fair character. In the few schools in which the proficiency attained in this branch is really unsatisfactory,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the teachers are indolent or lack the power of exercising vigilant supervision over the classes whilst engaged in writing.

Generally, but not always, the exercises specified in programme in connexion with this branch are forthcoming at the examinations; the exceptions are mostly confined to schools under young and inexperienced teachers.

The first step to success in writing from dictation is good oral spelling, and in schools where this is carefully and well taught, especially phrase spelling, a moderate degree of skill and attention on the part of the teachers will be sufficient to secure correctness in the dictation exercises. With the orthography of the exercises produced at the results examinations I have seldom had occasion to find fault; the point of failure in them is the punctuation. Pupils who can write with correct spelling half a page from ordinary lessons in fifth or sixth class-book make the most wretched attempts at its punctuation. The reason for this is not far to seek. Not only is punctuation not taught, but the pupils are deprived of the opportunity to exercise their judgment in learning it by the manner in which the dictation exercise is usually read. During the reading of the passage selected for dictation, even in sixth class, the pauses as they occur are usually named aloud to the pupils, who then insert them and are thus relieved from all further labour in this particular matter. To this defect in the dictation exercises I have directed the attention of the teachers whenever opportunity offered, but hitherto with slight success.

Grammar and Geography.—Grammar receives on the whole a fair amount of attention. In the fourth and higher classes the pupils are usually provided with copies of Sullivan's grammar, and in most of the schools, besides showing a fair degree of acquaintance with the text to the extent prescribed in the programme, they are tolerably expert at technical parsing; but, unfortunately, this knowledge is seldom made practically subservient to the important object in view in acquiring it—that of speaking and writing the language properly. The force of this remark is but too well illustrated in the letters written by the sixth class pupils, which except as regards their form, are even in the best schools, very poor productions. Nor is this to be wondered at, composition even in its simplest form is but little practised in the schools of this district, and it is only by regular practice under judicious instruction that the pupils acquire any facility in this useful art. I may add that of all the subjects in the programme it is that which is least skilfully handled by the teachers when introducing it to their classes.

I should like to see a manual on the subject on the Board's list of books. Such a work would, I believe, prove useful and acceptable to teachers and pupils.

Local geography is not skilfully taught, and except in a few schools the knowledge of this subject attained by the pupils is of meagre character. In many of the schools the advanced pupils answer pretty fairly in elementary mathematical geography, but of physical geography they can hardly be said to know anything. Map-drawing is not practised even in the class for which it is prescribed in the school programme.

Arithmetic.—This branch receives an amount of attention commensurate with its importance. The subject is pretty well taught. In notation of integers the pupils are generally correct; in that of decimals, but indifferently so. They have a good knowledge of the tables, and answer fairly in mental calculations. In third and lower classes very few fail to obtain at least a pass mark at the results examinations, and in the higher classes the general answering is satisfactory in a very fair de-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Molony.

gree. The two chief defects in connexion with the subject are—1. The want of sufficient explanation especially in the higher classes. The subject is treated too mechanically, and is not as in former years made the active agent of developing and strengthening the reasoning powers of the pupils. 2. Accuracy is the great thing aimed at by the teachers—and very naturally so indeed; sufficient care is not bestowed on precision and neatness in the work done. This latter defect will, I trust, gradually disappear from the schools; the former is not at all likely to be supplied without a previous modification of the school programme.

Other Branches.—Needlework receives fair attention, and is pretty well taught. The number of failures in this branch at the examinations are very few.

Geometry and Algebra.—In this district the pupils leave school at an early age, so that very few boys remain sufficiently long to acquire even a moderate knowledge of these branches; indeed they are taught in most cases with the object of enabling lads examined a second time in sixth to earn results fees.

Singing and Drawing.—In about ten per cent. of the schools these branches are taught, the former fairly, the latter with very indifferent success.

Agricultural instruction has not made much progress in the schools of this district. The boys do not care to learn it; the subject is treated too diffusely in the class-book intended for their perusal.

In the schools where bookkeeping is taught the exercises are usually written neatly and carefully, and many of those learning this branch understand pretty fairly the simple accounts.

The Teachers.—The teachers, as a body, are faithful to their duty and with rare exceptions perform it to the best of their ability. I find them improving as school-keepers. Practically at least they show no disposition to exchange their situations for any other business. In 1877 only four male teachers and an equal number of females left the service. Of the latter three resigned on getting married, and one on account of delicate health; of the former one emigrated, another was obliged to resign owing to delicate health, a third left to study classics, and a fourth to join the Civil Service. All eight were in first division of third class.

Excluding the model schools and convent school the teaching staff at present consists of 127 principal and 64 assistant teachers; 99 of the former and 9 of the latter are males, and 28 of the former and 55 of the latter females. Of the 108 male teachers 7 are in first class, 43 in second class, 50 in third class, and 8 are classed provisionally; and of the females 5 are in first class, 15 in second class, 59 in third class, and 4 classed provisionally. Besides the staff now enumerated there are two junior literary assistants and one workmistress.

Of this large staff, embracing 193 teachers, only 53 have received the benefit of a regular training. To this defect in the National system I take leave to respectfully direct the attention of the Commissioners.

In my opinion the great obstacle to the attainment of higher proficiency and the promotion of a more healthy progress in the schools is due to the want of professional training to fit the teacher for the proper discharge of his many and onerous duties. Only 27 per cent. of the teachers in this district (excluding those in model schools) have undergone a regular training, and this per-centage is diminishing yearly. In fact the evil is becoming serious and one to which it is most desirable a remedy should be applied.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Suitable houses, properly fitted up, and provided with the necessary appliances for imparting instruction, active and intelligent local management and judicious inspection, may, and do contribute largely to promote efficiency in the schools; but so long as 73 per cent. of the teachers are untrained there can be little hope that the education given in the National schools will be of a thoroughly sound and satisfactory character.

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Molony.

Knowing that the Head Inspector is reporting on the model schools in my charge, I have not deemed it necessary to make special reference to them in this report. It is not, however, out of place to remark here that during the time they have been in my charge the conduct of teachers and monitors has been excellent; highly qualified and earnestly devoted to their duties, they have maintained the schools in a state of creditable efficiency.

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

M. Molony, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Marlborough-street, Dublin.

Mr. M'Kell.

Mr. M'Kell.

Boyle.

Gentlemen,—I have the honour to submit the following General Report on the Boyle District for the year 1877.

The district comprises the northern part of County Roscommon with the adjoining portions of Sligo and Leitrim. The occupations of the people are almost exclusively agricultural. There is only one secondary school, and the few primary schools not in connexion with the Board are small and unimportant, so that practically the whole education of the district comes under my supervision.

There are 122 National schools in the district, three of which are convent schools, two workhouse schools, and the remaining 117 ordinary day schools. The average attendance per school for the entire district for the past year was 57. 7,711 pupils were examined for results during the same period, being an average of 63 for each school.

The schools are well distributed over the district, and not too far apart, but many of the houses are bad—worse, indeed, than I have seen in any other part of Ireland. There are, however, indications of some improvement in this respect. One wretched house was struck off the Board's list during the past year, one new house was built, and three or four are likely to be built during the present year. No advantage has yet been taken of the inducements held out for providing teachers' residences, nor is any likely to be taken.

There are 121 principal teachers in the district, 21 of whom are in first, 59 in second, and 41 in third class. Two first class teachers left the district during the year, one having been appointed inspector's assistant, and the other assistant teacher in one of the Board's model schools. About one-half of those in third class are young teachers who will probably be promoted to second class in the course of a year or two. Two or three of the others are among the best teachers in the district, but they have, from exceptional causes, been prevented from competing for promotion. The rest are third-class teachers of the ordinary type. Vacancies in the teaching staff are almost invariably filled from the ranks of the paid monitors. During 1877 only one teacher was ap-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. M'Kell

pointed who had not served as paid monitor, and he had been trained at the Central Training School some years ago. Most of the older teachers have been trained, and many of them are distinguished for their success in training monitors. One of the most gratifying features of the district is the general excellence of the monitorial staff. The teachers, as a rule, regard it as a point of honour to have their monitors well prepared for their annual examinations, and the answering is generally satisfactory and, in many cases, highly creditable. A large number of these monitors serve the full time as first-class monitors before being appointed teachers. The effect is very beneficial, and is seen in the comparatively high state of education which prevails in the district.

The school accounts are accurately and correctly kept. Erasures have disappeared. The attendance is punctually recorded. I had to report only one serious case of falsification of these accounts during the year.

As in all agricultural localities the attendance fluctuates considerably. The older pupils are withdrawn from school during the spring and harvest months. The cold and damp earthen floors in many schools keep children away in winter, and contribute, by the spread of sickness, still further to diminish the attendance. When these disturbing causes are not in operation, the pupils attend with fair regularity. The exaction of school-fees, which has now become general, will tend to promote regularity. The increase from 90 to 100 of the number of attendances required to qualify pupils for presentation at results examinations, which took effect from March, 1877, is likely to prove an unmixed benefit. Pupils who attended on 90 days will attend on 100 when they find this to be an indispensable condition for their admission to the examination. There was, indeed, a slight falling off in the number examined this year as compared with last year, when only 90 attendances were required; but the difference can be satisfactorily accounted for. The exceptional severity of the winter and the prevalence of sickness in some parts of the district considerably reduced the attendance in many schools during the last few months. In the earlier part of the results year I generally found an increase over the preceding year in the numbers qualified by attendance for examination. The fact is, the children in all well-conducted schools are anxious to be present and acquit themselves creditably at the annual examination. I have met with a few cases in which pupils were said to have been intentionally prevented from attending the examination by their parents on account of the exaction of school-fees.

There has been a very marked increase in the amount of school-fees during the past year. Previously they were abnormally low. The two poor law unions, in which the great majority of the schools are situated,—Boyle and Sligo—were contributory, and payment of fees was not pressed for, and, in the case of a good many schools, not asked for. These unions have now ceased to be contributory and school-fees have consequently been exacted throughout the district. Of course the arrangement whereby the payment of a portion of the results fees was made dependent on the provision of an equal amount of local aid—that is, practically, in most cases, of school fees—has had a large share in effecting this increase. The increase, however, is not likely to be maintained, at least to the same extent. The receipts last year were exceptionally high. An extraordinary effort was made, long-standing arrears of fees were called in, and after the teachers had collected all that could be collected by the most strenuous exertions,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the amount, where necessary, was supplemented by the liberality of the managers or the generosity of private individuals.

As regards the proficiency of the pupils I find that, with the exception of the third class in grammar, the junior classes are well taught. The proficiency of the fourth class is less satisfactory than that of any other, and next to it failures are most frequent in the junior grade of fifth class. In the senior grade the answering is generally very fair. There is a considerable number of schools in which there is a sixth class of from four to sixteen pupils, and these are almost invariably well taught. Where the sixth class is represented by a solitary pupil, the proficiency is generally poor.

Reading.—This subject has not been so well taught during the past year as previously. The pressure of the other subjects, the desire to secure as many passes as possible in each, has induced a good many teachers to curtail the time devoted to reading, and to be satisfied with a lower degree of proficiency in that subject than formerly—to endeavour, in short, to qualify the pupils for a mere pass. Intelligent reading is not required, and I have not, of course, exacted it, but mere verbal accuracy has been in too many cases wanting. The prevailing fault in this respect is the slurring over of letters or syllables—especially when occurring at the end of a word—which require any unusual exertion of the organs of speech in their pronunciation. Thus, for example, a very common fault is the omission of the final syllable in such words as "instances," "voluntarily." The poetical passages required had generally been committed to memory, but they were frequently recited too quickly and inaccurately, and in nearly every case without any approach to taste. I generally find the pupils fairly acquainted with the meanings of words and phrases in these poems, but, except in the best schools, little further in the way of explanation is attempted. The meanings of the words given at the beginning of the lessons in the second and third books are generally known. I think that explanation either should be required in all the classes for a pass in reading, or it should be dispensed with in sixth class.

Spelling.—This subject is well taught. Oral spelling is generally good in the first and third classes, and very fair in the second. Writing from dictation is regularly and systematically practised, and the failures are, comparatively speaking, few. Fifth class pupils generally fail to spell difficult words selected from their reading book.

Penmanship.—A high degree of excellence is attained in the workhouse schools and in a few others. In most of the schools the handwriting is very fair; indeed considering the scanty accommodation and ill-made rickety desks to be found in too many of the schools, the quality of the penmanship reflects credit on the teachers. I find good writing in all girls' schools where written headlines are used. When engraved headlines are used there is often little effort made to imitate them.

Arithmetic.—The junior classes are well taught. Most failures occur in the fourth class and in the first stage of fifth class. The proficiency of the second stage of fifth class is generally satisfactory in this subject, and that of sixth class creditable. Notwithstanding their difficulty I frequently find all the questions on a card correctly worked out by pupils of the first and second year in this class. A very fair knowledge of Notation and Tables is attained in the junior classes. The pupils of the senior classes get a fair amount of practice in Tables and Addition of Money, but the other subheads receive little attention. Notation of decimals is not generally taught, and where taught, seldom

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. M'Kell.

understood. Little intelligence is shown in the manner of working out the questions. When a sum can be done in more than one way, the shortest is not usually adopted.

Grammar is less satisfactorily taught than any other subject. Very few pupils below the senior stage of fifth class parse well, and the knowledge of the text-book ie rare. I hope for some improvement in this latter respect from the introduction of Edwards' Grammar—an excellent little book, superior in every respect to the one previously in use. I am convinced that little, if any, benefit is received from this subject as it is generally taught. The pupils do not learn to speak correct English, and their powers of guessing rather than their powers of reasoning are exereieed. I think a fair degree of accuracy of expression might be obtained if schools were provided with a Tablet or Sheet containing the more usual grammatical errors, with the correct forms of expression arranged beside them in parallel columns.

Geography.—The proficieucy in this subject is ouly tolerable. The Map of Ireland is generally well known, and some knowledge of the Map of Europe is acquired, but beyond tbis little except committing lists of uames to memory is attempted. I frequently find the pupils quite ignorant of the position, or even of the names, of the great centres of population and industry. A geography that would contain as much as might be reasonably expected from a National school pupil and no more, is a want that has yet to be supplied.

Needlework is well taught. Nothing beyoud the requirements of the programme is attempted, but within those limits, the execution of specimens is frequently all that could be desired.

Extra Subjects.—Vocal music is taught with success in the Convent Schools and a few others. Drawing is taught in three schools satisfactorily. Geometry and Algebra are taught in about forty schools, and in some of these with marked success. Little useful knowledge of Agriculture or Bookkeeping has been acquired, though a good many pupils were presented in the former, and a fair proportion in the latter of these subjects. The use of the sewing machine was taught well in one and indifferently in four schools. The Manual of Needlework was taught in only two schools. All the girls presonted for examination were able to cut out and make up their own dresses. I think it is to be regretted that this useful book is not more extensively known. Physical geography was only attempted in the case of a few pupils presented a second time in sixth class. French is taught with fair success in two schools and Latin and trigonometry in one.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedieut servant,

ROBERT C. M'KELL,
District Inspector

The Secretaries, Education Office.

Mr. Wilson.

MR. WILSON.

Castlebellingham, 5th March, 1878.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to submit for the information of the Commissioners my report on the schools inspected by me during the year ended 28th February, 1878.

Number of Schools in District.—There are in this district nominally 119 schools, but only 108 were examined for resulte paymente, three

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

being temporarily closed and eight permanently suspended. Of those examined 100 are ordinary town and rural schools, five are convent schools, and three are workhouse schools.

Attendance and number examined.—On the rolls of these schools at the time of examination there were 10,999 children. Of these 6,434 were presented for examination, each child having made at least 100 attendances of four hours within the year. This gives an average of 59·5 per school. All these were examined by myself without any assistance.

Incidental visits.—I also paid 81 incidental or unexpected visits, and all the schools could have been visited in this way but that I was employed for six days in district 19, and that this report and the annual statistical returns have been called for at an earlier date than usual, obliging me to devote to their preparation some days which should otherwise have been given to incidental visits.

Classification of the pupils examined.—The children examined were classed thus:—

Infants under 7 years,	1,233
First Book,	1,367
Second „	1,388
Third „	970
Fourth „	785
Fifth „ 1st stage,	406
„ „ 2nd „	204
Sixth „	61
Total,	6,434

It appears from this table that only 22·9 per cent. of the total were presented in fourth and higher classes, and this proportion corresponds pretty closely with that given in the Commissioners' Report for 1876 in all Ireland. This cannot be regarded as a satisfactory return, and in this respect at least the results system does not appear to have effected any improvement, as the Commissioners report that in 1867 there were 23·2 per cent. of those on the rolls of all National schools in Third and higher books, while in 1876 there were but 22·5 per cent. in Fourth and higher, the Third Book of the former year being the Fourth Book of the latter.

The average attendance at the schools in this district has increased however, about 300 since 1869, and the total on rolls about 1,200, and this improvement may fairly be attributed to a growing desire to get the children to school; but it would appear that the regularity of the attendance has rather fallen off. In the former year the proportion of the average attendance to the number on rolls at the time of examination was 61·8 per cent., while in the latter it was only 57·4 per cent.

The average attendance for each school for the year 1877–78 has been 58·5 and the total average 6,322. The number presented for examination, having fulfilled the necessary conditions, was thus 112 more than the average attendance.

I proceed now to make some remarks on the proficiency shown in the several branches.

Reading.—The mere mechanical part of reading is fairly performed, but in very few instances does the pupil show by emphasis and intonation or inflection that he apprehends the passage he has read. And when questioned on the drift of it, or on the meanings of the words and phrases, the result is unsatisfactory. In fact this department does not pay, and teachers have too many other subjects demanding their attention.

The repetition of poetry is seldom even verbally accurate, and anything higher is never attempted. Teachers fail to see how this exercise, well performed, assists in improving the reading.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Wilson.

Spelling.—Oral spelling is fairly attended to, and with fair results in the junior classes, though phrase spelling is not so much practised as it deserves. And in teaching spelling by dictation to the higher classes, it seems never to occur to the teachers to mark the passage beforehand, so as to give the children an opportunity of preparing it. The universal method is simply one of examination, and the teaching process begins, if at all, when the mistakes have all been made. Yet in the advanced classes a fair proportion can write a passage of ordinary difficulty with creditable accuracy and neatness.

Writing.—Much progress has certainly been made in writing since the introduction of Mr. Vere Foster's series of copy-books. His may not be the best system possible, but undoubtedly when a pupil has acquired the ability to imitate the style of his headlines, he never fails to become a good writer.

There are several obstacles to certain and rapid progress which might readily be removed. The desks in nearly every school are too high for the children, sometimes indeed so high that an adult cannot use them with comfort. The child's hand and arm are thus brought almost to the level of the top of his shoulder, and in such a posture it is no easy matter to learn to write. Again, little attention is given to the position of the body, and at such desks as I have described it is impossible to sit in a proper position. The mode of holding the hand and the pen is also most important, yet very much neglected. It is all but impossible for a single teacher to give the necessary supervision to this exercise, so many other things calling for his presence and attention. The pens, too, in common use are too fine in the points for copy-book paper; the medium or broad-pointed pens are much better. But unless strict attention is given to the beginners, so as to ensure good habits from the very first time a pen or pencil is put into their hand, the progress will be slow, uncertain and unsatisfactory. Wherever the first class is found to write well, there the writing of all classes is uniformly good.

The writing in the copy-books is not so well or so neatly executed as is desirable, and to the want of imitation of the headlines is to be attributed much of the deficiency which exists.

Arithmetic.—Arithmetic is too often taught in a mechanical manner, and the children are not trained to think of the terms of the question. Hence the greater number is often sought to be taken from the less, and a higher denomination to be brought to a lower by multiplication.

This want of intelligence is the chief cause of the failures, combined with a defective knowledge of the tables. Teachers should practise their pupils in exercises similar to those used at the examination, and should make them do the work with neatness and despatch. For want of such practice, even when correct, the exercises are clumsily and slowly worked. The children are trained to rely too much on the teacher and too little on themselves.

Grammar.—The outcome of the labour spent on grammar has always been disappointing. The suggestion of some of my colleagues that this subject should be reserved for fourth class has my entire concurrence. The time spent upon it by third class is practically lost, and it could be more usefully employed on the essential branches which are so defective. The fewer subjects taught to the junior classes the better, provided they are thoroughly taught.

Geography.—And the same change could be made in map lessons which exhibit an equally unsatisfactory result. Children at nine years of age can attain to third class, some reach it even earlier, and at this tender age when the thinking powers are so untrained the utility of such

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

lessons is more than doubtful, and it is unquestionable that the children who frequent our schools would derive more practical good from learning to read, write, and cipher well.

The knowledge of mathematical and physical geography acquired by the advanced classes is very meagre, the terms are glibly enough used, but are not understood.

At the same time a great amount of useful knowledge of local geography has been gained by many of the pupils.

Needlework.—Needlework is on the whole very fairly taught; but the standard for sixth class is so high that a dressmaker's apprentice after five years devoted to this alone could not in many cases gain a pass.

Agriculture and Bookkeeping.—Agriculture and Bookkeeping are not successfully taught. The former should not be allowed in town schools, and the latter is practically useless in country schools. In no case however should both be taught to the same pupils with the present programme. Where this is attempted it is done confessedly to increase the chances of results fees, and not to benefit the pupils. Indeed with the number of obligatory subjects for the higher classes it is impracticable to teach both with effect, and it is questionable whether they should be retained as paying subjects. Agriculture so far as it is learned, is learned by rote merely. The most absurd answers are given to questions put to test whether they really understand the subject. So far as my experience of twenty-four years extends, the time given to it has been wholly wasted.

Singing and Drawing.—Singing is very fairly taught, but I regret to say only in a few schools, and drawing in still fewer.

Geometry and Algebra.—In geometry and mensuration only twenty-four pupils were presented for examination, and in algebra thirty. The first year's course for geometry and mensuration is relatively much more extensive than that in algebra. This is a defect which should be remedied as it is the real cause of so large a proportion of failures in the former subject.

Other Extra Branches.—In physical geography nine pupils were presented, two in physical and applied sciences, three in French, and one in Latin. It is thus apparent the encouragement offered for teaching the higher branches has not borne much fruit; nor need this be wondered at. Few of the teachers have the necessary qualifications, and even those who have find it quite enough and more than enough to work up their pupils in the compulsory parts of the programme.

The Programme.—The school programme may be regarded in many of its details as an ideal standard of excellence rather than one of practical attainment. With regular attendance of pupils, with schools in every respect completely equipped, and with a staff of really skilful teachers it is perhaps possible of attainment; but with an attendance little more than half time, with poor schools indifferently furnished, and above all with a staff of teachers two-thirds of whom are untrained and in the lowest class, the proficiency is impracticable, and this will appear viewed from another point. The proficiency demanded by the programme is higher than that attained in the same subjects in the average of our middle class schools, and is only to be realized in schools under the most accomplished teachers, where the children are regular in their attendance and where home study is carefully attended to.

Under the present programme direct encouragement seems to me to be given to the very vice which lies at the root of all bad teaching, viz., quantity instead of quality. A teacher is at liberty to present the same pupil in *twelve distinct subjects for results fees.*

A little well taught is of value; a great deal badly taught—and in

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Wilson.

such a case it must be badly taught—is worthless. It would be better for the cause of education to pay higher for fewer subjects. In no case should more than two extra branches be paid for in a school where there is only one teacher, because in his natural anxiety to earn extra fees he is tempted to neglect the ordinary subjects, and both Bookkeeping and Agriculture, if retained as paying subjects, should be regarded as extras.

The Teachers.—The Teachers in this district are on the whole an exemplary body of men and women, and so far as their circumstances allow they live in such a manner as to show a becoming sense both of independence and self-respect. But they labour under two serious disadvantages, viz., that few of them are provided with suitable residences near their schools, and that only one of the Poor-Law Unions in which their schools are situated is contributory, and even this one has resolved to cease to be contributory. The difference between living in a contributory and a non-contributory union is such that a real grievance of great magnitude has been created by the Act of Parliament itself, and anyone who has had much experience of Boards of Guardians might have anticipated the result. But the grievance is so clamant and the necessity for its removal in the interests of the country itself is so urgent, that it is to be hoped an effectual remedy will at once be sought and found. The salaries of the majority of the teachers are so small, there is too little margin left for contingencies. Hence it does not seem the best policy to have any large proportion of their income precarious, and it does appear to me that the balance of advantage is in favour of fixed salaries.

It is a very hopeful sign to find the teachers' own journals advocating a higher standard of examination for admission to the profession. This is undoubtedly the best means of making it respectable and respected. And I quite agree with those who hold that no teacher with qualifications lower than those of second class should be appointed principal of a school. This is obvious from some remarks in a previous part of this report, and becomes still more so from the fact that the standard for a Third Class Teacher is lower than that for a candidate Monitor of First Class, who is a mere apprentice. Were the Third Class abolished it would be easy to get rid of a sentimental grievance of which a great deal too much has been made, viz., the examination for first division of first class. And if it is desirable to retain the two grades in each class, the benefit of which is not apparent, it would in my opinion be better to make the steps dependant simply on two consecutive favourable reports without any special recommendation.

Training.—The superiority of skilled labour is universally admitted, and in no occupation are its advantages capable of a wider application than in teaching. With good organizing power and tact to secure a cheerful and ready obedience much valuable time is saved and the whole school machinery works with the least possible friction; and where these qualities are combined with mental and moral endowments enabling the teacher to impart instruction in an interesting and attractive manner, and to elicit the sympathies of the learners, we have a school which is a priceless boon to a neighbourhood, and one whose influence for good is almost unlimited. Teachers of this character do exist, men and women who, enthusiasts themselves, can enkindle enthusiasm in their pupils until learning becomes a positive pleasure. To increase the number of such teachers should be the aim and wish of everyone interested in educational progress. As a means to this end, it is of vital importance that every teacher should be well educated and thoroughly trained; that he should know what to teach and when and

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

how to teach it; that he should be expert in all those arts which go to make up the successful organizer and disciplinarian. It is true some are born "apt to teach," and careful and intelligent training will improve their natural gifts; but the majority are not so endowed by nature and for such early training is essentially necessary. But what is the actual state of the case? More than two-thirds of our teachers are untrained, while of the remaining one-third, the great majority have spent only four months in the training school, and that too at an age when habits were formed which could not be changed by so brief a process. It may be said that some of the untrained teachers have been monitors in schools. This is true and is so far an advantage; but how many of these have served under teachers themselves untrained and therefore not well qualified to train others? Even were it otherwise, the teacher of an ordinary school has so much to occupy him with his pupils during school-hours that he has little if any time to devote to the practical instruction of his youthful apprentice. This want of a thorough and an early training is eating like a canker into the vitals of our school system; and until some adequate remedy is devised and applied we shall look in vain for progress in education. Yet it is surprising how much the zealous though ill-directed efforts of our teachers have accomplished. Devotion to their duty on the part of the majority, and a readiness to adopt any suggestion for the improvement of their schools, have enabled them to surmount many difficulties.

In reference to assistant teachers it is most desirable to have them highly qualified, and on this ground I am of opinion they should be paid the salary of the class to which they may attain by examination.

School Houses.—There is not in the district what can be described as a really first-class school-house, well lighted, and thoroughly ventilated, with good out-offices and play-grounds. There are no doubt several capital houses, but they want either offices or play-grounds, and a few such have recently been built. But these are the exception, and it is much to be regretted that so many badly lighted and ventilated school-houses exist, prejudicial to the health of teachers and pupils alike. Some old houses stand on sites of a very objectionable kind, and some are too small for the attendance. Schools of the latter class suffer all the evil effects of overcrowding. Many again have no out offices or premises of any kind outside the school walls. Managers would gladly re-build in many cases, but they find it impossible by purely voluntary effort to raise the necessary funds. The Building Grants offered by the Commissioners are so liberal that it is greatly to be regretted there should be any obstacle to their general acceptance.

Managers.—The managers as a body are deeply interested in the success of their schools, and some of them are ready to make personal sacrifices to this end, while from all of them I have received the utmost courtesy and kindness in the discharge of my duties.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

D. M. Wilson,
District Inspector.

Mr. Moran.

Mr. Moran.

Westport, 9th March, 1878.

Gentlemen,—I have the honour to submit, for the information of the Commissioners, my General Report for the year 1877.

This district, of which I have been in charge since the 1st of February,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Moran.

1876, comprises large portions of the counties of Mayo and Galway, including Achill, Clare Island, Inisturk, Innishark, and Innisboffin.

The schools (105 in number) are scattered at distances far apart over a large tract of nearly a thousand square miles in area. Of the school-houses, forty-eight are vested in the Commissioners, and are kept in excellent repair by the Board of Works; five are vested in local trustees; and fifty-two are non-vested. The non-vested schools and those vested in trustees are, generally speaking, kept in a tolerable state of repair by the local patrons or managers—in a few instances by the teachers themselves. Within the year three new schools have been established in localities in which they were very much needed; and two have been removed from the Board's list in consequence of their having become inoperative.

During the results year ended the 28th of February, 1878, one school was examined for results by the head inspector and ninety-eight by myself. During the same period, I examined eighty-six schools for the secondary form of report, made 114 incidental visits, and travelled on official duty 5,417 miles. To this amount of work in my own district may be added twenty-five results examinations, two secondary inspections, and sixteen incidental visits in the Newry district. I reported on five applications for new schools; of these three have been taken into connexion, and two have not yet been disposed of.

Reading.—This subject has been fairly attended to, so far as the mechanical difficulty of knowing the words at sight and conveying the sense of what is read. The latter is the more surprising, as the meanings of individual words and the subject matter have been badly taught. The meanings of the words prefixed to the reading lessons are well known by the pupils as isolated words; but when the meaning is asked in connexion with the context, they are, in very many cases, utterly unknown. To take an instance—If the question is asked, "What does the *plumage* of the cuckoo mean?" there is no answer. The teacher astonished at the ignorance displayed, sometimes impatiently asks, "What is the meaning of 'plumage?'" when the answer is readily given—"the feathers of a bird."

The first is the only one of the reading books likely to be got off by rote. I have found several children presented for results who could repeat the entire lesson after they had got hold of the first few words. In order to detect this I always take care to follow the child's eye along the lines; and if I have any reason to suspect that he has been improperly taught, I examine him on the individual words. I try to impress on the teachers the necessity of checking this at the outset, by asking the words promiscuously and by constant practice at phrase-spelling. The cause of this rote-reading in first class is not only bad teaching, but it is also to be attributed to the fact that there is not a sufficient amount of reading matter in the book; especially when it is considered that the greater proportion of the class have spent two, some three years in infant class, and another year in first—having nothing to read the whole time but the small book which contains so little, and that of a very elementary nature. I find that several teachers adopt the plan of getting *some* of the first class to read in second book as a preparation for that class. This must interfere considerably with a systematic adherence to the arrangements of the time-table. To remedy what the practice just referred to proves to be a defect; I would respectfully suggest that portion of the second book be removed to first; portion of third book to second; and portion of fourth book to third. The children of fourth class being, generally speaking, irregular in their attendance, it is not

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

easy to get them over the entire book in little more than 100 days: consequently I find that the reading is more unsatisfactory in that class than in any other.

Spelling.—This subject is satisfactory in first class, and, generally speaking, in second. That it is only tolerable in third and higher classes is mainly attributable to insufficient attention to Dictation and Transcription, and to the careless manner in which these exercises are carried out. Transcription from the reading lessons, when carelessly conducted, begets habits of scribbling and of bad spelling; as incorrectly writing down a word impresses the wrong spelling on the child's mind. The careful supervision demanded is seldom bestowed on this important exercise.

From a misinterpretation of the programme in spelling for second class, I have found careless teachers get the pupils to spell only the words at the head of the lessons. This, when not accompanied by constant practice at phrase-spelling, produces the most unsatisfactory results, not only in that class, but in every class to which the child subsequently attains. Whenever I find this to be the case, I have almost invariably to feel dissatisfied with the dictation exercise in all the higher classes. To give an illustration from an extreme case—I examined a school (not in this district) in which the second class children were unable to spell even the simplest words except the few at the head of the lessons. They were extremely quick at spelling the latter, and giving their meanings, even when not required. I asked a child to spell "conceal." This he did at once, repeating "*conceal*, to hide." After I had given him another word to spell, I asked, "What is to conceal anything?" Neither he nor any boy in the class could tell. I then asked, "What is the meaning of '*conceal*' at the head of the lesson?" All hands were out to answer that it means "to hide." This is the manner in which a few careless teachers get over the spelling and meanings of words.

There has been a gradual improvement in *writing* in the schools of this district. It was by no means unusual to find at secondary inspection several—in some cases more than half—of the children without copy-hooks; and the writing of those which were supplied careless and slovenly. The copybooks torn and scribbled over, with corners turned up, were found lying about in indiscriminate masses on the floor, on the windows, or scattered about the desks. The large number of surprise visits which I have been enabled to make has completely altered this unsatisfactory state of things. As soon as I have examined each class at these visits, I require that the copybooks should be put into the children's hands while standing on the floor before me. I can then see who have none, and inspect the writing and the general appearance of the copybooks. The withdrawal of the commission of twenty per cent. granted some time ago, and the poverty of the teachers in some instances, impose upon the inspector a constant vigilance in regard to keeping an adequate supply of sale-stock constantly on hands.

Arithmetic is fairly satisfactory in first and second; tolerable in third and higher classes. I believe every inspector finds that the answering in arithmetic is more satisfactory in second than in any other class. This arises in great measure from the fact that in that class the attendance of the children is most regular, especially in rural schools. The pupils of first class are too tender for the severity of the winter weather; and those of the senior classes are generally employed great part of the year in rural pursuits. Division, short and long, will be found very poor in third class. To lessen the programme for that class, I would respect-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

fully suggest that multiplication by one digit be required from the children of second class. A fair proportion of the pupils in the senior classes have passed in this subject, especially since the introduction of six questions instead of five, and the more easy series for girls.

Mr. Moran.

For a long time I have had considerable difficulty in getting rid of the practice (in junior classes) of counting on the fingers or by means of strokes on the slate. I gave notice in each school that at the next results examination I would reject any child who should have to resort to this practice; counting and adding being two different operations, although of the same kind. I impressed upon the teachers the necessity of substituting for the counting system, constant practice in the addition and subtraction tables.

Grammar.—This subject is by no means satisfactorily taught, especially in the senior classes. The great majority of the teachers here being untrained and in the lowest class, the teaching of a subject requiring a fair amount of intelligence and intellectual discipline may be expected to be of an inferior kind, and this is actually the case. Most of the children, several monitors and even teachers, when asked the difference between a regular and irregular verb, will answer that "a regular verb is one whose past tense ends in *ed.*" Grammar is one of those subjects that require the aid of a careful and well informed teacher; and as being badly taught begets bad teaching, this is essentially the subject in which the ignorance of untrained and uncouth teachers is chiefly to be deplored from the results produced.

Geography.—Is also imperfectly known. This imperfection arises in some instances from the anxiety of the teachers to gratify the parents' prejudices against it, but in most cases it is the natural consequence of injudicious teaching. Too much attention is paid to learning the names of rivers, bays, &c., from the text book on the subject, and too little to the maps. I sometimes ask a whole class in vain such questions as "Where is the river Tagus?" "Where is Corsica?" "Where is Tralee?" Failing to elicit any answers, I sometimes ask the teacher to put some questions himself, that I may be able to form a correct opinion of the amount of knowledge possessed by the class. Surprised at the failures just mentioned, he will ask, "name the rivers of Spain;" "Name the islands in the Mediterranean Sea;" "What are the chief towns of Kerry?"

Where the attendance of the children can be secured before ten o'clock, I have advised that the advanced ones be sent in little groups to the maps under the superintendence of the monitors or teachers, or even of some of the more advanced pupils. In some schools this practice has been systematically carried out with marked success.

This subject is very rarely introduced to the children in the proper manner. Instead of beginning with the outlines of the map of the world, and obtaining correct notions of the positions of the continent and oceans relatively to one another and to the principal points of the compass, a few isolated places, generally minute ones, are taught. I sometimes ask in vain of third class, "What ocean lies between Europe and America?" "What ocean lies south of Asia, &c.?" but if I ask the same class, "Where is the Cape of Good Hope?" "Where are the Straits of Bahelmandeb, Palk's Straits, &c.?" I am correctly answered at once. As the Inspector's mode of examining is sure to be attended to, I never fail to examine third, and even fourth class, on the outlines before proceeding to the more minute particulars.

Needlework is, on the whole, satisfactory in the schools in which it is taught. Sewing and knitting being very popular with the parents, the attendance of girls at a mixed school is invariably increased by the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

appointment of a workmistress or female assistant. It is to be regretted that in some schools the attendance is insufficient for such an appointment.

The methods pursued in teaching *Agriculture* are objectionable, as they produce no useful or practical result. The pupils are made to commit to memory the several courses in the rotation of crops, but if they are closely questioned they are ignorant, in several instances, of the very meaning of the phrase itself. I ask a boy to repeat the two years' course. He answers "first year, beans; second year, wheat." If I ask him what is sown the third year, he does not know, and so on with the other courses. This is chiefly the case in fourth class—in which the Agriculture is a hastily prepared rote subject. Taking into account the irregularity of the attendance in this class in rural schools, the teaching of Agriculture would, in my opinion, be advantageously expunged from the fourth class programme. I regret to say that with most teachers the object seems to be a hasty "cram" for the purpose of drawing the results fees. The exclusion of Agriculture from fourth class could be compensated by distributing the fees as additions to those for Arithmetic, Grammar and Geography.

The proportion of the pupils in senior classes being comparatively small in this district, the teaching of extra subjects engages but a little part of an Inspector's attention. Where taught they are generally useful, such as Geometry, and Mensuration, and Algebra, Singing, and Drawing are taught in a few schools with tolerable success.

The *sub-heads* of the programme are better known than formerly, as I never fail to examine on them rather closely. The teachers are sure to pay little attention to the sub-heads unless they are minutely looked after. The meanings of individual words in connexion with the context and the subject matter of the reading lessons are, as already noticed, altogether unsatisfactory.

The vast majority of the teachers here are, as I have already remarked, untrained and in the third (or lowest) class. Very few among them had been monitors before their appointment as teachers, the natural consequence is a good deal of hap-hazard teaching and arrangement of the school business. I have done something towards remedying this state of things at secondary inspections and incidental visits; and I am happy to be able to say that my suggestions have been received in a proper spirit, and steps taken to improve, without a single murmur or attempt at insubordination.

I regret to say that in many cases local influences weigh so much with the managers that any teacher who is barely qualified in the lowest prescribed course will, if a parishioner, be appointed in preference to a stranger of superior attainments. I have tried to provide a remedy by the appointment of monitors in every school in which I am satisfied they will be properly trained for subsequently entering on their duties as teachers. When I took charge of the district, little more than two years ago, there were only twenty-five monitors, at present I have a staff of forty-two senior, and thirty-two junior monitors. By exercising a constant supervision over the training of these young persons, and requiring a large amount of carefully written exercises at their annual examinations, I have every hope that, as vacancies arise, well-qualified candidates will be at hand to fill them.

While I feel bound to make the above general observations on the teaching staff of the district, I must also say that there are a few exceptions, and that in the great majority of cases it arises more from inability than from disinclination for a faithful discharge of duty that

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Moran.

the result is not more satisfactory. I found in a few schools that for about three-fourths of the year little work was performed, and that there was then a hurried and imperfect "brush up" for the results examination. I could infer this at once from the bad answering in the sub-heads of the programme. By means of at least one secondary inspection and several incidental visits to such places, I have got rid of this fatal inactivity.

In perhaps no part of Ireland have the teachers so many difficulties to contend with as here, in consequence of the extreme poverty of the people in some localities, such as Achill and Connemara. The intellectual training of the children is often forgotten in the midst of the continuous struggle for existence; and the squalid poverty in which they are forced to live begets habits of indifference to punctuality or cleanliness. With all these disadvantages of social life, one is sometimes astonished at the natural vivacity and intelligence of the children when carefully taught.

Mr. Fadian's school at Slievemore (in Achill), and Mr. Cawley's school at Letterfrack (in Connemara) may be mentioned as instances of what an energetic and faithful teacher can perform, even when surrounded by the most discouraging local circumstances.

On the whole, I am able to report that, while the answering in the senior classes is barely tolerable, the junior classes (up to third inclusive) are as well, perhaps better taught in this district than in any other in which I have inspected; and when it is considered that, of the pupils examined for results during past year, eighty-two per cent. are in these classes, the result may be regarded as fairly satisfactory.

In conclusion, I beg to remark that, although one hundred days may be sufficient to attain the required degree of proficiency in the junior classes, in the senior division the answering is altogether unsatisfactory where the pupils attend on less than one hundred and fifty days. A child who obtains a bare pass in reading, writing, and arithmetic has to be promoted although he fail in every other subject of the programme, and even if he is not promoted by the inspector, he is sure to be promoted by the teacher if he obtains a few passes, which the teacher is unwilling to lose payment for on a re-examination next year in the same class. The result is that the senior pupils are forced on from class to class, and introduced to subjects beyond their comprehension, while they have hastily and imperfectly glided over the most important parts of the school programme. This evil could, in my opinion, be obviated by requiring at least one hundred and thirty days to qualify a child for earning results fees in fourth and higher classes. The fees for these classes could be so increased as to recompense the teacher for the loss occasioned.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

JOHN MORAN, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, &c.

Mr. Nicholls.

MR. NICHOLLS.

Ballinamore, March 1st, 1878.

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with your instructions, I submit to you for the information of the Commissioners this my report on the Ballinamore National School District for the year ended the 28th February, 1878.

This district, of which Ballinamore is nearly the geographical as well as the official centre, comprises large portions of the counties of Cavan

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and Leitrim, and a small part of Fermanagh. It extends from Lough Allen on the west to a crooked line drawn about three miles east of Arva and Killashandra. On the north it reaches as far as Lough Erne, while its southern boundary just includes Arva and Drumshanbo, leaving Mohill about two miles to the south.

The population, according to the last census returns, was 64,384. Distributed in counties, the numbers are, 32,872 in Leitrim, 24,409 in Cavan, and 7,103 in Fermanagh. There are seven small towns, none of which has more than 700 inhabitants. No manufactures are carried on. The population is mostly agricultural. A great part even of the shopkeepers and tradesmen of the towns come under this category—almost everyone having a few acres of land, after which he looks when business is not pressing. The land is poor. Small holdings are common. The system of agriculture is wretched. In Leitrim there is hardly any resident gentry. In the whole district there is not a bookshop or a lending library. Poverty and dirt are the characteristic features of the towns; and the traveller who is shaken along the bad roads of Leitrim sees with disgust and pity the same features in the frequent mud cabins, with clay floors and without a chimney or window, which are scattered over the country. How can the poor children prepare their lessons in such hovels as these?

That they can prepare them successfully, notwithstanding their discouraging surroundings, and compete with children in more favoured localities, when they have sympathetic, skilful, and energetic teachers to stimulate them is proved by the following facts:—The Commissioners annually distribute among their 7,400 schools eighteen rewards, known as Carlisle and Blake premiums, to the best teachers. Each District Inspector recommends the best school he knows, and the Head Inspectors then select by a searching examination the best of the sixty so recommended. The award for 1877 has not yet been made. But for each of the three preceding years a Carlisle and Blake premium was won by a teacher of this district.

The census returns represent rather more than a fourth of the population as between five and fifteen years of age. This would give upwards of 16,000 for this district. But for the purposes of comparison it will be more convenient to take the usual standard, which fixes the proportion who are of "school age" at one-fifth. Now, as there are here hardly any children of a social standing higher than those who do or would avail themselves of the national schools, we may leave them out of the calculation; and thus we find that we ought to have attending the national schools of this district considerably over 12,000 children. There are no other schools, I should mention, except a few parochial schools struggling for existence, and the convent school of the Franciscan Nuns at Drumshanbo. In the odd numbers not reckoned in my calculation, there is more than ample allowance for the gross attendance at all the non-national schools. In the national schools the number on rolls is over 11,000. But as a child who attends only once in the twelve months contributes a unit towards the number on rolls, this record does not prove that anything of educational value has been achieved. Much more to the point is the number who had attended 100 days or more during the twelve months preceding the examination for results, and who were actually examined by the inspector. The children who were thus tested by me during the past twelve months numbered 7,137. This is somewhat in excess of the average attendance, but is far from being satisfactory. Poverty or indifference in the parents, want of skill and zeal in the teachers, and the absence of pressure and influence on the part of

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Nicholls.

those who are all-powerful with the people, and who form the majority of the school managers, combine to produce this lamentable result.

There are at present 140 schools in operation, with space accommodation for 6,855 children. In twenty-three schools the average attendance is 1,514, and the space accommodation only sufficient for 1,073. In these and many other cases Mr. Vere Foster has liberally offered to contribute towards the enlargement and improvement of the school-houses, on condition of the state aid being accepted, or of adequate local funds being raised; but I have not heard of an instance of his offer having been availed of.

Before commenting on the work done by the teachers, it is my duty to state what opportunities I have had for forming my opinions. I took charge of this district on the 4th November, 1875. In the twenty-eight months that have since elapsed, I have held 327 results examinations, and made 101 secondary inspections, and 481 incidental visits. These last are what in England are called "visits of surprise," and the secondary inspections are also made without notice. There are but six schools in the district, which I have not succeeded in visiting in this manner.

Having shown that in spite of the most depressing circumstances, the children are able to hold their own against those in other parts of Ireland, and that there is abundant material for good schools, I regret to have to report that of the 137 schools examined during the past year, there are but twenty-two which I can call *very good*, and that there are no less than thirty-eight which I am compelled to characterize as *very bad*. Of the rest, forty-one fall far short of efficiency, and afford conclusive evidence of want of industry or ability in the teachers. This inefficiency of the schools reflects gravely on the managers also who undoubtedly have the power of effecting great improvements, if they would only seriously consider the responsibility they are incurring in neglecting to urge the people to send their children to school, in not exercising a vigorous and intelligent supervision over the working of the schools, in not checking the school accounts, and in yielding to local influences in the appointment of teachers. I am informed by some teachers that the managers have not visited their schools for several years. In most cases the account books are never examined, and in a large number there is practically no check on the attendance returns, but the inspector's *unexpected* visits. At 114 out of 137 results examinations made during the past twelve months, no one was present but the teachers, the children, and myself.

The mischievous results and false economy of employing cheap and consequently unskilful teachers is illustrated by the manner in which the school records are kept. I do not refer to mere arrears, informalities, omissions, or even breaches of rule as to the time of roll-call, when I state that I have detected seventeen cases in which the accounts were unsatisfactorily kept. In fact they were grossly falsified. In nearly every case the delinquents were third class teachers. In only one instance was a first class teacher found so degrading himself. No teacher who had a good school and was in comfortable circumstances was guilty of such malpractices. This supplies a strong argument for making all the teachers respectable by raising the minimum salary and the qualifications required for entrance. I would leave the present third class teachers where they are, unless they qualify under a higher standard, except in cases where the teacher has given long service and proved himself a good school-keeper.

The deficiencies of the teachers are naturally reflected in the pupils, and their superficial knowledge of grammar and arithmetic is indicated

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Nicholls.

by the large number of failures in these subjects in the annual results examinations. In arithmetic 5,783 were examined for 1877-8, and of these 3,026 were presented also in Grammar and Geography. The examination of the third class in Grammar was in most schools sheer waste of time, and although the pupils of some teachers, not more favourably placed than their colleagues, achieved a fair success, I think that the children of the third class are generally too young for grammar. In this opinion I am confirmed by the most eminent modern writers on Education. Mr. Herbert Spencer writes with marked approval of the "abandonment of that intensely stupid custom, the teaching of grammar to children;" and quotes M. Marcel, "It may without hesitation be affirmed that grammar is not the stepping-stone, but the finishing instrument." In place of grammar, subtraction of money might be advantageously added to the third class programme, and perhaps multiplication by a number not greater than twelve. The majority of failures in arithmetic takes place in the fourth and higher classes, and I think they would be fewer if the lower classes were better prepared for promotion and there were not so wide a gulf between the third and the fourth class programme. To the same end, as well as for the intrinsic value of the exercise, I would recommend that at the final examination of infants, they be examined in counting with the ball-frame. The first class could easily be taught to add four lines of tens, instead of three; and the second class would not find it too much to learn simple multiplication by a number under eleven. The strain on the higher classes would thus be much reduced by the better graduation.

I cannot think that transcription should be asked from the second class, especially as it tends to produce scribbling and badly formed letters. A few words written under a head-line in the presence of the Inspector would surely be a sufficient test. The style might be indicated by a reference to Mr. V. Foster's three and a half grade copy-book. In many schools the writing in the copy-books is excellent, and the arithmetic papers worked in my presence are much neater where this is the case. But in the greater number, the paper work is characterized by a want of neatness and of arrangement, amounting to actual slovenliness. Indeed too frequent a feature of all the work done in the schools is an absence of finish, of thoroughness and of attention to details.

The attempts made by the sixth class to write a letter are generally very lame and often ludicrous. This is not a matter of surprise to those who have to correspond with the teachers themselves. I would suggest that composition be required at the annual examination of all teachers. The mark might be determined by four exercises,—a letter in reply to one read out by the examiner; a description of some well-known object, as an easel, a paraffin lamp, &c.; a translation into simple language of a difficult sentence from a reading lesson; and a short composition written to show the application of given words.

In Geography, the results often disappoint even the good teachers. I would in this subject suggest a modification of the programme. Ireland would be quite enough for the fourth class, and Ireland and Europe for the fifth.

In reading with mechanical correctness the children generally pass fairly; but reading with intelligence, as tested by questions on the matter and by explanation of phrases, is a rare attainment. Under this head however, we may demand too much. Many a pupil understands the general drift of a passage, who cannot express the idea in other words. This indeed is a department of composition, and implies

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Nicholls.

a degree of precision and discrimination not to be expected or desired in the undeveloped minds of children.

As I find that this report threatens to exceed the limits marked out for it, my notes on other heads must be very briefly summarised.

In vocal music 142 were examined with unsatisfactory results, owing to bad teaching and to want of taste among the pupils.

In agriculture, 346 were examined, but very few passed.

In Algebra, Geometry, and Bookkeeping, over 100 were presented, with fair results, except as to accounts, which were deficient in neatness.

1,815 girls were examined in needlework, with on the whole satisfactory results. A frequent fault is want of thimbles.

The school-houses are generally non-vested, and are much inferior to those which I saw in my previous districts, Westport, Gort and Dunmanway. Rent is paid by the teachers for many, but the number is decreasing.

I have in a previous report suggested a classification of the schools, based on the average attendance for some years; and that none but first class teachers should be allowed, when new appointments are made, to take first-class schools. So with the second class. I see no reason to alter this opinion.

A pupil's full pass is at present marked "1;" a mere pass, "2;" and a failure, "0." I would suggest that the full pass be indicated by "2," and that a bare pass be called a "half-pass," and be indicated by "1." This would render very easy the calculation of the fees, which should correspond to the marks in their relative value; the full pass being double the value of the half-pass, and, of course, being raised above its present value. Even if the pecuniary part of this proposal be not adopted, there would be a great advantage in the facility which the numerical change would afford in comparing schools by representing the proficiency in numbers.

The plan of making part of the government grant depend upon a certificate signed by the teacher and afterwards by the manager, as to the amount of the school-fees, which school-fees the teacher himself collects and practically determines, is, in my mind, open to grave objections. It leads the teachers into a great temptation, and places the managers in a very unpleasant position if they have any doubts of the truth of the teachers' returns. And such doubts have been plainly hinted to me by several managers. Perhaps an alteration in the mode of paying and collecting the school-fees would meet the difficulty. Let us suppose the practice to be as follows:—The parent goes to the nearest magistrate, school manager, or inspector, and pays in advance the authorized school-fees. He gets a receipt on a printed form, supplied only to the authorized and responsible receivers of school-fees. This receipt, handed by the child to the schoolmaster as an order for admission, is retained by the schoolmaster as an order for payment to be presented at stated times. The obvious advantages of this plan may make it worth working out in detail. The parents could not grumble, the teacher would be spared much humiliation and unpleasantness, and the accounts of school-fees would be trustworthy.

Adverting to what I have felt bound to state about many who are managers in name only, it would be ungrateful not to mention that in several instances my labours have been lightened and the progress of the schools has been accelerated by the hearty interest and intelligent co-operation of the manager.

I had intended to make some observations on the qualifications of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

junior literary assistants, on the selection and training of monitors, on the reading books, and on the syllabus of extra subjects; but I have already overstepped the limits of space allowed me.

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Nicholls.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM NICHOLLS.

To the Secretaries, Office of National Education, Dublin.

DR. BROWN.

Dr. Brown.

Bray, March, 1878.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to submit, for the information of the Commissioners, my report on the schools under my inspection during the past year.

Since I furnished my last report I have been transferred from the Trim to the Bray district, now South Dublin, No. 2. No two districts could be more unlike in their physical and social aspects. The former is an almost unbroken plain, thinly inhabited—without a large town, and containing only a few small ones. The population is mainly rural, their occupation agricultural—chiefly pastoral—with little in their daily life or their surroundings to rouse or develop their intellectual powers. The children are consequently slow and difficult to teach, but they have ample time for study—are not disinclined to prepare their lessons, and remain longer at school than the children of Dublin and its vicinity.

My present district includes a portion of the city of Dublin and the whole of that densely populated locality from Dublin to Bray, and extends southward along the coast nearly fifty miles, including the most mountainous portion of Wicklow and part of Wexford. In a district so varied in physical condition and social life, there is, of course, great variety of employment and of helps and hindrances to education. In the northern and most populous part of the district, the people whose children attend the National schools are chiefly employed at trades and commercial pursuits. The parents have not time to look after the education of their children. The minds of the children develop early, and are naturally quick, but there is too little parental control—the children are fond of amusement—averse to study, and leave school at an early age—so that their progress is slower, and their attainments less solid, than the slow and in many respects less favoured children of Meath.

There are ninety-six day-schools and one night-school under my charge. Excluding two day-schools recently taken into connexion, and not yet examined, the aggregate average attendance is 7,000, being 73·7 per school. The number of pupils who were qualified by attendance to be presented at the results examinations was about 6,700—of these but 6,078 were present on the days of examination. In former years when but ninety attendances were required, the number qualified for examination was about twenty per cent. above the average attendance; this year, when 100 attendances were required, the number who came up to that standard is rather less than the average attendance. I do not think the difference will be so great in future years. On the whole, the attendance is unsatisfactory—but if it were not for the pressure brought to bear on parents and children by managers and teachers, the irregularity would be much greater than it is. The

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Report on the State of Schools.

Dr. Brown.

severity of the weather in mountainous localities keeps many at home in the winter—the influx of visitors to the sea-side gives employment to many in summer—and epidemics all through the district, during the past year at least, interfered materially with the attendance. Besides the absence arising from legitimate causes, there is a large amount of irregularity due entirely to the carelessness of parents, for which I do not know any effective remedy except compulsion. To require a minimum of 100 attendances yearly from children between seven and eleven years old would rarely inflict any hardship.

Many of the school-houses are good buildings, and afford sufficient accommodation, but there are a few quite unfit for school purposes—wretched cabins—damp, dark, and most uncomfortable. During the past year a fine school-house was built at Glenealy, and arrangements are in progress to build three this year, to replace unsuitable houses. There will still remain seven that should be got rid of as soon as possible.

About one-third of the schools are provided with residences rent free for teachers, but in some cases the so-called residence is merely a room off the school-room, affording poor and insufficient accommodation even for a single teacher. In no instance that I am aware of, has application been made for a grant to provide a teacher's residence from the public funds. This state of things is much to be regretted. In the lodgings which teachers are able to obtain, they have rarely the privacy necessary for systematic study, without which they cannot be efficient instructors. So long as they neglect the cultivation of their own minds, there is little ground to expect that they will be successful in cultivating the minds of others. I have good reason to believe that in point of fact the teachers of this district do not study. Last year there were but three candidates for promotion in the entire district, and this year but five have applied, two of whom have withdrawn their application from a consciousness of want of preparation. If but a small fraction of their leisure time was devoted to study, this would not be the case, nor would their pupils give evidence of such defective teaching as they frequently exhibit at the results examinations.

I have much pleasure in bearing testimony to the good conduct of the teachers, and to the general diligence with which they discharge their duties. Some of them have raised their schools to a high state of efficiency, and are working with a degree of energy and skill deserving of the highest commendation.

I am not much addicted to fault-finding, and always do it with regret, but it can serve no good purpose to conceal my opinion, that many of the teachers are unskilful and unsuccessful, in fact, badly prepared to discharge the duties which they have undertaken. Some of them appear to have no definite idea of any rational method of teaching—the method which they have adopted is purely mechanical; there is no adaptation of wise means to attain desirable ends; they do not try to draw out the intellects of their pupils; they ask few questions of any importance, and explain nothing.

I have pointed out these defects, and suggested "A more excellent way," with what effect remains to be seen.

I shall now proceed to make a few general remarks on the character of the instruction, and the proficiency of the pupils in the several branches.

Reading is moderately accurate and fluent, but not intelligent. The children's ignorance of the facts of reading lessons which they can repeat without the book, almost verbatim, and their inability to explain phrases

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and simple sentences, is really astonishing. Teachers do not pay that amount of attention to the explanation of the lessons which its importance demands. If they qualified themselves for the performance of this duty—the time it would occupy would not be much—this at least is certain—the teacher could not employ his time in any other way that would be more advantageous to the pupils. The power of understanding the meaning of an author is of priceless value in an educational point of view. Without it a taste for reading cannot be formed. And yet I fear that vast numbers of children leave our schools every year without having acquired this power through the culpable neglect of teachers.

The writing of the senior classes is generally very fair—in some schools excellent—but that of the junior classes is often very bad.

Writing on slates, which should be a preparation for writing on paper, has been so unskilfully or carelessly taught, that it has proved a hindrance rather than a help to the learning of this branch. Some teachers supply young children with slates and pencils merely to amuse and keep them quiet when they cannot be otherwise employed—not with the idea of teaching them to write. But if writing on slates is to be of any use in preparing children to write on paper, the slate should be made as good a representation of a copy-book as possible by suitable ruling. The pencil, both in length and fineness of point, should be as perfect a representation of a pen as possible, and the child should be taught to sit in a proper posture, to keep the slate in a proper position, and to hold the pencil as a pen should be held. Now, all these conditions have been ignored. The slates were not ruled, the original faint rulings having disappeared after a few weeks' use; the pencils were rarely more than an inch or two in length, without a point, and usually held between the thumb and forefinger, while the writer sat in a most awkward posture, with the slate resting on the left arm. The writing produced under these circumstances was worthless, and what was worse, the children contracted bad habits, which are most difficult to correct. Neglect or defective teaching in first class has a most injurious effect on the higher classes, but especially on second and third classes. But when suitable appliances are provided for first class, and a fair amount of supervision exercised, the writing soon becomes good, proper habits are formed, and there is little trouble in teaching the children in the higher classes. Most of the slates have been recently ruled, but in many cases the ruling has been clumsily done, and the spaces between the lines are too wide. If the slates, which the Commissioners supply to schools, were deeply and sharply ruled before they are sold to teachers, it would do more to improve the writing of the junior classes than anything I know. The spaces for the writing should not be made more than ⅜ inch wide—about the width of Foster's No. 1 Copy Book.

Arithmetic is unskilfully taught, and the failures are very numerous, indeed the method usually adopted could not but end in failure. Any rational person who thinks at all on the subject would say that children should be taught the addition table before they are required to work sums in addition or subtraction, and the multiplication table before working sums in multiplication or division. But that rational method has not been adopted—the addition table, or the power of adding two digits mentally, with ease and quickness, has not been considered worth the trouble of teaching or acquiring, or at least has not been taught, and the children perform their additions and subtractions on their fingers or by making strokes on the slates. This practice is almost universal in the lower classes, and common in the higher. In the same way I often see division attempted by making strokes to represent the partial dividends,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Dr. Brown.

and dividing them into groups to represent the divisor. These are slow and troublesome methods, but they save what appears to teachers and pupils, the greater trouble of the mental exertion necessary to learn tables and how to use them. The result is, the children never acquire that mental vigour which arithmetic, properly taught, is sure to impart —they have no confidence in their own powers—in working sums they get confused, and make endless mistakes. They have learned a little of the art of counting, but nothing of any value of the science of arithmetic, and at results examinations they make discreditable failures. This year I have passed work that was accurate, though performed mechanically, but I am thoroughly convinced of its worthlessness. I have endeavoured to impress on the teachers the importance of a more rational method of teaching this branch, and hope to find improvement in the coming year.

In a few of the best schools the parsing of fifth and sixth classes is good, and the rules of grammar fairly mastered; but generally the knowledge of grammar possessed by third and fourth classes is worthless, and the answering of the children mere guessing. They have learned definitions, and use grammatical terms freely enough, but do not comprehend their meaning.

Geography is as imperfectly taught as grammar, and the proficiency not much better. It used to be a popular subject, and might be made interesting, even to young children; but it evidently receives little attention.

Plain sewing is carefully taught, and the failures at examinations are few. In several schools the girls are taught to make up articles of dress very neatly.

Extra branches are not taught in many schools, but in some of the large convent schools a considerable number learn singing, drawing, and French. In some male schools, geometry and algebra are taught to a few pupils, but not successfully; and the failure of the children to pass in arithmetic often deprives the teacher of his hard-earned results fee for a "pass" in the extra branch.

I have now briefly expressed my views on the state of education in this district, founded on a careful examination of the schools. I have found defects in many schools, but on the whole I have reason to take a hopeful view of the cause of education in this part of the country. The managers have cordially co-operated with me in every effort I have made for the improvement of the schools, and are most anxious to have them made as efficient as possible. The teachers are most industrious and earnest, and are trying to carry out my suggestions. Their aim has been too low—they have confined their efforts too exclusively to produce immediate results; but they are capable of doing better work—and with higher aims and a more rational and intellectual method of teaching, I have no doubt they will produce results that will endure.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

SAMUEL BROWN, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Mr. T. O'Hara.

Portarlington, March 2nd, 1878.

Gentlemen,—When my last general report on the state of the schools under my inspection was written, and for some time subsequently, I was in charge of the Clonmel District. For nearly two years afterwards I had charge of the Gort District. I had also, during that time, to hold the Results' Examinations of a few rural schools in the Limerick District. My present district became vacant in March, 1877; and nearly all the inspection work of the year was to be done when I took charge of it in May last. This work was, however, completed in good time, my Head Inspector, Mr. Patterson, having made nine of the Results Examinations; and I have, in addition, been able to make 151 incidental visits here, on 88 of which reports were necessary, and to forward 51 reports on secondary inspections. The remarks which I have now to submit will be based on my experience in the several districts named, but will apply more especially to my present one.

The social condition of those whose children attend National schools is, so far as I have been able to observe, much the same in all parts of the country. Most of the pupils are everywhere the children of small farmers, of farm labourers, and of working tradesmen. Some of the children of the wealthier farmers and shopkeepers are also to be found in attendance; but they are generally withdrawn on reaching the senior classes, or sooner, to be sent for the completion of their education to more pretentious schools. From this equality of conditions a corresponding equality of results—or, at least, a pretty close approximation to such—might reasonably be presumed. In my experience, however, I have not found this presumption realized. In the Clonmel and Gort Districts—and notably in the former—there was a very considerable proportion of the schools incomparably superior in almost every important respect to any—except, perhaps, three or four—in my present district; while even the worst were not in nearly as low a state as schools that may be described as average specimens here. A brief survey of what appear to me to be the causes of this contrast may be instructive. Of these, the first in importance is, I believe, a difference in the fitness of the Teachers for their office. During the eight years of my superintendence of the Clonmel District there were only four instances in which candidates were appointed to the office of Teacher without having had a monitorial training; and two of even these four candidates were well-instructed members of Teachers' families. In that district the rule—from which there was rarely a deviation—was that a teacher before becoming a principal should have had experience as an assistant, and that assistants should be recruited from the ranks of the monitors. In the Gort District the same rule was followed, though not quite so uniformly. In my present district it is far otherwise. Of the 98 operative schools here, 10 being connected with convents and 2 with prisons, are under conductors that are unclassed; and in the remaining 86 schools there are now *nine* unclassed teachers engaged, six of the nine being in principal or sole charge of schools, and only three of the nine having ever had any monitorial training; while even that was so inefficient that none of the three was able to obtain classification at the final examination. And so with a large proportion of the teachers of longer standing in the district. Most of them are in the third class —many of them in the lower division of it—and only a few of them had served as monitors under efficient teachers in well-conducted schools. The character of the monitorial instruction in some of the schools here may be judged from the fact that, of ten second class monitors whose

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. T. O'Hara.

final examination took place within this year only six were able to obtain classification.

One cause which has contributed to keeping education at a lower level in this district than I have found it anywhere else is the custom of appointing low classed female teachers to the sole charge of mixed schools. Exclusive of the ten convent schools, there are twenty mixed schools here in which all the teachers are females. Four of these twenty are fairly conducted; all the others poorly, most of the senior class pupils in them having failed in spelling, and nearly all in arithmetic and grammar. Female teachers, especially when advanced in years and burdened with the care of families, can scarcely be expected to prove efficient conductors of schools in which senior class boys are to be instructed. Schools of this class—mixed schools, that is, under female teachers—were very few and exceptional in the Clonmel and Gort districts.

The irregularity of the pupils' attendance is a further cause of the stagnancy of education here. In my experience I have not known of any other district in which the attendance is so low and irregular. I believe that this irregularity is in a great measure a consequence, as well as a cause of the low state of the schools. An inert, lifeless school has but few attractions for pupils; and when parents find that their children are not making any perceptible progress they have no other inducement in sending them to school than to get them "out of the way," when there is no employment for them at home. Where the teacher is capable, zealous, and efficient, the attendance is fairly regular—except during the seasons when the services of the stronger children at out-door work cannot be dispensed with. To illustrate what I have stated as to the character of the instructor and of the instruction in influencing the character of the attendance, I will adduce the facts of one case that has come recently under my notice here.

In April last a school in this locality became vacant by the retirement of the classed teacher who had until then been in charge of it. To succeed him a pupil of the school was appointed, and has remained since in charge. Immediately there was a marked falling off in the attendance, and the decline has been continuous, as the following figures show.

Average daily attendance during the last three quarters that the late teacher had charge:—

Quarter ended 30th June, 1876,	45·3
" 30th September, 1876,	37·0
" 31st December, 1876,	41·3

Average daily attendance during the three quarters that have elapsed since the present teacher took charge:—

Quarter ended 30th June, 1877,	28·7
" 30th September, 1877,	27·6
" 31st December, 1877,	19·6

I was assured by one of the clergymen of the parish in which this school is, that the decline in the attendance was altogether due to the dissatisfaction of the people of the locality at having an incompetent teacher appointed to the school and retained in it; and that even those who did continue to send their children to it were not paying any school-fees for them. I may add that there was no difficulty in finding a competent teacher for the school; but that the manager, on my speaking to him on the subject, informed me that so long as he could keep a parishioner of his own in the school he would not let another into it.

In describing the state of education in this district as exceedingly low, except in a small minority of the schools, I feel bound to state that I have been generally met with an assurance from teachers that my standards of examination are either higher or more stringently adhered to, than those of some other examiners; and from my opportunities for observation

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

during the past three years, I must allow that this assurance in not without grounds. I feel thoroughly convinced, however, that if I have erred at all in this matter—as I probably have—it has been in the way of undue leniency. The subjects in which, so far as I have observed, I have not been able to award as many "passes" as some other examiners, are spelling, arithmetic, grammar, and extra subjects generally. Uniformity in the mode of examination, and in the tests applied, being so desirable, I shall briefly describe here my own mode of examining on these subjects.

Spelling, First Class.—Each pupil gets two words from the columns at the heads of the lessons, and two phrases or short sentences from different parts of the First Book; and every pupil who is correct in two or more of these four exercises is passed.

Second Class.—The pupils being supplied with slates, from seven to ten words are dictated from the spelling columns at the heads of the lessons in Second Book, and all who are correct in writing half or more than half these words are passed. Phrase spelling is also given—to be done orally, of course—and fair proficiency in this exercise is allowed to compensate for a slight deficiency in the spelling of the words from the columns. I am aware that it may be objected to this procedure that I have the column words written on a slate as well as spelled. But I find that, while this presents no additional difficulty to the pupils, it insures greater accuracy. When the Inspector insists on it the teacher adopts it, and soon finds, in consequence, that the pupils are attaining a proficiency in spelling much better than when the custom was merely to spell the words orally without writing them. Besides, getting the words written facilitates the work of inspection. Less than five or six words to each pupil would not be a sufficient test in spelling; and if all this were to be done orally, the examination of a large class on spelling would consume an undue amount of time.

Third and Fourth Classes.—These have to write from dictation—from the portions of the Third Book prescribed for them respectively—a sentence or a short paragraph of from forty to fifty or sixty words. My invariable custom is to have the whole passage first read out distinctly before any of it is written, and then to have it read again in phrases of convenient length, no phrase being repeated. A second reading of any phrase—except where the examiner is satisfied that a pupil did not hear at first—is not only a waste of time, but it gives the pupils a dawdling habit of hesitating or lagging until the phrase is repeated. After the dictation exercise I have each pupil to write six or seven words from the columns at the head of their reading lessons. The "pass" is, however, determined mainly by the character of the former exercise, the direction to regard one mistake (omissions being reckoned as mistakes) in every ten words as entailing rejection being strictly complied with, except that a slight shortcoming is considered as made up for by good proficiency in the spelling of the column words.

The spelling of *Fifth and Sixth Classes* is tested and judged after the same manner as that of the third and fourth.

Arithmetic, First Class.—The pupil has to enter the numbers on the slate as well to add them. When the class is arranged and supplied with slates, I give two addends to all in common, and then a separate third one to each, so as to ensure that no two have the same sum to work. This procedure renders copying by pupils, one from another, useless. The following may be taken as a type of the kind of sums that I expect this class to set down and work—

$$\begin{array}{r} 74 \\ 9 \\ \hline 56 \end{array}$$

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. T. O'Hara.

A pupil who can take down and work such a sum in addition is passed in arithmetic. I always give a second exercise of this kind, and sometimes a third, before rejecting a pupil.

Second Class.—The sums are to be taken down on a slate from dictation as well as worked out. Three exercises generally given before a pupil is rejected. In the addition exercise four addends are given to all in the class in common, and then each has a separate fifth addend. In the subtraction exercise all have usually the same minuend, and each a different subtrahend. A pupil is "passed" who is correct in *either* addition or subtraction *with* notation, or in *both* addition and subtraction, even if wrong in notation to four places.

Third Class.—The sums to be taken down on slates from dictation as a test of the pupil's knowledge of notation. Precautions taken—as in case of first and second classes—that no two pupils have the same exercise on any rule. Five slate exercises always given—pupils rejected who are not correct in *three* of them.

Fourth and Higher Classes.—I always use the card questions issued by the Board in examining these classes on arithmetic, and, in addition, I examine orally on mental arithmetic, and on the elementary principles which the pupils should be acquainted with. Every pupil who works correctly three of the six sums on his card is, of course, "passed;" but I must confess that I go a little further than is allowed by the letter of the instructions in also allowing "a pass" to a pupil who, along with working two sums correctly, is partly correct in a third, and answers fairly on the oral part of the examination.

Grammer.—In testing the third, fourth, and fifth class pupils on Grammar, I always look out for easy sentences; and with this object, I generally use the first book of lessons, as being a repertory of sentences of the simplest type. I pass a third class pupil who is able to distinguish *intelligently* the parts of speech, in such a sentence as "my boot is too tight," or "the owl seeks its prey at night." By "intelligently," I mean of course that the answering is something more than rote work or guess work, that the pupil is able at least, in such exercises as these first instanced, to refer the adjectives to the nouns that they qualify, and the pronouns to the nouns they stand for. The fourth class pupils are tested on parts of speech in the same manner, and in addition, to entitle them "to pass," they must show that they understand how to compare adjectives, to decline nouns and pronouns, and to conjugate verbs. I almost invariably test their knowledge of the inflexional part of grammar on slate or paper, and I reject any who cannot write out the inflexion of an ordinary adjective or noun, or the conjugation of a verb in the active voice through a simple tense of the indicative mood. I expect fifth class pupils to be somewhat more proficient in the inflexions of verbs in the active voice, but I do not take them to the passive voice; I "pass," none of them in this subject unless they are able to parse syntactically such a simple sentence as, "give me that book," or "the boys and the girls went out to play." In testing them, I give each a separate sentence of this character, and I get both the parsing and the inflexions done on slates or paper; always on paper at a results examination. Considering the simplicity of these tests, it is surprising how few are able to pass them. I attribute this to injudicious teaching. In most schools I find it to be the practice that a portion of the reading lessons is used as the material on which instruction is given in grammar. This no doubt, answers well enough for the sixth class, but it is quite unsuited for the others. The subject is not, in itself an easy or an attractive one for pupils; there is therefore, the greater need that its inherent difficulty should not be increased by a stupid mode of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

teaching it. I am among those who consider that most of the pupils in ordinary schools can never profit much by the instruction given in this branch, and that the time and attention given to it might with advantage be divided on more important subjects. I believe too, that I have never written a Report in which I have not given expression to this conviction. But when the subject is taught at all, it is best that it should be taught rationally; and I am convinced that the mode of testing on it which I have outlined above, indicates the the most successful mode of teaching it.

Appendix C. Reports on the State of Schools. *Mr. T. O'Hara.*

Extra Subjects.—I have mentioned those above as among the subjects in which I have not been able to award as high results as have been obtained from some other examiners. The extra subjects in which pupils are most frequently presented in this district are singing and drawing. The latter is taught with fair success in a few schools; but in almost every instance I found that music was taught merely *by ear*, and that even the highest class pupils were not able to name the notes on the sheets issued by the Board. French is taught in a few schools, but not with any success hitherto. Geometry and Algebra are taught occasionally in some schools, and with tolerable success where the attendance of the pupils has been regular, but the total number presented in either of these branches was small. In Trigonometry there was one pupil presented, but not passed. In cutting-out, and in the use of the sewing-machine, there were a few who showed some proficiency. As to the ordinary subjects not yet touched on, I found the proficiency in Reading very fair in some of the convent schools, and in a few others, but very poor in general in most of the rural schools. Penmanship I have found fairly taught in several schools where no other subject is taught well. In Geography I found a fair acquaintance with the outlines of maps in several schools, but scarcely any acquaintance with this branch in its physical, mathematical, or commercial aspects.

Agriculture is not a popular subject with either teachers or pupils. I cannot say that I found it well taught in any school, not even in those which have "school gardens" or "school farms" attached.

Bookkeeping I found some acquaintance with in a few instances. It is preferred by teachers where the alternative lies between it and agriculture, and as they understand it better, they teach it with somewhat more success.

It will be seen from the foregoing remarks that I am not able to write favourably of the condition of education in this district; but I feel it my duty to draw a correct rather than a flattering picture. Defects must be first recognized in order that they may be remedied; and having now pointed out the leading defects, I am not without hope that the exercise of patience, firmness, and judgment in the performance of the inspection work may do much to remove them.

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen, your obedient servant,

THOMAS O'HARA, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

Mr. LANE. *Mr. Lane.*

Athy, 10th May, 1878.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to submit the following general report for the year 1877 on the state of the schools in this district, the official centre of which is Athy.

There are in this district 108 schools in connexion with the Board, all in operation; these schools are, I am happy to say, much improved in

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Lane.

order, discipline, cleanliness, supply of books, maps, &c., within the year, but I cannot, I regret to add, report a commensurate improvement in their literary condition, to which I shall more particularly refer.

School-houses.—The school-houses are in suitable repair; and the school accommodation adequate, with very few exceptions in both cases. Steps have already been taken to make improvements in these respects, and it is to be hoped that in their progress a little time will see these matters rectified.

Managers.—The Managers of the schools in this district are chiefly clergymen. With the exception of the managers, the general public take little or no interest in the welfare of the schools.

Some small local contributions have been given by the managers within the year, but the aggregate amount does not to any considerable extent increase the salaries of the teachers; there is also a slight increase in the amount of school-fees for the year, but the sum is still far short of what might reasonably be expected.

Teachers.—Of the teachers as a body I can speak in very laudable terms; they appear to me to be devoted to their duties, and to be most exemplary in their scholastic and social conduct; but it is with regret I have to add that two or three of the number have not been found faithful in the keeping of their school accounts; with these exceptions, the accounts are fairly kept.

Attendance of Pupils.—The attendance of the children at school is not as regular as might reasonably be expected; the average attendance is only 55·3 per cent. of the number on rolls. This will in some measure account for the literary defects in many of the schools.

Of 10,618 pupils on rolls at results examinations, 4,871 have not been examined for results, and this is the more to be regretted, as these are the very pupils who are most in need of instruction and examination; many of these children are disheartened at not being examined, and most of the parents do not understand why they are not.

Proficiency of Pupils.—Reading is fairly accurate, and explanation and subject-matter of the lessons tolerably well known.

Oral spelling is fair; but there are too many failures in writing from dictation.

Penmanship is, on the whole attended with due success.

Arithmetic is fair in the junior classes, but far too limited in the senior. In many cases the pupils are too rapidly hurried on in order to meet the requirements of higher classes, without the principles of the subject having been sufficiently inculcated, or the reasons of the rules fully explained.

The effects produced in Grammar are unsatisfactory; in the greater number of the schools the subject is not skilfully or systematically taught. I find pupils flippantly giving the definitions of the parts of speech, and repeating the rules of syntax, without any knowledge of their application.

The proficiency in Geography is far too limited, and the teaching of the subject in most of the schools, superficial and uninteresting, being nothing more than a mere topography, without any interesting incident to attract or rivet the attention of the learner.

Needlework is attended with satisfactory results.

But very little has been effected in Agriculture; and still less in Bookkeeping.

There is not much attempted in extra subjects, those chiefly introduced are singing and drawing.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

JOHN C. LANE, District Inspector, 44.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Mr. W. R. Molloy.

Kilkenny,
March, 1878.

Gentlemen,—In compliance with your instructions I have the honour to submit the following general report on the Kilkenny school district for the year ended 28th February, 1878.

No change has taken place in the boundaries of this district since the date of last report (for 1874-75). It comprises nearly the whole of the co. Kilkenny with portions of Queen's co. and co. Tipperary.

It contains 113 National Schools, of which 109 are in operation, 2 are in process of erection as vested schools, and two are temporarily closed.

The classification of the 113 schools is as follows :—

Ordinary town and rural schools,	102
District model schools,	3
Convent schools,	5
Poor Law Union schools,	3

Seven schools have been added to the roll of the district since my last report. These school buildings are in excellent order as regards repair and fitting up. Two are new buildings erected in the Colliery District of the Co. Tipperary. They are supplying a want that had been much felt in a thickly populated locality. The Irish Mining Company contributes liberally towards payment of the school-fees of the children of the employés. Of the remaining five new National Schools three had been for more than a quarter of a century in connexion with the Church Education Society. Since the transfer to the National Board new teachers have been appointed and the schools amply supplied with charts and books. In at least two instances local parties are highly gratified with the progress made by the pupils under the present system.

Two schools that had been erected at a cost of £1,600, and placed under the direction of Christian Brothers, were last year brought into connexion with the National Board. Sufficient time has not yet elapsed to admit of results examinations being held in these schools.

The Kilkenny District may be said to be fairly supplied with primary schools except in about four places, where arrangements are in progress for the establishment of National Schools.

During the past four years considerable attention has been paid to the condition of the school fabrics; and I am happy to be able to bear testimony to the active exertions of local managers who expended a considerable amount in substituting boarded for damp clay floors, and effecting other necessary improvements. In preparation also for the annual results examinations it is usual to have the school buildings overhauled as far as means permit, so that a neglected school-house, save under exceptional circumstances, is now seldom seen. There is, however, much room for improvement in the manner in which school premises are kept.

The teachers reside, generally speaking, within convenient distance of the schools. In no case as yet has any Manager availed himself of the facilities afforded by the "Teachers' Residence Act."

The teaching staff of the district at the close of the last results year was adequate to the requirements of the schools, save that in a few instances considerable difficulty was experienced in procuring qualified assistant masters. The openings in various departments of the public service with higher remuneration than that of teachers obviously account for the diminished supply of candidate masters.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. W. R. Molloy.

It must be stated that such of the latter as presented themselves for classification in this district during the past four years were found poorly qualified—recognition in the lower grade of third class being secured by them only after repeated preliminary examinations. The change from a four years' course of study to one of three years in the case of second class monitors has not, in my opinion, proved advantageous. Ten per cent. of the principal teachers rank in first class; 39 per cent. in second class; and 51 per cent. in third class.

Thirty per cent. of these teachers have undergone a course of training at the Normal School of the Commissioners—the majority of the untrained principal teachers had prior to appointment in their present capacity, served at least three years as monitors.

Of the assistant teachers 90 per cent. are in third class.

It is an unfavourable sign that so many teachers continue for years in the lower grades without making any adequate effort towards improvement in classification and salary. Every inducement has been held out to deserving members of the teaching body in this district to attend the annual examinations with a view to promotion—but to little purpose of late years.

With regard to the general conduct of the teachers of this district it is gratifying to be able to state that it continues to be exemplary; the most favourable testimony in their behalf is borne by the Managers who have the fullest opportunity of forming a correct opinion on the subject, and of judging of the estimation in which the teachers are held by the parents of the pupils.

From the figures set forth in the statistical Annual Report already furnished for this district, it appears that of the pupils presented last year at examinations for results fees, having qualified by attending one hundred days or upwards, seventy-two per cent. were in the junior division, up to Third Class Book inclusive, and twenty-eight per cent. in the senior division; of the latter twelve per cent. were in the highest (sixth) class, the programme of which embraces an extensive curriculum for primary schools.

In the earlier years of the Irish results system it was usual to have the names of all the pupils in each school entered on the Inspector's Results-marking Roll, with full particulars of their attendance, &c. Not only were those examined who had attended the prescribed minimum number of days to admit of payment of fees on the results of their examination, but also the pupils who had failed to qualify for such payment in consequence of recent admission to the school, or irregular attendance. This practice after some time was discontinued, but might in my opinion be resumed with advantage, as the latter pupils just referred to would thereby be likely to receive more attention from the teachers; at present they are apt to be overlooked by every one. The examination of these pupils need not in all cases be so complete as that of the others. I do not think that the secondary inspection sufficiently meets the shortcoming.

As regards the *proficiency* of the pupils presented at the results examinations here last year, it may be stated that the requirements of the programme of instruction for the junior pupils up to third class inclusive were realized in nearly all the schools in a very satisfactory manner, the pupils being as a rule carefully and accurately taught.

The junior division of the schools prior to the introduction of the results system, usually received insufficient attention. It was not uncommon to find pupils not very irregular in attendance reading the same class book for years, until they knew the lessons by rote. Happily this is no longer the case, in fact it may rather be apprehended that very many

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

pupils are now advanced at too early an age to the higher reading books which contain some lessons exceedingly difficult of comprehension by young pupils, and the explanation of which is seldom attempted by the teachers. *Festina lente* should be enjoined after the mechanical difficulties of the elementary subjects have been mastered.

A revised edition of the lesson books, of the Fourth especially, appears to me to be desirable, so that the class books and results programme may be in accordance, the present lesson books having been in great measure compiled and arranged to suit a different system.

Grammar and perhaps geography might be *commenced* in fourth class.

In the written exercises executed last year by the pupils of the senior division (fourth to sixth class inclusive), both as to quantity and quality considerable improvement was observable, also in practical Arithmetic. The style of reading appears to have undergone no appreciable change, verbal accuracy alone being aimed at, while *explanation* still continues a weak point. The payment of a separate fee for careful explanation of the subject-matter of the lessons read daily would lead to more attention being paid to it, or the object might be effected by an increase in the amount of the fee allowed for reading, intelligent explanation of words and subject-matter read being combined therewith as *a sine quâ non.*

The English Results Code which from 1862 to 1876 was mainly conversant with the three R's, underwent a modification in the latter year, as appears in Committee of Council Report under "Grants to Schools," section I.,§ 19 c. which allows "the sum of 4*s.* per scholar, according to the average number of children above seven years of age in attendance throughout the year, if the classes from which the children are examined in standards ii.—vi., or in specific subjects, pass a creditable examination in two extra subjects."

The examination of senior scholars by *classes*, in contradistinction to *individual* examination, would suit the Irish results programme in such subjects as explanation of the matter of the reading lessons, repetition of poetry, grammar, geography, principles of rules in arithmetic, vocal music, needlework, &c., leaving the essential primary subjects—reading, spelling, writing, and practical arithmetic to be examined and paid for as at present on *individual* examination.

Of the various classes of schools in the district in none was progress more marked during the past year than in the convent National schools. While the younger pupils in these schools were found to be admirably taught, there was little or no deficiency of intelligent work in the upper classes; and the *extra* branches, vocal music, drawing, and French, were taught in a very superior manner. A member of the community of each convent, possessing special aptitude and skill in one or more of these *extra branches*, usually directs the course of instruction.

I have been careful to impress on the teachers throughout the district the necessity of not allowing extra branches to interfere with the attention due to the essential subjects of the school course. A diminution has taken place in the number of pupils in this district learning extra branches as well as in the time set apart for them *inside of school-hours.* This may be regarded as beneficial, more time and attention being thereby secured for work which should under no circumstances be left undone.

As a rule the schools of the district are in operation from 210 to 220 days each year.

Vacations have been abridged, and the habit observable heretofore of closing the schools on slight occasions has almost wholly ceased.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. W. R. Molloy.

This increase in the time devoted to school work is attributable to the results system, which has also been the means of stimulating managers and teachers to exert themselves in securing as far as possible more regular attendance on the part of the pupils. In the great majority of the schools the clerical managers, or their representatives, visit from day to day the residences of such pupils as are reported by the teachers as absent from school.

It would be scarcely possible to speak in too strong terms of the earnestness displayed as a body by the clerical managers of this district for the well-being of the schools.

There can, in my opinion, be no doubt that marked progress has taken place of late years in the majority of the National schools of this district.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM R. MOLLOY, Inspector.

The Secretaries, &c.

Mr. Seymour.

MR. SEYMOUR.

The District.—The district of which Limerick city is the official centre is situated partly in the county of Limerick and partly in those of Clare and Tipperary, occupying the whole or part of nine baronies, and the whole or portion of forty-two civic and rural parishes. More than one-half of the area (462 square miles) is included within the extensive limestone plain of Limerick, which is a fertile and populous tract of country, while the portions situated in the adjoining counties are mountainous and not so thickly inhabited. Except for the estuary of the Shannon, which washes the shores of Clare and Limerick for ten miles within its limits, the district is entirely inland. Apart from the city it contains no town of importance, though there are five considerable villages.

School Accommodation.—The schools are numerous and well situated, but the character of the buildings and furniture is not generally as good as might be expected. Out of the total number (105) of school-houses in occupation at the close of the past year, only twenty-two were vested in the Board, and built on the regular plan of such schools. Thirty-eight others, including the convent schools of the city (three of which are magnificently built and appointed,) are more or less satisfactory in point of construction and fitting up, and the remaining forty-five are of different degrees of inferiority, from middling or more or less imperfect, to bad or wholly unsuitable. That those last, which are very few in number, will soon be replaced by school buildings adapted for educational purposes, I have good grounds for expecting.

Teachers and Schools.—Excluding the six convent schools, there were just 100 principal teachers employed in the district during the past year, viz., fifty-four males and forty-six females, and forty-five classed assistants, ten males and thirty-five females. Of the principal teachers, twenty-two rank in first class, thirty-four in second, and forty-four in third class; while of the assistants, two only are in first class, thirteen in second, and thirty in third. Again, of the 145 classed teachers, only forty-five have been trained at the central training establishment—forty principals, and five assistants.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

As might be expected, the best schools in the district are generally those in charge of first and second class teachers, most of whom have had the advantage of being trained, but to this rule there are exceptions. Taking twenty of the best ordinary schools in the district, I find that fifteen are conducted by teachers of first or second class, and five by third class teachers. Of the thirty schools which stand next in order of efficiency, twenty-one are taught by high classed and nine by low classed teachers; while of the schools of inferior merit, no less than twelve are in the charge of teachers of the higher grades of classification. This only goes to prove that industry and regularity often make up in a great degree for want of high literary attainments, and technical skill—the latter advantages being frequently neutralized by indolence, and absence of energy and zeal, in those possessing them.

The convent schools in connexion with the Board form an important element in the educational forces of this district. There are six of those schools, having about 3,000 pupils on their rolls, and nearly 2,000 in average attendance. In all of them the teaching appliances are of a superior sort, the instruction regular and systematic, and the results in general highly creditable. There is one, indeed, so distinguished for all the attributes of a good school as to deserve special notice. In the St. Mary's Convent School, the highest organizing skill, the utmost regularity of procedure, and the most perfect order and discipline, combine to realize an amount of useful work done, which is without example in my experience. In this school the infant pupils numbering some 200, under a kindly and judicious system of management, have their faculties developed to an extent that would hardly be deemed possible, while in all classes up to the highest, are to be found evidences of the most careful and thorough educational training. In those schools vocal music forms an ordinary branch of the programme of instruction for all classes, and is taught with very great success.

Monitors.—The number of paid monitors in the district during the last two years averaged about 130. At the examinations of 1876, out of 130 monitors examined, fifty-two failed to answer fifty per cent. of the questions proposed. In the following year, out of 132 examined, there were thirty-three such failures, showing an improvement, but not to a satisfactory extent. The preparation of written exercises by the monitors appears to have been generally neglected; those exhibited in 1876 were, in the great majority of cases, perfectly valueless, the work done being trifling in amount, and most faulty in style and arrangement. The extra instruction given to the monitors is still very defective, both in quantity and quality, and little or no attempt is made to train them to perform really useful work in the instruction of the junior classes. The best trained monitors in this district at present are those of the convent National schools.

Method—Organization—Accounts.—As very few teachers in this district are at present able to avail themselves of the facilities provided for their training, owing to the opposition of the Roman Catholic clergy, it is all the more necessary that they should endeavour to train themselves. In the excellent manuals of Joyce and Robinson the theory of their business is explained, and were those books carefully studied, and an effort made to carry out their principles in practice, there is no doubt that the result would be visible in a much improved condition of the schools. I have generally found the senior monitors, candidates for classification, at the end of their course, to be very badly prepared in the text-books on method; and I am of opinion that where such is the case, classification should be refused, no matter how good

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Seymour.

the answering may be in other respects. Indeed I would make 'method' an *obligatory* subject, both in the case of candidates for classification and candidates for promotion.

Throughout this district I have found great want of taste, order, and neatness, in the arrangement of the school-rooms, though carefulness in this respect is of much importance. Maps, tablets, and diagrams, apart from their other uses, can be made to ornament a school-room, and thus have an educating effect on the mind of the children, while for want of a little taste and less trouble they are often suffered to become practical daily lessons in disorder, negligence, and uncleanliness. In the construction of time tables I have not found much skill, and in the use of them there is little regularity. Many of the teachers do not seem to realize the fact that steady, regular, work throughout the year is far more likely to ensure success at the annual examination than desultory teaching protracted through a great part of the results period, followed by hasty *cramming* during the last two or three months. In the matter of the school accounts, I regret to say that during the first year of my connexion with this district, I met with a considerable number of cases in which the accounts were more or less seriously inaccurate, and in a few instances deliberately falsified. During the past year, however, I had reason to be satisfied, generally, with the manner in which the school-records were kept.

Proficiency of Pupils.—Without entering into minute particulars, I may fairly venture to say, that there has been a steady advance in the proficiency of the classes in the more important branches of the school course, during the past two years. The style of reading has sensibly improved in distinctness, and knowledge of the meanings of words, and of the subject-matter of the lessons, has been very materially extended. Spelling from dictation, parsing exercises on paper, and arithmetic, were all much better in 1877 than in the previous year. As regards penmanship, I can state that more attention has of late been given to the style and execution of the copy-writing, and to the regular marking of names and dates. In geography, the knowledge of the maps is more comprehensive and accurate than formerly, but in the matter of statistics and in acquaintance with the elements of mathematical geography, the senior classes are still decidedly backward.

Managers—Local Aid.—The management of the schools in this district is vested chiefly in the Roman Catholic clergy. Apart from those there are three clergymen of the late Established Church, one Presbyterian minister, and seven lay managers. There are also three lay patrons, distinct from the local managers, and the Commissioners have four schools besides the model schools in their own hands. I may say of the managers, as a whole, that they take very considerable interest in the progress of the schools, and have always shown themselves disposed to attend to suggestions for their improvement, whether made directly from myself or through the Board. During the past year two new school-houses have been built, and four others considerably enlarged, and I have assurance that many other additions to the present accommodation will be provided as soon as local difficulties can be overcome.

In the case of nine ordinary schools there is a local endowment of from £15 to £5 a year, with a free residence for the teacher, and in most of those instances some land attached. In seven other cases, there is a local contribution in money, without a residence, and in fifteen additional cases a residence for the teacher is provided.

Work of Inspection.—Owing to the number of very large schools in

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

this district, the frequency of examinations for various purposes, and the duties connected with the supervision of the model schools and farm establishment, there is not as much time available for the purpose of secondary and incidental inspection of the schools as would be desirable, especially as the arduous nature of the examinations for results is such as to render inspection in its more general sense on those occasions, almost impossible. The services of the assistants lately appointed will under such circumstances, be found useful.

Appendix C. Reports on the State of Schools.

M. S. SEYMOUR, A.M., D. Inspt.

MR. PURSER. *Mr. Purser.*

Clonmel.

As I have been in charge of this district only eighteen months, my opinion on the schools in it may be of little value. In order, however, to become thoroughly acquainted with the district as quickly as possible, I held during the past year not only all the results examinations (except one held by the Head Inspector for Carlisle and Blake premiums) but also a secondary inspection in all except three of the ordinary schools, besides visiting them incidentally twice on an average. At most of my visits, except on the occasion of results examinations, I paid particular attention to the discipline of the schools, methods of teaching, and such like matters.

The district contains 680 square miles, of which about one-eighth is mountain, with a population, according to the last census, of 94,000. There are three towns with over 5,000 inhabitants—Clonmel, Carrick-on-Suir, and Cashel—and four smaller ones—Caher, Clogheen, Fethard, and Mullinahone. The three larger towns furnish only 900 children on an average daily to the National schools; about 2,000 more attend Christian Brothers' schools, convent schools not in connexion with the Board, and Protestant denominational schools. Altogether there are in operation in the district 102 National schools, which have an average daily attendance of 6,450, and accommodation for 8,900 children. This includes four workhouse schools, which have accommodation for 1,100, children and an average attendance of 260. Each school is therefore attended on an average by sixty-three pupils. Five years ago the number was fifty-eight. On the whole the space accommodation is in excess of what is required, though there are certain seasons of the year when nearly all the schools are pretty well filled. But there are a good many cases where the school-houses are much too small, and in all these I think one course ought to be adopted—namely, to withdraw public grants unless the houses are enlarged, or the attendance limited to suit the space accommodation. There are many good houses in the district, and only a few that are very bad, including five thatched ones that will, I hope, soon make way for more substantial buildings. Too many are wanting in the comforts of boarded floors, suitable fire-places, and unbroken windows; but even these are generally better than the children's own houses. Thirty-two schools have not usable offices. When I find defects in the houses I always bring them under the Manager's notice; but I am afraid my doing so is generally looked upon by them as an appeal to their pockets, instead of being an appeal addressed through them to local parties. There is now no case here of a teacher paying rent for his school-house; and as yet very few are provided with free residences, the principal exceptions being on the properties of Lord Bessborough, Lady Margaret Charteris, and Mrs. Osborne.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Purser.

There is only one lay manager who visits his schools regularly. Clerical managers, or their deputies, are more assiduous in this respect, but they remain only a few minutes and generally confine themselves to seeing that teachers and children are at work, and that the daily attendance is correctly recorded. If they acted the part of local inspectors by trying to improve the teachers' methods, their visits might become of great value. Managers seldom dismiss teachers except for some serious moral fault, or for some *private* cause of dissatisfaction. A case of mere inefficiency they appear to think should be dealt with by the inspector, though they are not so ready in allowing him to fill up vacancies. It is not often, indeed, that a manager has to dismiss a teacher, for they are on the whole a very well conducted body as far as my experience goes. I wish as much could be said for their usefulness as instructors. For one whom I have found guilty of dishonest practices with regard to school accounts or examinations, there are unfortunately eight or ten who fail as school-keepers; not that they are wanting in zeal or diligence (for some of the worst teachers work very hard and are not idle a moment during school-hours), but in knowing how to do their work. Two faults are very common. 1. Confounding teaching and examining. 2. Having the pupils idling half the school-time. Some propose to remedy this by training the teachers; but so far the attempt appears to me to be a failure. Of ninety principal teachers in this district, whom I can report on, and who are responsible for the present state of their schools, fifty-one are trained and thirty-nine untrained. Of the former thirty-four are pretty fair or good, seventeen indifferent or bad; of the others twenty-six are pretty fair or good, twelve indifferent or bad; so that the proportion of good and bad is alike, or nearly so, in both cases. Some of the teachers, besides being trained in Dublin, spent a couple of years in model schools as pupil teachers. In this way these schools are a sort of auxiliary training institutions, but as far as my experience extends they have not been successful, and are not likely to be so. In the model schools there is an instructor for every eight to twelve pupils; in ordinary National schools not even a monitor (a mere child in many cases) is allowed unless there is a daily average attendance of thirty-five pupils, and no assistant unless the average attendance is 50 or 60, and in consequence there are 4,000 National schools which have the services of no classed teacher except the principal. This implies such a different system of organization in the two classes of school, that unless a pupil teacher obtain a post as assistant in a model school, his best chance of becoming a successful teacher will be to serve for some time as assistant in an ordinary school. The monitorial system seems to me the most likely to supply the schools with useful teachers, particularly if the rule of not allowing monitors to any but good schools is strictly enforced.

Of the 139 teachers in the district 101 are principals, and thirty-eight assistants. The following table shows their classification:—

	Principals.		Assistants.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
I. Class, . .	10	8	–	1
II. " . .	20	17	1	5
III. " . .	27	19	12	19
	57	44	13	25
	101		38	

Besides these (excluding nuns in convent schools) there is a staff of five workmistresses, six pupil teachers, and eighty-two monitors—sixteen, fifty-three, and thirteen of the latter being in first, second, and third

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

class respectively. All the monitors were examined during the past year, and with few exceptions showed that they had been carefully taught. I think too much work is expected to be gone over between the second and third examinations of second class monitors, and I have partly on this account urged teachers to take up some of the third year's subjects—as Method, Algebra, Bookkeeping, from the beginning.

Very few teachers presented themselves for promotion last year, the few that did were successful. This year there is a marked improvement in the numbers coming forward to look for a higher class. But if wages are paid in accordance with the value of the work done, I fail to see why teachers should not be classed and paid according to the general condition of their schools. A severer test on first being appointed might be advantageous, and is generally desired by the teachers; and no certificate ought to be given until the teacher has proved his capacity.

The sources of the teachers' incomes are as follows:—class salary and results fees from the State; school-fees from the pupils; and endowments or local aid, sometimes paid in lieu of school-fees. In this district during the past year the State grant has been about 17*s.* 10*d.*, school fees 4*s.* 9*d.*, and local aid (including results fees from rates) 2*s.* 5*d.* per pupil in average daily attendance. It is to be regretted that the apportionment is not different, the highest amount from the pupils, the lowest from the State. The average school-fees vary in different schools from 12*s.* to 4*d.* a year per pupil, the latter miserable fee occurred in one of the worst schools, which was the only one that failed to receive the second half of results fees, dependent on a sufficient amount of local aid being forthcoming. Only one of the five Poor Law Unions that are wholly or partially within the boundaries of the district is contributory under the Act. None of the teachers can boast of large salaries, but a good many are pretty comfortable; there are some who must find it hard to make "both ends meet." Indeed unless teachers live well within their incomes they can scarcely avoid running in debt, as both results fees and school pence vary so much from year to year.

Both teachers and pupils work much harder under the results system than formerly—the teacher with the hope of increasing his salary, the pupil with the hope of gaining promotion. But among the pupils there is a notion that when they have attended on the minimum number of days qualifying for examination they have done their duty, and very often they attend only a few days during the last three or four months of the results year. This however seldom occurs where a teacher is looked up to in the neighbourhood. But, as stated above, this increased diligence has not been accompanied with increased skill in teaching, and therefore the harder work implies more "cram." The object aimed at is not the intellectual development of the children, but the securing of "passes." This, and the want of method become evident when the specific subjects of the school programme are considered. *Reading*, for instance, mere mechanical reading, is fairly attended to, and the failures are fewer than in any subject except writing; but intelligent reading is rarely met with, and still rarer is any attempt at explanation, unless it be of the single words at the head of the reading lessons. When this is suggested to teachers they in most cases reply that they really have not time to attend to *all* the *details* of the programme; so the cultivation of the pupils' intelligence is neglected, and they go on with their studies, perceiving scarcely any connexion between things and words, with a melancholy result in such subjects as grammar, geography, agriculture, and bookkeeping. This want of understanding what is read comes out most plainly in the poetical pieces, which are too often learnt with great

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Purser.

inaccuracy, and not understood in nineteen cases out of twenty. With reference to the poetical pieces, many of those in Second Book appear to me very unsuitable for young children. The division of the fifth and sixth classes into two stages necessitates too great a subdivision of pupils for the reading lesson. I would suggest for consideration that either half of the higher reading books be allowed for first year's course. *Spelling* does not allow of much defective method, yet many teachers persist in trying to teach spelling by giving pupils dictation from books they do not read, and in some cases even neglect correction of errors. In oral spelling, too, the latter essential is often overlooked, and pupils are not trained to spell according to syllables, which causes them to divide words very incorrectly when writing them partly on one line and partly on another. But on the whole this subject receives as much attention as its intrinsic value requires.

Writing is improving here, but too few aim at excellence. The chief defects I notice in the teaching of it are (1) not exercising sufficient supervision; (2) allowing pupils in the lowest classes to write with scraps of pencils on unruled slates, and not graduating their exercises enough; and (3) allowing children to write in copy-books with single lines before they have acquired the power of forming the letters evenly. There is no school in the district in which *class-instruction* is given in this branch. In some cases I have found children allowed to scribble as many copies as they could during the writing lesson; but it is a more common fault to allow them to write one copy as fast as they like, and to idle for the rest of the writing time. Some teachers, looking to the requirements of programme, never teach "infants" to write. This is bad policy in my opinion, and I always tell the teachers so. It would be well to require some evidence of writing being taught to *all* children. I may state that I sometimes find a whole infant class writing very well on slate, and many of them on paper.

Arithmetic.—The teachers aim at putting the pupils through the rules required for the several classes. but generally neglect theory and explanation, the plea as before being 'want of time.' Yet I believe more intelligent teaching would in the end save time and produce better results. The black-board is too little used, or used only for setting sums on, and not for explaining processes. In order to procure attention to elementary rules, I have continued when inspecting for secondary reports to examine senior classes in the simple and compound rules, and seldom fail to detect many unable to work accurately fair test sums in these, who are learning practice and the higher rules. Judged by the number of passes at results examinations the proficiency is very fair in first and second classes, pretty fair in third, worse in fourth and fifth, and pretty fair again in sixth. Notation and numeration are not in general well known, and mental arithmetic receives but little attention, and I am sorry to report that it is still not uncommon to find pupils counting on their fingers, or making marks on the slate, instead of applying their 'tables' and exercising their brains.

Grammar is taught in all schools, but the proficiency is quite useless. Little or nothing is gained by the slight knowledge of 'parts of speech,' or of 'inflections' acquired by third and fourth classes; and parsing is, I think, of value only to the examiner who has in it a means of discovering if a pupil understands the connexion of the several words of a sentence; but as most of the parsing is a mere parrot-like repetition of certain formulæ, one cannot rely on it as a substitute for explanation. Grammar is quite useless for teaching correct speaking, which can be learnt only from hearing correct speakers. The very differences among

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

grammarians ought to prove this subject quite unfit for children, especially in elementary schools, where it cannot be treated comparatively. It cannot be taught to anyone until he has obtained some mastery over language, and its natural place is between the study of language and logic. It seems to me therefore that grammar should be banished from the National schools, or taught only as an extra branch to the highest classes.

Geography.—Physical geography is quite neglected; mathematical and political geography scarcely attempted beyond a few definitions; and local geography badly taught. The first of these is certainly the most interesting, but few are able to teach it; and as local geography —the position of places, &c.—seems to be the utmost to be hoped for at present it would be well to have it taught properly. *Blank* maps ought always to be used for teaching geography, full maps to be used only for reference. An exception to this rule might be made in favour of the Ordnance Survey maps of the locality and county the school is in. The geography "home lessons" are not yet generally taught before the maps.

Bookkeeping and *Agriculture* are not taught practically. In an agricultural country like this it ought to be easy to teach the children the latter subject, as it would be only a matter of setting them to observe what is going on around them, and of pointing out improvements in farming operations. Yet the children seldom see any connexion between their farmwork and what they are taught in this matter; and it is not unusual to find a boy just back from sowing turnips, for instance, state that March or September is the month for sowing 'Swedes.' This, however, is partly due to the use of trashy 'catechisms' in place of the more useful agricultural reading books. As to Bookkeeping, passes are generally got by answering simple questions from the text-book, very seldom for doing simple exercises. I believe there is not a pupil (probably but few teachers) in this district who being given a dozen monetary transactions could make out a ledger, and balance it; and not many who could make out even a cash account, and balance it in proper form. Perhaps the technical terms are introduced too soon and not understood.

Needlework is pretty well attended to, but very few pupils gain sufficient skill to turn out a good shirt; in fact this is not aimed at in any school here, and I have met with it only in the Bagnalstown Convent National School, in the Carlow district. A good supply of sewing materials is seldom kept on hand. However there were only three schools here in which the sewing was very bad during the last twelve months. Ninety-six girls were examined in the use of the sewing machine; several failed owing to not understanding the machine. A few were examined in "drafting," but I cannot say that the method laid down in the "Manual of Needlework" meets with much favour.

Extra Subjects.—Nearly 1,200 were examined in singing and over 500 in drawing. In neither was the proficiency satisfactory, owing to too much being aimed at. Would it not be well to require no theory of music from second and third class children, ten per cent. of whom will never see a piece of written music out of school, and instead to require greater accuracy in singing in tune? In geometry 95 were examined, in algebra 94, 15 in botany, and a few in other branches; the proficiency was very middling in all. French has been taken up in some schools, and in one very fair progress has been made; 50 pupils in all were examined by me in this subject during the past year. Fees for passes in these extra branches are sometimes cancelled owing to pupils failing

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Purser.

in one of the four subjects, reading, spelling, writing and arithmetic, but surely passes that entitle a pupil to *promotion* ought to be sufficient to entitle teachers to payment of fees for passes in extra branches.

A very large proportion of children fail to attend the minimum number of days to qualify for examination, and therefore remain over-long in their classes. Some of them *cannot* attend oftener, as their services are necessary at home at certain times and seasons; and absurdly high a value as some set on mere instruction given in our schools, they must acknowledge that the body should be fed before the mind can be cultivated. Others cannot attend school regularly owing to distance and our unsettled weather. Consequently I do not think that the State should interfere to make attendance compulsory. Too many teachers are inclined to look on these casuals as delinquents; some even threaten to neglect them, totally overlooking the facts: (1) that schools exist for the sake of the children not of the teachers, and (2) that these casuals have to pay their quota towards the expenses of a "State Education" without getting the same return as their more fortunate neighbours. The number examined at results examinations in this district during the past year was exactly equal to the average daily attendance. These examinations are great drudgery, especially in the higher classes, in which each pupil may have to be examined under 21 heads—indeed in some cases I have examined fifth class pupils under 26 heads, including 'extras.' These examinations are therefore a very severe test to put a school to; but as far as I can form an opinion, they cannot effect any improvement in a school unless a teacher has been wilfully neglectful of his duty. It is for this reason I have continued holding secondary inspections, and I have thereby discovered the reasons for the unsatisfactory results produced in some schools, and hope in these at least to produce some improvement in time to come. If the conduct of results examinations could be simplified without neglecting the ordinary subjects, especially reading, writing, and arithmetic, time enough might be gained to examine those I have called "casuals" in the elements; and also time enough to hold secondary inspections, particularly if reports of the latter were less minute in some respects.

ALFRED PURSER.

2nd March, 1878.

MR. DOWNING.

Mr. Downing

Tralee, 28th February, 1878.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to submit my first general report on the schools under my inspection.

Description of District.—My district, 54, may be roughly described as comprising most part of the northern half of the county of Kerry, and my experience of it dates from the 3rd of August, 1875.

Agriculture is here almost the only resource, and as the country is for the most part mountainous and of small fertility, the people, though industrious, are, as a rule, poor. The farming is very generally of an antiquated and inefficient character. The population in 1871 was very close upon 100,000, of whom over 52,000 were illiterate. But there are many pleasing signs of material and social progress.

Attendance of pupils.—Considering the circumstances of the place the peasantry must get credit on the whole for a laudable desire to get their children educated. This desire is spreading. In some parts of the dis-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

trict the progress within the last twenty years is remarkable. For instance, the average attendance of pupils from the entire parish of Ventry, in the year 1857, was forty-nine, whilst in 1877 it was 172.

The average number on rolls throughout the district in 1877 was 16,907, the average daily attendance was 9,616, and in the same year there were 10,492 examined for payment of results fees.

It may safely be assumed that a number of children equal to the average on rolls derived substantial benefit from the schools during the year. The names have been struck off the rolls in strict accordance with the Commissioners' Rules, and consequently the children enrolled are *bona fide* pupils, though, unhappily, often very irregular attendants.

I have formed a very decided opinion that no larger proportion of a teacher's income should depend on results fees than is sufficient to fully stimulate his energies, for, after all, there are many circumstances to affect a school beyond the teacher's control, and hence when the bulk of his salary is thus derived, his annual income must be very variable, a quality which seriously depreciates in his estimation its average value.

It will be seen that the ratio of average attendance to number on rolls is low—only 57 per cent. This per-centage varies in different schools from 70 to 39, and is very closely proportionate to the efficiency of the school. In such a district as this, from various causes often specified, there must be great irregularity of attendance. It would be well if every child of school-going age made 100 or more attendances annually. Unhappily a large number do not go to school at all. I have procured through the teachers the names of over 2,300 such children from five to thirteen years of age, with their respective ages, places of residence, and the cause of abstention. From the last census and the district statistics I had previously estimated the number of such children at 2,500. In a vast majority of cases these children are kept at home through the indifference to education of illiterate parents, and I should add their stubbornness, for they have been appealed to collectively and individually by the clerical managers. In a considerable number of cases poverty was alleged and want of suitable clothes.

This inquiry which I made during the last two months of 1877 produced some immediate good. Several inexperienced teachers admitted that previously they were not familiar with their school circles. The managers in some instances availed of the lists to make renewed efforts to influence the parents of the children, and the returns supplied me with the most accurate information as to the requirements for new schools. In five localities only was distance assigned as the cause of absence except in the case of very young or delicate children. In two of these places vested school-houses are in course of erection.

I am of opinion that nearly all has been done towards getting these children to attend that is possible without the intervention of the law. It would be no hardship to anyone to compel every child of school-going age to make 100 attendances within the year unless it were satisfactorily certified that a sufficient cause of absence existed. There are a great many grown boys attending the schools who are obliged to assist at home during all hurried seasons, and who yet by availing of every opportunity qualify for the results examinations.

School-houses.—On the whole this district is very fairly supplied with school-houses of a good description, and well furnished, and a large proportion are vested, seventeen in the Commissioners, one by bond, and ninety-five in trustees. During the period to which this report refers, that is, from August, 1875, to the present, no less than eighteen new vested schools have come into operation, and in the Tralee Female No. 1

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Downing.

Convent National School, a splendid room 100 feet by 40, divided into three compartments, with glazed partitions, has been added to the former premises. For this satisfactory condition of things much of the credit is due to the late Most Rev. Dr. Moriarty, in whom was recently lost a great and true friend to the cause of education.

When the eight new school-houses, for which grants have been made, are completed, there will be an urgent need for but three new schools—one in the parish of Brosna, one at Lack or Inch, near Dingle Bay, and one midway between Camp and Castlegregory. The only obstacle in the latter case to the establishment of a National school is a difficulty of obtaining a site. The landlord, I understand, would not give one. But there are several cases where the houses are wholly unsuitable, and many more where the space is inadequate. Of the forty-one non-vested school-houses, five attached to convents are most suitable, and kept in excellent order, three in workhouses, one in the Tralee Gaol on the separate system, and fourteen others are satisfactory; eleven are tolerable, and seven wholly unsuitable. In two of the last cases grants for new vested buildings have been made, but the erection has not commenced in either case. In two others sites cannot be procured; one landlord is a minor and cannot give a lease, and the other will not give. The remaining three are in the same parish, and the manager purposes commencing next summer the erection of suitable houses. The number of school-houses otherwise satisfactory in which space is insufficient is fourteen.

The houses vested in the Commissioners are, without exception, kept in good order. I regret I cannot say the same of all those vested in trustees. The onus in these cases really falls on the managers, of whom there are nineteen. Of these, eight keep their school-houses in good order, seven middling, and four, badly. I could give instances where the floors have rotted for want of opening a drain; where the ceilings have given way, and the maps and tablets have been damaged from neglecting to replace a slate blown off the roof; where the boundary walls are sadly dilapidated, and the stones are being gradually macadamized because the first loosened coping-stone was not promptly replaced. There are vested school-houses thirty and forty years built that never were painted since the original coat. The vested school-houses in this district alone represent a considerable amount of public property, and I would direct especial attention to their preservation. I am of opinion that an officer of the Board of Works should inspect them at least once in three years, and that the repairs reported necessary by him should be insisted on according to the terms of the lease. Landlords, when they see these premises ill kept, are not willing again to give sites when needed. In most non-vested schools, and in some of the vested ones, the teachers have to get repairs effected. In a few non-vested schools they have also to pay the rent.

During the period of my inspection of this district a great improvement has been effected in the sanitary condition of the premises of several schools which I found in a very bad state, and some improvement has been effected in the cleanliness and neatness of the school-rooms, but a great deal remains to be done in this respect. Home spells have to be broken in the case of both teachers and pupils. Of course there are many laudable exceptions; but, on the whole, I am not satisfied with the manner in which the rooms are kept.

Very little has been done towards the erection of teachers' residences. Only two applications have, to my knowledge, been made, one of which has been entertained, the other rejected because the title of the lessor was deemed unsatisfactory.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The schools are generally fairly supplied with maps, tablets, and black-boards. I have too often noticed an insufficiency of slates and a want of systematic supply of ink and pens. In a majority of the schools each pupil is supposed to bring his own pen and ink-bottle, as well as, during winter, his sod of turf. I cannot report favourably of the manner in which Sale Stock is kept supplied. There are no less than 49 schools in which the supply was quite inadequate during the past year, a deficiency certain to result in an unsuccessful examination.

There are 83 trained principal teachers and 11 trained assistants in the district, of whom, strange to say, 33 principals and 4 assistants are still in third class. Of the 140 principal teachers 84 are in third class, 47 in second, 7 in second division of first, and 2 in first division of first class. There are 70 teachers in first division of third class and only seven of them are candidates for promotion this year, and 37 are in first division of second class, and only 4 offer themselves for examination. Here is incontestable proof that this low classification is not attributable to official severity. At last year's examination, of 18 candidates, 12 were successful, and of the 6 unsuccessful ones I am well aware that 4 made nothing like adequate preparation. Here again is proof that the fault does not lie in the style of examination.

A very large proportion of the teachers, previously to appointment, are merely pupils possessed of the minimum of attainments insisted upon, and when once they obtain the certificate they, for the most part, do not study afterwards. They are appointed in isolated positions, removed from all assistance whilst yet unpossessed of the power of being successful self-students. It is notorious that the bulk of the teachers of this district do not read. It is patent that teachers possessed of only the minimum requirements for classification are not competent to teach our highest classes, and, accordingly, it is found that in their schools there are no senior classes, or if there are the pupils in them fail.

Many managers seem to think they should give all vacancies to inhabitants of the parish. These managers have generally low-classed teachers and unsuccessful schools. Of two parties otherwise of equal merits the local one is, in my opinion, the less eligible. The younger pupils learn from his class-fellows a familiarity inconsistent with authority, and thus for years at least he has not the proper influence of a teacher. And again, such a teacher residing with his relatives assists in the farming or domestic operations out of school-hours instead of devoting himself to his profession. Those managers who study the interest of the many instead of the individual find little difficulty in securing satisfactory teachers and successful schools. In this district the good teachers and good schools are in groups under certain managers.

I would suggest for consideration, whether it would not be desirable to submit candidate teachers, who have not acted as first class monitors or pupil-teachers to a series of examinations, extending over three years, before granting certificates of competency, their capacity for teaching and knowledge of method to be tested in the interim and to form an important item in the necessary qualifications. With such a scheme there would be no necessity for examining candidates for future promotion on the elementary branches, a knowledge of which school practice will keep up if once possessed. The subsequent examinations might take the shape of competing for certificates on special subjects, at the option of the teacher; promotion to depend on the number of such certificates held, taken, of course, in conjunction with the success of the school. By such a scheme studious habits would be cultured, and a

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Downing.

better race of teachers produced. As an adjunct, no teacher should receive results fees for any extra branch until he held a certificate in that branch. A male principal teacher, or female in charge of a mixed school, should be at least twenty-one years of age, and a female principal teacher in any case, at least eighteen. Of 113 assistant teachers in the district, 11 are in second class and one in second division of first class. I have endeavoured to have definite work, in every case, assigned to the assistant, that I might be able to judge correctly of his efficiency.

A marked improvement is observable in the training of monitors. In 1876, excluding the convent schools in which the monitors have always been well trained, two out of twelve monitors only passed their final examination. Last year six out of seven passed. In order to effect this improvement I found it necessary to make my examinations of first and second year much more difficult than formerly. I am of opinion the programmes for these years as well as for candidate monitors might advantageously be made more difficult, so as to bring the work for final year within reasonable limits. A candidate second class monitor must be thirteen years of age when a smart pupil may be expected to be in sixth class. I very strongly join in recommending the introduction into each year's course of a portion of the "Handbook of School Management."

Organization and Method.—I classify the 144 schools in operation according to the efficiency with which they are taught into seventy-one good, forty-one middling, and thirty-two bad. In the case of every unsuccessful school I endeavoured at a secondary inspection to trace the failure to its source. In many instances from the manner in which I saw the school business conducted on these occasions I was surprised that the failures were not even worse. I could only attribute any trace of success observable to the undoubtedly great natural aptitude of the Kerry children. In the thirty-two schools which I characterize as bad there is a lamentable deficiency of organization and method. To specify would be to go through the whole list of gross absurdities so often held up to ridicule, and which should have gone out with or before the hedge-schools. An apprentice carpenter of one week's standing has already learned to be ashamed of his most grossly awkward acts, but many teachers can never be made ashamed of practices quite as bad. I venture to propose a simple remedy which I am confident would produce some good effect. It is to require the teachers of schools reported on unfavourably during the previous year under the heads of organization and method to attend the annual examinations in order to be specially examined on Dr. Joyce's Handbook. For, either these teachers do not know their business, in which case they cannot do better than make a careful study of the Handbook, or whilst knowing what they should do, they neglect to do it. In this case I am of opinion they would be stimulated to mend their ways in order to avoid the ordeal.

Some of these very bad schools have recently been organized. I have been able to inspect only two of them. In these two cases, I regret to say no success has attended the organization. I am of opinion that the blame lies wholly with the teachers, and that the manager of one of them was not far wrong when he said that "Archimedes could not lift these teachers a jot." However what Archimedes might not do the manager may accomplish. When all other means have been tried to improve this school he should not hesitate to remove such a teacher. The interests of the many should outweigh compassion for an individual who has already been largely overpaid for his services. I am not satisfied with the notes made by the teachers during organization, they are

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

merely very general notings of what the organizer did each day. They do not indicate any new ideas gained or plans intended to be adopted.

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Downing.

The first Carlisle and Blake Premium for 1875 was obtained by Mr. O'Donnell of Farranakilla National School. The per-centage of children passed here in 1875 in reading, writing, and arithmetic is ninety-six, and the per-centage of fees earned to fees obtainable is ninety-eight. In the following year when examined by the Head Inspector for the premium, these per-centages did not differ in either case by a unit. The proficiency under the subheads was equally satisfactory, including explanation.

It is instructive to inquire to what this splendid success is due. It is not due to locality. There is not a more unlikely place for a successful school in the district. It is not due to a large and expensive staff. During these years with an average attendance of over 110 it was taught by Mr. O'Donnell and one good assistant. The one thing in which this school is pre-eminent and to which its peculiar success must be attributed is system. Some few others of the teachers instruct as intellectually, but in no other school are the pupils so constantly kept usefully employed, in no other school is so little time lost. The work is always pre-arranged, the lessons always prepared, and the children are admirably drilled. I may add that the pupils prepare their home lessons with much more care than elsewhere.

The Results System.—The results scheme is very popular in this district. Some amusing incidents occurred indicative of this. At the Listowel Convent School a poor woman insisted that there must be some mistake in sending home her child unexamined, that her "little girl made the days for she kept score with chalk behind the door."

Some object to it that a large number do not make up the required number of attendances, and are apt to be neglected by the teacher. I would strongly recommend that the benefit of the results examinations be extended by permitting pupils to examination who were ineligible the previous year but who have made 100 attendances within two years.

Here as elsewhere the system has been characterized by a few as one of "cramming," but the teachers are coming to see that cramming will not do. What I understand by "cramming" is putting on the memory hurriedly certain undigested and unconnected facts for the purpose of an examination which usually fade from the memory immediately after this purpose is served. Some teachers, it is true, attempt such a course in the case of geography and some other subjects, but the result is invariably failure. I am still sometimes, rarely indeed, told at the examination when a pupil fails to answer that "he was told that yesterday;" and on inquiry I find that a long lesson was given on this yesterday; say on map of the world to third class, in which at least 100 names and references were for the first or second time brought under the notice of these pupils. Of course none but the merest apprentice would act and speak so unwisely, and none but the most stupid would repeat the blunder. This is not the natural outcome of the results scheme which with its money goal and well defined limits set forth in the programme, restrain even inexperienced teachers within due bounds until the necessary frequent repetitions are systematically and patiently performed that make loose knowledge substantial.

Some inferior teachers not successful in earning results fees condemn the scheme on the ground that it is detrimental to intellectual training. Emphatically such is not the case. These teachers seeing that the individual marks on which results fees are paid are assigned for mechanical reading and exercises worked from arithmetical cards fancy they have found a royal road to results fees by teaching mechanically,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. Downing.

ignoring Explanation and Theory of Arithmetic. Their royal road does not lead them up to the goal; they fail and grumble.

Every skilful teacher knows that ths intellectual method is the readiest by which to attain to evsn mere mechanical facility at reading. Without experience at teaching at all, a thinker will readily perceive that it is much more difficult for a pupil to learn to recognise say 100 words, which are to him mere arbitrary signs, than to recognise the same words when associated with ideas; and then the intelligence gained enables the student to understand better and more readily instruction in all other branches, and, what is still more important, enables him to help himself.

Some teachers, and I regret to say they are not few, attempt to make up the childrsn in arithmetic by simply showing them how to do exercises similar to those on the arithmetical test cards instead of teaching them principles. The following exercise occurs on a sixth class card:—"Set down the first six common multiples of two numbers whose least common multiple is twenty-four." In a certain school the six numbers were set down by a lad who had not the least notion of what is meant by "multiple." I found that a similar exercise occurs in the teachers cards, and the pupils in this school were merely shown how to "set down" the numbers.

To such want of teaching as this is to be attributed the poor success at arithmetic in the senior classes, which I find to be but 53 per cent. in Cl. V¹., 65 in Cl. V²., and 56 in Cl. VI. This is not the course pursued by successful teachers. I am of opiuion that, as a guide to unwise teachers, some theory should be specified as essential in the programmes of the senior classes. I would, at the same time, be in favour of somewhat curtailing the yearly course for these classes, in fine of getting less work dons more thoroughly.

Clerical managers have, in soms instances, expressed a fsar that the results scheme is withdrawing attention from religious instruction. I do not think this fear is well grounded. The schools which the late R. C. bishop complimented most were the very schools most successful at results examinations. At all events their remedy is, not to oppose the onward march of secular instruction, but to put into operation, if necessary, an equally effective scheme for the promotion of religious teaching, Hence I consider this objection but complimentary to the results system.

School Programme.—I now propose to make a few remarks on the rssults programme. Explanation continues most unsatisfactory. Most of even the sixth class pupils do not at all understand what they read. There are two remedies available: either to make a reasonable power of explaining the words and phrases in the reading lessons essential to a pass in reading, from fourth class up, or else to give a special fee in these classes for explanation. The latter I consider the better course. The importance of this matter cannot be over-estimated. That pupil who leaves school unable to understand his reading-book will never read afterwards. Make him master of the language, and you make him an independent self-student.

Poetry, as recited in most of the schools, would be better not learned at all. It is a mere senseless jargon, because the poems are not read over in school and explained before committal.

I found in a great many schools the Transcription and Dictation exercises very inefficiently corrected. The consequence is that the per-centage of passes in this branch is down to 65 in fourth class and first stage of fifth.

Under the hsad of grammar in the programmes there is no mention

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Syntax and Correction of Sentences. These, I consider, should appear as essentials in programme of Cl. V². The attempts at Composition in Sixth class are most unsatisfactory. It is not creditable that our Sixth Class pupils are unable to set forth their ideas on paper in tolerable form.

The careful teaching of Agriculture should be enforced in every Male school in this district. At present there are several schools where it is taught not at all or inefficiently. . .

Several teachers have unwisely attempted to teach Extra Branches during ordinary school-hours. There is not time for this, and the general consequence is that the pupils fail at the essential branches, and the extra fees are disallowed. It might be worth consideration whether, if these subjects were taught outside of school-hours, the fees might not be allowed for pupils who do not succeed in all the branches at present essential.

I regret that Vocal Music is not more generally taught. Two of the Managers are taking steps towards its introduction into their schools, and it is to be hoped that more will follow the example. Hitherto it has been taught only in the Convent schools.

Inspection.—In my examinations I have endeavoured to blend fairly the Oral with the Written, for while the written tests cultivate accuracy and neatness and save time, the oral examination treats more fully of the subject, enables one to test the value of rote answers, and what is most important, cultivates conversational power.

As the results examinations of this district occupy over 180 days I was able to make comparatively few secondary inspections. This I always regretted, for I felt that with more frequent inspections I could effect a great many most desirable reforms. I was assisted for about three weeks in the early part of this year, by Mr. Clements, whom I found a most efficient officer.

I have felt it my duty in this report to dwell most on the dark side of the district. To save misapprehension from this circumstance I must here state that the teachers in the 71 schools which I characterize as good, compare favourably for integrity, zeal, and efficiency with the teachers in any of the many parts of Ireland where I have inspected schools.

In conclusion, I may be permitted to say that I now leave the district, carrying with me many remembrances of extreme kindness and cordiality at the hands of the truly generous managers, and with very great esteem for them one and all.

I have the honour to remain, gentlemen, your most obedient servant,

EDMUND DOWNING, District Inspector.

The Secretaries.

MR. J. BROWNE.

Mr. J. Browne.

Cork, 12th March, 1878.

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with your instructions of 13th August last, I beg leave to submit the following as my report on the schools of this district for the year ended 28th February last.

There were in operation during the year :—

Model schools,	4	Industrial schools,	3
Workhouse schools,	4	Ordinary town and rural schools,	105
Gaol school,	1		
Conventual and monastic schools,	7	Total,	124

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. J. Browne.

The average daily attendance at these—per note-book—for the year was 11,021, which gives an average of 90 per school.

The number of results reports actually made was 122; of these one was (for Blake and Carlisle premium) by Head Inspector, the others by myself.

The pupils examined for these were classed as follows:—

Infants,	2,062	19·0	per cent. of the whole.
Class I.,	2,014	18·6	" "
" II.,	2,042	18·8	" "
" III.,	1,697	15·7	" "
" IV.,	1,386	12·8	" "
" V.1,	855	7·9	" "
" V.2,	451	4·2	" "
" VI.,	327	3·0	" "
Total,	10,834		

The school accommodation is, I regret to say, in many cases inadequate to the attendance, and the houses are too frequently ill adapted for school purposes. Towards the close of the year, a good house with suitable residence for the teacher was provided at Clogheen; and I am aware that several managers are now exerting themselves to provide good school-houses in places where they are much needed.

There were two new schools added during the year. The attendance at neither of these is ever likely to be very large; but each will supply a special want previously felt in this neighbourhood.

Before the introduction of payment by results, a very large proportion of the attendance was in the junior classes—generally up to 50 per cent. in First Book alone. Now the per-centage in these is not only much smaller, but the progress and proficiency of the pupils in them are far more satisfactory. Teachers, like other people, usually devote their energies to what pays them best. Under the old system an undue amount of care and attention was given to the advanced classes—especially to the more talented and showy of their pupils. Yet the present, which has, not inappropriately, been called the forcing system, has its own peculiar evils. A large number of children of tender years are now found in classes and learning subjects for which their minds have not sufficiently ripened, and in which their progress, however specious, is comparatively worthless. The temptation also to the more talented and more highly qualified teachers, to treat the children committed to their care as so much raw material, from whose young brains they are to coin the largest possible amount of results fees, is, indeed, very great. The pride or vanity of parents too frequently encourages this course. They are gratified to find their children have passed in this or that extra subject—forgetting the important fact that young people have bodies as well as minds to be cared for. In many schools both teachers and pupils are overworked. Their minds are perpetually on the strain; and their hours for recreation and amusement are utilized for some extra teaching. In such cases, where the motto appears to be "all work and no play," the physical health of the pupils must suffer, and that buoyancy and sprightliness so natural to most Irish children soon disappear. Half an hour daily in the ball-alley, or at foot-ball for boys, or with the skipping rope, in a good airy play-ground, for girls, would, in such cases, be of inestimable value.

Reading.—The per-centage of passes to the whole number examined in this, the most important subject of the programme, is, I consider, fair proof that it is, on the whole, successfully taught. It is true that the style of reading is not even generally good; and that verbal explanation is very much neglected; yet I have no doubt that the vast

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

majority of the pupils of our schools will in afterlife be able to read with profit to themselves—if not with pleasure to others—such books, &c., as may in each case be available. The prevailing defects here, as elsewhere, are rapidity and indistinctness of utterance, incorrect grouping, and faulty pronunciation. These faults are rarely, if ever, observed where the teacher is in the habit of reading a portion of the lesson of the day for the imitation of his pupils. Where this is done, the children soon learn to read with deliberation, and with a more evident appreciation of the author's meaning, than where they have not a good exemplar. It has been well said that "clear enunciation is not unconnected with clearness of mind," yet, I think, the tendency to depreciate the results in this branch because of the prevalence, more or less, of faults of style, is not only too general but very misleading. While local vulgarisms and a slovenly pronunciation should, as far as possible, be corrected and guarded against, I think it would be a hopeless, and by no means desirable object, to strive to mould the whole nation into absolute sameness of speech. I have occasionally found that a bad pronunciation and almost inarticulate utterance are quite compatible with a clear comprehension of the subject-matter of the lesson read. Or, as Dr. Whately observes, "it is quite possible for one to understand what he reads, and yet to read it as if he did not." There are a few schools in the district in which the reading is bad, a large number in which it is fair, and a few in which it is really good—deliberate, verbally accurate, clear and intelligible. In none have I found it better than in those connected with the Kinsale convent. The success of the ladies of this establishment in teaching this—as well as some other branches of the school-course—is deserving of all praise. Their pupils, in their ordinary school, are nearly all very poor, while those of the Industrial department are the very "waifs and strays" of the community; yet the reading is almost uniformly good—free from local vulgarisms and always pitched in a good key. Indeed the change from reading to the solecisms and rich brogue of their vernacular when speaking, is often highly amusing.

Spelling is, in First class, generally very good; pupils who have made the necessary attendances, nearly always spell off, with readiness and accuracy, any sentence given from their Reading Book. The Second and Third classes, while scarcely so good relatively, seldom fail on this branch. In too many cases, however, the column words of their reading lesson, with their meanings, are not prepared as a Home Task. It is in the dictation exercises of Fourth class the failures are most general; yet neither here nor in the higher classes are the errors so frequent as to constitute a large proportion of failures.

Writing is now the best taught branch of the school course. First class children generally transcribe sentences from First Book in a neat well-formed hand; while the copies and transcription exercises of Second and Third classes are generally so well written, correct and legible, that failures are comparatively rare. In the higher classes, as should be expected, there is usually a more finished hand, and the writing is really good. It is true there are a few schools under teachers who are themselves not only careless and unskilful, but also indifferent writers, in which this branch is not so much badly taught as not taught at all. In such cases the furniture is so arranged as to defy the ready supervision of the desk exercises; and the pupils are left with their copy-lines for themes rather than as models for their imitation. And even in such cases the possession of well engraved copy-lines is highly beneficial. To those who remember the quality of the writing in the majority of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. J. Browne.

rural schools some fifteen years ago, as compared with what it is now, the improvement is indisputable.

Arithmetic is not only fairly but well taught in most of the junior classes, but such, I regret to say, is not the case in the higher classes. In those of fourth and first stage of fifth there is a general want of thoughtfulness, which is evidently the result of unskilful teaching or of actual neglect on teacher's part. Where pupils, for instance, are required to find the difference between two compound quantities of the same kind, it is by no means unusual to find an attempt made to take the greater from the less. In the same way, in working questions in reduction, the pupil, while evidently knowing the table involved in the question, will multiply where he should divide, and *vice versa*. The fact is, oral instruction at the black board, and draft teaching on the floor are, in too many of the rural schools, almost entirely neglected. From the great number of failures occurring in fourth class, I am of opinion that under the generality of teachers, one year is too little to bridge over the difficulties that lie between third and fifth classes. It is far too common to find children of ten and even of nine years in the latter. Such, I need scarcely say, must either be unusually precocious, or so overworked, as to derive very little benefit from being so classed. I would therefore suggest that in future there be two stages in fourth, and that the programme in this subject for IV¹. be long division and the compound rules; and for IV². reduction, including weights and measures, and easy questions in simple proportion. As it is better to lay a good foundation than to raise a baseless superstructure, so it would be a great deal better for young people, when leaving our schools, to have thoroughly mastered the elementary and compound, than to have scrambled in an imperfect manner through the more advanced rules of arithmetic. For girls, I think the tests are too severe, and seldom of that practical kind they will require to know in after life. A knowledge of bills and parcels, shop accounts, simple proportion, and practice, and some proficiency in mental calculations would (except in case of monitors) for them be quite sufficient. What is here proposed is attainable in every school. This high standard, at least under present arrangements, defeats its object; as to a large extent it has the effect of preventing arithmetic from being taught at all. In one school which I recently examined—and similar cases are frequent—I found the junior classes fairly taught, yet of sixteen girls presented in fourth and higher classes, only one passed in this subject. On looking over the school register I found that those who failed in sixth class got their last pass in arithmetic—two in second and one in third class. Thus pupils are constantly leaving our schools, nominally in the highest standards, who, under the old system, would certainly have ranked three stages lower. I think a restriction should be put on teachers not to promote a pupil who has twice failed on this subject.

Grammar, as a home task, is apparently very little studied; nor, except for the pupils of the advanced classes, can the knowledge generally acquired in this branch be of much service in afterlife. The short time devoted to it in third class, could, I believe, be more profitably employed at other subjects, such as reading, spelling, and verbal explanation. The proper application of capital letters—which can be most conveniently taught during the dictation exercises—should, however, be required in this class. The more advanced pupils, when compelled to think over each word, generally parse simple sentences fairly. The forms of epistolary correspondence are being better studied, and the results under this head are becoming more satisfactory.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Only the merest outlines of geography are taught in the generality of schools; and the failures, more especially in the higher classes, are very numerous. It is true the subject is a wide one and the course extensive; yet I know no branch which, by a well read teacher, can be made more interesting and instructive. The definitions are generally pretty well known; but the knowledge of local geography seldom extends beyond the names of a few countries, their boundaries and relative positions. Occasionally the knowledge is more minute, including the physical features, course of rivers, productions, principal towns, and some knowledge of the customs, manners, and religion of the people of each country.

Needlework is fairly taught in most mixed and in nearly all female schools. It is true that in a few of the very best of the latter, which are attended by the children of respectable middle class people, this branch until recently received very little attention. The pupils in these cases seemed to think it rather beneath them to have to hem, stitch, and knit in school. In these instances I am glad to say that the past years examinations have shown not only considerable progress, but good results. In a few schools I was equally surprised and pleased at the uniform neatness and excellence of the specimens, which included top-sewing, stitching, and button holes worked in my presence—often by very young children—with a facility and rapidity that were really astonishing.

Agriculture is fairly studied in a few rural schools, and the results fees earned in these must have fairly remunerated the teachers for the time devoted to it. In Passage West, Queenstown, Kinsale, and other parts where boys leave school early for a sea-faring life, teachers say that it is impossible to interest their classes in this subject, and seldom attempt to teach it.

The results in book-keeping are seldom satisfactory. The waste-book and journal are sometimes neatly written; but the ledger is seldom well posted. In many cases the lines for money columns, &c., are rudely drawn in black ink—often without the aid of a ruler—and the several entries are too frequently made in a very slovenly manner. In such cases I find the pupils mostly fail when called on to post and balance a short goods account.

Extra subjects in many cases constitute a heavy part of inspection work. No matter what the examiner's attainments be, he must, if his inspection is to be thorough and effective, see that his own knowledge of each subject is at least adequate, otherwise he will soon stultify himself not only in the eyes of managers and teachers, but even of the pupils presented for examination. Hence the inspector must devote much of the very limited time at his disposal to the best text-books on the subjects.

It is not, I regret to say, the choice of the pupil, nor what may be of most service to him in afterlife, that, in all cases, determines the subject of study. Hence, geometry, for which the schools of Munster were once so famous, is not with many teachers a favourite subject. It requires too much patient thought from its students to promise a rich harvest of results fees; and hence it is shelved for a smattering of one of the physical sciences, the leading facts of which can be "crammed" into the head of almost any child. I would like to see more attention given to Mathematics, and would venture to suggest that the results fee for a pass in any stage of Geometry, Algebra, and Trigonometry be at least equal to one in any stage of Latin or Greek. I think, too, that a restriction as to the number of extra subjects allowed should apply to the school as well as to the pupil. Thorough and effective teaching cannot, as a rule, be secured where the subjects of study are numerous. Forty years ago, a classical and mathematical education was available in almost

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix C.

Reports on the State of Schools.

Mr. J. Browne.

every town and village in the kingdom, in the "adventure" schools of that time. The growth of the National system gradually abolished these; but it is to be hoped that the encouragement now held out for instruction in classics, &c., will soon enable talented and energetic lads of restricted means to pass at once from the village school to the university. In this city six boys from two National schools (Carmichael's and St. Luke's) matriculated creditably—one of them taking the first science scholarship—at the recent entrance examination in Queen's College, Cork. I may add, too, that, with two exceptions, these were by no means the best qualified boys in these schools. Hence I see no reason why what is being accomplished in them may not be successfully rivalled elsewhere.

From the very high fee now required in the Board's Model Schools, many parents who appreciate the superior education given in them think, not unreasonably, that there should be a master in the boys school in each case qualified to give instruction in Latin, Greek, and French. For the sake also of the young teachers trained in these institutions, I hope that this wish will soon be realized.

Monitors.—At the close of last results year there were in the district, including the pupil teachers and monitors of the model schools:—

	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.
Males,	13	53	5	71
Females,	8	92	–	100
Total,	21	145	5	171

As it is from the monitorial staff the majority of the best teachers are drawn, it is very important that these young people receive such training as will thoroughly fit them for their future duties. While, I believe, the teachers are in general faithful in discharging their duties to their monitors, yet I have no doubt there are many cases where the latter are overworked and undertaught. In such cases I shall in future refuse to recommend the appointment of monitors, whether as new cases or as those of succession. It cannot, of course, be expected that all, or even a large proportion of the monitors now employed, will become teachers, yet I consider their services in their respective schools cheaply purchased at the present cost. The work of examining such a staff, as I have here specified, is evidently no light matter, and shortens the very limited time at my disposal for secondary and incidental inspection. It is to be hoped that some means may be devised whereby more time may be afforded for this important duty, as it is only by means of such inspections abuses can be corrected, and a true estimate formed as to a teacher's method of handling his school, and of his usefulness and worth generally as a school-keeper.

In conclusion, I have to express my thanks to the managers of all denominations throughout the district for their uniform kindness and urbanity, and to the teachers of all classes for their readiness on all occasions to adopt such suggestions as I consider beneficial in each case.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

JOHN BROWNE, District Inspector.

To the Secretaries.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE No. 1.—Classification of 6,840 National Schools, in 58 School Districts, in regard to cleanliness of (A.) Out-offices, (B.) School-rooms, and (C.) Children; also the number of Schools for which Teachers pay Rent, the amount of Rent paid in each District, and the average Rent per School

District.	A. Out-Offices. Good.	Middling.	Bad.	None.	B. School room. Good.	Middling.	Bad.	C. Children. Good.	Middling.	Bad.	Total number of Schools.	No. of Schools for which Teachers pay Rent.	Amount of Rent. £	s.	d.	Average Rent per School. £	s.	d.
1	43	3	–	89	77	38	20	43	72	20	135	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
2	70	29	10	19	95	28	5	91	37	–	129	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
3	35	23	2	41	107	27	–	112	22	–	134	–	–			–		
4	32	32	20	44	51	55	22	38	75	15	128	–	–			–		
5	59	7	4	85	94	39	–	87	46	–	133	3	10	8	8	1	5	6½
6	45	28	11	52	67	58	11	59	73	4	136	2	3	10	0	4	15	0
*7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	6	0	0	0	6½
7a	39	40	13	34	51	66	8	32	80	13	125	7	11	10	0	5	15	0
8	70	42	–	5	87	26	–	36	62	–	118	2	10	8	0	3	4	0
9a	49	39	3	24	81	39	–	77	43	–	120	3	10	2	0	3	3	4
9	44	30	1	1	56	19	1	56	20	–	76	–	–			–		
10	55	41	6	4	82	46	2	75	38	–	113	1	4	0	0	4	0	0
11	26	84	15	15	86	34	–	76	42	3	120	–	–			–		
12	20	14	6	100	60	70	4	56	68	4	129	13	24	7	6	1	12	6
13	59	4	1	75	104	31	4	127	12	–	139	7	14	15	0	2	2	2
14	41	12	2	73	94	26	6	80	40	8	128	3	7	0	0	2	10	0
15	11	47	37	13	58	45	15	65	45	3	113	4	8	6	8	3	16	7½
16	64	43	2	18	99	28	–	72	55	–	127	1	3	0	0	3	0	0
17	54	65	10	23	67	60	5	110	22	–	132	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
18	57	25	4	45	84	47	–	83	38	–	131	1	2	8	0	2	8	0
19	86	32	23	34	75	34	16	63	46	10	125	8	14	10	0	4	16	8
20	18	10	8	70	52	53	13	49	35	28	104	13	28	0	0	2	3	1
21	34	24	2	75	104	30	1	135	–	–	135	–	–			–		
22	15	18	5	93	61	59	2	69	51	2	122	21	51	2	6	2	8	8
23	24	81	12	72	58	70	13	40	98	–	139	18	25	3	0	1	11	9
24	21	34	12	62	45	61	23	67	59	4	129	10	17	15	0	1	13	8
25	18	59	21	24	45	57	9	51	58	2	111	–	–			–		
26	37	20	10	37	52	40	12	35	35	14	104	–	–			–		
†27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–		
28	47	10	5	87	61	56	18	93	41	11	135	11	17	13	4	1	12	
29	85	32	11	38	57	45	14	72	41	3	116	–	–			–		
‡30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–		
31	21	12	5	100	76	58	6	95	58	2	138	20	20	0	0	1	10	0
32	59	5	7	57	63	41	4	97	10	1	108	5	14	0	0	4	18	4
33	56	21	14	25	108	8	2	116	3	–	116	–	–			–		
34	25	9	14	39	26	25	26	26	41	18	87	–	–			–		
35	29	24	12	41	26	57	23	28	46	32	106	1	4	0	0	4	0	0
36	43	24	10	53	54	46	7	55	55	–	110	–	–			–		
37	61	31	2	5	75	23	1	67	31	1	99	–	–			–		
38	25	29	17	2	60	10	3	18	35	20	73	–	–			–		
39	5	74	1	18	5	83	–	–	89	–	89	2	3	8	8	0	1	10
40	46	19	8	20	56	36	4	48	43	5	96	1	3	0	0	3	0	0
41	21	28	17	27	32	43	16	29	49	15	93	–	–			–		
42	30	49	8	28	22	80	11	26	74	13	113	1	3	8	0	3	3	8
43	44	15	3	50	32	18	5	100	11	4	115	–	–			–		
44	74	10	1	23	98	2	–	97	11	–	108	–	–			–		
45	27	25	18	44	44	51	13	60	41	13	114	–	–			–		
46	41	24	13	46	53	59	12	75	47	2	124	–	–			–		
47	43	33	5	23	57	45	7	59	44	3	109	–	–			–		
*48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			–		
49	68	30	4	11	75	32	1	67	41	–	108	–	–			–		
50	43	20	3	26	67	10	2	94	3	–	99	–	–			–		
51	65	34	2	35	53	39	3	58	50	3	106	2	5	0	0	3	0	0
52	37	19	4	20	77	47	6	89	42	–	130	3	26	5	4	2	13	4½
53	41	25	5	31	67	34	1	76	26	–	102	–	–			–		
54	69	33	8	31	71	61	12	79	70	4	144	3	11	18	0	2	7	2
55	52	50	7	26	61	50	6	51	66	–	117	3	3	0	0	1	0	0
56	38	66	10	16	67	54	6	95	43	2	137	1	3	18	3	3	18	3
57	35	40	7	4	38	43	5	85	44	6	136	–	–			–		
58	51	12	–	53	79	35	2	85	51	–	116	–	–			–		
59	25	67	–	36	30	90	10	50	80	–	130	1	0	5	0	0	5	0
60	35	43	3	16	74	45	3	86	30	6	122	–	–			–		
Total	2,438	1,730	476	2,195	3,269	2,530	441	3,957	2,598	295	6,840	180	353	11	0	2	0	4

* New Inspector in charge. † Inspector resigned. ‡ Inspector ill.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE No. 2.—Classification of 6,842 National Schools in 58 School

District.	No. of Schools Returned.	Building, Repairs, &c. A.			Furniture and Apparatus. B.			Premises, Playgrounds, &c. C.			
		Good.	Middling.	Bad.	Good.	Middling.	Bad.	Good.	Middling.	Bad.	None.
1	137	71	36	30	64	40	33	71	36	30	–
2	120	107	15	6	106	14	8	81	27	11	9
3	134	89	39	6	82	45	7	71	31	4	28
4	128	60	53	15	46	61	21	23	27	53	25
5	133	92	28	23	80	35	18	49	30	6	48
6	136	90	43	3	79	53	4	36	44	7	49
7*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7A	125	54	56	15	36	66	23	23	45	9	48
8	115	67	40	8	66	49	–	32	22	61	–
8A	120	94	29	7	67	51	2	35	32	–	53
9	76	40	20	8	51	20	5	27	44	5	–
10	116	75	35	6	62	43	11	26	63	6	21
11	120	87	31	2	90	30	–	33	26	8	53
12	140	76	48	16	72	62	6	36	28	4	72
13	139	60	51	20	66	45	20	43	5	4	87
14	120	100	21	7	70	40	10	65	13	2	48
15	113	50	47	16	36	58	19	32	65	9	7
16	127	103	22	2	65	59	3	41	77	7	2
17	132	80	39	13	33	81	18	57	44	9	22
18	131	79	38	14	63	54	14	45	43	25	18
19	125	102	17	6	49	51	25	50	35	6	34
20	104	50	31	23	58	29	17	32	9	1	62
21	135	70	58	7	58	75	2	31	45	9	50
22	122	66	39	17	58	36	28	22	25	3	72
23	139	50	75	14	35	92	12	17	55	–	67
24	129	68	34	27	60	40	29	39	48	5	37
25	111	29	56	26	15	67	29	6	35	31	39
26	104	53	36	15	51	24	29	28	40	10	26
27†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	135	80	32	23	79	36	20	54	54	27	–
29	116	89	19	8	96	11	9	85	4	4	23
30‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	130	80	45	13	56	67	15	22	21	13	82
32	108	97	8	3	70	25	13	54	8	–	48
33	116	46	69	1	40	75	1	52	64	–	–
34	87	37	29	21	44	28	15	32	29	26	–
35	106	29	53	14	18	83	5	19	39	9	39
36	110	54	49	7	60	43	7	54	16	7	33
37	99	72	27	–	63	34	2	64	23	–	12
38	73	45	26	2	38	30	5	25	34	12	2
39	98	28	69	1	27	71	–	20	74	–	4
40	96	55	32	9	48	38	10	49	24	15	8
41	93	58	29	6	44	44	5	29	39	0	17
42	113	62	37	14	51	47	15	42	38	8	25
43	115	104	8	3	93	13	9	82	15	–	18
44	108	01	23	4	05	19	4	55	22	2	29
45	114	51	46	17	48	36	30	28	21	14	51
46	124	82	27	15	41	75	8	34	56	25	9
47	109	71	33	5	59	41	9	52	29	–	28
48§	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	100	70	34	4	74	33	1	68	26	3	11
50	99	74	21	4	74	16	9	26	14	9	50
51	106	60	40	8	53	39	14	37	35	–	34
52	130	88	30	4	84	39	7	79	24	27	–
53	102	58	38	6	47	50	5	53	20	–	29
54	144	86	43	15	88	38	18	84	20	18	22
55	117	55	51	11	50	54	13	39	53	12	13
56	127	62	55	10	66	51	10	66	39	10	12
57	136	75	52	9	82	46	8	77	38	13	8
58	116	67	38	11	67	41	8	48	55	13	–
59	130	69	54	7	66	58	6	59	40	13	18
60	122	57	51	14	03	48	11	65	24	4	29
Total, .	6,042	4,000	2,223	619	3,500	2,649	693	2,604	1,990	917	1,631

* Inspector unable to supply information.
‡ Inspector ill.
† Inspector resigned.
§ Inspector unable to supply information.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Districts, in regard to heads indicated in the following Table :—

Out-Offices. D.				Space Accommodation. E.			Supply of Books and other Requisites. F.			
Good.	Middling.	Bad.	None.	Good.	Middling.	Bad.	Good.	Middling.	Bad.	District.
43	3	–	91	*–	–	–	60	38	39	1
68	34	7	19	112	13	3	109	15	4	2
70	20	3	41	86	30	10	81	51	2	3
23	31	30	44	50	52	26	23	65	40	4
51	6	13	63	77	25	31	82	51	–	5
45	24	15	52	90	42	4	102	33	1	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
45	35	11	34	74	36	15	26	75	24	7▲
55	53	4	3	86	16	13	97	18	–	8
52	38	6	24	69	47	4	67	32	1	8▲
59	15	1	1	52	15	9	67	9	–	9
50	56	6	4	99	10	7	64	49	3	10
59	40	8	13	82	18	20	96	14	10	11
31	7	2	100	56	58	26	58	82	–	12
59	4	1	75	71	36	32	66	59	14	13
41	12	2	73	89	26	13	88	29	11	14
10	45	40	18	49	48	16	25	67	21	15
51	55	3	18	89	25	13	55	72	–	16
20	78	11	23	113	14	5	70	49	5	17
43	37	6	45	78	42	11	76	55	–	18
33	40	18	34	77	24	24	86	31	8	19
21	10	3	70	58	26	20	104	–	–	20
34	17	9	75	43	34	58	90	45	–	21
15	19	5	83	47	25	50	89	29	4	22
24	31	12	72	107	26	6	46	81	12	23
26	34	7	62	08	23	10	43	68	18	24
11	50	26	24	53	36	22	34	63	14	25
87	20	10	37	60	35	9	20	75	9	26
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
47	16	5	67	87	26	22	75	51	9	28
35	32	11	38	96	11	9	104	5	7	29
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
25	6	5	100	75	33	30	71	52	15	31
40	9	2	57	66	11	31	66	10	32	32
13	65	13	25	60	52	4	62	40	14	33
23	25	10	29	44	31	12	38	36	13	34
29	31	5	41	72	20	14	18	78	10	35
43	24	10	33	64	39	7	80	30	–	36
59	33	2	5	76	18	5	69	30	–	37
35	26	10	2	40	27	6	73	–	–	38
14	65	1	18	52	46	–	27	71	–	39
49	17	10	20	74	12	10	65	28	3	40
24	31	11	27	65	19	9	30	37	26	41
49	31	7	26	58	37	18	36	73	4	42
44	15	6	50	101	0	6	87	20	8	43
50	34	1	23	61	19	8	94	13	1	44
38	16	16	44	84	5	25	40	48	26	45
42	23	13	46	71	35	18	92	82	–	46
46	35	5	23	69	29	11	44	59	6	47
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48
71	22	4	11	93	10	5	94	14	–	49
46	22	3	28	84	10	5	94	3	2	50
35	34	2	35	68	25	13	46	53	7	51
70	30	10	20	93	28	9	68	59	3	52
51	17	4	30	84	9	9	60	37	5	53
82	25	6	31	105	19	20	56	39	49	54
33	47	9	28	57	48	12	33	81	3	55
48	49	12	18	74	34	19	51	65	11	56
85	40	7	4	90	36	10	70	55	11	57
50	13	–	53	50	42	16	74	37	5	58
60	30	2	38	84	41	5	†–	–	–	59
63	33	10	16	50	46	18	94	25	3	60
2,475	1,712	471	2,184	4,230	1,616	851	3,763	2,436	513	Total.

* "Accommodation" (E.) is sufficient in all the Schools in Summer, but insufficient in Winter.
† Information not available.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 3.—Table showing the number of Pupils examined in the —7,327 Schools—during the year

District.	On Rolls on last Day of Month preceding Results Examination.			Number of those qualified by Attendance to earn Results Fees for Teacher.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1,	5,377	4,869	10,246	2,303	2,047	4,350
2,	5,456	5,608	10,764	3,124	5,038	6,162
3,	4,198	4,013	9,106	3,160	2,976	6,156
4,	5,606	5,053	10,859	3,086	2,769	5,855
5,	5,783	5,094	10,877	6,200	2,903	8,163
6,	5,653	4,735	10,886	3,653	2,784	6,137
7,	5,347	4,803	10,150	2,995	2,641	5,636
7A,	5,166	4,906	10,089	2,038	2,684	5,022
6,	6,280	8,369	16,649	5,212	4,912	10,124
8A,	4,804	4,562	9,386	6,201	2,869	6,070
9,	5,836	5,919	11,755	3,590	3,491	7,081
10,	6,036	5,463	11,499	4,068	3,429	7,492
11,	5,707	4,814	10,521	3,782	2,984	8,788
12,	6,272	6,265	12,567	4,243	4,125	8,368
15,	5,426	4,920	10,646	3,090	2,669	5,759
14,	4,637	4,125	8,762	2,559	2,239	4,796
15,	5,809	5,068	10,897	3,131	2,537	5,668
16,	5,588	5,116	10,701	5,485	3,628	6,813
17,	6,014	5,426	11,440	3,557	3,129	6,686
18,	6,212	5,660	12,012	5,781	3,479	7,260
19,	0,541	6,725	13,266	3,668	3,459	7,127
20,	5,563	5,084	10,597	2,879	2,554	5,483
21,	9,638	9,553	19,191	4,814	4,741	9,555
22,	6,909	6,827	18,766	3,981	4,186	8,184
23,	5,742	5,388	11,130	9,178	2,781	5,969
24,	6,390	6,007	12,697	3,180	2,985	6,165
25,	4,243	5,108	9,349	3,262	6,294	6,556
26,	5,244	4,581	9,825	2,087	2,241	4,928
27,	6,789	0,790	13,578	8,471	5,526	6,997
28,	6,545	6,128	12,671	3,405	3,064	6,469
29,	4,210	4,205	8,415	2,506	2,530	5,096
30,	3,870	5,993	9,963	2,466	3,583	6,049
31,	5,729	5,858	11,587	3,619	3,606	7,427
62,	6,613	8,299	12,912	2,961	2,689	5,650
36,	4,787	5,027	9,814	2,859	2,901	8,560
34,	4,325	4,274	6,590	2,298	2,160	4,458
35,	5,205	5,439	10,644	2,619	2,817	5,436
56,	4,076	4,497	8,578	2,312	2,624	4,936
37,	4,990	6,522	11,512	2,051	3,421	5,472
38,	5,131	5,396	10,527	2,950	2,507	5,457
59,	4,766	4,709	9,585	2,704	2,719	8,423
40,	6,116	6,611	12,727	3,007	3,804	6,811
41,	4,772	5,379	10,151	2,423	2,603	5,026
42,	5,728	5,608	11,336	3,433	3,293	8,728
43,	5,352	6,537	11,889	3,307	3,374	8,681
44,	5,046	5,216	10,204	2,902	2,992	5,804
45,	8,862	6,829	13,691	4,168	4,073	6,241
46,	7,546	7,069	14,585	4,922	4,739	9,801
47,	4,021	4,467	8,488	2,627	2,979	5,606
48,	5,852	7,238	13,190	3,746	4,049	8,395
49,	4,147	4,688	8,835	2,453	2,700	5,159
50,	4,556	5,078	9,634	2,482	2,925	5,407
51,	4,671	7,128	11,800	2,863	4,352	7,215
52,	7,430	7,626	14,756	4,838	4,679	9,517
53,	4,773	5,027	9,800	3,036	3,317	6,350
54,	8,748	9,185	17,933	5,532	5,842	11,374
55,	7,226	7,278	14,498	4,801	4,798	9,599
56,	6,894	7,846	14,742	4,341	4,834	9,175
57,	7,826	8,207	16,033	4,990	5,483	10,473
58,	5,822	5,898	11,720	3,900	4,019	7,919
59,	7,259	7,202	14,461	5,077	4,909	9,966
60,	7,795	6,406	18,201	5,360	5,300	10,660
Total,	389,183	364,157	723,340	212,068	211,100	423,186
Model Schools,	6,228	4,591	10,819	4,481	3,356	7,847
Evening "	5,065	2,911	7,970	2,378	1,349	3,727
Poor Law Union "	4,808	4,007	8,815	3,262	2,853	6,115
Industrial "	181	1,508	1,689	136	1,385	1,491
Grand Total for Ireland,	375,465	377,174	752,639	222,335	219,953	442,288

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

different Districts by the Inspectors at the Results Examinations ended 28th February, 1878.

Number of Attendants of 100 days within the year who were present and examined.			Average Daily Attendance for Results Year.			No. of Schools Tabulated.	District.
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.		
2,078	1,021	3,999	2,681	2,387	5,068	128	1.
2,921	2,907	5,828	3,042	2,909	5,951	118	2.
3,058	2,842	5,900	3,032	2,819	5,851	127	3.
2,771	2,555	5,328	3,131	2,767	5,898	121	4.
3,118	2,882	5,050	2,908	2,643	5,836	132	5.
3,088	2,616	5,704	3,084	2,491	5,575	135	6.
2,750	2,400	5,210	2,748	2,534	5,282	130	7.
2,827	2,597	5,424	2,708	2,457	5,160	119	7A.
4,688	4,404	9,092	4,739	4,038	0,377	111	8.
2,928	2,678	5,604	2,996	2,717	5,713	112	8A.
3,346	3,231	6,577	3,593	3,199	6,792	70	9.
3,891	3,228	0,919	3,840	3,338	7,176	107	10.
3,481	2,790	0,271	3,507	2,844	6,351	112	11.
3,958	3,957	7,913	3,438	3,417	6,850	131	12.
2,974	2,708	5,682	3,003	2,366	5,404	124	13.
2,447	2,141	4,588	2,400	2,056	4,456	124	14.
2,357	2,399	5,356	2,967	2,473	5,440	113	15.
3,384	3,108	6,492	3,053	2,923	5,078	119	18.
3,381	2,949	6,330	3,301	2,915	8,276	129	17.
3,660	3,385	7,045	3,223	3,627	6,850	120	18.
3,396	3,220	0,618	3,476	3,352	8,828	121	19.
2,640	2,344	4,984	2,737	2,405	5,142	98	20.
4,540	4,607	9,147	4,676	4,495	9,171	130	21.
3,846	4,043	7,889	3,864	4,065	7,929	122	22.
3,039	2,721	5,760	2,998	2,733	5,726	132	23.
3,039	2,871	5,910	3,132	2,872	0,004	123	25.
3,035	3,254	8,289	2,915	3,191	6,108	105	25.
2,531	2,143	4,874	2,829	2,341	4,970	95	26.
3,286	3,347	6,618	3,409	3,164	6,573	125	27.
3,218	2,932	8,150	3,208	2,934	8,142	126	28.
2,403	2,423	4,826	2,342	2,352	4,694	108	29.
2,169	3,258	5,427	2,421	3,440	5,861	82	30.
3,610	3,534	7,144	2,988	3,353	6,344	136	31.
2,770	2,479	5,240	3,165	2,909	6,074	102	32.
2,440	2,852	5,092	2,532	2,689	5,221	112	33.
2,056	1,999	4,055	2,345	2,315	4,660	78	34.
2,858	2,542	4,900	2,591	2,700	5,297	105	35.
2,126	2,382	4,508	2,309	2,089	4,998	99	36.
2,226	3,080	5,306	2,667	3,542	8,209	05	37.
2,240	2,060	4,300	2,510	2,700	5,210	74	38.
2,611	2,558	5,169	2,874	2,534	5,203	101	39.
2,742	3,265	6,007	3,148	3,727	6,875	97	40.
2,111	2,319	4,430	2,728	2,867	5,505	93	41.
3,291	3,187	6,478	3,200	2,956	8,156	107	42.
3,108	3,208	6,316	2,006	3,161	6,157	110	43.
2,726	2,863	5,589	2,758	2,008	5,686	102	44.
3,905	3,802	7,707	3,810	3,871	7,681	108	45.
4,756	4,538	9,292	4,376	4,179	8,555	122	46.
2,691	2,874	5,565	2,493	2,781	5,274	100	47.
3,525	4,356	7,881	3,488	4,355	7,823	110	48.
2,244	2,422	4,666	2,307	2,598	4,905	08	49.
2,291	2,717	5,008	2,455	2,881	5,336	93	50.
2,093	4,097	6,790	2,832	4,316	7,148	93	51.
4,605	4,452	9,057	4,588	4,872	9,460	104	52.
2,868	3,198	6,066	2,803	3,159	5,962	94	53.
5,110	5,448	10,556	4,905	5,427	10,332	133	54.
4,600	4,573	9,173	4,147	4,103	8,250	114	55.
4,141	4,607	8,748	3,965	4,408	8,373	120	56.
4,630	5,138	9,774	4,545	4,891	9,438	129	57.
3,581	3,766	7,347	3,431	3,567	6,998	114	58.
4,791	4,306	9,007	4,442	4,366	8,808	124	59.
4,989	4,860	9,829	4,929	4,377	9,808	111	60.
198,445	198,149	306,594	199,531	200,574	400,105	6,939	Total.
4,280	3,086	7,360	4,734	3,394	8,178	97	Model Schools.
2,011	1,145	3,156	2,698	1,456	4,154	110	Evening ,,
2,921	2,454	5,375	3,689	3,094	6,763	157	Poor Law Union ,,
149	1,186	1,335	166	1,378	1,544	24	Industrial ,,
207,806	200,020	413,826	210,848	209,896	420,744	7,327	Grand Total for Ireland.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

TABLE 3.—Table showing the number of Pupils examined in the different

District.	Infants' Grade.		First Class.		Second Class.		Third Class.		Fourth Class.	
	No. Examined.	No. removed from Infants' Grade.	No. Examined.	No. removed from First Class.	No. Examined.	No. removed from Second Class.	No. Examined.	No. removed from Third Class.	No. Examined.	No. removed from Fourth Class.
1, ...	873	388	1,003	394	781	874	519	259	354	147
2, ...	1,807	526	1,243	906	960	784	328	641	688	303
3, ...	1,204	514	1,183	920	1,141	978	885	717	619	424
4, ...	996	380	1,282	873	1,182	839	846	541	498	261
5, ...	1,159	403	1,259	786	1,088	653	891	540	692	296
6, ...	1,039	432	1,290	782	1,086	862	974	582	651	310
7, ...	1,051	459	1,090	740	966	660	730	496	640	293
7A, ...	1,010	425	1,162	722	870	682	854	556	646	255
8, ...	2,219	780	1,817	1,318	1,528	1,236	1,421	895	982	580
8A, ...	1,334	480	1,008	753	995	782	861	597	650	354
9, ...	1,692	656	1,228	908	1,247	1,016	1,027	840	647	437
10, ...	1,696	534	1,320	925	1,214	846	1,036	707	730	447
11, ...	1,494	619	1,363	893	1,152	854	907	048	659	846
12, ...	1,144	521	1,681	1,184	1,711	1,211	1,325	845	1,011	507
13, ...	866	379	1,857	780	1,180	824	943	645	644	312
14, ...	888	376	1,054	708	902	723	637	507	518	237
15, ...	942	351	1,133	705	876	635	872	488	652	309
16, ...	1,364	529	1,157	951	1,170	1,052	1,007	888	726	602
17, ...	1,213	433	1,352	890	1,179	805	997	720	726	395
18, ...	1,398	579	1,413	1,111	1,258	1,120	1,094	877	840	649
19, ...	1,255	549	1,763	1,100	1,342	882	971	617	698	317
20, ...	931	431	1,246	902	084	762	787	520	523	268
21, ...	1,513	763	2,188	1,594	1,972	1,402	1,448	1,008	1,072	539
22, ...	1,206	571	1,597	1,157	1,454	938	1,220	816	1,066	483
23, ...	853	441	1,510	881	1,261	688	932	451	637	298
24, ...	965	435	1,364	923	1,161	817	968	651	669	314
25, ...	1,199	558	1,391	977	1,306	996	973	675	745	426
26, ...	828	446	1,242	872	1,035	792	714	485	479	224
27, ...	1,030	510	1,708	993	1,371	915	1,062	685	744	286
28, ...	844	373	1,380	766	1,248	694	1,023	559	776	268
29, ...	988	376	936	616	893	569	750	499	522	232
30, ...	1,558	575	1,118	314	930	702	741	505	485	246
31, ...	1,253	602	1,512	1,001	1,576	800	1,222	521	854	241
32, ...	607	287	1,544	971	1,195	906	864	599	526	300
33, ...	787	382	1,030	673	1,002	642	848	600	611	314
34, ...	595	201	1,108	534	900	458	656	822	440	158
35, ...	676	307	1,231	776	1,055	662	818	548	602	300
36, ...	884	339	917	486	800	494	738	434	564	204
37, ...	1,274	408	1,267	695	1,022	540	745	345	535	196
38, ...	1,140	556	1,086	640	839	534	310	862	380	159
39, ...	855	353	1,147	768	1,034	785	767	505	652	273
40, ...	1,319	489	1,325	714	1,075	609	934	515	687	214
41, ...	856	324	988	431	918	461	698	244	496	112
42, ...	798	400	1,520	988	1,378	861	1,038	654	826	423
43, ...	1,022	460	1,328	948	1,171	915	1,064	720	779	438
44, ...	931	344	1,139	737	1,116	861	945	648	724	329
45, ...	1,031	512	1,668	1,051	1,467	955	1,179	784	1,018	508
46, ...	1,493	860	1,761	1,318	1,700	1,302	1,471	1,085	1,197	675
47, ...	1,076	448	1,117	589	1,045	673	831	442	680	379
48, ...	1,487	582	1,547	1,054	1,443	1,108	1,228	982	1,067	383
48, ...	698	391	1,070	526	850	491	745	387	530	202
50, ...	997	413	1,194	758	1,015	656	820	422	508	225
51, ...	1,229	538	1,340	047	1,200	940	982	740	811	481
52, ...	1,218	499	1,654	1,223	1,660	1,314	1,395	1,007	1,248	579
53, ...	1,020	442	1,353	1,000	1,140	878	1,036	778	668	377
54, ...	1,767	829	2,038	1,605	1,970	1,036	1,750	1,345	1,304	772
55, ...	1,551	778	1,729	1,342	1,598	1,278	1,526	1,177	1,326	702
56, ...	1,153	571	1,969	1,314	1,702	1,806	1,535	984	1,155	461
57, ...	1,072	546	2,056	1,452	1,875	1,366	1,754	947	1,189	664
58, ...	965	537	1,527	1,172	1,493	1,189	1,295	938	955	489
59, ...	1,310	589	1,850	1,126	1,704	1,112	1,501	883	1,224	454
60, ...	1,950	814	1,906	1,491	1,811	1,562	1,526	1,194	1,256	761
Total, . .	71,285	39,533	85,773	57,215	76,698	54,388	62,786	41,526	46,334	23,138
Model Schools,	765	818	625	533	065	836	1,082	911	1,283	952
Evening „	–	–	867	228	776	522	782	495	615	265
P. L. Union „	1,279	488	1,375	872	1,088	791	812	574	555	277
Industrial „	61	31	247	177	287	219	261	184	278	147
Grand Total for Ireland.	73,381	31,320	83,392	59,025	79,814	58,756	05,728	48,690	49,563	24,778

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Districts by the Inspectors at the Results Examinations—*continued.*

Fifth Class, 1st Stage.		Fifth Class, 2nd Stage.		Sixth Class.		Total.		District.
No. Examined.	No. removed from Fifth Cl., 1st Stage.	No. Examined.	No. removed from Fifth Cl., 2nd Stage.	No. Examined.	No. passed in Sixth Class.	Examined.	Removed.	
249	119	114	70	108	51	8,999	1,787	1.
398	191	230	130	169	73	5,828	8,584	2.
408	308	280	228	182	128	5,002	4,215	3.
301	187	138	101	83	50	5,326	3,232	4.
448	200	241	150	172	79	5,950	3,087	5.
357	180	194	117	113	83	8,704	3,381	6.
381	205	188	115	188	80	5,208	3,048	7.
407	188	223	119	152	87	5,424	3,014	7A.
522	300	214	187	109	39	9,092	5,305	8.
407	195	284	134	115	51	5,604	3,348	8A.
392	289	225	187	118	82	5,577	4,505	9.
502	279	277	180	144	84	8,910	4,002	10.
418	220	193	122	85	47	6,271	3,749	11.
598	302	281	159	162	50	7,013	4,789	12.
378	204	190	111	124	64	5,682	3,319	13.
351	155	128	102	105	35	4,588	2,543	14.
385	177	249	138	147	56	5,386	2,859	15.
523	433	293	235	232	184	6,492	4,875	16.
418	157	253	122	179	42	8,330	3,564	17.
554	373	285	228	202	116	7,045	3,053	18.
325	185	159	85	108	50	8,515	3,756	19.
276	129	103	02	74	50	4,984	3,160	20.
528	265	205	154	188	78	9,147	5,801	21.
575	310	419	231	252	124	7,889	4,630	22.
351	137	141	51	65	23	8,780	2,970	23.
439	217	212	112	132	89	5,910	3,528	24.
408	243	188	127	70	46	6,289	4,048	25.
242	113	78	88	50	30	4,574	3,000	26.
376	153	162	77	134	58	5,613	3,877	27.
474	199	249	118	155	53	6,130	3,030	28.
378	154	242	108	114	38	4,826	2,592	29.
300	137	180	82	108	43	5,427	3,104	30.
438	129	197	92	94	20	7,144	3,412	31.
279	137	138	66	96	50	5,249	3,316	32.
416	177	209	144	129	89	5,092	3,001	33.
209	74	93	31	54	15	4,055	1,793	34.
301	145	147	80	75	24	4,900	2,842	35.
349	115	148	51	110	28	4,508	2,152	36.
285	98	125	55	72	24	5,305	2,361	37.
158	52	55	22	22	11	4,300	2,346	38.
425	190	186	101	103	43	5,159	3,023	39.
363	144	177	77	127	45	8,007	2,807	40.
284	54	115	31	64	12	4,430	1,669	41.
447	240	275	143	200	100	8,478	3,809	42.
552	308	251	160	129	55	5,316	4,004	43.
430	200	214	113	84	34	5,589	3,254	44.
355	356	342	194	339	190	7,797	4,545	45.
880	471	463	289	341	218	9,292	6,218	46.
399	250	258	108	150	103	5,585	3,057	47.
598	194	351	186	165	49	7,881	4,438	48.
308	101	152	57	103	27	4,585	2,182	49.
297	113	129	47	48	12	5,008	2,048	50.
591	275	383	225	254	128	5,790	4,272	51.
818	305	339	270	527	253	9,057	3,450	52.
449	248	245	159	155	104	5,053	3,987	53.
834	420	528	317	301	151	10,553	7,075	54.
744	289	398	234	308	174	9,173	6,054	55.
393	288	359	168	176	70	8,748	5,140	56.
838	425	544	337	396	232	9,774	5,959	57.
548	261	324	200	235	129	7,347	4,915	58.
753	265	421	180	334	135	9,097	4,745	59.
748	462	878	257	254	168	0,828	6,709	60.
28,308	18,733	15,130	8,562	9,777	4,829	895,594	233,924	Total.
1,034	766	757	597	855	834	7,358	5,547	Model Schools.
844	162	178	62	94	82	3,138	1,758	Evening "
199	85	61	24	18	12	5,375	3,078	P. L. Union "
153	71	43	30	7	4	1,335	888	Industrial "
30,036	14,817	13,169	9,273	10,748	5,511	418,828	245,173	Grand Total for Ireland.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Summary of Inspectors' Work for Year ended 28th February, 1878.

Inspectors' Names.	No. of District in which employed.	Days spent on Public Duty. Inspection. Model Schools.	Ordinary and Applicant Schools.	Examination of Teachers and Monitors, &c., and noting Exercises, &c.	Other public business than the foregoing.	Total Days spent on Public Duty.	Days off Public Duty. On Leave of Absence.	On Special Holidays.	Absence owing to Illness.	Total Days off Duty.	Number of Schools Reported on. Inspections. Results Examination.	Other than Results. Secondary—Ordinary Schools.	Model Schools.	Workhouse, Gaol, or Indust. Schools.	Primary Applications.	Secondary Applications.	Total, exclusive of Incidental Reports.	Incidental Visits. Reports made.	Reports unnecessary.	Total Incidental Visits	Miles travelled.
M. Keenan,	1	–	182	21	66	269	41	3	–	44	129	27	–	–	6	11	173	85	101	266	4,112
W. Bole,	2	8	168	15	78	269	41	3	–	44	125	23	3	3	1	4	159	25	76	101	3,046
S. Adair,	3	15	164	16	93	280	19	3	3	25	134	59	–	1	–	5	199	11	84	95	3,402
E. MacCreanor,	4	9	179	19	75	282	20	10	1	31	119	28	–	–	–	5	152	66	144	210	2,857
M. Sullivan,	5	–	175	35	65	275	31	7	–	38	130	67	–	–	3	7	207	14	133	147	3,930
W. Kennedy,	6	6	193	14	76	289	23	1	–	24	127	75	–	2	5	4	213	20	95	115	4,580
M. Mullally,	7A	–	200½	10	66½	277	29	7	–	36	133	60	–	–	6	13	212	55	139	194	4,418
J. W. Rodgers,	8	–	192	24	63	279	31	2	1	34	128	28	–	1	4	19	100	14	85	99	1,849
A. T. Osborne,	8A	10	144	21	87	262	43	3	5	51	111	49	2	–	2	3	167	16	56	72	3,014
J. M'Cullum,	9	25	163	21	60	269	37	–	7	44	81	66	–	–	5	7	159	27	237	264	1,403
J. Gordon,	10	12	138	25	90	265	46	2	–	48	102	27	–	–	6	8	143	45	92	127	2,453
J. Brown,	11	5	121	21	76	223	12	6	72	90	06	17	–	1	4	12	120	23	64	87	2,202½
S. Starrit,	12	9	172	43	57	281	32	–	–	32	133	8	–	–	4	7	152	35	64	99	3,426½
J. J. Hynes,	13	7	185	20	53	265	43	5	–	48	131	30	–	–	1	1	163	35	212	247	4,800½
T. J. Alexander,	14	6	190	8	60	272	41	–	–	41	133	52	–	–	3	–	188	25	265	290	4,734½
A. Hamilton,	15	–	178	24	72	274	34	3	2	39	127	54	–	–	3	3	187	58	109	167	3,867
R. Potterton,	16	–	182	21	77	280	32	1	–	33	127	26	–	–	6	5	164	30	239	269	3,978
D. J. Roantree,	17	–	183	16	79	278	28	7	–	35	124	19	–	1	6	5	155	39	41	80	3,864
M. Molony,	18	11	162	16	65	254	30	9	12	59	118	14	–	–	10	5	147	54	132	186	3,581
D. C. Porter,*	19	–	60½	10	39	109½	2½	3	198	203½	34	15	–	–	2	1	52	29	68	97	1,277
A. Cowley,	20	–	175	29	78	202	28	3	–	31	106½	57	–	–	6	8	177	61	98	159	3,860
J. Barrett,	21	–	142	26	54	222	6	6	79	91	03	34	–	–	6	17	140	6	188	194	2,327
R. C. M'Kell,	22	–	194	19	84	297	6	1	9	16	129	41	–	2	2	8	182	49	218	259	4,258
W. Healy,	23	–	158	20	97	275	23	5	5	30	135	67	–	–	3	3	208	16	48	64	3,997
J. B. Skeffington,	24	9	188½	70	7½	275	30	8	–	38	134	99	12	–	4	15	264	123	124	247	4,066
D. M. Wilson,	25	6	139	26	100	271	29	9	4	42	108	–	–	–	–	2	110	27	54	81	4,514
J. Moran,	26	–	196	15	73	284	23	8	–	29	123	87	–	1	7	2	220	18	112	130	5,417
W. J. Browne,	28	–	201	11	72	284	25	4	–	29	148	57	–	1	4	–	210	14	132	146	4,407

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

P. Connellan,	29	4	159	19	83	265	39	8	1	48	130	33	-	-	4	-	167	41	118	159	3,602
W. Nicholls,	31	-	174	16	73	263	42	1	7	50	138	36	-	-	4	7	192	33	133	210	3,011
J. W. Greer,	32	-	175	18	89	272	27	5	4	34	105	67	-	-	3	-	178	57	154	211	4,478
J. Steele,	34	3	152	3	88	297	14	2	-	16	80	30	-	-	4	3	117	68	216	305	4,619½
W. MacMillan,	35	-	164½	22	75	281½	16½	12	-	31½	128	46	-	-	2	2	176	19	116	134	4,592
G. W. Dugan,	36	-	142	15	93	250	42	9	12	63	115	29	-	-	6	1	146	26	46	74	5,341
W. O'B. Newell,	37	3½	190	9	89½	287	26	-	-	23	99	44	4	5	3	5	160	58	144	202	4,031
F. F. O'Carroll,	38	1	152	18	94	262	36	12	3	51	81	30	-	1	6	3	121	62	88	120	1,295
H. W. M. Rodgers,	39	-	160	6	87	263	15	-	35	10	100	59	-	-	2	1	158	17	106	123	3,031½
S. Brown,	40	-	177	14	72	263	40	7	3	50	94	58	-	2	3	4	152	9	111	120	4,214
T. O'Hara,	41 & 42	-	172	51	70	273	35	5	-	40	107	33	-	2	1	19	192	65	115	198	3,929
W. M. Weir,	43	-	171	7	88	266	59	4	4	47	112	96	-	5	2	-	213	35	156	229	5,678
J. C. Lane,	44	3	182	10	88	285	20	3	-	28	93	66	-	-	-	2	161	46	220	266	4,189
S. C. Strange,	45	-	156	20	62	273	25	8	2	55	112	51	-	2	3	3	171	38	274	262	3,561
F. Eardley,	46	-	183	24	68	275	25	6	7	58	120	27	-	-	4	8	159	11	126	137	4,209
W. R. Molloy,	47	10½	137	11	114	273½	29½	3	3	40½	111	61	-	-	3	3	178	13	311	329	2,535
J. G. FitzGerald,	49	5	180	18	36	266	36	8	-	46	103	65	-	1	3	9	179	42	72	114	3,235½
P. T. Macaulay,	50	5	135	13	77	230	26	11	46	33	69	57	-	-	-	1	127	5	33	102	3,902
M. S. Seymour,	51	12	144	23	81	268	45	8	2	53	105	23	3	1	1	1	135	59	45	54	2,311
J. J. O'Donoghue,	52	-	185	45	41	271	33	4	-	42	120	12	-	6	3	13	151	39	103	192	3,691
A. Purser,	53	9	176½	14	78½	278	34	1	2	37	109	92	-	4	1	11	208	57	162	219	4,794
E. Downing,	54	-	189	19	77	263	24	6	-	30	140	50	-	8	4	12	209	42	60	102	3,938
J. M. Loughnan,	55	-	166	27	83½	276½	23½	9	2	36½	116	28	-	-	2	10	136	17	181	198	3,080
G. R. O'Gallagan,	56	-	170	25	89	284	24	2	5	29	123	17	-	-	2	4	146	35	189	234	4,091
T. MacNamara,	57	-	158	28	81	274	29	5	8	39	132	34	-	1	4	4	165	10	75	85	3,164
J. Macdonnell,	58	-	150	26	96	272	30	9	2	41	93	45	-	-	1	4	148	22	84	106	3,454
H. A. Donovan,	59	-	217	8	87	312	-	-	1	1	129	-	-	-	3	9	141	4	9	13	5,106
J. Browne,	60	14	162	29	73	283	29	1	-	30	115	24	2	11	2	4	158	8	51	57	2,399
†W. Bamford,	7	1	112	44	18	175	12	2	-	14	61	32	-	-	1	-	94	15	124	139	2,469
†E. P. Dewar,	33	7	87	48	19	171	18	-	-	13	81	8	-	-	-	-	69	15	92	107	2,681½
†H. D'Arcy,	42	-	75	11	46	132	13	4	116	133	57	11	-	-	1	4	75	8	27	35	2,172
†J. C. Macnamara,	42	2	122	8	53	186	10	-	-	10	54	32	-	-	-	2	63	5	132	140	3,130
†W. M. B. Browne,	-	3	116	-	35	153	12	-	1	13	74	11	-	-	2	2	89	10	49	59	2,616
Totals,		232	10,011½	1,243	4,428½	15,915	1,673	275	653	2,612	6,694	2,490	26	55	189	328	9,702	2,138	7,421	9,559	215,637½

* Inspector ill greater part of year.

† Only a portion of year in service.

NOTE.—(a.) This return accounts, under the above heads, for 313 days.

(b.) Time spent at Science and Art examinations counts as leave of absence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX E.—LIST of SCHOOLS in OPERATION on 31st December, 1877;

List of Schools in operation on the

ULSTER—

COUNTY OF ANTRIM—

NOTE.—In the column headed "*Vested or Non-Vested*," the letters V.T. denote Schools *Vested* in *Trustees*; V.T.B., those *Secured* by *Bond* merely. Schools not having any of those letters are "*Non-Vested*." Religious E.C., *the late* Established Church; Pres., Presbyterian;

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
1	7058	Aghagallon,	11	Derrymore,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	35	18	53	24
2	7855	Do.	–	Derrynaseer, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	–	70	29
3	10060	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	27
4	11440	Do.	–	Derryclone,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	48	95	40
5	8802	Aghalee,	–	Aghalee,		Or.D.	–	Pres.	–	51	32	83	43
6	5021	Ahoghill,	4	Ballymena District Model, m.	v.c.	Official		Pres.	R.C.	171	–	171	86
7	5622	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	Official		Pres.	E.C.	–	163	163	93
8	5623	Do.	–	Do. i.	v.c.	Official		R.C.	E.C.	52	47	99	47
9	2	Do.	7	Killygarrin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	57	138	50
				Do. svg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	33	63	28
10	5	Do.	–	Gortgole,	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	47	106	53
11	1223	Do.	4	Aughterclooney,	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	54	133	47
12	2570	Do.	–	Glenlough,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	85	84	169	53
13	2572	Do.	–	Cullybackey, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	146	–	146	63
14	6898	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	127	127	50
15	2579	Do.	–	Moyasset,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	63	24	87	30
16	2721	Do.	7	Upper Largy,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	74	46	120	44
17	3074	Do.	4	Tullaghgarley,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	77	64	141	55
18	3307	Do.	–	Carninny,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	102	90	192	69
19	3355	Do.	–	Straid,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	108	77	185	64
20	3605	Do.	–	Ballymonteagh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Or.D.	80	49	129	58
21	4232	Do.	7	Gortfad,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	29	20	49	26
22	4355	Do.	–	Aughnacleagh,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	57	42	00	42
23	4529	Do.	–	Tullynahinnion,[b]		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	61	26	87	31
24	4695	Do.	–	Garvaghy, West,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	53	51	104	42
25	5354	Do.	4	Ballybeg,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	85	55	140	49
26	5429	Do.	7	Lisrodden,[a]		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	62	51	113	45
27	5860	Do.	4	Galgorm, m.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	109	–	109	45
28	7746	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	Pres.	Or.D.	Pres.	–	122	122	60
29	11167	Do.	7	Portglenone,	v.c.	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	54	47	101	54
30	6095	Do.	–	Maboy,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	102	84	186	42
31	6114	Do.	–	Garvaghy, East,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	66	34	100	42
32	6419	Do.	4	Loan,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	95	71	166	51
33	6474	Do.	–	Bridge End,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	63	48	111	46
34	6731	Do.	–	Ahoghill, m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	97	–	97	44
35	6782	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	139	139	51
36	8093	Do.	–	Do. i.		E.C.	–	Pres.	E.C.	116	137	253	95
37	7265	Do.	–	Tullygrawley,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	58	57	115	36
38	8087	Do.	–	Teeshan,	v.c.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	126	88	214	78
39	9364	Do.	–	Gracehill,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	27	32	59	24
40	2567	Antrim,	–	Creavery,		–	Pres.	Pres.	E.C.	72	63	135	54
41	2764	Do.	8a	Antrim, m.	v.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	82	37
42	2838	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.B	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	7	51	58	31
43	6314	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,		Official		E.C. / Pres	–	47	50	97	50
44	4671	Do.	–	Mill-row, f.		Pres.	–	Pres	Pres.	61	64	125	47
45	4672	Do.	–	Lady-hill,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	70	47	117	42
46	8550	Do.	–	High-street,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	81	52	133	86
47	11485	Do.	–	Bush,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	53	46	99	35
48	1	Ardclinis,	4	Glenariff,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	25	53	25
49	4560	Do.	–	Point of Garron,	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	37	16	53	16
50	5688	Do.	–	Carnlough, m.	v.c.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	78	–	78	42
51	5689	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	65	65	33

[a] Including value of Free Residence

[b] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

with SUMMARIES in COUNTIES and PROVINCES.

31st December, 1877.—Province of ULSTER.

2,789 Schools.

540 Schools.

those with additional security of *Bond*; V.C., those *Vested* in *Commissioners*; A., *Assigned* to Commissioners; and B.
denominations of Managers and Teachers are expressed thus—R.C., Roman Catholic;
Or. D., other denominations.

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.*	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
38	81 9 4	4 6 0	8 0 6	5 10 0	—	—	13 10 6	1
39	37 14 8	6 1 0	7 14 6	—	—	—	7 14 6	2
35	23 19 2	7 1 6	5 16 6	—	—	—	5 16 6	3
49	32 6 0	8 5 0	11 8 6	10 0 0	—	—	21 8 6	4
49	34 0 0	12 14 6	14 10 8	6 0 0	—	—	20 10 8	5
111			28 5 11	—	18 11 2	—	40 17 1	6
91	458 16 8	108 12 6	35 10 1	—	12 15 5	—	48 5 6	7
47			13 2 2	—	4 5 0	—	17 7 2	8
67	71 0 0	13 10 0	5 0 7	5 0 0	—	—	10 0 7	9
31		4 10 0	1 0 0	4 10 0	—	—	5 10 0	
58	57 0 0	13 10 0	13 0 8	—	—	—	13 0 8	10
62	62 0 0	9 5 6	6 7 4	2 2 6	—	—	8 9 10	11
73	45 0 0	5 9 9	0 15 9	—	—	—	6 15 9	12
76	73 0 0	22 10 0	21 8 5	—	—	—	21 8 5	13
50	65 0 0	15 0 0	15 18 8	—	—	—	15 18 8	14
40	50 0 0	6 2 6	3 14 10	—	—	—	3 14 10	15
78	65 0 0	8 16 0	7 13 7	0 9 0	—	—	8 2 7	16
78	57 0 0	13 8 8	11 18 10	—	—	—	11 18 10	17
90	59 6 0	11 8 6	16 12 11	—	—	—	16 12 11	18
58	63 13 4	5 8 10	0 17 8	—	4 5 5	—	11 3 1	19
75	60 10 0	13 5 0	9 17 11	—	—	—	9 17 11	20
29	30 8 0	5 12 0	5 7 2	—	—	—	5 7 2	21
52	51 10 0	11 0 0	9 2 1	—	—	—	9 2 1	22
44	38 0 0	9 0 0	5 12 6	2 0 0	—	—	7 12 6	23
51	57 0 0	11 16 0	11 8 1	—	—	—	11 8 1	24
73	32 0 0	2 12 0	9 4 9	2 10 0	—	—	11 14 9	25
48	63 0 0	21 14 6	18 12 8	—	—	—	13 12 8	26
58	51 6 8	15 1 0	9 7 2	10 0 0	—	—	19 7 2	27
83	86 0 0	21 15 6	12 19 11	6 0 0	—	4 0 0	22 19 11	28
06	33 3 4	22 7 0	21 14 4	—	—	—	21 14 4	29
53	63 5 0	2 15 9	6 7 6	0 10 10	—	—	3 18 4	30
56	66 10 0	19 0 6	11 10 8	—	—	—	11 10 8	31
58	62 10 0	10 15 0	10 18 2	—	—	—	10 18 2	32
63	32 0 0	7 8 0	11 7 7	—	—	—	11 7 7	33
54	42 6 8	14 4 0	14 0 5	7 7 0	—	—	21 7 5	34
80	55 0 0	17 2 0	13 2 11	6 19 0	—	—	20 1 11	35
102	03 0 0	16 3 0	3 9 6	11 19 0	—	—	15 8 6	36
44	48 6 8	3 2 6	11 4 6	—	—	—	11 4 0	37
100	67 6 8	17 9 0	24 4 2	—	—	—	24 4 2	38
27	21 17 6	3 14 6	3 0 10	0 0 0	—	—	9 0 10	39
85	55 16 4	23 19 3	10 3 10	—	—	—	10 8 10	40
50	47 0 0	18 6 0	12 4 11	—	—	—	12 4 11	41
45	34 10 0	11 19 3	2 18 7	—	—	—	2 18 7	42
68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
71	75 10 0	18 15 9	5 3 1	—	5 3 1	—	10 6 2	44
61	57 10 0	17 19 3	4 9 10	—	—	—	4 0 10	45
91	90 13 4	01 6 6	63 0 9	—	—	—	63 0 0	46
48	56 6 8	16 4 9	7 12 6	5 0 0	—	—	12 12 6	47
35	23 15 0	4 8 3	4 8 7	—	—	—	4 8 7	48
22	32 0 0	0 11 3	2 2 10	10 0 0	—	—	12 2 10	49
51	70 0 0	23 7 3	6 2 0	10 0 0	—	—	16 2 0	50
40	30 0 0	13 7 0	5 0 5	10 0 0	—	—	15 0 5	51

and Garden, if any, attached to School.

b Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
52	9462	Ardclinis,	4	Waterfoot, i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	56	109	37
53	1503	Armoy,	3	Breen, f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	59	115	36
54	8367	Do.	–	Mullaghduff,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	36	28	64	27
55	9246	Do.	–	Armoy, m.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	9270	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	74	102	176	64
57	8057	Ballinderry,	11	Killultagh,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	72	73	145	51
58	6324	Do.	–	Legatariffe,		Or.D.	–	Pres.	–	41	43	84	37
59	11107	Do.	–	Ballymocraven,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	30	30	60	31
60	10051	Do.	–	Tullyballydonald,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	30	67	29
61	10944	Do.	–	Upper Ballinderry,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	2E.C.	109	71	180	52
62	11059	Do.	–	Lower do.[c]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	35	42	77	35
63	8	Ballyclug,	4	Crebilly,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	115	76	191	152
64	3850	Do.	–	Moorfields,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	87	53	140	41
65	4194	Do.	–	Harryville, No. 1, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	161	–	161	60
66	7966	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	29
67	7907	Do.	–	Do. No. 1, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	34
68	8201	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	39	190	229	98
69	10277	Do.	–	Do. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	26	50	76	32
70	23	Ballintoy,	3	Clogheorr,	V.T.	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	97	80	177	57
71	4088	Do.	–	Croughbeg,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	91	79	170	54
72	8575	Do.	–	Prolisk,		Or.D.	–	Pres.	–	57	55	112	31
73	11073	Do.	–	Ballinlea,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	48	90	33
74	1092	Ballycor,	8A	Ballyeaston, m.	V.T.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	79	6	85	80
75	3130	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	100	100	47
76	3582	Do.	–	Ballyboley,		Or.D.	–	Pres.	Or. D.	50	62	112	49
77	11490	Do.	–	Do. Lower		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	28	84	41
78	22	Ballyeaston,	–	Tildarg,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	69	46	115	41
79	17	Ballyliuny,	–	Bruslee,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	94	57	121	51
80	18	Do.	–	Palantine,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	60	49	109	36
81	19	Do.	–	Ballylinny,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	49	37	86	30
82	2218	Do.	–	Carntall,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	20	31	51	27
83	2503	Do.	–	Lisnalinchy,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	43	33	76	33
84	9063	Do.	–	Mossley,[d]		–	Or.D.	Pres.	3Pres	142	110	252	128
				Do. evg.		–	Or.D.	Pres	Pres.	54	52	106	49
85	2645	Ballymoney,	3	Garry,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	26	33	59	25
86	2647	Do.	–	Seacon,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	57	43	100	42
87	2974	Do.	–	Ballymoney, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	56
88	9033	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	47
89	9737	Do.	–	Do. Minor Model, m.	V.C.	Official		Pres. 1R.C. 1E.C.		150	–	150	96
90	6738	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	Official		R.C.	Pres.	–	129	129	81
91	6739	Do.	–	Do. i.	V.C.	Official		E.C.	–	48	52	100	69
92	3680	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,		Official		Pres. R.C.	–	20	24	44	29
93	2002	Do.	–	Kirkhill,	A.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	62	31	93	38
94	3305	Do.	–	Culdoo, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	44	38	82	31
95	9982	Do.	–	Garryduff,		Pres.	–	Or.D.	Pres.	78	97	145	53
96	6398	Do.	–	Landhead,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	45	31	76	28
97	6856	Do.	–	Stranocum,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	63	33	96	32
98	7084	Do.	–	Cabragh,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	57	30	87	34
99	9082	Do.	–	Wesley-place,[d]		Or.D.	–	Or. D.	2or.D.	142	115	257	96
100	0634	Do.	–	Balnamoro,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	85	79	164	62
101	10085	Do.	–	Roseyards,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	24	52	76	24
102	10940	Do.	–	Balligan,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	55	28	83	38
103	11504	Do.	–	Polemtamy,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	44	35	79	33
104	20	Ballynure,	8A	Skilganabane,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	21	19	40	17
105	33	Do.	–	Ballylagan,		Or.D.	–	Or. D.	–	35	53	88	35
106	2462	Do.	–	Ballynarry,		–	Pres.	Or.D.	–	49	25	74	20
107	5353	Do.	–	Ballynure m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	70	–	70	32
108	7556	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	115	115	54
109	7712	Do.	–	Ballygowan,		Or.D.	–	Pres.	–	46	33	79	42

[a] Attendance transferred to Roll No. 9270. [b] Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER : County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
65	32 0 0	8 12 6	2 2 6	—	—	—	2 2 6	52
35	25 0 0	7 6 0	9 10 5	5 0 0	—	—	14 10 5	53
41	22 10 0	2 13 9	8 5 4	—	—	—	3 5 4	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
113	44 0 0	23 4 0	18 4 1	—	—	—	18 4 1	56
70	57 0 0	20 9 6	7 14 3	—	—	—	7 14 3	57
52	34 10 0	14 3 6	8 6 8	5 0 0	—	—	13 6 8	58
34	32 0 0	15 1 6	9 15 1	5 0 0	—	—	14 15 1	59
32	32 0 0	5 5 0	5 7 1	—	—	—	5 7 1	60
133	122 10 0	60 14 3	27 12 9	11 10 0	—	6 0 0	45 2 0	61
44	82 0 0	7 6 0	10 2 6	11 10 0	—	—	21 12 6	62
84	79 15 6	12 9 6	8 18 4	2 10 0	—	—	11 8 4	63
70	39 6 8	4 14 0	7 0 9	—	—	—	7 0 9	64
53	32 0 0	7 2 0	9 19 7	—	—	—	9 19 7	65
43	36 0 0	7 3 0	8 4 5	—	—	—	8 4 5	66
39	34 0 0	8 14 6	7 12 6	—	—	—	7 12 6	67
77	82 10 0	22 9 0	22 5 7	—	—	—	22 5 7	68
46	35 0 0	3 2 0	3 9 11	—	—	—	3 9 11	69
105	63 0 0	14 4 0	10 19 9	—	—	—	10 16 9	70
03	37 13 4	16 11 0	12 10 6	—	—	—	12 10 0	71
46	25 0 0	7 18 0	6 15 2	4 0 0	—	—	10 15 2	72
51	35 1 8	9 16 6	4 16 3	5 0 0	—	—	9 16 3	73
38	44 0 0	7 12 3	7 10 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	74
84	41 10 0	30 15 0	9 9 8	—	—	—	9 9 8	75
57	87 6 8	18 3 0	9 7 2	—	—	—	9 7 2	76
53	43 13 4	14 2 9	9 3 4	4 0 0	—	—	13 3 4	77
55	32 0 0	12 6 0	11 1 11	—	—	—	11 1 11	78
70	51 13 4	18 3 9	12 17 0	—	—	—	12 17 0	79
01	33 0 0	15 9 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	8 0 0	80
36	31 2 2	6 1 0	4 10 0	1 11 6	—	—	6 1 6	81
33	32 12 0	5 12 6	10 19 7	—	—	—	10 19 7	82
42	30 18 8	8 8 0	4 0 0	1 11 6	—	—	5 11 6	83
190	148 0 0	118 16 9	71 13 6	20 0 9	—	—	91 13 6	84
38		14 5 9	9 16 0	—	—	—	9 10 0	
28	22 18 4	8 7 0	6 13 1	—	—	—	6 13 1	85
50	31 0 0	10 13 6	12 19 8	—	—	—	12 19 8	86
71	48 0 0	21 8 0	18 11 6	—	—	—	18 11 9	87
56	38 0 0	15 14 0	10 10 5	—	—	—	10 10 5	88
97	459 6 8	133 3 6	35 10 2	—	20 10 4	—	50 0 6	89
91			20 10 11	—	9 8 3	—	35 19 2	90
77			17 3 10	—	—	—	17 3 10	91
36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
51	32 0 0	14 12 6	12 10 8	—	—	—	12 19 8	93
48	32 0 0	8 0 6	5 0 5	—	—	—	5 9 5	94
98	65 0 0	12 4 0	4 5 9	10 10 0	—	—	14 15 9	95
56	26 8 7	10 14 0	6 3 6	—	—	—	6 3 6	96
96	31 14 8	6 4 0	6 15 6	4 9 0	—	—	10 15 6	97
56	32 0 0	0 8 0	7 13 1	1 0 0	—	—	8 13 1	98
104	80 10 0	36 2 0	26 7 4	18 0 0	—	7 0 0	51 7 4	99
112	65 0 0	22 7 6	21 19 6	10 9 0	—	—	31 19 6	100
34	20 18 1	2 0 6	1 6 6	—	—	—	1 6 0	101
51	32 0 0	11 5 0	11 5 11	19 0 0	—	—	21 5 11	102
54	28 2 6	11 4 0	6 7 2	19 0 0	—	—	16 7 2	103
21	18 15 0	0 5 3	3 13 8	—	—	—	3 13 8	104
54	35 5 0	12 3 0	3 17 7	—	—	—	3 17 7	105
40	32 0 0	9 16 6	3 8 3	—	—	—	3 8 3	106
48	32 0 0	11 13 3	7 6 9	—	—	—	7 6 9	107
84	69 5 0	29 4 3	13 0 6	—	—	—	13 0 6	108
55	58 0 0	12 7 9	6 11 10	—	—	—	6 11 10	109

e Free Residence and Garden. d Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
110	8566	Ballynure,	–	Straid, m.		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	70	–	70	40
111	5663	Do.	–	Do. f.		Or.D.	–	Pres.	–	–	55	55	30
112	54	Ballyscullion Grange,	4	Taylorstown, South,		–	Or.D.	R.O.	R.C.	86	74	160	43
113	4808	Do.	–	Do. North,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	118	108	216	71
				Do. evg.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	84	35	119	25
114	1960	Do.	–	Millquarter,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	119	98	217	78
115	8270	Do.	–	Culnafay,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	60	61	121	39
116	6958	Ballywillin,	3	Portrush, No. 1,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	31	23	54	31
117	7095	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	100	91	191	105
118	11092	Do.	–	Church-street, m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	81	-	81	26
119	11371	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	19	96	115	35
120	2265	Billy,	–	Carnmoon,	V.T.	Pres.	–	Or.D.	–	40	46	86	31
121	2017	Do.	–	Deffrick,	V.T.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	45	36	81	31
122	3042	Do.	–	Bushmills, m.	A.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	115	–	115	65
123	3043	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	134	134	68
124	5664	Do.	–	Tonduff,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	49	29	78	36
125	8915	Do.	–	Moycraig,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	69	107	176	64
126	8967	Do.	–	Mosside,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	77	58	130	42
127	9538	Do.	–	Ballynagor,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	37	56	93	30
128	9589	Do.	–	Billy,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	86	56	92	36
129	11137	Do.	–	Liscolman,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	40	37	77	30
130	10297	Do.	–	Ballyallaght,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	49	36	85	27
131	11657	Do.	–	Egry,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	35	21	56	35
132	10871	Blaris,	5	Castle-st. (Lisburn) Convent,		–	R.C.	Nuns.		–	152	152	62
133	4223	Do.	–	Lisburn,[b] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	201	-	201	84
134	4224	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	35
135	8781	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,		–	offi.	2Pres	–	37	47	84	40
136	10824	Do.	–	Do.[b] Ragged,		–	Or.D.	Pres.	Pres.	68	64	127	75
137	10311	Do.	–	Railway-street, f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	2 Pres.	–	292	292	112
138	8365	Do.	–	Market-square, m.		Pres.	–	Pres {	1 Pres. 1 E.C. }	165	–	165	93
139	8366	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	139	139	63
				Do. evg.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	86	34	120	38
140	10254	Do.	–	Railway-street, m.		Pres.	–	Pres {	2Pres 1E.C. }	320	–	320	130
141	1979	Camlin,	–	Crumlin,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	35	82	35
142	4696	Do.	–	Glenavy,[b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	56	46	102	45
143	24	Carncastle,	8A	Carncastle, No. 1,		Pres	–	Pres.	–	49	42	91	35
144	3535	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	32	49	81	35
145	2210	Do.	–	Ballygilbert,		Pres.	–	E.C.	Pres.	58	35	93	47
146	11408	Do.	–	Loughdoo,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	46	96	38
147	25	Carnmoney,	–	Carnmoney,[b] No. 1,		E.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	59	62	121	50
148	26	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	76	66	142	72
149	27	Do.	–	Whitehouse, m.		–	Pres.	Pres {	1E.C. 1Pres }	127	125	252	93
150	2699	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		–	Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	7589	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	94	73	157	51
152	10135	Do.	–	Do. Lower, m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	75	–	75	38
153	10136	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	80	80	41
154	11426	Do.	–	Whiteabbey,		R.C	–	R.C.	R.C.	103	93	196	83
155	6306	Do.	–	Ballycraigy, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	67	50	117	42
156	2649	Do.	–	Whiteabbey, m.		Pres.	–	E.C. {	1 Pres. 1 Or.D. }	199	–	199	94
157	2650	Do.	–	Do. evg		Pres.	–	Pres.	2 Pres.	–	203	203	92
158	4564	Do.	–	Monkstown,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	144	117	261	121
159	32	Carrickfergus,	–	Carrickfergus	B.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	82	143	225	99
160	10529	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	93	93	40
161	10530	Do.	–	Do. i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	81	68	149	59

[a] Attendance transferred to Roll No. 27. [b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
51	35 0 0	18 15 9	6 11 11	—	—	—	6 11 11	110
38	84 10 0	15 4 6	7 8 0	—	—	—	7 8 0	111
43	79 0 0	6 0 6	10 8 9	—	—	—	10 8 9	112
97 } 65 }	88 8	25 7 9	15 7 9	—	—	—	15 7 9	113
102	99 6 8	17 19 6	10 16 2	—	—	—	15 16 2	114
50	29 6 8	5 6 4	5 10 5	—	—	—	5 16 0	115
36	32 0 0	10 12 0	7 12 6	9 0 8	—	—	16 18 2	116
130	79 10 0	50 2 6	42 16 4	10 0 0	—	—	52 16 4	117
45	35 0 0	4 19 6	—	19 10 8	—	16 13 4	19 16 8	118
92	31 10 0	8 1 0	4 16 11	10 19 6	—	—	32 9 9	119
44	30 0 0	0 11 6	4 11 10	0 8 0	—	—	0 0 8	120
51	32 0 0	8 10 6	6 6 2	—	—	—	0 6 2	121
82	66 16 8	42 9 6	27 16 5	—	—	—	27 16 0	122
72	73 0 0	38 6 6	24 14 10	—	—	—	24 14 10	123
41	30 13 4	10 11 6	6 12 0	—	—	—	0 12 0	124
104	32 0 0	23 16 0	11 14 5	—	—	—	11 14 5	125
55	52 10 0	10 5 0	6 6 10	—	—	—	6 6 10	126
65	25 0 0	8 3 0	5 17 4	—	—	—	0 17 4	127
43	30 10 0	5 19 0	4 0 3	7 3 9	—	—	11 4 0	128
48	36 18 10	3 4 3	3 19 0	1 10 0	—	—	5 9 9	129
56	22 12 2	8 2 4	5 10 11	—	—	—	0 16 11	130
55	—	—	0 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	11 0 0	131
109	11 3 0	10 8 6	14 10 7	—	—	1 0 0	14 15 7	132
105	70 0 8	35 4 3	26 11 10	9 10 0	4 0 0	—	41 1 10	133
01	30 0 0	—	7 18 10	6 11 0	—	—	14 9 10	134
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135
95	70 10 0	21 9 0	—	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	136
158	110 0 0	63 15 0	32 4 0	2 0 0	16 2 2	—	50 6 8	137
119	138 18 4	54 10 9	40 6 11	—	—	—	40 6 11	138
79 } 51 }	88 0 0	{ 45 17 3 / 4 10 0	25 19 3 / 8 14 0	— / —	— / —	— / —	25 19 3 / 8 14 5	139
169	163 10 0	00 13 6	59 2 6	3 0 0	—	—	02 2 6	140
51	40 6 8	12 5 9	10 14 8	8 0 0	—	—	18 14 8	141
53	74 0 0	30 6 0	15 12 6	17 5 0	—	—	32 17 6	142
39	43 6 8	9 3 3	4 0 10	3 11 10	—	—	7 12 8	143
50	28 10 8	20 7 3	5 18 8	—	—	—	0 18 8	144
56	63 0 0	21 7 0	9 10 2	—	—	—	9 10 2	145
43	38 10 0	10 13 0	8 4 9	6 10 0	—	—	14 14 9	146
74	70 0 0	35 2 0	18 0 2	4 0 0	—	—	22 0 2	147
99	78 10 0	49 18 3	40 14 8	—	2 2 0	—	51 10 8	148
170	132 3 4	33 6 6	14 6 1	34 6 10	—	—	48 12 11	149
—	29 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	150
80	101 3 0	14 18 6	10 17 6	—	—	—	10 17 6	151
41	88 0 0	15 4 6	9 11 0	15 0 0	—	—	24 11 0	152
46	33 0 0	16 10 3	11 9 2	3 0 0	—	—	14 9 2	153
117	01 0 0	38 8 6	21 14 0	8 0 0	—	—	29 14 0	154
66	50 0 0	13 19 0	17 2 11	—	—	—	17 2 11	155
132	106 10 0	50 19 3	36 18 10	—	—	—	36 18 10	156
120	89 16 8	63 13 9	32 10 8	—	—	—	32 10 8	157
152	83 8 9	76 4 0	41 16 2	—	—	—	41 16 2	158
122	92 0 0	40 0 3	22 12 10	—	—	—	22 12 10	159
47	84 0 0	21 18 0	8 14 3	—	—	—	8 14 3	160
73	57 0 0	15 6 9	7 4 7	—	—	—	7 4 7	161

e Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
162	7753	Carrickfergus,	8A	Carrickfergus, Minor Model, m,	V.C.	Official		Pres.	1 E.C. 1 R.C.	202	–	202	131
163	7754	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.C.			E.C.	Pres.	–	114	114	76
164	7755	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.	V.C.			E.C.	1 Or.D. 1 Pres.	58	52	105	56
165	1225	Do. . .	–	Aldoo, . . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	96	60	165	62
166	5542	Do. . .	–	Trooper-lane, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	43	51	04	45
167	6634	Do. . .	–	Woodborne, . .		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	101	80	181	67
168	7020	Do. . .	–	Minorca-place, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	41
			–	Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	26
169	10640	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	50	88	138	57
170	7609	Do. . .	–	Joymount, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	03	76	160	47
171	8868	Do. . .	–	Barnmills, . .		–	E.C.	Or.D.	Or.D.	95	92	187	71
172	9148	Do. . .	–	Sulla Tober, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	59	56	115	48
173	0672	Do. . .	–	Upper Woodburne, No. 2,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	40	70	110	39
174	9673	Do. . .	–	Eden, [a] . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	20	35	55	32
175	1757	Do. . .	–	Straidnohanna, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	51	43	94	41
176	40	Connor, .	4	Upper Tawnybrack,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	63	74	137	71
177	11402	Do. . .	–	Lower do. .		Pres.	–	Pres	–	42	47	80	27
178	2571	Do. . .	–	Whapstown, .		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	49	50	99	35
179	5503	Do. . .	–	Connor, . f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	112	112	52
180	2587	Do. . .	–	Tardree, . .		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	77	69	146	54
181	2590	Do. . .	–	Tullynamullan, .		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	129	01	220	85
182	2651	Do. . .	–	Kells, . . .		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	96	68	164	50
183	10103	Do. . .	–	Ballee, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	73	64	137	52
184	10800	Do. . .	–	Lislonnan, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	51	46	97	43
185	6146	Do. . .	–	Cromkill, . .		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	93	83	176	58
186	6311	Do. . .	–	Maxwell's Walls, [a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	06	37	103	45
187	8417	Do. . .	–	Slaght, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	81	76	157	52
188	11478	Do. . .	–	Connor, . m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	77	–	77	34
189	8684	Craigs, . .	–	Craigs, [b] . .	V.C.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	68	49	117	38
190	10843	Do. . .	–	Do. Parochial, .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	68	75	143	50
191	1226	Culfeightrin, .	3	Glenshesk, [a] .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	26	68	25
192	1353	Do. . .	–	Ballyverdock, m.	A.	–	Pres.	R.C.	R.C.	109	63	172	56
193	2301	Do. . .	–	Craigfad, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	46	85	30
194	5171	Do. . .	–	Ballyucan, . .		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	70	68	138	38
195	8149	Do. . .	–	Culranny, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	56	108	32
196	8515	Derryaghy, .	8	Stonyford, [b] . .		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	52	08	120	51
197	8818	Do. . .	–	Ballymacward, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	37	74	38
198	10289	Do. . .	–	Rushy Hill, [b] .		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	42	33	75	37
199	2557	Derrykeighan, .	3	Tullybane, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	43	55	98	31
200	3613	Do. . .	–	Knockanboy, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	20	22	42	19
201	4999	Do. . .	–	Derrykeighan, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	73	20	102	34
202	8814	Do. . .	–	Dervock, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	25	18	43	18
203	10921	Do. . .	–	Upper Dervock, .		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	68	72	146	47
204	53	Grange of Doagh, .	8A	Ballyclare, . m.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	100	22	122	50
205	6132	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	14	136	150	45
206	216	Do. . .	–	Do. . No. 2,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	107	105	212	101
207	5130	Do. . .	–	Coggrey Mill, .		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	59	77	136	41
208	7830	Do. . .	–	Doagh, . . m.	V.C.	–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	65	49	114	49
209	5062	Donegore, .	–	Dunnymnggy, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	29	83	35
210	11617	Do. . .	–	Donegore, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	45	36	81	38
211	9105	Do. . .	–	Parkgate, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	81	69	150	56
212	39	Drumanl, .	4	Tannaghmore, .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	62	127	40
213	41	Do. . .	–	Magheralane, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	20	72	31
214	42	Do. . .	–	Randalstown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	32
215	5088	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	38
216	9775	Do. . .	–	Do. . No. 2,		Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	82	51	133	75
217	43	Do. . .	–	Farinflough, . .	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	54	101	37
218	2505	Do. . .	–	Seymoor's-bridge, .		–	Pres.	Or.D.	–	45	50	05	42
219	2580	Do. . .	–	Ballydunmanl, .		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	78	73	151	59
220	2985	Do. . .	–	Magherabeg, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	57	62	119	43

[a] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER : County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
158		113 5 9	45 16 9	—	32 16 0	—	78 6 9	162
86	548 15 10	40 10 0	21 18 0	—	6 6 10	—	30 4 10	163
60		19 7 0	13 4 6	—	13 9 4	—	26 16 10	164
90	63 10 0	32 1 3	14 16 11	—	—	—	14 16 11	165
51	29 10 0	16 17 0	7 13 9	—	—	—	7 13 9	166
69	61 6 8	22 4 6	14 0 7	—	—	—	14 0 7	167
56	74 15 0	22 15 3	10 6 7	—	—	—	10 6 7	108
42		7 7 0	7 8 8	—	—	—	7 8 3	
61	63 10 0	23 14 0	9 6 1	—	—	—	9 6 1	169
73	69 0 0	4 10 0	7 11 4	—	—	—	7 11 4	170
125	72 16 6	24 9 0	16 12 0	—	—	—	16 12 0	171
72	25 0 0	16 17 6	8 2 6	—	—	—	8 2 6	172
56	22 8 4	3 15 0	6 0 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	173
40	24 15 10	13 7 9	5 18 2	3 10 0	—	—	9 8 2	174
55	25 0 0	—	10 17 10	—	—	—	10 17 10	175
166	80 13 4	17 9 6	11 17 4	10 0 0	—	—	21 17 4	176
37	25 0 0	3 19 0	4 12 10	4 10 0	—	—	9 2 10	177
99	26 1 6	10 2 3	3 12 0	2 0 0	—	—	5 12 0	178
68	73 11 8	20 17 6	9 5 4	3 6 8	—	—	12 12 0	179
84	69 0 0	22 15 3	8 0 8	—	2 15 5	—	11 1 8	180
113	72 6 8	17 8 0	22 3 3	—	1 10 0	—	23 18 3	181
76	65 0 0	10 3 0	12 4 4	—	—	—	12 4 4	182
04	56 10 0	9 16 0	11 10 0	—	—	—	11 10 0	183
71	40 16 8	14 17 9	4 16 9	—	—	—	4 16 9	184
81	47 13 4	7 15 0	6 1 4	—	4 10 8	—	13 12 0	185
61	40 0 0	12 6 9	6 19 6	5 6 6	—	—	12 0 5	186
82	74 16 8	13 13 0	17 0 0	—	—	—	17 0 0	187
51	53 6 8	—	6 14 3	3 5 9	—	—	10 0 0	188
57	39 10 0	9 17 6	8 4 4	—	—	—	8 4 4	189
06	38 13 4	12 0 8	8 9 9	12 10 0	—	—	20 19 0	190
35	30 18 8	8 6 0	6 12 7	2 2 6	—	—	8 15 1	191
92	58 10 8	15 10 6	9 0 6	—	—	—	9 0 6	192
47	33 19 2	10 6 6	6 17 2	10 0 0	—	—	16 17 2	193
64	25 0 0	12 2 0	10 3 3	10 0 0	—	—	20 3 3	194
59	29 18 4	4 7 0	6 16 6	—	—	—	6 16 6	195
67	76 8 4	30 3 0	7 0 4	8 0 0	—	—	15 0 4	196
57	44 10 0	15 14 3	6 5 4	2 10 0	—	—	8 15 4	197
54	36 19 2	9 3 0	8 19 9	10 0 0	—	—	18 19 9	198
57	28 6 8	7 8 0	6 14 0	—	—	—	6 14 0	199
23	16 17 6	11 6 0	4 6 2	0 10 0	—	—	4 16 2	200
55	32 0 0	0 18 0	6 4 1	—	—	—	6 4 1	201
22	10 12 6	4 11 6	0 12 11	5 0 0	—	—	5 12 11	202
82	57 0 0	14 16 6	11 13 4	20 0 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	46 13 4	203
69	77 10 0	14 16 3	14 6 5	—	—	—	14 6 5	204
66	36 0 6	14 17 0	9 16 4	—	—	—	9 18 4	205
127	82 0 0	47 5 0	33 7 4	—	—	—	33 7 4	206
70	34 7 0	14 5 0	12 19 4	4 0 0	—	—	16 16 4	207
50	57 0 0	19 12 3	15 2 3	—	—	—	15 2 3	208
49	32 0 0	9 15 0	8 16 10	—	—	—	6 18 10	209
52	12 13 4	4 12 3	5 10 0	16 0 0	—	—	15 10 0	210
70	50 13 4	22 18 3	12 11 1	—	—	—	12 11 1	211
72	40 0 0	20 1 3	7 18 11	—	—	—	7 18 11	212
41	32 10 0	11 11 9	5 13 7	—	—	—	5 13 7	213
48	40 0 0	6 2 3	5 18 11	—	—	—	5 18 11	214
51	51 17 6	15 14 3	4 18 8	—	—	—	4 18 8	215
66	86 13 4	59 17 0	29 0 7	—	—	—	29 9 7	216
53	25 0 0	10 7 9	4 16 10	—	—	—	4 16 10	217
44	47 5 0	12 7 6	11 14 4	—	—	—	11 14 4	218
79	55 0 0	5 19 0	4 11 8	—	—	—	4 11 8	219
74	46 0 0	21 6 9	7 9 5	—	—	—	7 9 6	220

b Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
221	8140	Drumaul,	4	Tarrygowan,		–	Pres.	Pres	Or.D.	82	67	146	59
222	3196	Do.	–	Caddy,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	71	73	144	60
		Do.	–	Do. svg.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	47	37	84	27
223	8962	Do.	–	Groggan,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	51	31	82	28
224	47	Drumbeg,	9	Dunmurry, m.		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	108	–	108	45
225	4714	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	–	141	141	52
226	9415	Do.	–	Ballyfinaghy,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	35	59	94	46
227	11397	Do.	–	Finaghy,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	29	34	63	29
228	44	Dunaghy,	4	Glenravell,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	86	191	66
229	4140	Do.	–	Ballybogy,		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	47	86	83	28
230	4625	Do.	–	Carnbeg,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	60	63	123	40
231	7932	Do.	–	Tullaghbane,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	116	82	198	61
232	9279	Do.	–	Lismavallagban,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	95	76	171	58
233	9822	Do.	–	Killyree,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	76	74	150	55
234	10500	Do.	–	Dunaghy,[c] parochial,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	51	48	99	33
235	11415	Do.	–	Fisherstown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	67	139	43
236	7898	Grange of Dundermot,	–	Frosses,		Pres.	–	Or.D.	Pres.	56	68	124	56
237	49	Duneane,	7A	Moneynick,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	64	129	58
238	1634	Do.	–	Creggan,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	68	145	60
239	10749	Do.	–	Gallagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	64	143	49
240	6430	Do.	–	Ballynamullan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	58	120	51
241	7953	Do.	–	Duneane,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	28	37	65	30
242	8113	Do.	–	Do.[c] parochial,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	51	35	86	33
243	9075	Do.	–	Staffordstown,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	42	29	71	31
244	11009	Do.	–	Gortgill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	78	153	46
245	2551	Dunluce,	3	Ballytoher,[d]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	96	73	169	66
246	2984	Do.	–	Kilmoyle,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	72	62	134	52
247	8023	Do.	–	Seneirl,	V.T.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	65	47	112	50
248	6817	Do.	–	Ballyhome,	V.C.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	51	105	35
249	7588	Do.	–	Ballymagarry,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	23	17	50	21
250	10901	Do.	–	Dunluce,[d]		E.C.	–	Pres.	E.C.	67	77	144	66
251	1963	Finvoy,	7	Dunloy, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	142	–	142	34
252	11157	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	139	139	34
253	4287	Do.	–	Caldanagh,[a]		E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	24
254	8278	Do.	–	Edan,		Pres.	–	Pres	–	45	53	98	37
255	8583	Do.	–	Carrowreagh,[d]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	55	56	111	44
256	10144	Do.	–	Lisbegan,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	75	77	152	46
257	10291	Do.	–	Vow,[b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	73	70	143	58
258	2828	Glenavy,	8	Ballymacricket,[d] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	34
259	7676	Do.	–	Do.[d] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	7	79	86	32
260	10965	Do.	–	Sandhills,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	40	42	82	36
261	11396	Glenarm,	4	Seaview, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	60	83	143	65
262	2576	Glenwhirry,	–	Clatteryknowes,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	58	78	136	48
263	11078	Do.	–	Craigs,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	63	51	114	45
264	4807	Do.	–	Lowtown,		–	Pres	Pres.	–	50	59	109	37
265	55	Glynn,	8A	Glynn Village,		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	54	71	125	67
266	81	Do.	–	Blackhill,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	46	42	88	36
267	82	Do.	–	Mullaghmossan,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	91	77	168	74
268	10610	Hannahstown,	9	Hannahstown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	58	122	55
269	56	Inver,	8A	Ballysnod,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	60	52	112	54
270	3531	Do.	–	Larne and Inver,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	116	79	195	89
271	1529	Island Magee,	–	Mullaghboy,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	46	42	88	40
272	2497	Do.	–	Mullaghduff,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	83	48	131	76
273	2500	Do.	–	Brownsbey,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	67	45	112	56
274	2510	Do.	–	Kilcoan, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	110	–	110	58
275	7845	Do.	–	Lower Kilcoan, f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	111	111	60
276	8842	Do.	–	Ballymoney, No. 2,[d]		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	Or.D.	60	61	121	61
277	2925	Kilbride,	–	Ballyvoy,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	48	30	78	32
278	4020	Do.	–	Kilbride,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	77	95	172	76
279	4179	Do.	–	Newmill,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	34	32	66	22
280	6219	Killagan,	4	Drumadoon,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	72	70	142	61
281	26	Killead,	8	Straidhavern,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	37	84	38

[a] No return. [b] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c. year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
85	62 0 0	18 15 0	12 13 0	—	—	—	12 13 0	221
84	64 6 8	21 3 0	10 10 7	—	—	—	10 10 7	222
47		1 14 9	2 5 0	—	—	—	2 5 0	
39	32 0 0	3 17 3	3 0 7	—	—	—	3 6 7	223
53	86 0 0	25 11 6	16 1 2	—	—	—	16 1 2	224
75	79 0 0	23 6 0	10 8 10	—	—	—	10 8 10	225
45	56 13 4	18 19 6	13 8 8	—	—	—	13 8 8	226
41	18 13 4	—	2 5 0	11 16 0	—	—	13 15 0	227
106	64 0 0	20 6 6	18 18 3	—	—	—	18 13 8	228
47	24 18 0	3 8 6	6 12 0	—	—	—	0 12 0	229
56	40 0 0	0 10 0	8 2 3	—	—	—	8 2 3	230
75	79 15 0	19 1 0	14 17 11	—	—	—	14 17 11	231
87	57 0 0	8 0 6	13 5 3	—	—	—	13 5 3	232
76	68 15 0	6 15 6	13 17 5	—	—	—	13 17 5	233
46	32 0 0	2 16 0	5 19 4	14 0 0	—	—	19 19 4	234
70	37 0 0	—	11 18 11	5 0 0	—	—	16 18 11	235
85	59 0 0	16 19 6	8 9 0	—	4 4 6	—	12 13 0	236
69	59 0 8	21 18 9	6 15 4	—	—	—	6 15 4	237
80	74 16 8	31 19 9	7 13 5	—	—	—	7 13 5	238
82	37 2 9	23 5 0	2 4 9	—	—	—	2 4 9	239
75	01 3 4	20 6 6	6 7 8	—	—	—	6 7 8	240
35	25 0 0	11 0 6	4 13 9	—	—	—	4 13 9	241
45	88 0 0	8 5 6	2 5 0	8 10 0	—	—	10 15 0	242
52	31 9 4	6 17 3	2 5 0	—	—	—	2 5 0	243
50	50 0 0	8 5 0	1 8 5	8 0 0	0 14 2	—	10 2 7	244
116	85 0 0	26 15 0	13 5 7	5 0 0	—	—	18 5 7	245
90	39 15 0	23 10 6	12 6 8	—	—	—	12 6 8	246
72	53 0 8	11 6 6	8 17 1	—	—	—	8 17 1	247
60	32 0 0	9 8 6	9 13 4	—	—	—	9 13 4	248
38	15 16 8	4 12 0	6 10 4	—	—	—	0 10 4	249
80	81 10 0	20 15 0	10 2 8	20 0 0	—	—	30 2 8	250
44	32 0 0	6 13 0	3 11 8	2 7 1	—	—	5 18 9	251
39	25 0 0	6 14 6	4 18 5	0 18 1	—	—	5 11 6	252
–	18 4 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	253
51	86 0 0	14 1 0	5 14 5	0 17 0	—	—	6 11 5	254
71	44 0 0	11 10 0	8 19 0	7 0 0	—	—	15 19 0	255
72	36 0 0	8 7 6	4 12 3	10 0 6	—	—	14 12 3	256
89	50 16 9	9 19 6	7 18 0	8 7 0	—	2 0 0	13 5 6	257
50	32 0 0	12 0 0	10 8 8	5 8 8	—	—	15 17 4	258
47	31 5 0	13 10 3	7 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	11 0 0	259
46	32 10 0	10 10 0	9 11 10	5 0 0	—	—	14 11 10	260
80	63 10 0	31 1 9	8 10 11	—	4 5 5	—	12 16 4	261
64	33 0 0	7 6 6	9 18 1	0 1 11	—	—	10 6 0	262
60	82 0 0	11 14 0	11 1 6	—	—	—	11 1 6	263
52	32 0 0	8 7 0	8 4 9	—	—	—	8 4 9	264
88	92 0 8	33 9 0	14 9 6	—	—	—	14 9 0	265
56	32 0 0	10 3 3	7 12 0	3 0 0	—	—	10 12 0	266
112	64 0 0	35 15 0	15 18 2	3 6 0	—	—	18 18 2	267
74	82 5 0	88 16 8	19 18 6	—	9 19 3	—	29 17 9	268
69	09 10 0	35 11 0	11 19 11	—	—	—	11 19 11	269
105	85 10 0	85 17 0	34 3 3	—	—	—	34 3 8	270
42	81 10 0	17 9 6	12 10 0	—	—	—	12 10 6	271
80	71 18 4	38 17 0	32 5 10	—	—	—	32 5 10	272
62	67 0 0	22 1 0	10 8 9	—	—	—	10 8 9	273
78	37 0 0	28 13 9	18 1 9	—	—	—	18 1 9	274
65	55 10 0	34 12 3	16 0 2	—	—	—	16 0 2	275
72	63 0 0	26 13 3	14 4 11	9 0 0	—	—	23 4 11	276
53	39 10 0	20 18 9	6 14 9	1 10 0	—	—	8 4 9	277
105	72 0 0	30 3 0	16 5 0	—	—	—	16 5 0	278
31	26 13 4	9 13 6	4 10 1	—	—	—	4 10 1	279
70	60 15 0	16 0 6	18 10 2	—	—	—	18 16 2	280
57	38 0 0	10 14 0	5 0 10	—	—	—	5 6 10	281

[c] Free Residence and Garden.

[d] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
282	1043	Killead,	8	Gortnagallon,		–	Pres.	R.C.	–	43	23	66	29
283	3729	Do.	–	Ballyrobin,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	50	50	100	56
284	6053	Do.	–	Mount Cottage, [a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	2 Pres.	85	56	141	73
285	8310	Do.	–	Diamond, [a]		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	31	35	66	25
286	10943	Do.	–	Loanends,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	55	60	115	58
287	11112	Do.	–	Seacash,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	52	24	76	38
288	11239	Do.	–	Ballybill, [b]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	24	32	56	22
289	11557	Do.	–	Aldergrove, [a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	30	59	16
290	3173	Grange of Killyglen,	8A	Killyglen,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	58	73	131	47
291	2588	Kilraght,	3	Ganaby,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	52	45	97	45
292	5315	Do.	–	Ballymequillan,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	75	72	147	57
293	10809	Do.	–	Kilraughts,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	48	43	01	53
294	1352	Kilroot,	8A	Kilroot,	A.	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	67	45	112	63
295	58	Kilwaughter,	–	Craigiuorne,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	47	50	97	50
296	50	Do.	–	Kilwaughter, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	102	–	102	42
297	2772	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres	–	Pres.	–	–	100	109	46
298	69	Kirkinriola,	4	Clinty,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	93	77	170	60
299	2574	Do.	–	Monaghan,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	35	48	83	37
300	3088	Do.	–	Parade,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	65	43	108	43
301	3092	Do.	–	Craigwarren, Up.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	51	48	09	36
302	3592	Do.	–	Guy's, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	3 Pres	306	–	366	152
303	7757	Do.	–	Do. [a] f.		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	–	175	175	85
304	5060	Do.	–	Do. [a] i.		–	Pres.	Pres.	2 Pres	107	135	242	100
305	6397	Do.	–	Carnlea, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	112	–	112	86
306	8507	Do.	–	Castle-street,		Or. D.	–	Or. D.	Pres.	75	46	124	53
307	8606	Do.	–	Ballymena, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	30
308	11309	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	30
309	3843	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,		Official		2 Pres.	2 E.C. 1 R.C.	70	77	147	79
310	11269	Do.	–	Carnlea, f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	63	03	32
311	11305	Lambeg,	8	Hilden,		Pres.	–	Pres.	1 R.C. 2 E.C.	213	159	372	136
312	2454	Larne,	8A	Larne 1st Class Agr. [a]	V.T.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	121	–	121	70
313	2455	Do.	–	Do. [a] f.	V.T.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	84	84	45
314	2485	Do.	–	Do. [a] i.	V.T.	Pres.	–	R.C.	–	34	42	76	38
315	6855	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	52	72	124	55
316	3053	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,		Official		E.C. Pres.	–	41	38	79	55
317	9451	Do.	–	North End, Larne, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	120	–	120	61
318	9488	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	149	149	64
319	1227	Layd,	4	Kilmore,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	49	97	27
320	5895	Do.	–	Cushendall, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	29
321	5702	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	27	126	153	42
322	6007	Do.	–	Knocknacurry, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	31
323	6008	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	14	74	88	26
324	6740	Do.	–	Glendun,		R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	64	55	119	37
325	11390	Do.	–	Glenan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	63	142	36
326	75	Loughguile,	3	Magherahoney, [b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	87	120	42
327	77	Do.	–	Carrowerin,		–	Pres.	R.C.	–	65	29	94	33
328	2144	Do.	–	Loughguile, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	161	37
329	3341	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	105	105	32
330	2589	Do.	–	Clintyfinnan,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	51	17	68	27
331	2720	Do.	–	Ballynagashel, [b]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	50	104	49
332	3817	Do.	–	Knockaholet,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	75	54	129	40
333	6147	Do.	–	Ballyeregagh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	54	95	38
334	7897	Do.	–	Ballyweeny,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	51	52	103	30
335	8803	Do.	–	Corkey,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	62	55	117	38
336	78	Magheragall	8	Ballycarrickmaddy,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	77	57	134	65
337	1944	Do.	–	Sheepwalk,		–	Or. D.	E.C.	–	57	52	109	46
338	10419	Do.	–	Mullaghearton,		–	Or. D.	E.C.	–	65	32	97	41
339	80	Maheramesk,	11	Maghaberry,		–	E.C.	Or. D.	–	58	38	06	43
340	11618	Do.	–	Brookfield, [a]		–	Or. D.	E.C.	E.C.	64	59	123	73

[a] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
35	32 0 0	12 0 0	0 4 5	—	—	—	9 4 5	282
52	78 10 0	20 19 3	10 6 8	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 8	283
96	113 10 0	41 5 9	15 14 0	6 0 0	—	—	21 14 0	284
40	14 1 9	2 5 9	2 17 3	5 0 0	—	—	7 17 3	285
75	72 13 4	32 15 6	18 3 5	—	—	—	18 3 5	286
50	35 0 0	15 1 6	12 4 8	10 0 0	—	—	22 4 8	287
29	27 10 0	5 4 9	2 8 6	22 0 0	—	—	24 8 0	288
43	10 2 0	5 11 9	2 7 8	3 10 0	—	—	5 18 2	289
77	57 0 0	18 15 0	7 10 3	1 0 0	1 0 0	—	9 16 3	290
64	30 0 0	17 8 0	16 17 8	—	—	—	16 17 8	291
75	55 10 2	21 16 6	15 8 5	—	—	—	15 8 5	292
57	32 0 0	0 14 6	10 10 0	—	—	—	10 10 9	293
83	71 1 8	38 6 6	21 15 9	—	—	—	21 15 9	294
70	44 5 0	13 1 9	9 14 4	—	—	—	9 14 4	295
66	43 6 8	21 15 9	7 11 3	2 0 0	—	—	9 11 3	296
67	33 0 0	19 14 6	4 12 0	2 0 0	—	—	6 12 0	297
77	44 11 8	5 1 0	14 12 6	—	—	—	14 12 0	298
51	25 0 0	5 13 6	8 18 1	—	—	—	8 18 1	299
04	51 0 8	11 1 0	1 10 2	1 0 0	—	—	2 10 2	300
01	25 0 0	5 18 6	0 19 2	—	—	—	9 19 2	301
189	110 16 8	50 15 0	0 0 0	31 10 0	—	9 0 0	46 10 0	302
103	50 0 0	19 11 6	2 6 0	25 6 0	—	6 6 0	33 12 6	303
67	118 5 0	16 3 0	4 9 10	19 0 0	—	4 10 0	27 19 10	304
48	32 0 0	6 19 6	8 6 0	—	—	—	8 6 0	305
50	63 0 0	10 17 0	10 7 8	23 0 0	—	—	33 7 8	306
37	25 0 0	4 10 0	5 1 6	—	—	—	5 1 6	307
46	38 0 0	2 6 3	3 6 6	—	—	—	3 6 6	308
88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	309
34	25 0 0	7 1 0	4 18 3	—	—	—	4 18 3	310
253	100 10 0	01 10 9	10 17 11	20 0 0	—	6 0 0	42 17 11	311
80	84 3 4	67 18 3	25 8 6	7 0 0	2 10 0	—	34 18 6	312
55	50 16 8	20 17 0	12 10 0	7 0 0	—	—	19 10 0	313
40	34 0 0	7 13 0	5 0 2	0 0 0	—	—	11 9 2	314
70	55 0 0	15 16 6	9 15 8	—	—	—	9 15 8	315
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	316
79	78 10 0	34 14 6	21 15 4	—	—	—	21 15 4	317
76	67 10 0	39 5 3	13 9 6	—	6 0 0	—	19 9 6	318
38	26 0 0	5 4 0	3 19 4	1 6 0	—	—	5 5 4	319
43	34 0 0	4 3 0	5 13 4	6 0 8	—	—	12 0 0	320
60	60 6 8	0 11 6	6 15 10	3 6 0	—	—	10 1 10	321
51	44 10 0	8 3 0	6 16 2	—	—	—	6 16 2	322
45	25 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 7	—	—	—	3 10 7	323
68	43 6 8	10 0 0	6 14 10	—	—	—	6 14 10	324
62	40 11 8	7 12 0	5 7 9	—	—	—	5 7 9	325
59	28 0 0	12 16 0	6 17 0	5 5 0	—	—	12 2 0	326
60	40 0 0	4 4 9	3 11 0	—	—	—	3 11 0	327
60	53 10 0	12 14 6	7 5 0	—	—	—	7 5 0	328
00	30 10 0	13 0 0	5 12 1	5 0 0	—	—	10 12 1	329
41	20 6 8	7 2 0	4 10 4	—	—	—	4 10 4	330
78	43 0 0	18 11 6	14 7 5	5 0 0	—	—	19 7 5	331
59	28 10 0	0 15 6	7 11 10	—	—	—	7 11 10	332
48	30 0 0	10 10 0	8 3 5	—	—	—	8 3 5	333
71	22 13 4	—	0 14 10	—	—	—	0 14 10	334
67	42 6 8	14 19 6	12 5 0	—	—	—	12 5 0	335
75	57 0 0	38 13 3	21 3 6	5 0 0	—	—	20 3 0	336
64	30 10 0	10 9 3	6 18 9	—	—	—	6 18 9	337
54	32 0 0	19 4 0	7 19 6	—	—	—	7 10 0	338
46	35 0 0	20 3 6	17 1 0	—	—	—	17 1 0	339
110	—	—	3 10 2	14 15 0	—	—	18 5 2	340

b Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the year 1877.
341	11227	Melone,	9	Malone,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	65	55	126	51
342	3788	Muckamore, Grange of,	8A	Oldstone,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	15	30	45	24
343	10996	Do.	–	Muckamore,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	63	59	122	61
344	11362	Do.	–	Do.,[d]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	75	51	126	70
345	2923	Newtown Crommelin,	4	Newtown Crommelin,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	105	86	161	58
346	2568	Nilteen, Grange of,	8A	Rathmore,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	166	71	171	60
347	4530	Do.	–	Islandbane,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	31	35	66	28
348	5096	Do.	–	Dunadry,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	32	42	74	28
349	6059	Portglenone	7	Connaughtligger,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	73	48	121	54
350	11345	Do.	–	Portglenone,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	67	161	39
351	2501	Racavan,	4	Buckna, Lower,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	194	76	174	66
352	2920	Do.	–	Racavan,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	94	61	155	45
353	3583	Do.	–	Lisnamurrikin,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	110	96	215	59
354	3768	Do.	–	Broughshane, m.		Pres.	–	Pres	–	146	–	146	46
355	2575	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	144	144	70
356	9281	Do.	–	Upper Buckna,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	61	65	126	40
357	83	Raloo,	8A	Tureagh,		2Pres	–	Pres.	Pres.	70	63	133	57
358	85	Do.	–	Ballyvallagh,		Pres.	–	Or.D.	–	56	43	69	55
359	86	Do.	–	Loughmourne, No. 2,		Pres	–	Pres.	–	52	46	62	35
360	2224	Do.	–	Ballyrickardmore,		2Pres	–	Pres.	Or.D.	53	58	111	63
361	7379	Do.	–	Glenoe,		–	Pres	Pres.	Pres.	68	58	126	60
362	1603	Ramoan,	3	Moyarget,[a]		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	73	73	146	38
363	6363	Do.	–	Cloghanmurray,		–	E.C.	Pres	–	71	55	126	40
364	6819	Do.	–	Ballycastle, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	–	63	37
365	8934	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	40
366	3652	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,		Offi	cial	Pres.	–	15	11	26	14
367	6600	Do.	–	Ramoan,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	102	52	154	63
368	11356	Do.	–	Ballycastle, i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	59	112	57
369	2317	Rasharkin,	7	Dunminning,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	59	70	129	43
370	2922	Do.	–	Ballymaconnolly,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	84	43	127	38
371	3090	Do.	–	Dromore,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	56	163	32
372	3304	Do.	–	Rasharkin,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	109	61	170	56
373	4689	Do.	–	Carclinty,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	67	74	141	45
374	7899	Do.	–	Tamlaght,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	56	125	52
375	7964	Do.	–	Bellaghy,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	83	87	170	56
376	9241	Do.	–	Crushybracken,	V.C.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	98	66	164	37
377	1631	Rashee,	8A	Ballynaskee,	V.T.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	71	53	124	46
378	9372	Rathlin,	3	Rathlin Island, m.[a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	31	35	66	23
379	9167	Do.	–	Do. f.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
386	6963	Shankill,	9	Belfast Model, m.	V.C.	Offi	cial	Pres.	4 Pres. 1 Or.D 2 R.C. 2 E.C.	636	–	936	539
		Do.	–	Do. evg.		Offi	cial	R.C.	Or.D.	188	–	188	44
381	6964	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	Offi	cial	R.C.	3 Or.D 1 R.C. 2 E.C. 2 Pres.	–	666	669	362
382	6965	Do.	–	Do. i.	V.C.	Offi	cial	E.C.	1 Pres. 2 R.C. 1 E.C.	195	163	358	172
383	6067	Do.	–	Do. 1st Class Agr.[b]	V.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
384	3648	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,		Offi	cial	2Pres	1 Pres. 1 E.C. 3 R.C.	337	277	614	207
685	7059	Do.	8	Crumlin-rd. Convent f.		–	R.C.	Nu	ns.	–	748	748	840
		Do.	–	Do. evg.		–	R.C.	Nu	ns.	–	307	367	64
386	8656	Do.	6	Hamilton-st. Conv.		–	R.C.	Nu	ns.	–	562	562	226
		Do.	–	Do. evg.		–	R.C.	Nu	ns.	–	168	168	51
387	13	Do.	–	Upper Falls,		–	E.C.	E.C.	2Pres	168	89	197	61
388	14	Do.	8	Legoneil,[d] No. 1,	V.T.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres	86	61	147	81
389	02	Do.	8A	Hightown,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres	31	38	69	46
390	1224	Do.	8	Edenderry,	A.	–	Pres	Pres.	3Pres	271	177	448	148

[a] Attendance transferred to Roll No. 9372.

[b] Inoperative.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of Ulster: County of Antrim—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within the 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
02	67 0 0	24 15 9	11 13 10	26 0 0	—	—	37 13 10	341
30	19 5 10	7 7 0	2 10 2	—	—	—	2 10 2	342
73	06 0 0	49 17 6	19 8 2	—	—	—	19 8 2	343
86	71 0 0	44 14 6	24 2 4	25 0 0	—	—	49 2 4	344
72	57 0 0	9 10 6	15 15 2	—	—	—	15 15 2	345
98	69 0 0	25 6 3	21 0 0	—	—	—	21 0 0	340
39	22 1 8	7 14 6	3 17 4	—	—	—	3 17 4	347
87	22 19 2	6 14 3	5 1 10	—	—	—	5 1 10	348
66	42 11 8	16 11 6	15 11 7	—	—	—	15 11 7	349
53	25 0 0	12 5 0	13 0 0	—	—	—	13 0 6	350
115	63 0 0	10 16 0	10 3 8	—	—	—	16 3 8	351
73	56 0 0	7 12 0	11 8 7	—	—	—	11 3 7	352
93	57 0 0	10 10 0	16 12 6	—	—	—	16 12 6	353
70	75 15 6	2 19 10	9 6 7	—	—	—	9 6 7	354
100	100 10 0	26 5 6	20 3 10	—	—	—	20 3 10	355
67	34 10 0	5 17 0	6 17 11	—	—	—	6 17 11	356
94	62 0 0	24 17 3	0 18 5	—	—	—	0 18 5	357
50	28 0 0	14 13 3	5 10 0	—	—	—	5 10 0	358
50	32 0 0	13 1 9	4 0 7	—	—	—	4 6 7	359
77	68 16 8	31 2 6	3 14 0	—	—	—	3 14 0	360
90	60 0 0	34 1 0	10 12 0	—	—	—	10 12 0	361
61	33 0 0	11 15 0	8 8 7	6 10 0	—	—	14 18 7	362
72	38 0 0	9 13 0	8 19 3	4 0 0	—	—	12 19 3	363
47	48 16 8	16 9 2	9 3 5	3 0 0	—	—	12 3 5	364
55	37 10 0	19 4 0	12 0 8	2 0 0	—	—	14 0 8	365
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	366
88	62 15 0	19 15 0	18 0 0	10 7 0	—	—	23 7 0	367
78	31 10 0	10 6 0	10 8 5	—	—	—	10 8 5	368
63	44 10 0	10 17 0	9 12 9	—	—	—	9 12 9	369
58	32 0 0	6 15 6	6 3 6	—	—	—	6 3 6	370
48	32 0 0	4 18 0	10 4 0	—	—	—	10 4 0	371
85	35 0 0	9 6 0	5 2 1	—	—	—	5 2 1	372
59	34 10 0	9 0 0	10 5 9	—	—	—	10 5 9	373
65	57 0 0	3 18 9	4 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	374
88	57 0 0	13 15 0	12 10 0	—	—	—	12 10 0	375
60	32 0 0	7 18 6	8 17 9	—	—	—	8 17 9	376
63	32 0 0	18 14 8	8 14 1	—	—	—	8 14 1	377
41	26 18 8	5 10 6	2 10 11	2 0 0	—	—	4 10 11	378
–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	379
042	1,934 0 0	455 12 0	171 17 4	—	131 3 3	—	303 0 7	380
77		11 18 6	20 13 8	—	10 6 9	—	31 0 5	
434		389 11 0	129 9 10	—	101 16 0	—	231 5 10	381
215		54 18 9	53 9 1	—	37 0 0	—	90 9 1	382
–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	383
221	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	384
395	213 3 10	141 18 0	69 14 3	—	—	—	09 14 3	385
102		—	6 2 6	—	—	—	6 2 6	
241	148 10 6	62 1 8	35 0 2	—	—	—	35 0 2	380
110		15 11 3	5 9 5	—	—	—	5 9 5	
101	113 11 8	75 15 0	33 8 6	15 0 0	8 0 0	—	56 8 6	387
78	61 11 8	42 2 3	29 3 2	2 0 0	—	—	31 3 2	388
49	57 0 0	19 10 0	9 7 6	1 4 0	—	—	10 11 0	389
226	71 15 0	67 19 9	74 9 2	10 0 0	—	—	84 9 2	390

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

[d] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
391	2592	Shankill, .	9	Fountain-street, f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	177	177	77
392	2672	Do. . .	–	Townsend-street, .		Pres.	–	Pres	5 Pres. 1 E.C.	295	150	415	206
603	2779	Do. . .	8	Cavehill Railway, .	V.T.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	47	42	89	38
394	2821	Do. . .	9	Eliza-street, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	405	–	405	186
395	3037	Do. . .	8	Forth River, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	42	49	82	37
396	3091	Do. . .	9	Victoria-place, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	5Pres 1E.C. 1O.D.	344	229	573	257
				Do. . . evg.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	191	28	129	26
397	5132	Do. . .	8	Frederick-st. No. 1, or Lancasterian Industrial, [a] f.		–	Pres.	Pres.	3Pres	75	183	258	142
398	8777	Do. . .	–	Frederick-street, .		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	2Or.D. 2 Pres.	237	166	405	186
399	9017	Do. . .	–	Do. . No. 2,		–	Pres.	Pres.	2Pres	134	129	263	82
400	5793	Do. . .	–	Seamen's Friend Society, . m.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	183	–	183	59
			–	Do. . . evg.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	152	5	157	31
401	5794	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	Pres	Pres.	Pres.	–	287	287	84
402	8549	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	94	99	163	51
403	5817	Do. . .	–	Conway-street, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	4Pres	269	154	423	123
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	112	77	189	53
404	6994	Do. . .	9	Fountain-lane, i.		Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	82	123	295	78
405	6262	Do. . .	8	Oldpark, . .		–	Pres.	Pres.	1E.C. 1Pres	100	54	154	50
406	6581	Do. . .	–	Earl-street, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	154	–	154	63
407	8388	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	231	231	93
408	8389	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	131	153	284	104
409	0995	Do. . .	9	St. Mary's, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	439	–	439	176
				Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	146	–	146	47
410	9996	Do. . .	–	Do. . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	6R.C.	35	493	528	200
				Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	–	237	237	105
411	7262	Do. . .	–	Milford-street, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	5R.C.	–	504	504	188
				Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	–	297	297	94
412	7349	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	5R.C.	316	287	603	209
413	7319	Do. . .	8	Wolf-hill, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	98	93	191	61
				Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	46	42	86	47
414	7333	Do. . .	–	Stanhope-street, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	127	–	127	56
415	8186	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	159	159	68
416	8997	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		Pres.	–	Or.D.	1E.C. 1Pres	111	98	209	66
417	7423	Do. . .	–	Eglinton-street, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	5 Pres	207	148	355	193
418	7553	Do. . .	–	Union-place, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	138	99	234	77
419	7630	Do. . .	9	Fisherwick-place,		–	Pres.	Pres.	4Pres 1E.C.	198	181	379	164
420	7632	Do. . .	–	Hutchinson-st. No. 2		–	Pres.	Pres.	2Pres	150	162	312	124
421	7756	Do. . .	–	Malone, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	49	60	109	42
422	7897	Do. . .	8	North Thomas-st.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	109	67	176	62
423	9124	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	56	106	162	72
424	8963	Do. . .	–	Lodge Mill, . .		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	78	92	149	71
425	11628	Do. . .	–	Beach park (temp.)		–	Or.D.	Or.D.	3 Pres	214	158	372	141
426	11630	Do. . .	–	Kent-st. [a] . free,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	72	56	130	52
427	8966	Do. . .	–	Springfield . .		–	Pres.	E.C.	1 E.C. 1Pres	91	97	186	86
428	8121	Do. . .	–	Nelson-street, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	49	96	31
429	8069	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	91	65	156	32
430	8516	Do. . .	–	Legoniel, No. 2, .		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	Or.D.	95	69	184	67
431	8584	Do. . .	–	Old Lodge-road, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	266	–	266	96
				Do. . . evg.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	192	–	192	44
432	8585	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	–	199	199	70
433	8566	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	134	176	310	94
434	8612	Do. . .	9	Campbell's-row, .		–	E.C.	Pres.	4Pres 1E.C.	176	596	772	191

[a] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER : County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days school were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
113	79 0 0	70 3 3	30 8 4	0 11 8	—	—	31 0 0	391
210	259 12 6	176 15 0	114 15 7	—	—	—	114 15 7	392
51	34 6 8	11 5 0	0 19 10	—	—	—	9 19 10	393
259	188 10 0	137 12 6	35 2 2	—	16 0 0	—	51 2 2	394
54	32 0 0	12 10 6	17 7 8	—	—	—	17 7 8	395
324	319 1 8	166 7 0	131 4 11	—	—	—	131 4 11	396
46		6 15 0	8 1 10	—	—	—	8 1 10	397
166	132 0 0	30 12 0	—	40 0 0	—	19 0 0	59 0 0	397
213	187 6 8	127 2 0	71 7 8	—	—	—	71 7 8	398
68	62 6 8	20 14 0	20 10 11	—	—	—	20 10 11	399
76	48 10 0	19 4 9	23 15 7	10 0 0	—	—	33 15 7	400
49		8 8 0	8 3 9	—	—	—	8 3 9	
181	78 10 0	71 18 6	9 10 0	30 0 0	—	4 0 0	34 10 0	401
63	55 0 0	10 9 3	10 14 1	5 0 0	—	—	15 14 1	402
131	168 10 0	43 2 6	31 18 10	—	—	—	31 18 10	403
66		10 13 0	11 13 1	—	—	—	11 13 1	
115	90 13 4	24 18 6	16 10 4	2 16 4	—	—	19 6 8	404
87	90 6 8	12 5 3	19 10 0	10 0 0	—	5 0 0	34 10 0	405
76	79 10 0	25 15 3	18 18 6	—	3 0 0	—	21 18 6	406
114	64 2 6	37 1 0	14 5 3	—	5 0 0	—	19 5 3	407
126	101 0 10	21 10 6	10 7 5	—	10 7 5	—	20 14 10	408
214	177 13 10	68 10 9	21 18 1	—	21 18 1	—	43 16 2	409
60		17 14 0	10 16 3	—	—	—	10 16 3	
271	209 12 0	91 1 0	20 12 3	—	20 12 3	—	41 4 0	410
185		45 9 0	12 5 0	—	—	—	12 5 0	
245	230 2 6	79 5 6	24 11 3	—	24 11 3	—	49 2 6	411
147		33 13 3	12 10 5	—	—	—	12 10 5	
295	185 1 8	38 14 0	14 13 4	—	14 13 4	—	29 6 8	412
96	69 0 0	20 14 0	12 13 1	—	6 0 6	—	18 16 7	413
40		6 8 3	3 14 1	—	3 14 1	—	7 8 2	
65	60 10 0	35 14 0	32 5 3	12 0 0	—	6 0 0	50 5 3	414
79	67 10 0	56 17 0	38 6 8	10 0 0	—	6 0 0	54 0 8	415
62	80 0 0	15 16 6	15 10 5	6 0 0	—	—	21 10 5	416
232	242 1 8	145 19 9	117 5 3	—	—	—	117 5 3	417
104	70 13 4	21 6 0	17 16 3	—	—	—	17 16 3	418
237	211 18 10	171 15 9	114 0 6	25 0 0	—	—	130 0 6	419
173	96 13 4	32 15 6	15 4 2	2 0 0	15 4 2	—	32 8 4	420
45	33 0 0	15 12 0	12 13 0	—	—	—	12 13 9	421
74	68 11 8	14 19 3	16 13 10	—	—	—	16 13 10	422
80	66 6 8	17 18 6	15 14 8	—	—	—	15 14 8	423
77	60 3 4	23 11 0	18 10 10	—	—	—	18 16 10	424
172	—	—	42 1 3	—	—	—	42 1 3	425
80	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	426
116	102 14 5	42 12 0	38 16 3	10 0 0	—	2 0 0	50 16 3	427
26	30 0 0	10 19 0	7 10 5	—	—	—	7 10 5	428
53	38 5 5	6 10 6	4 16 10	—	—	—	4 16 10	429
65	70 6 8	31 0 3	24 17 2	—	—	—	24 17 2	430
134	107 5 0	31 18 3	30 8 2	—	—	—	30 8 2	431
50		7 6 9	8 6 7	—	—	—	8 6 7	
67	73 15 0	32 15 0	16 16 0	—	—	—	19 16 0	432
104	81 0 0	16 2 6	15 18 10	—	—	—	15 18 10	433
435	173 0 0	125 2 0	—	78 0 0	—	13 0 0	91 0 0	434

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
435	10831	Shankill, .	8	Milfort Mills, .		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	210	150	360	44
436	10618	Do. . .	–	Currie, . m.		–	Pres	Pres.	Pres.	172	–	172	68
437	10619	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	–	131	131	49
438	10620	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		–	Pres.	Pres.	2Pres	118	102	220	97
439	8712	Do. . .	–	York-street, No. 1,		Or.D.	–	Pres.	–	86	58	144	37
440	8725	Do. . .	–	Do. No. 2, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	187	–	167	87
441	8739	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	141	141	75
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	117	117	51
442	8721	Do. . .	9	Brown-street,[b] m.		Pres.	–	Pres	3 Pres. 1 E.C. 1 Or.D	516	–	516	197
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		Pres.	–	Pres	3 Pres. 1 Or.D.	265	151	416	115
443	8722	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		Pres.	–	Pres	1 Pres. 1 E.C.	–	234	234	81
444	8723	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		Pres	–	Pres.	2Pres	203	238	441	117
445	8724	Do. . .	–	Fall's-road, . .		Or. D.	–	Or.D.	2 Or D.	93	141	234	92
446	8804	Do. . .	8	Wolfhill Mill, .		–	Pres.	Pres	2 Pres. 1 E. C.	141	118	257	112
447	8895	Do. . .	–	Duncairn, . m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	145	–	145	67
448	8896	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		Pres	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	112	112	52
449	8977	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		Pres	–	Pres.	Pres	99	66	165	61
450	8900	Do. . .	–	Great George's-st.,		Pres	–	Pres.	4Pres	175	167	342	133
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	63	24	87	27
451	9018	Do. . .	–	Hemsworth-st., m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	177	–	177	64
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	22	105	127	33
452	9019	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		Pres	–	Pres	2Pres	–	318	318	91
453	9020	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		Pres.	–	Pres	2Pres	193	207	400	112
454	10737	Do. . .	9	Blackstaff road, .		Pres.	–	Pres	2 Or. D.	214	145	359	94
455	0024	Do. . .	–	Hutchinson-st, No.1		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	2Or.D.	141	01	232	99
456	9074	Do. . .	–	Linfield, . .		Pres.	–	Or.D	2Pres	157	180	387	08
457	0543	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		Pres.	–	Pres	1 Pres. 1 E. C.	159	104	353	130
458	9126	Do. . .	8	Crumlin-rd., No. 2,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	60	37
459	10800	Do. . .	–	St. Matthew's, .		E.C.	–	E.C.	3E.C.	90	81	171	84
460	9185	Do. . .	9	Welsh-street, .		Pres.	–	Pres	1 E. C. 1 Pres.	173	128	301	108
461	9186	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	70	96	166	81
462	0366	Do. . .	8	Academy-street, .		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
463	9403	Do. . .	–	Ashmore-street.[a] .		–	Pres.	Pres	4 Pres. 1 Or.D.	224	133	357	196
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		–	Pres.	Pres	Or.D.	98	57	155	80
464	9404	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		–	Pres.	Pres	1Pres 1E.C.	214	207	421	143
465	0479	Do. . .	–	Shankhill-road, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	174	161	335	115
466	9718	Do. . .	9	Milford-street, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	5R.C.	561	–	561	207
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	218	–	216	43
467	9723	Do. . .	–	Felt-street, . .		–	Or.D	Or.D.	10 Or.D. 1 Pres. 1 E.C.	179	173	352	125
468	9767	Do. . .	–	Leeson-street, .		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	128	184	312	85
469	0776	Do. . .	–	St. George's,. .		E.C.	–	E.C.	3E.C.	138	130	268	133
470	9779	Do. . .	8	Tennent-street, .		–	E.C.	Or.D.	1 E.C. 2 Or.D.	213	165	378	154
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		–	E.C.	Or.D.	Or.D.	132	50	182	57
471	10278	Do. . .	9	Porter's, . m.	v.c.	–	Or.D.	Pres	1Pres 1E.C.	290	–	290	122
472	10279	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.c.	–	Or.D.	Pres	3Pres 1E.C.	122	346	468	196
473	0791	Do. . .	8	Trinity Church, m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	183	–	163	69
474	9792	Do. . ..	–	Do. . . i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	1Pres 1E.C.	139	141	280	122
475	9803	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	154	154	64
476	9944	Do. . .	–	Hardinge-street, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	335	–	335	145

[a] Inoperative. [b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
56	75 16 8	42 19 6	1 8 9	11 12 9	—	—	13 1 6	435
77	88 8 4	16 18 0	24 13 2	—	—	—	24 13 2	436
60	49 0 0	16 19 9	22 12 6	—	—	—	22 12 3	437
124	119 15 0	25 11 0	27 1 8	—	—	—	27 1 8	438
67	32 0 0	8 4 9	9 15 7	—	—	—	9 15 7	439
106	102 0 0	54 7 6	48 2 0	—	—	—	48 2 0	440
80	70 11 8	47 14 0	53 9 1	—	—	—	53 9 1	441
70		9 0 9	8 18 8	—	—	—	8 18 8	
240	329 10 10	135 19 6	61 15 1	10 0 0	—	—	71 15 1	442
166		37 6 3	25 14 8	—	—	—	25 14 8	
102	109 0 0	40 7 0	23 7 8	—	—	—	23 7 8	443
152	108 13 4	28 2 8	22 11 10	—	—	—	22 11 10	444
98	88 16 8	60 15 0	19 10 0	—	—	—	19 10 0	445
144	158 11 8	75 7 3	67 1 6	12 0 0	—	6 0 0	55 1 6	446
76	75 1 8	48 12 0	31 4 2	—	—	—	31 4 2	447
65	80 11 8	33 12 9	21 2 1	—	—	—	21 2 1	448
67	67 0 0	15 16 6	13 18 6	—	—	—	13 13 6	449
169	166 18 4	46 2 6	20 9 8	—	8 16 7	—	27 6 3	450
61		4 7 9	3 15 4	—	—	—	3 15 4	
71	72 11 8	27 2 3	16 18 1	—	—	—	16 18 1	451
41		4 10 0	3 8 5	—	—	—	3 8 5	
121	78 19 2	81 3 0	22 14 6	—	—	—	22 14 6	452
169	91 16 8	29 16 8	18 10 10	—	9 5 5	—	27 16 3	453
97	94 13 4	20 18 6	20 13 6	—	—	—	20 13 6	454
113	78 4 5	22 0 8	22 6 8	—	—	—	22 6 8	455
139	101 10 0	51 11 3	56 8 10	—	—	—	56 8 10	456
178	106 0 0	44 17 9	24 8 8	—	—	—	24 8 8	457
43	30 0 0	7 18 0	—	25 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	458
187	91 3 4	67 1 9	15 18 5	14 0 0	—	—	29 18 5	459
136	94 10 0	59 14 9	35 9 6	—	—	—	35 9 6	460
97	57 16 4	32 9 8	10 1 1	—	10 1 1	—	20 2 2	461
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	462
244	214 8 4	146 11 9	93 18 6	—	—	—	93 18 6	463
68		9 1 6	11 2 9	—	—	—	11 2 9	
181	112 15 0	88 6 0	27 6 4	—	—	—	27 8 4	464
133	75 0 0	61 8 6	22 1 6	—	—	—	22 1 6	465
268	220 7 4	88 14 6	41 14 6	—	28 7 3	—	70 1 9	466
85		13 5 6	6 12 4	—	3 6 1	—	9 18 5	
137	89 10 0	25 17 6	28 17 10	—	—	—	28 17 10	467
148	93 0 0	52 13 0	35 8 11	—	—	—	35 8 11	468
172	181 0 0	74 11 9	50 6 0	—	—	16 0 0	68 3 0	469
191	152 8 4	91 0 8	56 10 7	—	—	—	56 10 7	470
82		24 17 8	14 9 0	—	—	—	14 9 0	
158	105 10 0	54 9 9	41 9 6	—	—	—	41 9 6	471
274	175 11 8	77 12 6	47 4 10	—	—	—	47 4 10	472
80	66 0 0	30 12 9	32 11 8	—	—	—	32 11 8	473
158	106 1 8	34 6 3	12 0 0	—	—	—	12 0 0	474
72	76 0 0	33 1 6	18 7 0	—	—	—	18 7 0	475
156	115 3 4	49 18 3	46 4 5	—	—	—	46 4 5	476

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
477	9945	Shankill, .	8	Hardinge-street, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	43	305	348	89
478	10543	Do. . .	9	Roseland, . .		–	Pres.	Pree.	E.C.	98	47	140	70
479	10596	Do. . .	8	St. Catherine's Con.		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	509	509	209
480	0950	Do. . .	–	Conway-st., No. 2, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	406	–	406	129
481	9951	Do. . .	–	Do. No. 2, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	43	232	305	102
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	27
482	10508	Do. . .	0	Andersonstown, .		Cr.D.	–	Cr. D.	–	33	46	79	34
483	9974	Do. . .	–	Northumberland-st, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	155	–	155	64
484	9975	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		Pres.	–	Pree.	2Pres	–	175	175	88
485	0976	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	123	158	284	94
486	10030	Do. . .	8	Clifton-street, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	3Pres	129	96	225	119
487	10596	Do. . .	–	St. Paul's, . m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	2E.C.	278	–	278	122
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	100	–	100	28
488	10597	Do. . .	–	Do. . . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	2E.C	–	350	350	116
489	10072	Do. . .	–	Crumlin-road, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	3Pres	382	–	382	159
490	10084	Do. . .	9	Townsend-street, i.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	105	77	182	64
491	10142	Do. . .	–	Albion-street, .		Pres.	–	Pres {	6 Pres. 1 Or.D. }	336	289	625	298
492	10274	Do. . .	–	M'Queston, . m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	4Pres	391	–	391	179
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	141	3	144	29
493	10275	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	4Pres	–	394	394	158
494	10330	Do. . .	8	Crumlin-rd, No. 3, f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	–	423	423	151
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	59	59	21
495	10338	Do. . .	–	Holycross, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	225	–	225	121
496	10339	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	198	198	83
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	26
497	11010	Do. . .	9	May-street, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	140	–	140	35
498	10942	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	185	185	54
499	10307	Do. . .	8	Argyle-place, . .		Pres.	–	Pree.	3Pres	131	116	247	120
500	10398	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		Pres.	–	Pres.	3Pres	230	231	491	160
501	10435	Do. . .	–	Jennymount, .		–	Cr.D.	Pres {	1 E.C. 1 Pres. 0 Or.D. }	225	238	463	167
502	11180	Do. . .	9	Linfield Mill, .		–	E.C.	Pres.	3Pres	200	279	479	122
503	11449	Do. . .	8	St. Mark's, . .		E.C.	–	E.C. {	1Pres 2E.C. }	147	141	288	114
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	54	36	90	27
504	11474	Do. . .	–	St. James, . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	2E.C.	152	129	281	94
505	11482	Do. . .	–	Greencastle, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	136	–	136	68
		Do. . .	–	Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	39
506	11483	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	163	163	77
				Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	141	141	53
507	11484	Do. . .	–	Belgrave-street, f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	3Pres	168	118	286	133
508	11502	Do. . .	–	Craig-st., . .		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	140	101	241	55
509	2014	Skerry, . .	4	Mullindreen, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	46	48	94	30
510	2503	Do. . .	–	Little Ballymena, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	51	105	38
511	2508	Do. . .	–	Killygore, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	94	71	165	69
512	2578	Do. . .	–	Braidnyle, . .		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	62	38	100	40
513	2683	Do. . .	–	Loughconnielly, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	52	39	91	31
514	7284	Do. . .	–	Cloughwater, .		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	50	32	82	29
515	7620	Do. . .	–	Correen, . . .		Pres.	–	Pree.	–	34	40	74	29
516	9062	Do. . .	–	Braid, . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	109	75	184	59
517	11323	St. Nicholas, .	8A	Prospect, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	54	102	85
518	11273	St. Luke's .	9	Lower Falls, .		E.C.	–	E.C.	4E.C.	174	211	385	152
519	98	Templecorran,	8A	Windygap, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	39	17	56	31
520	5543	Do. . .	–	Ballycarry, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	76	68	144	73
521	6081	Do. . .	–	Do. Agrioul., [a] m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	24	30	54	32
522	7945	Do. . .	–	Bella-Hill, No. 2, .	v.c.	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pree.	53	72	128	60
523	93	Templepatrick	–	Lylehill, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	48	45	88	33
524	95	Do. . .	8	Ballyutoag, . .		Pree.	–	E.C.	Pres.	77	54	131	56
525	99	Do. . .	8A	Molusk, . m.		–	Pres.	Pree.	–	116	–	116	63
526	3125	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	Pres.	Pree.	Pres.	21	94	115	53
527	2507	Do. . .	–	Rickamore, [a] . .		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	55	35	90	37
528	9321	Do. . .	–	Roughfort, . .		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	45	48	93	43

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
125	80 0 0	22 15 9	11 4 7	—	5 12 3	—	16 13 10	477
78	70 0 0	33 10 0	41 8 9	5 0 0	—	—	46 8 9	478
624	79 12 11	70 5 6	29 15 6	—	—	—	29 15 8	479
180	101 0 0	57 10 0	37 3 3	—	—	—	37 8 3	480
140	95 3 5	42 9 0	14 5 11	—	—	—	14 5 11	481
42		2 2 9	3 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	
42	25 0 0	10 7 0	8 16 10	5 0 0	—	—	13 10 10	482
65	70 3 4	41 14 0	27 5 0	—	—	—	27 5 9	483
101	116 0 0	80 13 3	41 1 9	—	—	—	41 1 0	484
123	110 8 4	25 16 0	32 5 5	—	—	—	32 5 5	485
125	147 3 6	60 9 9	70 3 8	—	—	—	70 3 8	485
130	110 13 4	35 12 0	43 0 5	—	—	—	43 0 5	487
46		7 7 0	5 10 6	—	—	—	5 19 6	
121	105 5 8	44 19 3	44 1 0	—	—	—	44 1 9	488
225	120 11 8	109 16 9	69 0 2	—	—	—	00 0 2	489
09	71 4 2	18 18 0	21 4 4	—	—	—	21 4 4	490
384	254 0 0	199 10 0	00 12 5	—	4 0 0	—	94 12 5	401
213	105 7 6	87 4 0	70 2 10	—	—	—	70 2 10	402
43		—	5 3 11	—	—	—	5 3 11	
189	196 13 4	102 18 0	66 1 8	—	—	—	60 1 8	403
247	120 5 0	140 4 3	70 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	80 0 0	404
10		—	4 0 5	—	—	—	4 0 5	
148	132 3 4	55 15 3	35 17 5	—	5 0 0	—	40 17 5	405
102	69 6 8	40 16 0	19 14 1	—	9 17 1	—	29 11 2	406
30		4 13 3	4 9 5	—	—	—	4 9 5	
42	32 0 0	9 6 9	8 15 1	—	—	—	8 15 1	407
74	56 10 0	17 14 0	9 4 8	—	4 12 4	—	13 17 0	408
130	120 3 4	72 1 6	60 12 1	—	—	—	60 12 1	409
101	121 10 8	36 4 6	36 5 4	—	—	—	36 5 4	500
251	136 0 0	67 8 6	45 3 5	—	—	—	45 3 5	501
232	117 10 0	70 19 0	08 11 3	—	7 0 0	—	75 11 8	502
125	124 3 4	53 0 0	40 10 1	—	—	—	40 10 1	503
39		0 15 0	13 13 11	—	—	—	13 13 11	
133	73 10 0	16 10 9	41 7 10	51 18 4	—	10 0 0	103 6 2	504
90	04 0 8	23 16 3	20 13 6	10 0 0	—	—	30 16 6	505
30	—	5 13 8	5 14 3	—	—	—	5 14 3	
122	61 8 7	28 19 0	20 10 5	5 0 0	—	—	31 10 5	506
70		8 13 3	8 5 2	—	—	—	8 5 2	
204	95 15 0	24 1 6	22 16 7	—	—	—	22 16 7	507
120	52 3 4	15 11 3	1 0 3	30 0 0	—	—	31 0 3	508
50	24 11 8	2 4 9	4 17 2	—	—	—	4 17 2	509
62	41 13 4	0 16 6	8 12 10	—	—	—	8 12 10	510
01	47 16 8	9 3 0	10 1 0	—	—	—	10 1 0	511
48	37 5 0	10 17 6	7 15 3	2 10 0	—	—	10 5 3	512
40	32 0 0	5 4 0	7 10 11	—	—	—	7 10 11	513
43	62 0 0	2 7 6	7 6 0	—	—	—	7 6 0	514
35	23 15 0	5 11 0	5 7 2	—	—	—	5 7 2	515
74	64 10 0	10 5 0	13 3 6	1 13 4	—	0 10 8	15 13 6	516
44	66 0 0	7 6 8	3 17 5	—	—	—	3 17 5	517
191	100 0 0	50 5 9	37 10 8	—	—	—	37 10 8	518
44	38 0 0	16 17 0	8 9 0	—	—	—	8 9 0	519
93	87 18 4	37 4 0	20 13 4	5 14 8	—	—	26 8 0	520
34	30 0 0	11 8 0	3 5 0	10 0 0	—	—	13 5 9	521
39	64 0 0	46 2 0	11 15 7	—	—	—	11 15 7	522
43	82 0 0	7 13 9	10 8 5	—	—	—	10 8 5	523
77	82 0 0	21 6 9	26 5 10	5 0 0	—	—	31 5 10	524
76	40 0 0	34 14 6	16 7 9	—	—	—	10 7 0	525
62	50 10 0	35 17 0	10 19 10	—	—	—	10 19 10	526
55	38 0 0	16 13 0	21 2 11	9 0 0	—	—	30 2 11	527
57	65 13 7	17 8 6	13 10 3	—	—	—	13 10 3	528

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
529	6618	Templepatrick,	8A	Templepatrick, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	51	101	37
530	99	Tickmacrevan,	4	Feystown, . .	v.t.b.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	47	99	46
531	1758	Do. . .	–	Knockstaken, .		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	51	45	96	42
532	2861	Do. . .	–	Carnalbanagh, .		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	75	67	142	48
533	3241	Do. . .	–	Aughagash, . .		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	69	41	110	42
534	4565	Do. . .	–	Glenarm, . m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	94	–	94	28
535	4359	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	66	69	40
536	8130	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	39	47	80	45
537	9754	Do. . .	–	Longfield, . .		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	37	43	80	29
538	11028	Do. . .	–	Harphall, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	33
539	10971	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	71
540	5802	Tullyrusk, .	8	Dundrod, . .	v.c.	Pres.	v.c.	Pres.	2Pres	85	102	187	94

COUNTY OF

1	101	Armagh, .	16	Armagh, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	175	–	175	84
				Do. [a] . evg.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	102	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	35	187	222	72
3	10412	Do. . .	–	Do. Workhouse,		Offi	cial	2E.C.	–	58	70	128	66
4	4317	Do. .	–	Grangemore, [b] .		–	Cr.D.	Pres.	–	54	39	63	33
5	6753	Do. . .	–	Gosford-place, .		Pres.	–	E.C.	Pres.	114	84	198	73
6	10872	Do. . .	–	Callan-street, i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	47	40	87	42
				Do. . . evg.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	27	76	103	38
7	9379	Do. . .	–	Abbey-street, [c] m.		–	Cr.D.	Cr.D.	–	67	–	67	65
8	6083	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	Cr.D.	Cr.D.	Cr.D.	–	112	112	70
9	10490	Do. . .	–	Banbrook, [c] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	68	138	52
10	8220	Do. . .	–	Mount St. Catherine Convent, . f.		–	R.C.	Nu	ns.	56	337	393	204
11	11491	Do. . .	–	College-st., . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	72	38	110	42
12	10873	Do. . .	–	Mall, [c] . f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	94	64	46
13	10874	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	88	84	172	72
14	10939	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	107	–	167	84
15	11635	Do. . .	–	Armaghbreague, [c] .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	37	33	70	67
16	11478	Aughavally .	–	Aughavally. . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	26	30	56	17
17	3156	Ballymore, .	–	Old Clare, [c] . m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	86	–	86	41
18	4405	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	81	81	34
19	3732	Do. . .	–	Corlust, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	53	26	79	31
20	4271	Do. . .	–	Tannyokey Ordinary Agricultural, [b] m.		–	E.C.	Pres	–	113	–	113	54
21	4272	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	117	117	48
22	4960	Do. . .	–	Poyntzpass, [b] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	92	–	92	43
23	4961	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	22	83	105	50
24	5081	Do. . .	–	Tanderagee, No. 2,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	62	175	66
				Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	41	124	48
25	8403	Do. . .	–	Do. [b] . . m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	108	–	108	29
26	8404	Do. . .	–	Do. [c] . . f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	96	96	41
27	8346	Do. . .	–	Do. [c] . . i.		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	83	73	156	67
28	5703	Do. . .	–	Acton, . i.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	43	51	94	39
29	7320	Do. . .	–	Poyntzpass, [b] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	62	127	46
30	9895	Do. . .	–	Drumnaleg, . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	71	23	64	39
31	10061	Do. . .	–	Knockavannon, [c] .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	32	24	56	32
32	10862	Balleek, .	–	Carrickgologly, [c] .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	49	20	69	27
33	108	Creggan, .	16	Dorsey, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	67	156	57
34	5224	Do. . .	–	Tullynavall, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	59	55	114	41
35	5820	Do. . .	–	Cullyhanna, [c] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	49	100	34
36	6636	Do. . .	–	Creggandufff, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	72	135	41
37	4414	Do. . .	–	Crossmaglen, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	213	–	213	70

[a] Inoperative.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
58	25 0 0	10 7 0	10 18 9	—	—	—	10 18 0	529
46	42 0 0	18 6 9	5 18 3	—	—	—	5 18 3	530
47	46 6 8	21 4 6	8 8 11	10 0 0	—	—	18 8 11	531
55	36 10 0	7 19 9	8 8 0	8 0 0	—	—	16 8 0	532
64	55 10 0	13 0 3	9 14 2	5 0 0	—	—	14 14 2	533
42	29 4 8	8 14 0	4 19 3	10 0 0	—	—	20 19 3	534
48	60 8 8	23 11 9	0 15 6	10 0 0	—	—	19 15 6	535
37	53 5 0	14 6 6	5 8 10	10 0 0	—	—	15 6 10	536
42	30 8 0	8 15 0	5 14 9	5 0 0	—	—	10 14 9	537
43	46 10 0	0 15 0	4 1 6	6 0 0	—	—	10 1 6	538
54	41 10 0	14 1 3	5 0 6	6 0 0	—	—	11 0 6	539
120	77 10 0	62 18 6	30 10 5	—	—	—	30 10 5	540

ARMAGH—228 SCHOOLS.

82	62 0 0	69 16 6	8 11 9	—	—	—	8 11 9	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
63	87 6 8	29 17 9	7 10 3	—	—	—	7 10 3	2
88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
55	46 10 8	25 12 3	1 13 0	12 0 0	—	—	13 13 0	4
67	86 0 0	37 12 3	28 9 0	—	—	—	28 9 0	5
49	37 0 0	5 18 6	0 2 4	8 0 0	—	—	8 2 4	6
04		7 5 6	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	
34	38 0 0	25 5 6	8 17 11	21 0 0	—	—	29 17 11	7
70	72 6 8	50 14 9	26 19 6	—	—	—	26 19 6	8
32	58 15 0	11 12 0	2 6 0	3 3 0	—	—	5 9 0	9
259	80 15 2	100 7 9	5 1 2	—	—	—	5 1 2	10
67	44 3 4	34 4 0	16 15 4	—	—	—	16 15 4	11
47	57 8 4	35 11 0	16 10 11	14 0 0	—	—	30 10 11	12
45	57 0 0	20 3 6	13 1 10	4 0 0	—	—	17 1 10	13
77	100 3 0	66 16 6	45 7 11	40 0 0	—	—	85 7 11	14
58	—	—	1 5 7	5 0 0	—	—	6 5 7	15
25	12 4 2	2 18 6	0 5 0	7 0 0	—	—	7 5 0	16
60	38 0 0	23 11 0	2 11 9	10 0 0	—	—	12 11 9	17
48	31 10 0	27 4 6	2 19 8	11 0 0	—	—	13 19 8	18
29	32 0 0	21 15 0	1 2 8	2 0 0	—	—	3 2 8	19
80	83 3 4	55 19 9	14 17 6	20 0 0	—	—	34 17 6	20
56	54 3 4	60 9 0	11 12 6	10 0 0	—	—	21 12 6	21
64	65 0 0	46 10 9	10 13 6	32 0 0	—	—	42 13 6	22
66	74 0 0	64 16 0	10 5 0	10 0 0	—	—	20 5 0	23
88	78 0 0	26 14 0	10 3 6	—	—	—	10 3 6	24
51		13 16 0	2 4 4	—	2 4 4	—	4 8 8	
40	41 10 0	10 19 9	4 16 8	22 0 0	—	—	26 16 8	25
62	59 10 0	27 8 3	4 15 1	16 0 0	—	—	20 15 1	26
75	65 16 8	25 4 0	2 16 10	16 0 0	—	5 0 0	23 16 10	27
56	83 0 0	29 14 9	—	16 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	28
55	58 5 0	41 13 8	10 18 6	—	—	—	10 18 6	29
46	39 10 0	21 0 0	7 14 0	13 0 0	—	—	20 14 0	30
43	32 0 0	45 7 6	3 6 11	25 0 0	—	—	28 6 11	31
47	20 17 4	16 1 0	—	11 10 0	—	—	11 10 0	32
94	08 13 4	27 13 0	0 9 6	1 4 4	—	—	7 13 10	33
56	41 3 4	21 16 6	2 7 8	—	—	—	2 7 8	34
85	32 0 0	7 13 3	0 11 0	0 10 0	—	—	1 1 0	35
62	38 0 0	12 0 0	1 15 10	—	—	—	1 15 10	36
93	70 0 0	24 8 3	10 11 4	—	—	—	10 11 4	37

[a] Free Residence.

[d] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
38	4415	Creggan,	19	Crossmaglen, f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	158	153	67
39	5097	Do.	–	Ballynaclosha,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	74	197	63
40	5172	Do.	–	Annaghmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	83	180	68
41	7100	Do.	–	Clonalig,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	07	181	45
42	8272	Do.	–	Glassdrummond,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	182	177	359	77
43	384	Clonfeacle,	15	Blackwatertown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	144	–	144	63
44	7954	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	131	181	58
45	0025	Do.	–	Tullyroan,[a]		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	Or.D.	85	90	175	67
				Do. evg.		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	44	–	44	25
46	11457	Do.	–	Derryscollop,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	53	80	119	53
47	110	Drumcree,	–	Richmount[b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	96	85	181	61
48	1898	Do.	–	Breagh,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	44	57	101	35
49	2438	Do.	–	Maghon,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	82	73	155	48
50	5356	Do.	–	Portadown, No. 1, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	158	–	156	68
51	5357	Do.	–	Do. No. 1, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	100	160	56
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	38	115	45
52	8344	Do.	–	Do.[a] No. 2, m.		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	182	–	182	84
53	8345	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	E.C.	E.C.	Or.D.	112	98	208	86
54	8424	Do.	–	Do.[a] No. 2, f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	–	151	151	52
				Do. evg.		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	50	18	68	14
55	8024	Do.	–	Derryeaw,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	87	180	55
58	8935	Do.	–	Thomas-street,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	Or.D.	109	82	191	67
57	9311	Do.	–	Do. i.		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	Or.D.	95	93	188	54
58	8999	Do.	–	Corcrain,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	61	154	51
59	9355	Do.	–	Derrykerran,		Or.D.	–	E.C.	–	46	73	119	41
60	0545	Do.	–	Kilmoriarty,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	74	48	122	50
61	10047	Do.	–	Derryoorey,[b]		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	67	51	118	46
				Do. evg.		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	65	–	65	26
62	9809	Do.	–	Curran-street,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	74	70	144	30
63	10528	Do.	–	Drumgoose,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	43	46	89	31
64	11346	Do.	–	Derryvane,		–	E.C.	Or.D.	E.C.	90	87	157	51
65	4938	Derrynoose,	18	Lislea,	v.c.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	40	84	83	38
66	5150	Do.	–	Derrynoose, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	187	–	187	63
67	5151	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	154	154	50
68	7253	Do.	–	Madden, No. 1,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	01	179	58
69	8467	Do.	–	Temple,[a]	v.c.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	35	39	74	25
70	9737	Do.	–	Drumherney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	65	151	44
71	10856	Do.	–	Keady, Convent, f. 2		R.C.	–	Nuns	–	73	223	290	158
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	Nuns	–	–	142	142	70
72	7022	Eglish,	–	Lisadian,		–	Or.D.	Pres.	–	40	36	85	34
73	7266	Do.	15	Tullysaran, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	51
74	7425	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	33
75	7969	Do.	–	Cavanballaghy,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	40	87	31
76	10247	Do.	16	Madden,[b] No. 2,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	71	08	180	07
77	0325	Do.	15	Tullymore,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	50	145	49
78	11284	Do.	–	Aughantarra,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	24	84	58	31
79	1229	Forkill,	19	Meighfoner, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	37
80	0420	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	105	105	41
81	1022	Do.	–	Aughanduff,[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	84	85	169	47
82	5355	Do.	–	Silverbridge,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	08	191	67
83	7301	Do.	–	Drumintee,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	111	219	50
84	7424	Do.	–	Forkill,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	85	185	55
85	7908	Do.	–	Carrickgavna,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	83	142	61
86	10584	Do.	10	Alestragh,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	48	42	00	35
87	105	Grange,	–	Blundell's Grange,[b] m		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	113	–	113	50
88	106	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	89	89	40
89	10711	Do.	–	Grange,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	52	44	96	34
90	4138	Jonesborough,	19	Jonesborough,[a] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	253	–	253	64
91	4139	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	308	308	59
92	112	Killevy,	–	Cloghoge,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	183	–	183	70
93	0138	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	125	125	87
94	4325	Do.	10	Drumbanagher[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	68	50	116	55
95	4728	Do.	19	Drumilly,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	89	195	65

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER : County of ARMAGH—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1878.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
72	61 0 0	11 17 9	3 9 1	—	—	—	3 9 1	38
96	39 0 8	32 5 0	11 2 0	—	—	—	11 2 9	39
82	95 0 0	31 19 0	4 12 0	1 0 0	—	—	5 12 0	40
72	40 0 0	11 2 0	1 15 6	—	—	—	1 15 6	41
100	89 0 0	25 19 9	9 10 0	—	—	—	9 10 0	42
96	81 10 0	35 2 9	7 12 6	—	—	—	7 12 8	43
88	68 15 0	51 5 3	6 18 0	—	—	—	3 18 8	44
04	82 13 4	36 3 0	7 4 9	27 0 0	—	—	34 4 9	45
27		11 4 3	1 12 6	—	—	—	1 12 6	
81	09 3 4	22 10 0	7 7 0	10 0 0	—	—	17 7 0	46
82	64 13 4	14 9 0	5 7 9	12 0 0	—	—	17 7 9	47
61	42 15 0	9 16 6	3 1 6	8 15 0	—	—	11 18 6	48
71	46 0 0	11 8 6	6 6 10	14 0 0	—	—	20 0 10	49
81	02 10 0	16 14 0	12 11 8	—	—	—	12 11 8	50
52	73 16 8	15 12 8	13 7 4	—	—	—	13 7 4	51
74		—	2 0 3	—	—	—	2 0 3	
95	105 13 4	30 19 0	32 5 11	17 0 0	—	5 0 0	54 5 11	52
80	69 11 8	10 13 0	9 17 5	10 0 0	—	5 0 0	24 17 5	53
65	68 0 0	15 0 0	11 15 8	15 0 0	—	5 0 0	31 15 6	54
8		—	1 9 9	—	0 14 11	—	2 4 8	
85	59 12 6	15 12 8	7 7 7	2 10 11	—	—	9 18 5	55
85	83 3 4	20 3 0	30 2 0	—	—	—	30 2 0	56
53	59 10 8	10 5 6	10 0 10	4 0 0	—	2 0 0	10 0 10	57
43	68 10 8	11 4 6	9 5 9	—	—	—	9 5 9	58
61	43 6 8	11 2 0	3 12 10	10 0 0	—	—	13 12 10	59
66	61 3 4	15 10 0	8 16 11	3 14 0	—	—	12 10 11	60
63	54 6 8	13 2 0	13 19 5	2 10 0	—	—	16 9 5	61
30		2 10 0	4 18 3	—	—	—	4 18 3	
55	30 0 0	0 14 6	0 5 3	—	—	—	0 5 3	62
33	33 0 0	4 13 0	5 0 8	0 10 4	—	—	11 10 10	63
08	58 10 0	10 0 0	5 10 3	2 0 0	—	—	7 19 3	54
51	32 0 0	29 11 0	5 8 2	—	—	—	5 8 2	65
108	78 0 0	51 15 9	1 7 0	—	—	—	1 7 0	86
63	83 10 0	41 1 3	4 8 0	1 10 0	—	—	5 18 0	07
92	67 5 0	43 14 6	2 7 0	—	—	—	2 7 0	58
41	33 0 8	15 4 0	1 6 0	5 0 0	—	—	6 0 0	69
55	58 13 4	17 11 9	—	—	—	—	—	70
207	90 8 8	100 1 0	2 17 7	—	—	—	2 17 7	71
104		34 0 3	—	—	—	—	—	
50	32 0 0	23 12 6	4 18 0	—	—	—	4 10 6	72
67	43 10 0	21 3 9	2 13 0	—	—	—	2 13 0	73
53	58 15 0	19 19 9	2 3 0	—	—	—	2 3 0	74
57	32 0 0	10 9 3	5 1 2	1 0 0	—	—	6 1 2	75
104	86 7 0	03 12 9	5 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	76
80	64 0 0	21 15 9	4 18 11	5 10 0	—	—	10 8 11	77
46	32 0 0	13 10 0	4 14 0	3 10 0	—	—	8 4 0	78
51	32 0 0	14 0 0	8 5 5	—	—	—	8 5 5	79
82	25 0 0	12 13 0	2 2 0	—	—	—	2 2 0	80
79	46 0 0	9 4 6	3 8 6	5 10 0	—	—	8 18 6	81
112	61 0 0	40 5 6	7 11 11	—	—	—	7 11 11	82
110	40 0 0	22 9 3	3 10 9	—	—	—	3 10 9	83
70	32 0 0	13 9 3	0 10 1	1 10 0	—	—	8 9 1	84
90	84 0 0	22 16 6	2 15 6	—	—	—	2 15 6	85
00	25 0 0	21 12 9	2 17 10	—	—	—	2 17 10	86
76	51 0 0	56 2 0	8 2 0	13 0 0	—	—	19 2 8	87
59	57 10 0	48 12 0	5 9 3	8 0 0	—	—	13 9 3	88
36	34 15 0	10 15 3	6 0 0	—	—	—	0 0 0	89
125	70 0 0	9 12 6	5 10 6	7 10 0	—	—	13 0 6	00
95	50 0 0	17 8 0	1 13 7	3 0 0	—	—	4 13 7	91
100	55 3 4	31 0 3	4 10 2	0 10 6	—	—	11 0 2	92
02	25 0 0	16 4 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	93
85	57 0 0	31 7 9	4 8 6	23 10 0	—	5 0 0	32 18 6	94
117	64 10 0	31 13 0	13 8 4	—	—	—	13 8 4	95

c Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
96	6230	Killevy,	19	Bessbrook, [a] m.		–	Or.D.	O.D.	R.C. Or.D.	307	–	307	119
		Do.	–	Do. evg.		–	Or.D.	O.D.	R.C. Or.D.	109	–	109	87
97	6237	Do.	–	Do. [a] f.		–	Or.D.	Pres.	Pres. Or.D.	–	341	341	123
		Do.	–	Do. evg.		–	Or.D.	Pres.	–	–	54	54	26
98	0900	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	Or.D.	E.C.	E.C. Or.D.	145	131	276	107
99	115	Do.	–	Lislea, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	195	–	195	67
100	8788	Do.	–	Do. f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	175	175	55
101	116	Do.	16	Lisnummon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	64	128	55
102	1354	Do.	19	Camlough, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.O.	–	149	–	149	56
103	2762	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	41
104	4729	Do.	–	Killean, [b] m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	–	129	75
105	4730	Do.	–	Do. [b] f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	230	230	62
106	10791	Do.	–	Craigmors,		–	Or.D.	Or.D.	–	48	40	88	37
107	6894	Do.	–	Ballinliss, [c] m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	189	–	189	71
108	5316	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	195	195	66
109	10948	Do.	–	Mullaglass, [b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	72	72	144	61
110	1028	Do.	–	Newry Workhouse,		Official,		R.C. Pres.	E.C.	73	72	145	70
111	10972	Do.	–	Corinshego,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	47	60	107	33
112	11310	Do.	–	Essawary,		–	Or.D.	E.C.	–	30	86	68	26
113	121	Kilmore,	16	Ballinahinch, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	56	32	88	40
114	4557	Do.	–	Ballywilly,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	70	155	55
115	10294	Do.	–	Ballyloughan,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	48	62	110	44
116	7141	Do.	–	Aghorey, [a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	71	42	113	46
117	10300	Do.	–	Ballintaggart, [a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	64	56	120	48
118	8166	Do.	–	Mullavilly, [a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	50	139	52
		Do.	–	Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	23	103	61
119	10300	Do.	–	Mulladry,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	58	42	95	31
120	10312	Do.	–	Derryhale, [b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	53	49	102	46
121	10561	Do.	–	Bottlehill, [b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	66	66	132	48
122	2773	Keady,	–	Keady, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	59	–	59	33
123	286	Do.	–	Do. [a] f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	11	58	69	46
124	3971	Do.	–	Aughnagurgan,	V.T.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	77	91	168	60
125	4324	Do.	–	Carrickawilkin,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	39	33	72	34
126	7181	Do.	–	Crossmors Keady,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	192	10	202	85
		Do.	–	Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	–	129	52
127	11097	Do.	–	Carnagh,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	40	49	69	45
128	7647	Do.	–	Darkley, m.		–	Pres.	E.C.	R.O.	136	–	136	61
129	9640	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	Pres.	E.C.	R.C.	–	146	146	66
130	8323	Do.	–	Granemore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	101	230	67
131	8954	Do.	–	Clay,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	79	54	133	41
		Do.	–	Do. [d] evg.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	10697	Do.	–	Keady Parish, [b]		E.O.	–	E.C.	–	63	56	110	39
133	4286	Kilclooney,	–	Cladymore.		Pres.	–	E.C.	E.C.	68	72	140	62
134	4654	Do.	–	Ballylane, [b]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	60	72	132	53
135	10511	Do.	–	Brackley, [c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	76	45	121	45
136	6161	Do.	–	Clady, [a]		R.O.	–	R.C.	R.C.	109	111	220	73
137	10583	Do.	–	Cladybeg, [b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	65	46	113	41
138	8521	Do.	–	Do. [b]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	66	82	150	56
139	11032	Do.	–	Kingsmills,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	45	95	39
140	8411	Kildarton,	–	Collone, [b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	72	83	155	59
141	8613	Killyman,	15	Clonmore, [c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	65	65	130	43
142	9378	Knocknamuckley,	11	Moyraverty, [b]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	48	40	86	36
143	123	Lisnadill,	16	Foloy,		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	103	126	229	66
144	2848	Do.	–	Drumgaw,	V.T.	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	36	42	78	28
145	6439	Do.	–	Balleer, [b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	86	65	153	72
146	8311	Do.	–	Lisnadill, [a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	29	26	55	28
147	8635	Do.	–	Drumbee,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	36	81	67	26
148	8702	Do.	–	Milford,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	105	77	182	61

[a] Free Residence.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER : County of ARMAGH—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
214	109 5 7	63 9 0	14 1 3	47 0 0	—	15 10 0	79 11 3	65
62		15 2 0	9 0 11	—	—	7 0 0	16 0 11	
220	109 0 0	84 4 6	17 2 7	39 0 0	—	12 10 0	68 12 7	67
25		4 10 9	3 12 6	—	—	—	3 12 6	
105	75 0 0	31 10 0	24 0 4	—	4 16 1	10 0 0	38 16 5	68
117	74 13 4	33 14 8	12 7 4	—	—	—	12 7 4	69
86	24 8 4	26 7 3	7 14 9	—	—	—	7 14 9	100
79	66 0 0	42 16 0	7 18 1	—	—	—	7 18 1	101
69	35 0 0	20 2 0	6 3 4	—	—	—	6 3 4	102
54	34 10 0	16 13 6	3 12 3	—	—	—	3 12 3	103
118	04 0 0	16 18 5	4 10 0	1 10 0	—	—	6 0 0	104
111	50 0 0	4 2 3	4 2 0	1 10 0	—	—	5 12 6	105
55	25 0 0	8 8 6	10 9 4	10 0 0	—	—	20 9 4	106
121	64 0 0	20 8 0	4 2 0	1 10 0	—	—	5 12 0	107
86	55 0 0	15 11 8	0 10 6	—	—	—	0 10 6	108
70	50 6 8	29 11 0	14 7 10	25 0 0	—	—	40 7 10	109
93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110
57	40 0 0	6 5 3	7 5 0	10 0 0	—	—	17 5 0	111
44	31 4 4	—	2 7 6	10 0 0	—	—	12 7 6	112
60	41 8 4	23 17 0	15 17 10	—	—	—	15 17 10	113
96	108 10 0	37 7 0	7 12 0	—	—	—	7 12 0	114
60	36 6 8	33 3 0	5 12 10	0 0 0	—	—	11 12 10	115
78	64 0 10	38 13 3	9 4 3	2 0 0	—	—	11 4 3	116
71	57 0 0	19 19 0	5 10 1	23 0 0	—	—	29 10 1	117
72	53 16 8	17 17 0	10 15 0	16 0 0	—	—	26 15 0	118
90		30 3 9	14 0 0	—	—	—	14 0 0	
49	32 0 0	15 14 3	1 11 8	4 0 6	—	—	5 11 8	119
62	33 10 0	27 3 9	7 0 7	11 0 0	—	—	18 0 7	120
50	70 5 0	34 11 6	3 15 6	5 10 0	—	—	9 5 9	121
48	39 10 0	34 10 0	11 8 6	20 0 0	—	—	31 3 6	122
46	67 10 0	29 8 0	12 6 11	—	—	—	12 6 11	123
88	51 0 0	39 6 6	0 0 6	—	—	—	0 0 0	124
42	25 0 0	13 1 9	4 3 8	1 0 0	—	—	5 3 8	125
113	120 5 8	56 5 9	13 6 7	—	—	—	13 6 7	126
37	15 7 6	16 6 3	—	—	—	—	—	
63	34 6 8	29 5 9	—	—	—	—	—	127
87	84 10 0	58 17 6	21 18 11	10 0 0	—	5 0 0	36 18 11	128
94	87 6 8	75 10 0	16 2 0	26 0 0	—	5 0 0	41 2 0	129
98	56 10 0	41 18 3	5 2 5	—	—	—	5 2 5	130
57	33 10 0	11 4 9	4 6 6	2 0 0	—	—	6 6 6	131
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
55	38 0 0	23 17 0	4 5 6	19 0 0	—	—	20 5 6	132
95	78 16 8	50 14 9	13 11 9	5 0 0	—	—	18 11 9	133
65	64 0 0	38 14 3	5 8 2	10 10 0	—	—	16 13 2	134
67	36 14 2	24 15 9	7 8 3	14 0 0	—	—	21 3 3	135
136	78 6 8	45 3 9	1 15 8	0 5 0	—	—	2 0 8	136
56	37 10 0	20 0 6	6 16 6	6 0 6	—	—	15 16 0	137
91	67 1 8	32 10 3	19 11 4	0 10 0	—	—	20 1 4	138
64	35 0 0	30 12 0	3 10 6	—	—	—	3 15 0	139
97	63 10 0	33 3 9	—	0 15 0	—	1 5 0	2 0 0	140
60	44 13 4	26 8 0	2 11 8	20 10 0	—	—	23 1 8	141
44	20 3 4	10 18 0	4 18 9	3 10 0	—	—	8 8 9	142
83	100 10 0	43 0 8	3 19 6	11 0 0	—	—	14 19 6	143
40	32 0 0	12 16 5	—	2 0 6	—	—	2 0 0	144
95	110 0 0	57 14 3	0 14 4	37 0 9	—	—	48 14 4	145
43	31 14 8	13 13 9	1 16 0	9 0 0	—	—	10 16 6	146
36	32 0 0	11 3 6	0 11 0	—	—	—	0 11 0	147
115	120 0 10	70 12 3	18 1 0	15 0 0	—	10 0 0	43 1 0	148

[a] Free Garden.

[d] Inoperative.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
	8702	Lisnadill,	16	Milford, evg.		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	53	45	98	46
149	9280	Do	–	Ennislare,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	39	35	74	27
150	9670	Do.	–	Seagahan, [a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	49	42	91	42
151	10790	Do.	–	Lislea (2), [a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	39	79	34
152	2860	Longhgall,	–	Waste Lands, [a]	V.T.	–	E.C.	Pres.	Or.D.	72	65	187	51
153	2004	Do.	–	Aughanlig,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	41	101	32
154	8487	Do.	–	Loughgall, [a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	41	111	51
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	31	12	43	21
155	10472	Do.	15	Charlemont, [a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	59	66	125	55
				Do. evg.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	61	17	78	33
156	9509	Do.	16	Ballytyrone,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	46	44	90	32
157	9635	Do.	–	Hockley, [b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	78	78	156	55
158	10187	Do.	–	Ardress, [b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	85	54	139	43
159	11161	Do.	15	Kinnego,		–	Or.D.	Or.D.	–	35	33	68	33
160	5890	Loughgilly,	16	Tullyherron,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	63	135	59
161	0252	Do.	–	Belleek, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	35
162	0253	Do.	–	Do. [a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	129	120	44
163	7665	Do.	–	Ballymoyer,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	106	205	68
164	9271	Do.	–	Lisdrumchor, [b]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	61	64	125	62
165	11647	Do.	–	Loughgilly, [b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	19	24	43	31
166	1478	Mullaghbrack,	–	Markethill, [b] m.	V.T.	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	142	–	142	70
167	3174	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	15	136	151	67
168	3285	Do.	–	Crosskeys, [a]	V.T.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	15	33	48	24
169	6437	Do.	–	Coolmillish,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	59	131	51
170	9581	Do.	–	Tannaghmore, [b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	30	25	64	29
171	10305	Do.	–	Ballynewry,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	60	57	117	87
172	11456	Do.	–	Mullaghbrack,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	89	98	187	58
173	10719	Montiaghs,	11	Ardmore, [b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	45	35	80	34
174	4255	Do.	–	Derrytrasna,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	111	61	172	87
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	21	69	36
175	10577	Do.	–	Belville,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	29	70	22
176	1107	Newtownhamilton,	10	Mullaghduff, [c] m.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	115	–	115	41
177	5088	Do.	–	Do. [c] f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	195	105	36
178	1108	Do.	–	Tullyvallan, [b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	114	101	215	73
179	3003	Do.	–	Cortamlet,		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	76	77	153	75
180	4380	Do.	–	Newtownhamilton,		R.C.	E.C.	R.C.	–	81	66	147	57
181	6160	Do.	–	Skerriff,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	60	55	115	47
182	1117	Do.	–	Townsend,		Pres.	–	Pres.	2 Pres	129	90	219	100
183	0582	Do.	–	Carrickrovaddy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	47	104	34
184	8459	Do.	–	Camly Macullough, [b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	52	46	98	30
185	5624	Newry,	19	Newry Dis. Mod. m.	V.C.	Official		Pres.	R.C. E.C.	175	–	175	98
186	5625	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	Official		R.C.	Pres. E.C.	–	195	195	113
187	5026	Do.	–	Do. i.	V.C.	Official		E.C.	R.C.	69	54	123	60
188	7508	Do.	–	Canal-st. Convent,		R.C.	–	Nuns	–	84	489	573	237
189	11329	Do.	–	Ballyhot, [a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	104	90	104	79
190	127	Shankill,	11	Tannaghmore,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	53	54	107	46
191	828	Do.	–	Lurgan, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	142	–	142	68
192	8287	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	12	112	124	58
193	8540	Do.	–	Lurgan Minor Mod., m.	V.C.	Official		E.C.	Or.D. R.C. E.C. Pres.	223	–	223	141
194	8541	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	Official		R.C.	E.C. Pres.	–	141	141	95
195	8542	Do.	–	Do. i.	V.C.	Official		Pres.	E.C.	71	54	125	85
196	9719	Do.	–	Edward-st. Conv.		R.C.	–	Nuns	–	148	857	505	218
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	Nuns	–	–	200	206	51
197	8502	Do.	–	Hill-street, Lurgan,		Pres.	–	E.C.	Pres. E.C.	98	112	219	83
198	8587	Do.	–	Halftown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	61	125	66
199	8779	Do.	–	Queen-street,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres. E.C.	115	92	207	89

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of ARMAGH—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
53	31 4 0	16 2 6	9 18 1	—	—	—	0 18 1	148
33		14 0 0	2 18 10	—	—	—	2 18 10	149
67	42 0 0	32 14 9	1 14 0	1 13 0	—	—	3 7 0	150
38	34 10 0	19 13 9	1 6 0	1 0 0	—	—	2 0 9	151
77	32 0 0	30 13 9	12 9 1	13 0 8	—	—	25 15 9	152
37	31 9 11	4 7 3	1 3 3	—	—	—	1 3 3	153
71	07 0 0	42 19 0	8 10 5	2 0 0	—	—	10 10 5	154
23		9 10 6	2 8 8	—	—	—	2 8 8	
76	50 6 8	20 11 9	0 18 6	15 0 0	—	—	21 18 6	155
31		5 10 3	3 4 6	—	—	—	3 4 0	
50	30 10 0	14 4 3	2 10 7	12 0 0	—	—	14 16 7	156
09	60 13 4	36 12 0	4 5 5	24 10 0	2 4 5	—	30 19 10	157
07	33 10 0	21 10 6	5 14 8	16 1 0	—	—	21 15 8	158
52	30 13 4	13 14 0	3 16 8	20 0 0	—	—	23 16 8	159
99	69 10 0	77 17 9	45 9 0	—	—	—	45 9 0	160
60	32 0 0	9 0 9	0 14 4	—	—	—	0 14 4	161
67	37 3 4	33 6 9	1 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	2 10 0	162
106	64 0 0	47 2 0	3 8 3	—	—	—	3 8 3	163
75	90 0 0	48 2 3	3 3 1	—	3 3 1	2 10 0	8 10 2	164
36	—	—	0 5 9	18 0 0	—	—	18 5 9	165
97	93 1 8	01 19 0	30 19 7	11 10 0	—	—	42 9 7	166
82	100 0 0	72 3 0	29 6 0	5 0 0	—	—	34 6 0	167
24	20 4 2	9 6 0	—	0 6 0	—	—	0 0 0	168
74	76 10 8	35 14 0	7 1 3	—	—	—	7 1 3	169
44	29 9 4	13 0 3	3 11 11	3 10 0	—	—	7 1 11	170
71	35 0 0	21 10 6	10 0 1	1 10 0	—	—	11 16 1	171
73	53 16 8	23 18 6	10 9 8	10 0 0	—	—	20 0 8	172
53	23 18 10	1 19 6	2 10 2	13 15 0	—	—	16 5 2	173
88	82 16 8	23 13 0	14 14 10	—	7 7 5	—	22 2 3	174
55		6 16 0	6 6 0	1 7 10	—	—	7 13 10	
21	25 12 0	3 0 0	3 12 3	10 0 0	—	—	13 12 3	175
68	55 0 0	28 0 3	7 1 6	2 0 0	—	—	9 1 0	176
56	32 0 0	28 3 3	12 19 6	1 0 0	—	—	13 19 6	177
98	73 10 0	34 12 3	4 3 8	4 0 0	—	—	8 3 8	178
90	82 0 0	60 11 0	17 17 6	—	—	—	17 17 6	179
82	90 15 0	34 15 3	3 12 11	—	—	—	3 12 11	180
66	63 5 0	22 7 9	8 9 3	—	4 6 8	—	12 15 11	181
163	87 0 0	03 0 9	21 12 8	—	—	—	21 12 8	182
68	32 0 0	13 7 9	—	—	—	—	—	183
64	30 18 8	11 11 0	2 13 11	5 10 0	—	—	8 3 11	184
122	617 0 0	73 13 0	30 12 3	—	38 19 8	—	78 11 11	185
136		62 7 3	28 3 3	—	32 7 0	—	60 10 3	186
75		15 18 0	21 19 9	—	8 2 8	—	30 2 5	187
237	113 5 0	62 11 9	36 5 3	—	—	—	36 5 3	188
116	54 18 4	24 18 9	16 19 3	27 0 0	—	—	43 19 3	189
62	63 0 0	11 8 0	13 17 7	5 0 0	—	—	18 17 7	190
80	74 10 0	29 10 6	21 16 9	—	—	—	21 16 9	191
69	61 0 0	17 7 0	12 5 9	—	—	—	12 5 9	192
167	928 0 0	200 3 4	43 6 0	—	26 4 7	—	69 10 7	193
108			31 3 8	—	20 3 11	—	51 7 7	194
106			22 17 10	—	7 15 8	—	30 13 0	195
213	110 13 2	42 7 0	35 0 1	3 12 2	—	—	38 12 3	196
95		3 7 6	3 13 6	—	—	—	3 13 6	
160	84 14 5	23 12 0	16 16 6	—	—	—	16 16 0	197
72	74 10 0	21 16 0	6 13 4	—	6 13 4	—	13 6 8	198
116	93 10 0	23 0 6	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	199

c Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
200	8922	Shankill,	11	Knocknashane,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	35	31	66	34
201	10611	Do.	–	Tullygalley,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	54	48	102	44
202	11300	Do.	–	Lurgan, P.L.U.,		Official		Pres. / E.C.	–	73	45	118	50
203	11475	Do.	–	St. Peter's,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	296	–	206	93
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	24
204	1747	Seagoe,	–	Aghacommon, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	36
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	62	31
205	4254	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	65	65	23
206	6593	Do.	–	Edenderry,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres. / E.C. / Or.	289	213	502	233
207	6397	Do.	–	Balteagh,		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	70	66	142	57
208	8503	Do.	–	Turmoyra,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	46	42	96	38
209	11149	Do.	–	Seagoe,		E.C.	–	Pres.	Pres.	134	108	242	69
210	9326	Do.	–	Kearn,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	69	27	96	31
211	11043	Do.	–	Silverwood,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	60	56	125	44
212	2837	Tartaraghan,	15	Maghery, [a]	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	62	156	40
213	6164	Do.	–	Eglish, (1), [a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	66	181	46
214	8915	Do.	–	Do. (2),		Or.D.	–	Or.	–	43	27	70	24
215	8202	Do.		Cloncore, [b]		–	Or.D.	Or.	–	116	100	216	63
216	9272	Do.		Tartaraghan, (1), [a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	104	68	192	71
217	11381	Do.		Miltown, [a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	63	51	114	35
218	10630	Do.	–	Derrylard,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	92	83	175	49
219	4022	Tynan,	16	Middletown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	36
220	5819	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	31
221	3643	Do.	–	Manooney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	57	124	44
222	9235	Do.	–	Lislooney,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	30	33	72	28
223	10348	Do.	–	Drumhillery, [b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	50	36	86	27
224	10466	Do.	–	Raws, [b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	67	171	52
225	11820	Do.	–	Middleton, (2), [b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	37	49	86	38
226	9977	Tartaraghan,	15	Cranagill, [a]		–	Or.	Or.	Pres.	74	72	146	54
				Do. evg.		–	Or.	Or.	–	08	–	66	25
227	10292	Do.	–	Tartaraghan, (2), [c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	112	79	101	68
				Do. evg.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	64	1	65	38
228	10706	Upper Creggan,	16	Glas-drummond, [b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	51	43	94	33

COUNTY OF

1	128	Annagh,	23	Drumlaney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	51	128	54
2	1230	Do.	–	Shanna, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	36
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	–	70	26
3	1483	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	30
4	2167	Do.	–	Keelagh,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	72	162	51
5	2775	Do.	–	Kilnaleck,	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	74	90	164	41
6	6089	Do.	–	Belturbet, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	44
7	10877	Do.	–	Castle Saunderson [b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	86	37	73	30
8	10209	Do.	–	Belturbet Convent,		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	172	172	76
9	10790	Do.	–	Drumaloor, [c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	57	35	92	31
10	11117	Do.	–	Cloverhill, [a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	59	60	119	56
				Do. evg.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	54	–	54	16
11	157	Annageliffe,	–	Coolboyogue, [b] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	36	122	44
12	1034	Do.	–	Pullamore, [b] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	31
13	2304	Do.	–	Do. [b] f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	36
14	3420	Do.	–	Cavan Workhouse,		Official		R.C.	E.C.	50	47	07	52
15	5249	Do.	–	Curlurgan, [d] f.	A.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	8453	Do.	–	Crubany, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	61	33
17	6639	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	32
18	10184	Do.	–	Drumcrave,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	36	109	3

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of ARMAGH—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within the last 14 days schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
39	28 0 0	9 5 6	5 9 10	3 3 0	—	—	8 12 10	200
53	38 16 8	12 19 0	5 14 11	5 0 0	—	—	10 14 11	201
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	202
119	107 14 0	23 16 0	22 8 10	12 11 2	—	—	35 0 0	203
84		1 2 6	4 11 0	—	—	—	4 11 0	
46	46 0 0	11 3 0	6 7 8	1 0 0	—	—	7 7 3	204
49		5 8 0	4 3 3	1 0 0	—	—	5 3 3	
37	20 12 6	6 14 6	8 11 3	2 0 0	—	—	5 11 3	205
266	225 16 8	90 15 6	45 8 11	—	32 0 0	—	77 8 11	206
70	72 16 8	17 7 0	7 8 2	10 0 0	—	5 0 0	22 8 2	207
85	47 10 0	12 18 0	7 8 6	—	—	—	7 8 6	208
02	53 0 0	18 15 6	14 17 10	—	—	—	14 17 10	209
33	38 0 0	10 19 0	5 14 6	10 0 0	—	—	15 14 6	210
69	57 0 0	3 6 9	5 18 11	—	0 4 9	—	5 18 8	211
87	55 3 4	5 2 6	4 11 11	6 10 10	—	—	11 2 9	212
132	57 0 0	13 17 0	2 8 0	5 4 0	—	—	7 12 0	213
37	29 6 8	8 13 0	0 16 5	10 0 0	—	—	10 10 5	214
109	46 10 0	7 17 0	8 9 7	15 0 0	—	—	18 9 7	215
91	65 14 4	21 6 0	17 4 11	2 10 0	—	—	19 14 11	216
44	27 18 10	2 17 3	1 6 0	6 0 0	—	—	7 6 0	217
72	57 0 0	8 18 6	4 12 7	2 0 0	—	—	6 12 7	218
45	33 0 0	17 5 9	—	—	—	—	—	219
53	35 7 6	20 9 6	—	—	—	—	—	220
65	32 0 0	25 13 0	0 7 0	—	—	—	0 7 6	221
45	31 7 4	12 2 3	2 13 2	—	—	—	2 13 2	222
28	38 0 0	19 19 0	—	14 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	223
97	67 10 0	24 6 0	0 12 6	1 2 6	—	—	1 15 0	224
57	38 0 0	31 16 0	2 4 2	18 0 0	—	—	20 4 2	225
59	68 0 0	15 6 0	3 15 10	7 12 0	—	—	11 7 10	226
40		8 19 8	2 9 0	—	—	—	2 9 0	
89	77 3 4	18 9 6	4 1 6	2 0 0	—	—	6 1 6	227
55		7 12 6	1 0 3	—	—	—	1 0 3	
37	27 10 0	10 7 9	0 18 0	9 5 0	—	—	10 3 0	228

CAVAN—274 Schools.

84	73 0 0	24 4 6	4 7 2	—	—	—	4 7 2	1
58	46 0 0	17 16 3	8 11 6	—	—	—	8 11 6	2
10	1 10 0	14 16 3	0 18 0	—	—	—	0 18 0	
30	25 0 0	10 1 0	0 5 0	—	—	—	0 5 0	3
60	64 3 4	8 1 6	3 10 6	3 3 9	—	—	6 14 3	4
58	30 0 0	4 15 3	1 1 0	—	—	—	1 1 0	5
59	41 0 0	14 2 9	5 10 11	—	—	—	5 10 11	6
59	33 14 8	11 10 3	7 14 4	15 0 0	—	—	22 14 4	7
114	30 1 6	26 2 9	6 7 11	—	—	—	6 7 11	8
54	32 0 0	7 7 9	3 0 5	7 5 0	—	—	10 5 5	9
81	66 0 0	36 3 0	3 17 6	32 0 0	—	—	35 17 6	10
19	1 10 0	1 17 0	—	—	—	—	—	
72	41 0 0	22 7 0	7 0 1	2 10 0	—	—	9 10 1	11
44	32 0 0	15 3 0	3 1 0	1 10 0	—	—	4 11 0	12
50	39 6 8	27 6 0	1 15 0	1 0 0	—	—	2 15 0	13
67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
43	38 0 0	15 16 6	2 17 8	—	—	—	2 17 8	16
41	25 0 0	15 2 3	2 11 0	—	—	—	2 11 0	17
09	37 0 0	13 19 9	11 17 4	—	—	—	11 17 4	18

[c] Free Gardon.

[d] Inoperative.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
19	11590	Arva,	31	Arva, [a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	25	81	28
20	130	Ballymachugh,	23	Ballynarry, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	42
21	131	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	70	70	29
22	133	Do.	–	Carrick, [a] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	38
23	139	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	32
24	4036	Bailieborough,	24	Crocknahattin,		–	Pres.	R.C.	–	79	88	165	58
25	5580	Do.	–	Lear,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	81	51	112	62
26	7971	Do.	–	Drumanespick,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	34	105	33
27	3698	Do.	–	Lisball,	V.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	R.C.	89	80	169	53
28	8780	Do.	–	Bailieborough, [b] m.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	5627	Do.	–	Do. Model, m.	V.C.	Official		Pres.	R.C. / E.C.	204	–	204	109
30	5628	Do.	–	Do. do. f.	V.C.			R.C.	E.C. / R.C.	–	235	235	140
31	8514	Do.	–	Do. do. i.	V.C.			R.C.	Pres.	43	62	105	47
32	10055	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	58	90	27
33	3447	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,		Official		R.C.	–	28	26	54	23
34	7385	Ballintemple,	23	Bruskey, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	131	–	131	45
35	7525	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	38
36	7386	Do.	–	Drumbrade, m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	68	–	68	22
37	7387	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	68	68	26
38	7732	Do.	–	Aughaloora, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	39
39	7733	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	28
40	7990	Do.	–	Coolbawn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	91	181	57
41	9504	Do.	–	Legaginney, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	136	–	136	43
42	9505	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	29
43	133	Castletara,	–	Ballyhaise, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	39
44	134	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	36
45	3710	Do.	–	Castletara, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	32
46	4025	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	67	27
47	9929	Do.	–	Corratubber,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	49	97	34
48	10208	Do.	–	Drumaharrid,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	74	141	33
49	11034	Do.	–	Ballyhaise, [a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	47	43	90	48
50	5174	Castlerahan,	–	Castlerahan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	27
51	5175	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	35
52	7109	Do.	–	Lacken, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	46
53	8102	Do.	–	Ballyjamesduff, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	43
54	10176	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns	Nuns	–	173	173	85
55	3314	Do.	–	Mullaghmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	88	167	62
56	8567	Do.	–	Baroony Robinson, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	33
57	8094	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	31
58	10727	Do.	–	Kildorough,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	13	13	26	17
59	8935	Do.	–	Garryross,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	57	129	50
60	11508	Do.	–	Ramoan,		–	Pres.	E.C.	–	59	34	93	38
61	1356	Crosserlough,	–	Kilnaleck, [c] m.	A.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	92	–	92	45
62	1484	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	37	111	148	50
63	2742	Do.	–	Cullow,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	124	93	217	85
64	2743	Do.	–	Leharry, [d] m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	139	–	139	50
65	2744	Do.	–	Do. [d] f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	106	106	42
66	6440	Do.	–	Drumkilly, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	–	150	51
67	6441	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	183	183	43
68	6037	Do.	–	Drumrora, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	47
69	7042	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	141	141	55
70	8460	Do.	–	Rassan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	40	90	29
71	10492	Do.	–	Aughaconoy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	48	103	36
72	136	Drumlane,	–	Derryveney,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	39	82	33
73	1166	Do.	–	Staghall, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	35
74	7778	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	30
75	4256	Do.	–	Drumkerl,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	64	101	62
76	5759	Do.	–	Greaghrahan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	84	157	49
77	7798	Do.	–	Corcanidos,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	34	100	33
78	8948	Do.	–	Miltown, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	30
79	8910	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	39

[a] Free Residence and Garden. [b] Closed.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER : County of CAVAN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
38	13 6 6	—	2 10 0	16 0 0	—	—	18 10 0	16
55	38 0 0	17 6 0	5 16 0	—	—	—	5 16 0	20
46	25 0 0	15 2 3	2 16 0	—	—	—	2 16 0	21
64	32 0 0	9 5 0	5 12 6	4 2 6	—	—	9 15 0	22
50	25 0 0	6 15 0	2 16 6	2 12 6	—	—	5 12 0	23
70	40 16 8	8 5 0	6 10 10	—	—	—	6 10 10	24
72	104 10 10	18 6 6	9 1 6	2 0 0	—	—	11 1 0	25
51	32 0 0	2 1 3	4 2 1	—	—	—	4 2 1	26
84	63 0 0	15 3 0	11 19 7	—	—	4 0 0	16 19 7	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
124	432 8 2	77 16 8	22 6 10	—	10 0 6	—	32 4 4	20
164			31 0 8	—	10 19 1	—	41 19 9	30
61		—	9 17 2	—	0 14 2	—	10 11 4	31
16	60 0 0	1 4 6	—	—	—	—	—	32
40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
76	32 16 8	11 5 0	2 5 2	—	—	—	2 5 2	34
56	30 0 0	12 9 0	1 13 0	—	—	—	1 13 0	35
37	25 6 6	3 19 0	—	—	—	—	—	30
46	23 16 10	10 16 3	0 9 0	—	—	—	0 9 0	37
62	32 0 0	7 6 9	0 13 6	—	—	—	0 13 6	38
46	25 0 0	7 13 6	1 8 0	—	—	—	1 8 0	39
92	57 0 0	16 6 6	0 8 0	—	—	—	0 6 0	40
84	38 6 0	6 15 6	6 4 0	—	—	—	6 4 0	41
41	30 0 0	9 3 0	0 15 0	—	—	—	0 15 6	42
48	41 0 0	16 2 6	12 15 10	—	—	—	12 15 10	43
49	25 0 0	16 15 6	4 13 6	—	—	—	4 13 8	44
47	32 0 0	7 16 3	2 14 0	—	—	—	2 14 0	45
35	25 0 0	16 19 9	2 3 6	—	—	—	2 3 8	46
43	25 0 0	8 5 0	2 6 6	—	—	—	2 3 6	47
67	25 0 0	9 18 9	2 13 0	—	—	—	2 13 0	48
66	46 0 0	24 1 6	6 4 6	30 0 0	—	—	38 4 6	49
45	27 14 8	2 11 6	1 6 0	—	—	—	1 3 0	50
48	66 0 0	8 0 6	5 7 6	1 17 0	—	—	7 4 6	61
73	32 0 0	4 8 0	1 9 6	—	—	—	1 9 6	52
66	67 0 0	9 1 0	7 3 6	—	—	—	7 6 6	53
122	51 5 0	12 11 0	5 10 1	—	—	—	5 10 1	54
76	57 0 0	6 13 0	6 0 6	—	2 9 6	—	10 10 0	55
58	32 0 0	1 6 6	1 13 6	—	—	—	1 16 0	56
45	26 0 0	3 1 0	3 16 0	—	—	—	6 16 0	67
25	15 12 6	0 17 9	—	—	—	—	—	58
60	64 0 0	2 8 9	7 8 0	—	—	—	7 8 6	50
65	32 0 0	10 1 0	—	25 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	60
66	66 10 0	14 6 6	4 18 6	1 10 0	—	—	6 6 6	61
76	40 0 0	7 16 9	0 17 0	—	—	—	0 17 0	62
112	58 10 0	27 7 6	5 17 6	—	—	—	5 17 6	63
77	40 0 0	14 0 6	6 0 6	1 10 0	—	—	7 10 6	64
51	43 10 0	19 3 3	7 13 6	1 10 0	—	—	9 3 0	65
60	32 0 0	11 14 0	2 17 6	—	—	—	2 17 0	66
76	61 0 0	13 10 0	1 4 6	—	—	—	1 4 6	67
70	39 10 0	14 12 6	2 14 0	—	—	—	2 14 0	08
67	39 0 0	16 10 9	2 16 0	—	—	—	2 16 0	69
45	24 16 10	9 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	70
51	26 0 0	10 14 9	1 3 0	—	—	—	1 3 0	71
45	32 0 0	7 10 6	2 17 9	—	—	—	2 17 0	72
60	52 0 0	11 12 6	6 10 0	—	—	—	6 10 0	73
34	25 0 0	11 14 9	2 10 0	—	—	—	2 10 0	74
64	62 0 0	20 6 0	5 11 7	—	—	—	5 11 7	75
73	45 0 0	11 14 9	4 0 6	—	—	—	4 0 0	76
53	32 0 0	8 0 6	5 3 8	—	—	—	6 3 8	77
59	30 0 11	6 17 3	1 4 6	—	—	—	1 4 6	78
52	25 0 0	9 4 6	1 10 2	—	—	—	1 10 2	79

c Free Garden. d Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
80	1355	Drumgoon,	24	Dernakesh, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	27
81	1954	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	29
82	1357	Do.	–	Cootehill,[a] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	158	69
83	1899	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	57
84	3844	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,		Official		R.C.	–	22	19	41	26
85	3229	Do.	–	Cohaw,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	44	112	80
86	4199	Do.	–	Drutamon,[c]		E.C	–	Pres.	–	71	37	108	37
87	4593	Do.	–	Knappagh,		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	117	109	226	71
88	4632	Do.	–	Killycleare,		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	57	54	111	34
89	10551	Do.	–	Tullyinchion,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	61	121	81
90	153	Drumlumman,	23	Longheydnff, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	147	–	147	47
91	154	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	173	173	50
92	6322	Do.	–	Clonoose, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	62	119	31
93	8812	Do.	–	Kilcogy, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	187	–	187	56
94	8313	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	34
95	9662	Do.	–	Cloncovet,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	84	171	54
96	11575	Do.	–	Moynagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	47	83	41
97	4363	Denn,	–	Crosskeys,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	99	48	147	40
98	7023	Do.	–	Denn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	70	148	61
99	7955	Do.	–	Lacken, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	34
100	8468	Do.	–	Cornaseer,[c]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	39	37	78	24
101	10128	Do.	–	Banahoe, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	45
102	10129	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	42
103	10482	Do.	–	Drumavaddy, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	154	–	154	59
104	10483	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	133	133	45
105	11551	Do.	–	Crosskeys, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	42
106	5231	Drumgower,	24	Cootehill, No. 2,[b] m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	90	–	90	36
107	5232	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	83	83	36
108	4942	Do.	23	Do. Crd. Agri. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	88	27
109	5897	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	70	70	26
110	7928	Do.	–	Lappan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	39	71	27
111	8299	Drung,	–	Cornakill, m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	73	82	135	49
112	8273	Do.	–	Lisboduff, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	118	34
113	8351	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	34
114	8622	Do.	–	Maghera,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	89	84	153	50
115	10563	Do.	–	Drung,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	88	38	71	22
116	7621	Drumgood,	24	Lattyloo,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	87	60	127	41
117	9724	Drumreilly,	81	Ardmoneen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	62	130	58
118	1633	Enniskeen,	24	Edenagully, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	31
119	3643	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	33
120	4591	Do.	–	Northlands,		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C. / E.C.	163	149	312	85
121	7780	Do.	–	Leiter,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	77	184	53
122	8167	Do.	–	Kingscourt, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	144	–	144	61
123	8158	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	168	165	53
124	10154	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,[c] f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C	59	59	118	56
125	147	Kildrumsherdan	28	Kill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	90	181	51
126	7142	Do.	–	Doocarrick,[c]		E.C.	–	Pres.	Pres.	79	85	164	76
127	7890	Do.	–	Cornasaus,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	59	125	46
128	8432	Do.	–	Drumnatrade,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	42	75	34
129	8447	Do.	–	Ashfield,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	49	43	92	27
130	8843	Do.	–	Tullyvin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	81	115	34
131	11550	Kildrumfertin	–	Kiffa,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	32	25	57	23
132	1141	Killdallan,	31	Killdallan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	–	63	15
133	11528	Do.	–	Cornacrum,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	69	61	136	52
134	2371	Do.	–	Killygorman,[c] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	82	32
135	3547	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	31
136	1232	Kilmore,	28	Ballynagh, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	165	–	165	67
137	2763	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	144	144	55
138	8588	Do.	–	Drumcor,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	57	108	34
139	11653	Do.	–	Kilmore,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	16	21	37	11
140	9267	Do.	–	Drumcrow,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	67	152	52
141	11508	Do.	–	Cloonegonnell,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	24	64	20

[a] Free Residence and Garden. [b] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER; County of CAVAN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
32	85 0 0	8 10 6	5 16 10	—	—	—	5 16 10	80
26	30 0 0	5 9 0	4 1 3	—	—	—	4 1 3	81
83	50 0 0	10 4 6	14 1 8	8 3 9	—	—	22 5 5	82
76	74 6 8	10 13 6	13 12 11	4 9 0	—	—	17 12 11	83
31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
34	32 0 0	7 9 6	4 18 4	—	—	—	4 18 4	85
40	47 10 0	6 9 0	10 8 7	1 10 0	—	—	11 18 7	86
76	57 0 0	24 15 6	9 7 1	4 0 0	4 13 7	2 0 0	20 0 8	87
54	32 0 0	2 18 0	2 12 6	—	—	—	2 12 6	88
54	23 10 10	5 11 6	5 5 10	—	—	—	5 5 10	89
67	86 10 0	10 18 6	8 9 0	1 0 0	—	—	9 9 0	90
74	63 13 4	0 15 0	2 7 0	—	—	—	2 7 0	91
78	25 0 0	4 0 0	5 6 9	—	—	—	5 6 9	92
86	41 6 8	8 11 0	8 5 0	3 0 0	—	—	11 5 6	93
63	25 0 0	4 8 0	5 18 0	—	—	—	5 13 6	94
84	55 19 2	5 19 6	9 10 0	—	—	—	0 10 0	95
67	31 5 0	10 16 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	—	—	3 10 0	96
07	59 4 2	10 9 3	1 13 4	—	—	—	1 13 4	97
81	57 0 0	28 4 9	2 18 6	—	—	—	2 18 6	98
56	24 11 8	4 7 0	2 9 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	99
85	20 4 2	3 5 3	1 10 4	10 0 0	—	—	11 10 4	100
63	40 0 0	10 15 3	8 4 0	—	—	—	3 4 0	101
52	41 6 8	12 15 0	4 18 0	—	—	—	4 13 0	102
78	45 3 4	21 3 8	1 17 0	—	—	—	1 17 0	103
47	64 13 4	19 3 3	2 8 6	—	—	—	2 8 6	104
65	16 13 4	20 0 6	1 5 0	—	—	—	1 5 0	105
42	53 0 0	7 15 8	15 12 6	—	—	—	15 12 6	106
40	30 0 0	10 6 0	9 19 6	—	—	—	0 19 6	107
33	38 0 0	3 10 6	3 13 4	—	—	—	3 13 4	108
28	22 14 2	6 11 0	1 12 0	2 10 0	—	—	4 2 0	109
30	25 0 0	4 14 0	5 7 0	—	—	—	5 7 0	110
70	63 0 0	11 11 0	5 16 0	—	—	—	5 10 0	111
31	38 0 0	8 11 0	7 0 0	—	—	—	7 6 0	112
21	25 0 0	12 3 6	6 18 8	—	—	—	6 18 8	113
68	45 8 4	10 17 0	—	18 10 0	—	—	18 10 0	114
48	18 19 2	1 10 9	1 9 0	7 5 0	—	—	8 14 0	115
65	38 0 0	12 1 6	7 10 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	116
96	62 10 0	14 12 6	12 0 6	—	—	—	12 0 6	117
41	32 0 0	3 6 5	4 4 0	—	—	—	4 4 0	118
43	25 0 0	10 19 6	4 17 0	—	—	—	4 17 0	119
103	108 15 0	6 10 0	4 0 10	—	—	—	4 6 10	120
62	63 0 0	10 5 0	11 7 11	—	—	—	11 7 11	121
78	88 11 8	17 0 6	12 12 2	—	—	—	12 12 2	122
85	72 3 4	23 8 0	23 19 2	—	—	—	23 19 2	123
52	05 0 0	14 4 6	8 14 0	16 0 0	—	—	24 14 0	124
64	63 0 0	9 9 6	2 14 0	3 0 0	—	—	5 14 0	125
99	64 10 0	15 16 0	8 7 8	11 15 0	—	—	20 2 8	126
46	30 5 0	8 18 0	8 17 4	—	—	—	8 17 4	127
42	31 13 4	8 14 0	5 11 4	—	—	—	5 11 4	128
27	30 13 4	2 17 0	1 8 0	14 10 0	—	—	15 13 0	129
63	25 0 0	6 11 6	6 17 5	—	—	—	0 17 5	130
48	10 19 0	—	0 9 6	25 0 0	—	—	25 9 6	131
14	8 14 2	—	0 16 0	—	—	—	0 16 0	132
76	33 10 8	8 14 0	2 12 0	21 0 0	—	—	23 12 0	133
55	32 0 0	5 13 0	6 0 0	0 10 0	—	—	6 19 0	134
47	30 0 0	10 10 0	5 14 8	—	—	—	5 14 8	135
07	72 0 0	25 10 0	4 10 0	—	—	—	4 10 0	136
82	84 0 0	20 2 0	4 14 2	—	—	—	4 14 2	137
58	25 0 0	7 1 9	0 19 2	—	—	—	0 19 2	138
15	—	—	—	35 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	139
84	57 0 0	17 17 0	1 3 6	—	—	—	1 3 6	140
38	22 8 0	6 2 0	2 15 3	25 0 0	—	—	27 15 3	141

e Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
142	10811	Kilmore,	23	Crossdoney,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	19	36	58	25
143	11507	Do.	–	Garthrattan,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	36	34	70	35
144	2211	Killinagh,	13	Castlebawn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	57	102	44
145	3537	Do.	–	Gubaveeny,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	55	105	37
146	3504	Do.	–	Kilduff,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	46	01	44
147	3595	Do.	–	Moneygashel,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	55	116	51
148	3821	Do.	–	Gortahill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	31	24	55	24
149	4685	Do.	–	Tullinamoyle,		R.C	–	R.C.	–	48	45	03	46
150	4985	Do.	–	Tober,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	60	130	53
151	5359	Do.	–	Meenasliove, [a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	40	106	46
152	6780	Do.	–	Barran,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	51	101	33
153	6997	Do.	–	Monragh,		R.C.	–	R C.	–	52	45	67	45
154	7461	Do.	–	Carricknagrow,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	38	77	56
155	9034	Do.	–	Cornagee, No. 2,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	30	76	34
156	2738	Killinkere,	24	Finternagh, [b] m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	02	–	92	35
157	2739	Do.	–	Do. [a] f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	108	108	40
158	4605	Do.	–	Derryhum,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	47	81	128	56
159	4948	Do.	–	Killinkere, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	–	138	48
160	8046	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	110	110	47
161	4962	Do.	–	Carrickgorman,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	40	26	66	29
162	9312	Do.	–	Lurgammore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	82	151	66
163	6857	Do.	–	Termon Agricul.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	41
164	11400	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	36
165	11510	Do.	–	Lisnagirl,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	66	68	134	61
166	3453	Knockbride,	–	Beglieve,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	58	130	66
167	3696	Do.	–	Knockbride,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	85	168	54
168	3711	Do.	–	Corlattycarrol,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	63	134	36
169	4592	Do.	–	Cullies,		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	03	109	202	78
170	10866	Do.	–	Coronary,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	34	88	35
171	10912	Do.	–	Beglieve, No. 2, [a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	50	43	63	33
172	8598	Do.	–	Tonyfoyle,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	82	144	38
173	8678	Do.	–	Latsey,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	66	40	106	55
174	0204	Do.	–	Turfad,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	74	159	53
175	9843	Do.	–	Derrydamph, [a]	v.c.	–	E.C.	Pres.	R.C.	70	83	153	52
176	10273	Do.	–	Kilmacaran, [a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	40	44	84	35
177	10415	Do.	–	Tunnyduff, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	124	124	56
178	11127	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	36
179	144	Killeshandra,	31	Corranary,	v.t.	Pres.	–	Or.D.	–	10	26	45	25
180	5821	Do.	–	Arva, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	210	–	210	72
181	7538	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	130	46
182	7255	Do.	–	Killeshandra, [c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	32	138	48
183	7256	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	31
184	7881	Do.	–	Drumkeeran,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	70	41	120	46
185	9392	Do.	–	Corlespratten,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	80	47	127	51
186	10145	Do.	–	Derinacross,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	03	03	34
187	10146	Do.	–	Corliss,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	03	71	164	65
188	10147	Do.	–	Coronary, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	31
189	10148	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	60
100	11518	Do.	–	Portlongfield,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	49	43	92	34
161	11205	Do.	–	Killeshandra,	v.t.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	63	47	110	51
102	9208	Kinawley,	–	Swanlinbar,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	47	85	32
193	4886	Do.	–	Derryalt,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	30	92	29
194	5270	Do.	–	Commas,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	39	71	26
195	8143	Do.	–	Uragh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	42
196	8189	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	83	35
197	6323	Kilbride,	23	Dungummin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	95	168	71
198	7234	Do.	–	Garrysallagh, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	46
199	7332	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	167	35
200	11621	Do.	–	Mount Nugent, [b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	0	13	22	14
201	10032	Kilmainhamwood,	24	Ballynamoney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	76	124	37
202	148	Lurgan,	–	Coppenagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	30
203	149	Do.	–	Do. [a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	35
204	151	Do.	23	Lattoon,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	86	86	28

[a] Free Garden. [b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of CAVAN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
26	22 1 4	5 15 6	—	23 6 0	—	—	23 0 0	142
30	32 0 0	8 7 3	2 11 1	25 0 0	—	—	27 11 1	143
85	37 10 0	17 10 3	—	—	—	—	—	144
74	32 0 0	13 17 0	4 17 0	—	—	—	4 17 0	145
70	45 10 0	15 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	—	5 10 0	146
82	46 0 0	28 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	147
28	32 0 0	4 13 0	2 10 0	—	—	—	2 10 0	148
69	35 0 0	21 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	149
71	57 0 0	28 8 6	13 13 9	—	—	—	13 13 6	150
56	36 10 0	22 9 3	—	1 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	151
43	28 15 6	15 17 0	—	—	—	—	—	152
80	51 15 0	20 0 0	2 5 0	1 10 0	—	—	3 15 0	153
69	32 0 0	15 5 3	—	—	—	—	—	154
60	42 10 0	19 18 3	—	1 10 0	—	—	1 10 0	155
47	36 18 4	1 1 1	1 6 0	5 0 0	—	—	6 6 0	150
56	20 4 2	1 10 3	2 0 2	5 0 0	—	—	7 9 2	157
88	32 0 0	22 1 6	6 4 7	2 0 0	—	—	11 4 7	158
68	38 0 0	7 0 10	7 6 6	—	—	—	7 0 6	159
64	50 10 0	19 6 6	8 15 6	3 0 0	—	—	11 15 6	160
46	31 9 4	3 14 8	5 13 6	—	—	—	5 13 6	161
94	57 0 0	22 3 0	6 14 8	4 0 0	—	—	10 14 8	162
53	50 13 4	7 11 6	2 8 6	6 0 0	—	—	8 8 6	163
55	39 0 0	13 12 6	8 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	164
74	88 5 0	17 12 6	2 0 7	25 0 6	—	8 0 0	35 0 7	165
68	76 3 4	19 15 6	7 2 6	—	3 11 3	—	16 13 9	166
76	91 10 0	13 5 6	10 12 1	—	—	—	10 12 1	167
59	32 0 0	6 15 0	2 15 0	—	—	—	2 15 0	168
120	58 18 4	18 12 6	1 14 0	11 0 0	—	—	12 14 0	169
57	39 10 0	12 0 6	0 1 6	0 10 0	—	—	9 11 6	170
43	40 0 0	4 10 0	—	11 10 0	—	—	11 10 0	171
63	25 0 0	5 17 6	1 12 3	—	—	—	1 12 3	172
54	38 0 0	0 9 8	9 17 0	—	—	—	9 17 0	173
7	46 8 4	10 0 6	6 14 4	—	—	—	6 14 4	174
73	71 6 8	—	0 12 6	1 0 0	—	—	1 18 6	175
37	49 3 4	12 2 0	4 8 2	6 0 0	—	—	10 8 2	179
81	68 0 0	17 0 0	8 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	2 2 10	19 2 10	177
53	50 16 8	12 10 6	7 14 0	5 6 0	—	—	13 0 0	178
34	22 5 0	10 1 0	1 10 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	179
96	61 10 0	31 0 3	16 1 7	—	—	—	16 1 7	180
59	61 0 0	28 7 0	4 1 8	—	—	—	4 1 8	181
91	32 10 0	0 10 6	3 0 6	—	—	—	3 9 6	182
45	32 10 0	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	183
02	32 0 6	17 7 3	7 9 3	—	—	—	7 9 3	184
77	41 3 4	18 17 3	5 0 7	9 0 0	—	—	11 0 7	185
47	25 0 0	8 9 0	2 0 7	—	—	—	2 0 7	186
87	61 16 8	22 1 6	8 3 0	—	—	—	8 3 0	187
45	32 0 0	7 19 0	2 19 0	—	—	—	2 19 0	188
06	50 13 4	33 17 3	4 7 0	—	—	—	4 7 0	189
47	30 2 8	9 5 0	4 16 0	23 0 0	—	—	27 16 0	190
73	58 0 0	--	7 10 0	28 0 0	—	—	35 10 0	191
53	29 15 0	8 2 6	3 9 1	10 13 4	—	—	14 2 5	192
40	3 12 11	—	2 1 0	—	—	—	2 1 0	193
47	17 14 2	—	4 14 0	—	—	—	4 14 0	194
66	36 13 4	12 2 6	15 2 6	—	—	—	15 2 6	195
49	37 0 0	18 10 6	16 10 6	—	—	—	10 19 6	196
108	59 13 4	9 13 0	0 18 0	—	—	—	9 18 0	197
70	38 18 4	10 13 0	2 2 0	—	—	—	2 2 0	198
40	44 10 0	4 11 0	3 14 0	—	—	—	3 14 0	199
21	—	—	—	45 0 0	—	—	45 0 0	200
50	31 10 0	8 16 0	5 14 5	1 10 0	—	—	7 4 5	201
35	88 0 0	6 12 0	5 4 6	10 6 0	—	—	15 4 6	202
45	29 8 4	7 4 6	5 14 6	3 0 0	—	—	8 14 6	203
36	34 9 4	7 4 0	4 19 6	—	—	—	4 19 6	204

* Free Residence

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
205	5162	Lurgan,	24	Virginia, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	154	–	154	66
206	5163	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	148	148	55
207	10602	Do.	–	Bellasis,		Pres.	–	Pres.	R.C.	94	66	160	51
208	4371	Loughan,	–	Lough Ramor,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	174	173	347	126
209	3614	Larah,	23	Clifferna, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	35
210	6875	Do.	–	Calffield,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	56	122	44
211	9205	Do.	–	Carrickallen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	37
212	10925	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	38
213	9349	Do.	–	Larah, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	47
214	9350	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	36
215	9433	Do.	–	Ravenswood,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	64	35	99	41
216	9617	Do.	–	Tierlahood,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	00	146	61
217	10513	Do.	–	Raskall,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	23	43	66	28
218	5587	Lavey,	–	Dromaveigh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	94	75	169	54
219	6022	Do.	–	Currahoe, [a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	56
220	6280	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	39
221	9288	Do.	–	Knocknagillah, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	119	49
222	9289	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	130	51
223	1359	Mullagh,	24	Killeter,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	80	77	157	50
224	3776	Do.	–	Raffony,		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	106	74	180	60
225	4257	Do.	–	Doon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	88	147	49
226	7201	Do.	–	Mullagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	50
227	8815	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	131	131	57
228	7861	Do.	–	Crossreagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	89	181	70
229	7678	Muntercon-naught,	29	Knocktemple, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	140	–	140	49
230	7679	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	139	139	47
231	8486	Do.	–	Ballydurrow, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	31
232	8489	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	27
233	10303	Do.	–	Ryefield, [b]		E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
234	1233	Shercock,	24	Lecks,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	47	99	26
235	3615	Do.	–	Glasleck,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	37	53	90	29
236	5173	Do.	–	Nolagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	40	96	36
237	5786	Do.	–	Shercock, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	49
238	6052	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	35
239	11041	Do.	–	Dhuish, [a]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	88	185	65
240	4716	Scrabby,	28	Scrabby, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	44
241	6399	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	36
242	8025	Do.	–	Corratober,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	39	88	41
243	1182	Templeport,	31	Garvolt,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	31	36	67	24
244	1995	Do.	–	Currin, [a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	65	132	53
245	2927	Do.	–	Bawnboy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	62	118	35
246	6910	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,		Official		E.C.	R.C.	20	19	36	19
247	3157	Do.	–	Tullybrack, [a] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	–	63	31
248	4141	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	63	63	31
249	8429	Do.	–	Drumloher, [c]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	50	115	45
250	5306	Do.	–	Tomena, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	–	70	24
251	10889	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	35
252	6998	Do.	–	Tullyveela,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	66	127	55
253	7079	Do.	–	Dararaugh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	75	133	62
254	7219	Do.	–	Arderra,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	66	136	55
255	7282	Do.	–	Cuppenagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	33	70	31
256	7709	Do.	–	Tiercahan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	45	112	45
257	7856	Do.	–	Legnatrogha,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	24	35	59	29
258	8165	Do.	–	Munlough,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	52	56	108	48
259	8305	Do.	–	Drumhurrin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	38	77	35
260	9469	Do.	–	Altachullin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	54	50	104	52
261	4024	Do.	–	Tullycasson [a]	Or.Ag.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	59	130	55
262	8713	Do.	–	Cornacleigh [d]	Cr.Ag.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	35	72	107	41
263	0969	Do.	–	Killyran,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	40	26	66	22
264	10881	Do.	–	Crea,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	38	71	30
265	11323	Do.	–	Drumleaden,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	50	96	42
266	2853	Tomregan,	–	Ballyconnell, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	–	118	60

[a] Free Garden.

[b] No return.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of CAVAN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
97	77 10 0	13 17 6	15 19 6	—	—	—	15 19 6	205
79	68 10 0	17 3 0	8 11 10	—	—	—	8 11 10	206
71	63 0 0	12 10 6	8 12 0	—	—	—	8 12 0	207
184	120 3 4	33 18 0	21 15 0	—	—	—	21 15 6	208
49	54 3 4	9 16 0	8 4 1	2 0 0	—	—	10 4 1	209
52	32 0 0	10 8 9	4 9 4	2 0 9	—	—	6 9 4	210
52	45 10 0	9 12 0	5 13 0	—	—	—	5 13 0	211
47	29 15 0	8 17 0	3 17 5	—	—	—	3 17 5	212
62	47 5 0	11 13 9	8 19 9	—	—	—	8 19 9	213
47	30 0 0	8 3 4	5 18 10	—	—	—	5 18 10	214
53	38 0 0	15 17 8	3 11 9	10 0 0	—	—	13 11 0	215
92	44 13 4	29 15 6	6 3 0	—	—	—	6 3 0	216
42	23 19 2	10 4 0	1 17 8	—	—	—	1 17 8	217
70	57 0 0	18 9 9	5 17 6	—	—	—	5 17 9	218
72	50 0 0	21 1 9	7 6 6	0 5 0	—	—	7 14 6	219
41	25 0 0	14 1 3	4 14 3	—	—	—	4 14 3	220
62	44 0 0	22 17 6	4 6 0	—	—	—	4 6 0	221
64	36 0 0	24 18 6	4 3 6	—	—	—	4 3 6	222
66	50 13 4	15 15 0	5 5 8	—	—	—	5 5 8	223
91	62 10 0	12 9 6	7 16 4	3 0 0	—	—	10 16 4	224
63	55 0 0	14 19 6	9 16 6	—	—	—	9 16 6	225
57	35 0 0	29 7 3	8 7 6	—	—	—	8 7 6	226
70	36 0 0	41 17 0	7 15 0	—	—	—	7 15 0	227
84	57 0 0	20 3 0	10 16 9	—	—	—	10 16 9	228
89	42 13 4	6 8 6	3 15 0	—	—	—	3 15 0	229
81	57 18 4	5 12 0	0 12 6	—	—	—	0 12 6	230
58	38 0 0	3 16 0	0 15 0	—	—	—	0 15 0	231
40	24 15 10	2 11 6	—	—	—	—	—	232
—	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	233
39	27 9 1	1 5 0	2 17 6	—	—	—	2 17 6	234
30	32 0 0	5 6 4	4 11 6	9 0 0	—	—	10 11 6	235
56	41 10 0	8 7 0	1 1 6	6 0 0	—	—	7 1 6	236
53	45 0 0	10 7 6	4 4 9	2 10 0	—	—	6 14 0	237
43	32 10 0	13 12 6	6 13 0	2 10 0	—	—	9 3 0	238
76	58 0 0	16 1 0	3 7 0	9 7 9	—	—	12 14 0	239
70	42 3 4	14 1 0	7 2 0	3 0 0	—	—	10 2 0	240
51	35 13 4	11 3 6	7 3 0	—	—	—	7 3 0	241
57	33 0 0	11 17 0	8 6 3	—	—	—	8 6 3	242
27	32 0 0	2 9 6	—	—	—	—	—	243
96	46 0 0	5 10 6	9 3 6	1 0 6	—	—	10 3 6	244
53	25 0 0	2 6 0	6 18 6	—	—	—	6 18 9	245
27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	246
51	32 0 0	8 0 9	8 11 0	1 18 0	—	—	10 9 0	247
51	24 15 10	11 4 6	6 17 6	—	—	—	6 17 6	248
77	41 10 0	13 1 0	12 11 2	2 0 0	—	—	14 11 2	249
44	32 15 4	3 17 0	10 6 0	—	—	—	10 6 0	250
45	25 0 0	12 7 6	7 10 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	251
70	56 10 0	19 15 6	8 2 0	—	—	—	8 2 0	252
99	60 0 0	18 0 0	12 3 6	—	—	—	12 3 6	253
76	47 15 0	13 3 0	11 14 0	—	—	—	11 14 0	254
51	25 8 11	5 17 0	—	—	—	—	—	255
57	39 0 0	21 18 0	3 2 0	0 10 0	—	—	3 12 0	256
42	32 0 0	10 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	257
52	32 0 0	9 5 0	5 7 6	10 9 0	—	—	15 7 6	258
41	14 11 8	11 2 0	—	—	—	—	—	259
68	56 10 0	18 4 0	10 19 2	—	—	—	10 19 2	260
84	54 1 8	16 11 6	3 5 0	3 0 0	—	—	9 5 0	261
59	38 0 0	12 5 3	—	11 10 0	—	—	11 10 0	262
42	25 17 4	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	263
55	32 0 0	9 7 6	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	264
54	42 10 0	17 19 6	8 0 6	0 1 3	—	—	8 1 9	265
78	93 3 4	14 8 6	11 3 6	—	—	—	11 3 0	266

* Free Residence and Garden.

d Free Residence

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
267	3392	Tomregan,	31	Ballyconnell, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	36
268	11409	Do.	–	Do.[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	54	38	92	46
230	8490	Urney,	23	Cavan Convent,		R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	296	296	141
270	11509	Do.	–	Deredis,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	17	15	32	19
271	11513	Do.	–	Cavan,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	77	54	131	55
272	11517	Do.	–	Do. i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	35	28	33	35
273	11541	Do.	–	Farnham,[a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Prea.	51	52	103	53
274	11053	Virginia,	24	Headford,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	46	36	44

COUNTY OF

1	4143	All Saints,	2	Crossreads,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	47	101	42
2	5579	Do.	–	N. T. Cunningham,		Prea.	–	Pres.	–	70	51	121	46
3	11122	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	47	128	46
4	8274	Aughnish,	1	Killycreen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	40	93	27
5	8662	Do.	–	Ramelton Robertson,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	57	42	99	30
6	10832	Do.	–	Ramelton,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	91	160	52
7	8464	Aghanunshin,	–	Woodland,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	47	113	30
8	10240	Do.	–	Aghanunshin,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	18	12	30	21
9	8000	Burt,	2	Carrowreigh,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	45	41	80	29
10	2049	Do.	–	Burt, No. 1,		Dist.	Insp.	R.C.	–	52	45	97	31
11	9577	Do.	–	Carrowan,	v.c.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	21	51	72	32
12	10764	Ballintra,	5	Lacklum,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	50	57	107	45
13	159	Culdaff,	2	Ballycharry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	74	124	33
14	160	Do.	–	Bocan, m.	n.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	39
15	5362	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	34
16	161	Do.	–	Carramore,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	00	135	50
17	2131	Do.	–	Dristeran,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	48	120	37
18	10409	Do.	1	Falmore.		E.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	33	92	26
19	1237	Clonmany,	2	Gaddyduff, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	151	–	151	32
20	2445	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	120	120	33
21	1805	Do.	–	Rasheny,[d]	v.t.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
22	1303	Do.	–	Beltra,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	59	135	39
23	1807	Do.	–	Tiernasligo,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	137	103	240	67
24	8288	Do.	–	Cross Connell,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	93	193	40
25	1322	Convoy,	1	Broadpath,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	37	80	23
26	3687	Do.	–	Lissinisk,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	57	110	31
27	8436	Do.	–	Corradoey,		Pree.	–	Pres.	–	30	18	48	22
28	8614	Do.	–	Drumkeen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	111	100	211	52
29	9128	Do.	–	Agheygalt,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	80	46	126	43
30	5230	Do.	–	ConvoySch.Garden[a]		Pree.	–	Pres.	–	41	32	73	32
31	11111	Do.	3	Cloghroe,[a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	50	47	97	37
32	2147	Clondavaddog,	1	Ballymichael,[d]		–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	53
33	3454	Do.	–	Drumfad,		Pree.	–	E.C.	–	22	24	46	24
34	0492	Do.	–	Doaghbeg,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	66	38	104	41
35	7375	Do.	–	Glenvar,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	75	179	41
36	9663	Do.	–	Ballyhuirke,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	52	139	41
37	0392	Do.	–	Rossnakill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	43	95	23
38	11234	Do.	–	Croaghross,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	60	152	34
39	11182	Cloondarndoge,	–	TamneyRobertson[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	45	32	77	34
40	10062	Clondahorkey,	–	Cresslagh,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	59	83	142	30
41	5004	Do.	–	Dunfanaghy,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	84	03	147	59
42	0002	Do.	–	Do.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	105	172	51
43	5352	Do	–	Kilmackilloo,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	52	31	113	27
44	11103	Do.	–	Ballymore,		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	80	88	138	50
45	10444	Cloondaraddock	–	Ballylar,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	117	235	42
46	10658	Do.		Fanad,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	50	152	32
47	10900	Do.	–	Cashel, (2)		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	53	125	31

[a] Free Residence and Garden. [b] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of CAVAN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
49	28 0 0	12 15 0	8 12 0	—	—	—	8 12 0	267
70	32 0 0	16 13 6	8 5 6	12 10 0	—	—	20 15 6	268
201	67 10 0	63 2 3	21 18 7	—	—	—	21 18 7	269
23	16 13 4	8 19 3	1 16 8	15 0 0	—	—	16 16 8	270
84	25 0 0	7 10 0	24 2 0	29 4 0	—	10 0 0	63 6 0	271
42	64 10 0	29 16 3	2 6 8	10 0 0	—	—	12 6 8	272
71	37 18 4	—	9 1 1	21 18 8	—	6 18 8	37 18 5	273
57	49 3 4	—	10 16 0	35 4 0	—	—	46 0 0	274

DONEGAL—380 Schools.

65	37 0 0	19 7 9	7 9 8	—	—	—	7 9 8	1
72	38 0 0	14 16 6	21 4 1	—	—	—	21 4 1	2
03	40 0 0	13 8 3	2 10 4	—	—	—	2 16 4	3
42	32 0 0	8 5 9	4 1 9	—	—	—	4 1 9	4
43	45 8 4	12 11 0	7 7 0	18 0 0	—	—	25 7 0	5
79	78 5 0	10 14 6	4 10 0	—	—	—	4 10 0	6
52	32 0 0	3 16 6	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	7
21	6 13 4	—	0 12 4	5 10 9	—	—	6 3 1	8
48	31 4 0	13 19 9	6 1 5	9 0 0	—	—	15 1 5	9
35	71 0 0	10 13 0	3 19 7	—	—	—	3 19 7	10
41	25 0 0	19 16 0	14 16 4	14 6 8	—	—	29 3 0	11
64	47 16 8	14 2 6	4 18 0	11 2 0	—	—	16 0 6	12
74	28 0 0	12 0 0	6 10 8	—	—	—	0 10 8	13
31	40 0 0	16 5 6	5 4 6	—	—	—	5 4 6	14
14	36 0 0	13 10 0	3 17 10	—	—	—	3 17 10	15
01	70 0 0	18 1 6	5 3 0	—	—	—	5 3 6	16
52	48 0 0	8 2 9	1 4 0	—	—	—	1 4 6	17
40	25 0 0	8 15 6	2 16 1	—	—	—	2 16 1	18
42	32 0 0	11 10 3	5 5 7	—	—	—	5 5 7	19
49	32 0 6	13 10 9	3 15 1	0 5 0	—	—	4 0 1	20
—	23 9 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
67	32 0 0	17 0 6	5 2 0	—	—	—	5 2 0	22
117	69 0 0	10 16 0	5 8 11	—	—	—	5 8 11	23
58	65 0 0	11 12 6	5 10 11	—	—	—	5 10 11	24
38	32 0 0	1 7 3	1 11 6	—	—	—	1 11 6	25
69	32 0 0	3 8 0	—	5 3 4	—	—	5 3 4	26
33	25 12 0	8 1 0	2 6 7	—	—	—	2 6 7	27
91	47 12 6	4 0 0	5 15 6	3 10 0	—	—	9 5 6	28
47	05 13 4	9 18 0	6 16 0	6 10 0	—	—	13 6 9	29
53	46 13 4	8 16 6	9 8 3	10 5 0	—	—	19 13 3	30
58	82 0 0	12 8 6	2 4 1	7 5 9	—	—	9 9 10	31
—	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
36	25 12 11	7 19 0	7 4 4	—	—	—	7 4 4	33
78	32 0 0	19 16 9	3 8 10	4 0 0	—	—	7 8 10	34
63	46 0 0	5 8 9	0 15 1	8 0 0	—	—	8 15 1	35
71	36 15 0	10 13 9	3 8 0	—	—	—	3 3 6	36
37	32 15 0	4 10 9	2 18 0	—	—	—	2 18 0	37
50	32 0 0	5 14 0	2 6 3	—	—	—	2 6 3	38
48	38 0 0	9 15 0	9 0 7	16 1 6	—	—	25 2 1	39
38	27 2 0	0 17 6	2 14 2	10 0 0	—	—	12 14 2	40
88	73 10 0	23 17 6	10 7 10	20 0 0	—	—	30 7 10	41
73	55 0 0	5 19 0	6 0 0	—	—	—	9 0 0	42
84	21 9 2	2 0 0	1 0 0	3 3 0	—	—	4 3 0	43
74	51 10 0	9 11 0	5 10 1	16 1 0	—	—	21 11 7	44
107	32 0 0	18 2 0	2 7 7	—	—	—	2 7 7	45
41	35 0 0	0 9 0	3 3 6	—	—	—	3 3 6	46
73	33 15 0	7 10 0	2 7 1	—	—	—	2 7 1	47

[e] Free Garden.

[d] Inoperative.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
48	11530	Cloondaraddock	1	Leatbeg, . .		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	34	88	72	32
49	1235	Conwal, .	–	Letterkenny, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	145	–	145	01
50	2336	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	116	116	45
51	8343	Do. . .	–	Do. . No. 2,		Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	112	108	220	108
52	4975	Do. . .	–	Do. P.L.U. .		Offi	cial	Or.D.	–	17	15	32	16
53	9764	Do. . .	–	Boltifree, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	53	111	31
54	2656	Do. . .	–	Glencar, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	53	126	36
55	6854	Do. . .	–	Letterkenny, i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	101	163	75
56	4607	Do. . .	–	Treantagh, . .		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	63	60	132	32
57	9964	Do. . .	–	Ellistrin, . .		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	35	38	73	23
58	16933	Do. . .	–	Kirkneedy, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	44	88	36
59	9955	Do. . .	5	Lough Eske, .		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	42	45	87	30
60	8786	Do. . .	1	Rashedoge, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	05	85	150	32
61	9446	Do. . .	–	Ballaghstrang .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	52	111	23
62	9471	Do. . .	–	Meenatole, . .		R.O.	–	R.C.	–	37	36	73	22
63	9732	Do. . .	–	Ards, . . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	21	19	40	21
64	9968	Do. . .	–	Templedouglas 1st Class Agricultural,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	156	153	303	76
65	10778	Do. . .	–	Treankeel, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	75	166	53
66	103	Clonleigh, .	6	Murlog, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	45	80	30
67	165	Do. . .	–	Ologhfin, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	51	110	34
68	166	Do. . .	–	Ballybogan, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	35	100	31
69	11125	Do. . .	–	Lifford,[a] . f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	11	65	76	29
70	1238	Do. . .	–	Porthall, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	58	138	58
71	9284	Do. . .	–	Blackrock,[b] . .		E.C	–	E.C.	–	27	31	58	30
72	11254	Do. . .	–	Ballindrait,[b] .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	34	46	74	40
73	11505	Do. . .	–	Lifford,[a] . m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	72	–	72	29
74	167	Cloncha, .	2	Aughaclay, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	64	151	45
75	168	Do. . .	–	Malinhead, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	86	206	55
76	1738	Do. . .	–	Coolkinny, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	91	165	45
77	2988	Do. . .	–	Malin,[a] . .		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	70	44	114	50
78	6816	Do. . .	–	Keenagh, . .		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	44	53	97	35
79	7626	Do. . .	–	Urblereagh, . .	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	116	56	172	44
80	7920	Do. . .	–	Goorey, . .		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	25	35	60	31
81	170	Donagh, .	–	St. Patrick's, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	44
82	16689	Do. . .	–	Do. . Convent,		R.C.	–	Nu	ns	43	218	261	84
83	171	Do. . .	–	Craigtown, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	98	209	60
84	1239	Do. . .	–	Glassaults, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	89	196	38
85	2655	Do. . .	–	Glentogher, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	06	143	42
86	3863	Do. . .	–	Innishowen, P.L.U.		Offi	cial	R.C.	–	21	6	27	17
87	9991	Do. . .	–	Carndonagh,[a] .		Or.D.	–	E.C.	–	31	26	57	36
88	1363	Donaghmore,	6	Gortichar, . .	V.T.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	84	00	144	58
89	1620	Do. . .	–	Cooladawson,[c] .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	28	68	31
90	1923	Do. . .	–	Drummurphy,[c] .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	48	55	103	32
91	1964	Do. . .	–	Castlefin, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	61	130	221	78
92	8903	Do. . .	–	Do. (2), .		Or.D.	–	E.C.	–	48	24	72	29
93	2471	Do. . .	–	Crossroads, (2), .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	44	99	38
94	2475	Do. . .	–	Knock,[c] . .		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	51	43	94	35
95	3191	Do. . .	–	Dreenan, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	32	60	30
96	4036	Do. . .	–	Carnowen, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	53	43	96	32
97	4422	Do. . .	–	Gleneely,[c] . .	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	66	162	60
98	6185	Do. . .	–	Donaghmore,[a] No. 2,		Pres.	–	Pres	–	62	40	102	32
99	16228	Do. . .	–	Meenglass, . .		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	47	32	79	29
100	7137	Donoughmore,	–	Drumavish, . .	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	43	30	73	29
101	7427	Do. . .	–	Sessiah O'Neill, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	55	124	47
102	11585	Do. . .	–	Killygordon, .		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	57	41	08	44
103	1532	Donegal, .	5	Leghawny, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	R.C.	94	77	171	45
104	4361	Do. . .	–	Drumnahowl,[b] .		–	Or.D.	Pres.	–	38	34	72	25
105	6690	Do. . .	–	Barnesmore,[c] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	48
106	6601	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	123	123	45
107	9389	Do. . .	–	Donegal, No. 2, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	127	162	01
108	4313	Do. . .	–	Do. . P. L. U.		Offi	cial	Or.D.	–	19	17	33	20
109	10323	Do. . .	–	Spearstown,[b] . .		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	Or.D.	116	82	192	69

[a] Free Residence.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d	
41	26 5 0	13 2 6	6 10 11	0 0 0	—	—	12 10 11	48
09	00 10 8	43 7 0	85 4 0	—	—	—	35 4 0	49
57	53 10 0	20 13 3	0 17 8	—	—	—	6 17 8	50
148	87 8 4	98 19 8	53 10 11	—	—	—	53 16 11	51
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
88	25 0 0	5 10 6	—	10 0 10	—	—	10 0 10	53
62	28 0 0	15 15 9	1 0 6	2 2 0	—	—	3 11 6	54
114	120 18 10	24 8 0	6 10 7	12 0 0	—	—	18 10 7	55
67	39 6 8	4 1 9	1 17 6	4 0 0	—	—	5 17 6	56
35	28 10 8	0 0 9	2 3 7	0 0 0	—	—	8 3 7	57
69	25 0 0	4 10 0	0 8 0	—	—	—	0 8 0	58
50	32 0 0	8 0 6	1 0 1	12 0 0	—	—	13 9 1	59
34	32 0 0	2 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	60
40	36 10 0	2 17 0	1 10 6	—	—	—	1 16 6	01
31	15 0 0	—	0 17 2	—	—	—	0 17 2	62
28	17 18 4	7 6 3	3 2 4	—	—	—	3 2 4	63
88	60 0 0	25 2 6	2 2 0	—	1 1 0	—	3 3 0	64
77	57 0 0	10 18 6	6 7 8	4 0 0	—	—	10 7 8	65
37	30 0 0	7 1 0	1 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	66
52	32 0 0	8 5 9	8 8 3	—	—	—	8 8 3	67
50	32 0 0	8 5 0	5 5 5	—	—	—	5 5 5	68
36	25 0 0	15 7 0	3 18 4	80 0 0	—	—	33 18 4	69
93	39 10 0	20 16 3	5 1 0	—	—	—	5 1 0	70
40	40 16 8	14 5 0	6 3 0	30 0 0	—	—	36 3 0	71
49	25 0 0	10 8 0	13 2 8	20 0 0	—	—	33 2 8	72
35	32 0 0	20 1 3	11 6 8	40 3 10	—	—	51 10 0	73
54	34 3 4	16 4 9	3 3 1	—	—	—	3 3 1	74
68	54 10 0	14 5 0	4 5 3	—	—	—	4 5 3	75
49	38 0 0	7 19 0	3 7 10	—	—	—	3 7 10	70
62	43 0 0	15 17 8	10 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	77
34	32 0 0	16 15 3	2 12 4	—	—	—	2 12 4	78
57	39 10 0	15 6 0	4 3 6	—	—	—	4 3 6	70
84	25 0 0	9 15 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	80
07	87 3 4	13 4 0	7 4 7	—	—	—	7 4 7	81
150	45 8 8	35 11 0	10 12 9	—	—	—	10 12 9	82
78	32 10 0	23 11 9	4 10 1	—	—	—	4 10 1	83
01	46 0 0	12 15 0	2 16 8	—	—	—	2 16 8	84
71	32 16 8	12 18 0	3 8 10	—	—	—	8 8 10	85
22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
39	40 0 0	9 3 9	6 10 0	19 10 0	—	—	26 0 0	87
07	44 0 0	20 11 4	6 18 3	4 0 0	—	—	10 18 3	88
48	32 0 0	8 4 0	4 1 3	0 7 0	—	—	4 8 3	89
49	25 0 0	11 16 3	2 9 6	4 0 0	—	—	6 0 6	90
118	85 10 0	15 16 9	5 10 9	—	—	—	5 10 9	01
53	32 0 0	6 11 3	3 1 0	—	—	—	3 1 0	02
45	33 10 0	11 15 0	0 18 8	6 0 0	—	—	6 18 8	03
55	35 0 0	13 3 6	1 1 0	14 0 0	—	—	15 1 0	94
43	32 0 0	5 11 0	5 9 0	—	—	—	5 9 0	95
47	40 0 0	13 4 0	6 19 4	—	—	—	6 19 4	96
82	63 0 0	28 12 0	11 4 6	4 8 0	—	—	15 12 6	07
28	32 0 0	1 10 0	5 2 10	2 10 0	—	—	7 12 10	98
89	25 12 2	1 14 2	0 15 10	—	—	—	0 15 10	99
52	43 17 0	6 15 0	3 6 5	8 12 0	—	—	6 18 11	100
80	54 0 0	7 18 6	5 5 0	1 15 0	—	—	7 0 0	101
77	10 13 4	—	5 9 0	—	—	—	5 9 0	102
65	59 15 0	9 10 0	6 5 0	1 0 0	—	—	7 5 0	103
42	23 10 10	1 10 6	2 4 6	3 10 0	—	—	5 14 6	104
76	08 10 0	25 10 6	8 15 8	5 17 0	—	—	14 13 2	105
70	44 6 8	22 5 0	0 4 0	—	—	—	6 4 0	106
73	73 13 4	86 18 8	7 18 1	10 0 0	—	—	17 18 1	107
23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108
105	48 10 0	19 11 6	6 9 8	24 0 0	—	—	30 9 8	109

e Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
110	10714	Donegal,	5	Nuala, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	60
111	1573	Dysertegny,	2	Meenagh,[a]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	144	97	241	55
112	2615	Drumhome,	5	Ballintra, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	38
113	8699	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	33
114	3678	Do.	–	Ballymagroarty,	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	54	42	96	34
115	9096	Do.	–	Tullynaught,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	31	25	56	24
116	8400	Do.	–	Ballydermott,[b]		–	Or.D.	E.C.	–	44	36	80	27
117	8433	Do.	–	Ballynakillew,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	51	45	99	33
118	8450	Do.	–	Laghey,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	33	79	28
119	9043	Do.	–	Golard,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	67	76	143	39
120	11388	Do.	–	Derries,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	45	37	82	25
121	11651	Do.	–	Laghey Bar,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	25	66	44
122	172	Fahan, Lower,	2	Cockhill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	181	153	334	96
123	1572	Do.	–	Drumfriee,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	48	120	54
124	1574	Do.	–	Lower Illies,[b]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	67	145	68
125	2407	Do.	–	Ballymacarry,[a] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	34
126	2408	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	70	70	30
127	3160	Do.	–	Tullydish,[b]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	55	111	38
128	9285	Do.	–	Buncrana,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	67	44	111	51
129	1472	Do., Upper,	–	Birdstown,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	56	50	106	40
130	0066	Do.	–	Carnshanagh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	49	55	104	47
131	1595	Do.	–	Crislagh or Tooban Ordinary Agricul.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	73	138	47
132	6583	Gartan,	1	Church-hill,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	55	62	117	62
133	11087	Do.	–	Lossett,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	45	87	26
134	6108	Glencolumbkille	5	Meenaneary,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	34	76	34
135	7341	Do.	–	Carrick,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	80	86	166	75
136	7681	Do.	–	Teelin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	87	77	164	70
137	7695	Do.	–	Cashel,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	130	96	226	83
138	7892	Do.	–	Malinbeg,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	37	78	43
139	8483	Do.	–	Meenacross,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	37	81	65
140	9328	Do.	–	Straboy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	28	90	28
141	9755	Do.	–	Mulinmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	40	88	40
142	10607	Do.	–	Glencolambkille,[b]		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	24	20	44	24
143	11529	Do.	–	Slieve League,		R.C	–	R.C.	–	33	29	62	36
144	1734	Inishkeel,	–	Mullanmore,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	41	119	46
145	2360	Do.	–	Glenties,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	128	26	154	50
146	10165	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	127	49
147	10672	Do.	–	Drumnacroch,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	138	52	166	66
148	7714	Do.	–	Glenties P. L. U.		Offi	cial	R.C.	–	12	15	27	13
149	2658	Do.	–	Cronaghboie,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	51	102	35
150	10024	Do.	–	Knockletragh,		–	Pres.	R.C.	–	51	25	76	30
151	2877	Do.	–	Drumboghill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	35	80	26
152	3500	Do.	–	Brackey,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	40	97	40
153	10130	Do.	–	Graffy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	37	95	38
154	4389	Do.	–	Beagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	62	82	46
155	4583	Do.	–	Clooney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	24	51	75	28
156	6105	Do.	–	Ballinamore,	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	72	34	106	30
157	9293	Do.	–	Tullymore,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	51	21	72	30
158	6781	Do.	–	Shallogans,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	26	56	33
159	7060	Do.	–	Lergynascarragh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	24	59	33
160	7598	Do.	–	Kilkenny,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	56	133	44
161	10106	Do.	–	Glenleighan,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	36	82	28
162	10424	Do.	1	Letterleigue,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	37	83	32
163	8078	Do.	5	Kilclooney,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	42	114	42
164	8780	Do.	–	Loughrospoint,[a]		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	54	42	96	38
165	8901	Do.	–	Edeninfagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	35	90	29
166	10661	Do.	–	Derryloughan,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	42	107	35
167	2585	Inver,	–	Drumbarron,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	56	67	126	43
168	3977	Do.	–	Drumcoe,[c]	V.T.	–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	106	108	214	92
169	6062	Do.	–	Letterfad,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	149	111	260	92
170	6063	Do.	–	Meenacahan,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	51	136	48
171	6064	Do.	–	Glencoagh, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	153	–	156	61

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of Ulster: County of Donegal—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
35	46 0 0	6 15 0	6 1 10	—	—	—	6 1 10	110
75	57 0 0	11 9 6	2 0 10	—	2 0 10	5 0 0	9 1 8	111
46	43 0 0	12 8 6	5 10 4	—	—	—	5 10 4	112
45	32 0 0	10 8 6	5 16 4	—	—	—	5 16 4	113
40	45 0 0	9 13 6	6 2 6	—	—	—	6 2 6	114
28	20 12 6	3 5 6	3 1 2	5 0 0	—	—	8 1 2	115
58	24 3 4	4 8 6	6 2 6	4 0 0	—	—	10 2 6	116
47	32 0 0	5 14 6	6 18 10	8 10 0	—	—	15 8 10	117
42	67 13 4	7 4 0	5 11 4	0 15 0	—	—	6 6 4	118
67	26 10 0	10 16 6	6 15 8	10 15 6	—	—	17 11 2	119
57	20 16 0	4 8 0	2 11 3	4 0 0	—	—	6 11 6	120
64	—	—	0 19 0	—	—	—	0 19 0	121
102	107 0 0	25 16 0	3 18 4	—	1 19 2	—	5 17 6	122
57	84 10 0	15 15 0	4 17 2	1 0 0	—	—	5 17 2	123
54	46 0 0	8 2 9	2 5 6	1 0 0	—	—	3 5 6	124
42	44 0 0	11 17 0	5 9 10	2 10 6	—	—	7 19 10	125
54	32 0 0	14 8 6	3 8 8	—	—	—	3 8 8	126
74	32 0 0	16 13 0	1 4 6	3 0 0	—	—	4 4 6	127
41	55 0 0	40 4 0	13 6 6	6 15 0	—	—	20 1 6	128
31	46 6 8	13 10 0	8 5 8	2 10 0	—	—	10 15 8	129
58	30 11 8	6 15 6	16 4 8	—	—	—	16 4 8	130
56	32 0 0	22 3 3	8 4 0	4 2 0	—	—	12 6 0	131
55	32 0 0	6 0 0	2 8 6	—	—	—	2 8 6	132
26	26 16 5	4 6 9	—	—	—	—	—	133
53	62 0 0	1 11 9	8 4 0	—	—	—	3 4 0	134
124	74 0 0	17 11 0	5 10 5	5 5 0	—	2 12 6	13 7 11	135
90	88 10 0	15 11 0	6 13 6	6 0 0	—	—	9 13 6	136
123	77 16 8	29 5 0	8 2 4	12 0 0	—	—	20 2 4	137
63	32 0 0	8 13 0	5 3 0	3 0 6	—	—	8 3 0	138
56	32 0 0	7 12 0	—	7 0 6	—	—	7 0 0	139
55	31 6 4	3 7 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	5 0 6	140
62	32 0 0	7 14 0	1 11 10	4 10 0	—	—	6 1 10	141
33	18 16 4	2 5 10	—	14 11 8	—	—	14 11 8	142
52	27 1 8	10 19 0	8 6 0	—	—	—	8 0 0	143
78	44 0 0	15 9 0	—	8 10 0	—	—	8 10 0	144
66	50 0 0	10 12 0	10 4 4	2 0 0	—	—	12 4 4	145
74	71 10 0	18 5 6	8 7 3	—	—	—	8 7 3	146
97	77 6 8	21 0 6	13 0 6	—	—	—	13 0 8	147
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148
75	35 0 0	7 15 0	4 14 6	5 0 0	—	—	9 14 6	149
49	32 0 0	7 11 0	3 18 3	5 0 0	—	—	8 18 3	150
49	24 11 8	9 6 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	151
53	32 6 0	6 17 6	6 14 1	—	—	—	6 14 1	152
61	32 0 0	8 18 0	4 15 0	—	—	—	4 15 0	153
62	45 0 0	15 7 6	8 5 0	—	—	—	8 5 0	154
57	27 10 0	7 6 0	3 3 9	3 0 0	—	—	6 3 0	155
64	32 0 0	0 3 6	3 10 0	2 4 0	—	—	5 14 0	156
54	32 0 0	8 5 6	—	5 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	157
48	25 0 0	5 12 6	0 14 3	9 6 6	—	—	10 0 9	158
52	32 0 0	3 6 0	2 13 6	4 0 6	—	—	6 13 0	159
101	44 0 0	15 2 6	5 12 2	1 10 0	—	—	7 2 2	160
66	24 3 4	5 2 6	4 19 7	3 16 0	—	—	8 15 7	161
44	62 0 0	5 5 9	1 14 1	—	—	—	1 14 1	162
63	49 10 0	12 15 0	11 5 9	5 7 4	—	—	16 13 1	163
77	35 0 0	7 14 6	—	13 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	164
50	30 2 8	2 18 0	—	4 12 8	—	—	4 12 8	165
74	32 0 0	10 12 6	7 17 5	0 6 1	—	—	8 3 6	166
68	46 6 8	6 11 6	8 1 2	—	—	—	8 1 2	167
141	78 3 4	26 18 6	17 3 5	4 0 0	—	—	21 6 5	168
192	144 16 8	87 19 0	—	19 15 0	—	—	16 15 0	169
72	44 10 0	13 4 0	8 1 10	—	—	—	8 1 10	170
110	82 5 4	18 16 0	12 17 1	—	—	—	12 17 1	171

e Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
172	9965	Inver,	5	Glencoagh, f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	158	158	55
173	6630	Do.	–	Legan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	55	132	49
174	7413	Do.	–	Drimnaherk,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	123	228	65
175	11055	Do.	–	Lettermore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	80	180	65
176	7640	Do.	–	Keelogs,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	79	162	59
177	9990	Inch,	2	Inch,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	44	50	94	45
178	3657	Inishmaesaint,	5	Drumnagrough,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	81	32	63	28
179	3889	Do.	–	Bundoran, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	–	74	32
180	4031	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	8	69	77	80
181	4418	Do.	–	Carrickboy,[a] m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	37
182	4419	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	76	112	53
183	5291	Do.	–	Dunmuckran,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	27	63	21
184	5762	Do.	–	Ardfarna,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	37	74	31
185	7560	Do.	–	Loughill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	54	09	28
186	9207	Do.	–	Rock of Bundoran,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	24	71	26
187	4339	Do.	–	Ballyshannon P.L.U.		Offi	cial	R.C.	–	29	17	48	32
188	10601	Do.	–	Magheracar Conv.,		R.C.	–	Nu	ns	57	128	185	93
189	1249	Kilcar,	–	Keonaghan,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2 R.C.	103	114	217	109
190	2406	Do.	–	Shalvey,	V.T.	R.C.	–	E.C.	–	64	51	115	82
191	3076	Do.	–	Coguish,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	59	135	52
192	3499	Do.	–	Crove,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	31	81	80
193	5364	Do.	–	Muckress,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	45	196	35
194	9273	Do.	–	Straleel,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	33	79	32
195	10759	Do.	–	Roxborough,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	15	13	28	17
196	11420	Do.	–	Portahrau,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	81	129	63
197	1360	Killaghtee,	–	Croagh,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	72	171	73
198	1361	Do.	–	Castletown,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	79	144	43
199	4608	Do.	–	Bruckless,[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	85	91	146	54
200	7383	Do.	–	Ballyotherland,	V.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	50	82	82	26
201	9044	Do.	–	Killaghtee,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	46	42	88	42
202	10790	Do.	–	Dunkineely,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	31	37	68	22
203	11351	Do.	–	Drimduth,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	60	50	110	41
204	11407	Do.	–	Dunkineely (2),		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	45	72	34
205	1364	Kilteevoge,	6	Cloghan,[c]	V.T.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	49	35	84	32
206	5890	Do.	–	Letterbrick,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	82	168	51
207	6162	Do.	–	Commeen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	58	150	53
208	9882	Do.	–	Walshtown,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	71	89	151	52
209	7689	Do.	–	Ardlahan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	48	111	44
210	8703	Do.	–	Altnapaste,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	49	17	66	35
211	1471	Kilmacrenan,	–	Carrownaganonagh,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	116	90	206	42
212	1533	Do.	1	Cashel,		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	103	66	169	49
213	1068	Do.	–	Leiter,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	31	98	99	30
214	3523	Do.	–	Edencarnan,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	46	49	89	24
215	3718	Do.	–	Legnahoory,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	65	72	137	33
219	8202	Do.	–	Cranford,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	85	40	114	32
217	8640	Do.	–	Currin,		E.C.	–	R.C.	–	127	124	251	57
218	8461	Do.	–	Kilmacrenan,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	59	59	115	50
219	10505	Do.	–	Portlean,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	81	52	83	23
220	1921	Killybegs, Up.	5	Fintra,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	71	159	53
221	1735	Do.	–	Killybegs,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	118	213	95
222	2054	Do.	–	Meenavalley,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	47	128	44
223	6109	Do.	–	Murray,[b] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	102	–	102	49
224	8524	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	93	98	51
225	8727	Do.	–	Ardara,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	44	91	135	37
226	1733	Killybegs, Lr.,	–	Do.[c]	V.T.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	116	51	187	60
227	2130	Do.	–	Do.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	46	46	92	33
228	5362	Do.	–	Gortnacart,		E.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	33	71	32
229	7485	Do.	–	Leckonell,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	22	57	29
230	8517	Do.	–	Meentinadea,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	79	38	117	44
231	7787	Do.	–	Garrowart,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	28	21	49	18
232	9470	Killybegs,	–	Roshin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	53	105	45
233	2252	Killymard,	–	Donegal,[b] m.	V.T.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	133	–	133	53
234	2253	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	V.T.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	118	118	49

[a] Free Garden.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER : County of DONEGAL—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
74	50 16 8	20 5 6	9 17 6	0 11 8	—	—	10 9 2	172
77	36 15 8	11 4 6	8 18 3	—	—	—	8 18 3	173
126	75 3 4	13 8 0	9 19 0	—	—	—	6 19 6	174
122	57 5 0	25 15 0	14 17 0	—	—	—	14 17 0	175
81	68 15 0	12 5 0	9 9 3	—	—	—	9 9 3	176
51	41 15 5	22 19 6	9 13 5	6 0 0	—	—	15 13 0	177
35	22 18 4	8 0 6	1 15 0	2 10 0	—	—	4 5 0	178
52	40 0 0	0 15 6	2 17 6	3 0 0	—	—	5 17 6	179
44	32 0 0	8 7 0	2 2 6	3 5 0	—	—	5 7 6	180
55	61 0 5	7 1 6	4 14 7	0 8 6	—	—	11 3 1	181
73	30 0 0	0 17 0	6 0 6	2 10 0	—	—	8 10 6	182
33	19 11 8	1 10 3	—	—	—	—	—	183
50	32 0 0	5 12 0	3 12 6	1 12 3	—	—	5 4 0	184
50	31 4 0	3 6 6	1 3 6	—	—	—	1 3 6	185
41	29 17 4	2 19 3	0 12 6	—	—	—	0 12 6	186
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	187
104	40 8 4	30 14 0	21 15 8	12 17 8	—	—	34 13 4	188
165	125 5 0	34 1 0	24 10 6	—	—	—	24 16 6	189
64	32 0 0	1 9 0	—	—	—	—	—	190
100	58 5 0	18 19 6	9 7 1	—	—	—	0 7 1	191
59	31 0 4	0 19 6	—	—	—	—	—	192
58	50 5 5	17 13 6	0 18 7	—	—	—	0 18 7	193
62	32 5 0	5 18 6	6 8 5	—	—	—	6 8 0	194
22	10 7 0	2 14 0	—	22 10 0	—	—	22 10 0	195
105	34 0 0	13 13 5	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	196
104	108 16 8	32 17 0	15 18 10	—	—	—	15 18 10	197
51	63 18 4	8 10 0	7 17 4	2 0 0	—	—	9 17 4	198
77	80 5 0	13 14 10	11 16 7	4 0 0	—	—	15 16 7	199
59	28 3 4	0 15 6	1 9 5	—	—	—	1 9 5	200
67	39 10 0	16 8 0	5 17 4	19 1 6	—	—	25 18 10	201
35	26 9 2	6 7 6	2 17 5	17 2 7	—	—	20 0 0	202
78	36 10 5	12 3 5	5 1 1	5 0 0	—	—	10 1 1	203
41	31 10 0	4 14 0	6 4 9	5 0 0	—	—	11 4 9	204
63	32 0 0	4 16 0	3 15 0	7 0 0	—	—	10 10 0	205
84	66 3 4	11 13 6	3 10 0	5 15 0	—	—	9 0 6	206
93	54 16 8	13 14 0	4 17 7	8 17 9	—	—	13 15 4	207
110	45 0 0	17 0 6	10 11 0	13 1 4	—	—	23 12 4	208
81	40 5 5	7 14 0	10 7 6	3 3 0	—	—	13 10 6	209
47	38 5 0	8 6 5	3 15 8	4 0 0	—	—	7 15 8	210
124	32 0 5	6 9 0	2 5 1	—	—	—	2 0 1	211
81	42 8 4	2 5 8	8 5 5	2 5 0	—	1 0 0	11 5 5	212
65	32 0 0	2 7 3	3 1 2	—	—	—	3 1 2	213
49	32 3 4	5 11 0	1 3 0	—	—	—	1 3 0	214
67	25 0 5	5 19 3	1 0 5	—	—	—	1 0 5	215
58	32 5 0	9 8 3	1 14 0	2 5 0	—	—	3 14 5	216
88	42 0 5	18 5 0	3 11 7	15 0 0	—	—	18 11 7	217
61	40 0 0	17 8 6	3 4 9	12 11 6	—	—	15 16 3	218
35	19 15 10	5 5 9	1 1 9	—	—	—	1 1 9	219
155	46 5 0	3 18 9	—	—	—	—	—	220
136	106 5 0	35 0 0	11 6 7	22 8 1	—	—	33 14 8	221
61	52 3 4	18 3 0	0 5 11	—	—	—	5 5 11	222
75	67 15 0	13 6 0	0 6 7	26 10 0	—	—	35 16 7	223
65	42 10 0	20 3 6	10 10 11	26 0 0	—	—	36 10 11	224
63	25 0 0	4 11 0	—	0 18 5	—	—	6 18 0	225
92	64 8 4	14 19 0	3 1 0	12 10 0	—	—	15 11 0	226
45	32 0 0	7 18 0	—	6 0 0	—	—	6 0 0	227
63	25 0 0	7 12 6	5 1 2	6 2 6	—	—	11 3 8	228
57	32 0 0	6 7 6	5 0 9	—	—	—	5 0 5	229
69	50 15 5	13 13 2	3 16 11	5 0 0	—	—	8 16 11	230
39	15 4 2	3 5 6	—	9 0 0	—	—	9 0 6	231
74	42 10 0	4 3 3	—	—	—	—	—	232
71	61 10 0	11 16 6	10 6 0	15 5 0	—	—	25 11 0	233
64	53 18 0	11 16 6	8 4 0	12 5 0	—	—	20 9 0	234

o Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
235	3854	Killymard,	5	Ballydevitt,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	48	132	29
236	6867	Do.	–	Drumgun,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	40	81	71	31
237	10558	Do.	–	Lackrum,	V.C.	–	Or.D.	Or.D.	–	40	31	71	19
238	11567	Do.	–	Robertson's,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	43	30	73	31
239	3134	Kilbarron,	–	Creevy,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	34	86	31
240	4420	Do.	–	Ballyshannon, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	04	37
241	4421	Do.	–	Do. [a] f.	V.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
242	7593	Do.	–	Do. (2) Convent,		R.C.	–	Nuns		52	188	240	135
243	5874	Do.	–	Coolmore,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	52	113	42
244	5875	Do.	–	Cashelard,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	24	67	29
245	7933	Do.	–	Dooballa,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	86	82	34
246	10038	Do.	–	Carticknahorna,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	57	40	97	31
247	8222	Do.	–	Behey,	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	56	47	103	38
248	10595	Do.	–	Kilbarron,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	88	20	58	32
249	0000	Do.	–	Rockfield,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	48	85	33
250	10625	Do.	–	Clyhore,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	52	27	79	38
251	10372	Do.	–	Tullymore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	45	94	32
252	10688	Do.	–	Mullinashee,		Pres.	–	Or.D.	–	30	28	58	33
253	6340	Killygarvan,	1	Creevary, [b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	40	45	85	38
254	10374	Do.	–	Rathmullen (Robertson), [c]		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	50	47	07	34
255	10890	Do.	–	Rathmullen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	04	56	120	51
256	5000	Do.	–	Carrodoan Ord. Agr. [c]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	84	66	150	53
257	10890	Killea,	2	Carrigans, [d]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	47	54	101	44
258	3310	Leck,	1	Knockbrack,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	48	100	30
259	10174	Do.	–	Coryvody,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	33	33	66	19
260	11192	Do.	–	Drumlodge,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	47	49	96	28
261	10827	Lackeenagh,	–	Acres, f.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	93	93	30
262	8492	Lettermacaward	–	Dooey,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	72	172	46
263	8623	Do.	–	Boyoughter, [d]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	46	105	36
264	9085	Do.	–	Ducarry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	47	118	36
265	10099	Do.	–	Meenagowan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	44	101	32
266	174	Muff,	2	Clunelly,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	40	107	24
267	2388	Do.	–	Ture,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	56	116	32
268	2680	Do.	–	Threetrees, [d]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	36	86	27
269	5760	Do.	–	Muff,		–	E.C.	Pres.	1 E.C. 1 Pres.	78	64	142	76
270	7344	Do.	–	Carnamoyle,	V.C.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	43	48	01	26
271	175	Mevagh,	1	Aghadachor,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	38	101	30
272	10507	Do.	–	Manor Vaughan,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	78	86	159	46
273	8033	Do.	–	Derryhassen,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	68	85	133	41
274	11080	Do.	–	Meevagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	45	67	35
275	10186	Do.	–	Bohunny,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	82	133	31
276	11000	Do.	–	Glen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	69	171	39
277	178	Moville, Upper,	2	Drung,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	56	107	26
278	1241	Do.	–	Ballyrattan, [d]	V.T.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	30	87	73	33
279	1242	Do.	–	Cabry,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	30	36	66	27
280	6164	Do.	–	Tirreroan,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	47	36	83	27
281	7189	Do.	–	Tullynaviu, [d]	V.C.	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
282	10231	Do.	–	Whitecastle, [b]		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	41	33	74	31
283	11000	Do.	–	Cabry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	48	98	30
284	11561	Do.	–	Clare, (2),		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	41	105	32
285	132	Moville, Lower,	–	Gulladuff,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	26	111	25
286	183	Do.	–	Glenagivny,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	42	107	33
287	3470	Do.	–	Shrove,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	86	164	62
288	3492	Do.	–	Moville,	A.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	63	29	92	38
289	6370	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	45
290	9278	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	101	101	52
291	5228	Do.	–	Drumaweir,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	69	145	48
292	10754	Do.	–	Carrowbeg,	V.C.	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	58	136	40
293	10428	Do.	–	Greencastle, [d]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	50	52	102	49
294	1737	Raphoe,	6	Rooskey,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	45	112	56
295	3606	Do.	–	Glenmacquin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	54	83	23
296	9748	Do.	–	Do. [b]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	40	30	79	39

[a] Inoperative.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER : County of DONEGAL—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
59	16 12 11	0 4 0	0 4 6	—	—	—	0 4 6	235
37	38 0 6	11 16 6	2 15 9	10 0 0	—	—	12 15 0	236
33	10 7 6	5 3 0	3 7 1	—	—	—	3 7 1	237
51	26 0 9	7 4 0	1 2 2	15 0 0	—	—	16 2 2	238
39	49 6 8	3 7 8	1 19 10	—	—	—	1 19 10	239
51	88 0 8	11 0 6	21 0 6	—	—	—	21 0 6	240
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	241
109	72 16 8	43 13 0	—	112 13 7	—	—	112 13 7	242
44	63 0 0	16 12 6	8 17 0	—	—	—	8 17 0	243
35	32 0 0	2 12 9	2 0 6	—	—	—	2 0 6	244
60	32 0 0	6 1 0	5 15 4	—	—	—	5 15 4	245
54	25 0 0	7 19 6	0 19 0	8 0 0	—	—	8 19 0	246
57	40 0 0	9 11 9	0 4 6	6 10 0	—	—	12 14 6	247
36	32 0 0	7 13 0	17 12 2	10 0 0	—	—	27 12 2	248
53	32 0 0	2 18 0	0 12 0	—	—	—	0 12 0	249
53	32 0 0	11 12 0	6 4 7	2 0 0	—	—	8 4 7	250
32	32 0 0	8 0 0	5 17 6	—	—	—	5 17 6	251
44	28 10 0	9 14 0	14 3 0	10 0 0	—	—	24 3 0	252
65	30 16 8	3 16 6	2 17 0	12 2 0	—	—	15 0 0	253
41	41 9 0	9 0 0	7 11 11	15 1 4	—	—	22 13 3	254
56	51 16 8	18 2 3	5 2 1	—	—	—	5 2 1	255
80	42 10 0	3 6 9	5 17 6	6 10 0	—	—	12 7 0	256
43	25 0 0	16 5 6	5 11 5	13 10 9	—	—	19 2 2	257
68	32 0 0	1 7 3	0 12 6	—	—	—	0 12 6	258
29	17 14 2	4 19 0	1 10 0	5 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	259
31	20 6 11	1 10 0	2 4 3	5 10 0	—	—	7 14 3	260
54	34 15 0	10 0 0	1 13 10	4 5 0	—	—	5 18 10	261
61	81 6 8	8 7 0	2 1 10	8 5 0	—	—	10 0 10	262
66	33 0 0	5 15 0	3 12 0	2 15 6	—	—	6 7 6	263
73	32 11 1	6 16 6	0 18 0	11 2 0	—	—	12 0 6	264
00	32 0 0	5 1 0	—	5 10 0	—	—	5 10 0	265
29	25 16 8	—	1 9 2	—	—	—	1 9 2	266
44	30 0 0	18 3 0	6 2 7	3 0 0	—	—	0 2 7	267
49	24 0 0	6 15 9	1 11 1	4 0 0	—	—	5 11 1	268
83	103 1 3	57 19 0	21 7 0	5 0 0	—	—	20 7 0	269
85	25 17 0	11 11 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	270
36	32 0 0	7 4 0	1 16 3	—	—	—	1 16 3	271
115	30 0 0	37 1 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	272
08	32 0 0	8 19 0	1 17 0	—	—	—	1 17 0	273
63	32 0 0	2 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	274
72	25 0 0	3 8 0	0 5 0	—	—	—	0 5 0	275
94	33 10 0	11 16 3	1 2 7	—	—	—	1 2 7	276
28	82 10 0	7 11 6	5 11 6	2 10 0	—	—	8 1 6	277
48	30 0 0	15 18 0	6 12 0	7 0 0	—	—	13 12 0	278
37	24 3 4	15 16 0	2 18 0	10 0 0	—	—	12 18 0	279
50	22 18 4	12 7 0	2 3 0	5 0 0	—	—	7 8 0	280
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	281
46	32 0 0	7 12 3	3 19 0	15 10 0	—	—	10 6 0	282
37	25 6 0	11 8 0	2 4 6	—	—	—	2 4 6	283
39	40 0 0	11 14 0	5 12 4	—	—	—	5 12 4	284
33	29 17 4	4 19 0	4 6 8	—	—	—	4 9 3	285
57	30 8 0	3 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	280
96	72 18 4	39 3 0	18 2 6	5 0 0	—	—	23 2 6	287
56	46 13 4	14 11 0	6 10 6	2 0 0	—	—	8 10 0	288
57	44 0 0	19 10 9	12 19 10	—	—	—	12 19 10	289
63	22 5 0	28 8 6	14 18 7	—	—	—	14 18 7	290
61	63 5 0	15 12 9	2 3 10	—	—	—	2 3 10	291
46	41 10 0	15 8 3	4 0 10	5 0 0	—	—	9 0 10	292
05	38 0 0	21 3 0	13 11 3	13 0 0	—	—	26 11 8	293
73	80 10 0	20 8 9	6 5 3	—	—	—	6 5 3	294
35	20 19 1	5 6 6	1 12 0	—	—	—	1 12 0	295
57	39 5 0	22 4 0	4 7 6	3 0 0	—	—	7 7 0	296

e Free Garden.

d Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
297	4656	Raphoe,	6	Raphoe, No. 1,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	73	142	52
298	8324	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		Pres	–	Pres.	Pres.	83	55	138	64
299	8475	Do.	–	Robertson Parish,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	109	54	163	64
300	2260	Raymunterdoney	1	Ballyboe,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	124	233	30
301	8425	Do.	–	MyraghOrd. Agrl.[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	36	53	89	21
302	10841	Do.	–	Carrowcannon m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	144	–	144	41
303	10842	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	170	170	41
304	11599	Rossnowlagh,	5	Rossnowlagh,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	52	38	90	57
305	8926	Raymoghy,	1	Errity,[c]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	29	30	65	33
306	5363	Do.	–	Balloeghan Ord. Agr.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	64	48	112	45
307	11581	Do.	–	Raymochy,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	28	34	62	35
308	2251	Stranorlar,	6	Dooish,[a]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	53	112	39
309	4033	Do.	–	Stranorlar, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	158	–	158	64
310	4034	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	169	109	71
311	11143	Do.	–	Do.[a] No. 2,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	45	13	58	29
312	6023	Do.	–	Meenbane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	45	91	27
313	7188	Do.	–	Meencarrigach,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	48	101	33
314	7220	Do.	–	Ballybofey,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	72	149	55
315	11121	Do.	–	Cappry,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	34	33	67	35
316	1164	Tullaghobegly,	1	Derrybeg,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	88	192	43
317	2146	Do.	–	Gortahork,	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	155	165	320	63
318	3294	Do.	–	Cashelnagorr,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	69	151	44
319	4739	Do.	–	Gola,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	21	53	26
320	4740	Do.	–	Knockastoler,[b]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	61	144	44
321	4741	Do.	–	Dore,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	24	117	34
322	5046	Do.	–	Meenacladdy,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	71	155	44
323	5164	Do.	–	Tory Island,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	26	37	63	29
324	5160	Do.	–	Bunaninver,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	64	182	51
325	10818	Do.	–	Derryconnor,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	90	199	45
326	4705	Do.	–	Dunlewy, 1st Class Agr.[a]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	42	88	26
327	11425	Do.	–	Thorr,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	29	72	22
328	11204	Templemore,	–	Derryhenny,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	45	105	37
329	2480	Tullyaughnish,	–	Ramelton,[b] m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	62	–	62	27
330	2504	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	139	139	56
331	5243	Do.	–	Croghan,[c]		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	19	34	53	21
332	5898	Do.	–	Bridge End,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	41	91	32
333	6849	Do.	–	Kerrykeel, or Carrokeel,[a]	V.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	66	60	126	29
334	7404	Do.	–	Brown Knowles,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	37	41	78	32
335	10744	Do.	–	Glenalla,[c]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	60	38	98	27
336	3739	Templecrone,	–	Dungloe, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	47
337	6377	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	38
338	4738	Do.	–	Roshine,[b]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	50	119	32
339	4309	Do.	–	Keadue,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	110	76	192	43
340	9794	Do.	–	Iniskeragh,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	15	16	31	26
341	5272	Do.		Meenmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	53	117	53
342	5273	Do.	–	Owey Island,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	23	28	51	30
343	10553	Do.	–	Lettercaugh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	43	100	33
344	10570	Do.	2	Sheriff's Mountain,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	53	105	38
345	10761	Do.	1	Meenacross, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	81	196	35
346	10702	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	102	102	52
347	10715	Do.	–	Traighena,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	39	90	26
348	10716	Do.	–	Meenatottan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	18	51	28
349	5275	Do.	–	Acres,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	35
350	5466	Do.	–	Rutland,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	29	58	32
351	5734	Do.	–	Belcruit,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	60	140	00
352	10210	Do.	–	Ranafast,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	40	87	39
353	5899	Do.	–	Inishfree,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	22	40	23
354	10211	Do.	–	Longhanure,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	61	124	46
355	8661	Do.	–	Anagry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	54	104	50
356	10371	Do.	–	Cruit Island,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	28	85	35
357	8751	Do.	–	Mullaghduff,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	59	133	33
358	6571	Do.	–	Arranmore Ord. Ag.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	91	48	139	50
359	11238	Do.	–	Falmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	56	115	35

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
37	62 10 0	18 6 9	7 5 11	3 0 0	—	—	10 5 11	207
64	93 16 8	47 3 6	10 10 5	—	—	—	10 10 5	208
119	64 10 0	32 5 9	4 17 8	16 1 6	—	—	20 10 2	299
77	31 4 0	0 10 3	0 15 0	—	—	—	0 15 0	300
28	25 0 0	4 0 4	1 13 3	13 8 0	—	—	14 16 6	301
68	41 3 4	6 17 6	7 13 0	—	—	—	7 13 0	302
73	36 3 3	10 1 0	3 6 2	10 0 0	—	—	16 6 2	303
76	0 15 6	17 2 0	4 6 6	5 0 0	—	—	9 6 6	304
39	50 18 4	15 8 3	7 17 0	4 0 0	—	—	11 17 0	305
64	49 0 0	—	8 6 0	5 0 0	—	—	13 6 0	306
5	10 13 4	—	1 2 0	14 1 6	—	—	15 3 0	307
43	36 10 0	0 7 3	2 4 9	5 7 0	—	—	7 11 9	308
86	74 3 4	18 17 8	5 8 9	8 9 10	—	—	8 18 7	309
80	50 10 0	27 12 6	6 18 0	9 3 6	—	—	16 1 6	310
33	31 9 4	8 1 0	4 7 3	40 9 0	—	—	44 7 0	311
42	23 15 0	3 7 0	0 17 3	4 5 0	—	—	5 2 0	312
55	32 0 0	8 16 6	1 2 4	4 16 0	—	—	5 18 4	313
71	39 5 0	12 14 6	3 2 7	5 0 8	—	—	8 3 3	314
41	81 3 8	12 4 0	8 0 0	9 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	315
110	61 15 6	7 14 6	0 13 8	—	—	—	0 13 8	316
123	57 13 8	9 6 6	8 10 0	8 0 4	—	—	9 10 4	317
123	41 16 8	0 8 9	1 13 8	—	—	—	1 16 8	318
45	26 4 3	1 4 4	—	—	—	—	—	319
99	51 8 11	3 10 0	6 4 6	0 10 0	—	—	6 14 3	320
77	32 0 0	3 5 3	—	—	—	—	—	321
99	39 10 0	0 17 0	—	1 1 0	—	—	1 1 0	322
45	36 0 0	0 17 0	—	—	—	—	—	323
119	40 0 0	1 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	324
75	41 13 4	—	1 6 11	—	—	—	1 3 11	325
53	32 0 0	3 11 0	4 15 0	8 0 0	—	—	12 15 0	326
52	26 2 6	0 4 4	—	—	—	—	—	327
68	32 0 0	3 11 0	0 13 0	7 2 6	—	—	7 15 6	328
39	38 0 0	23 3 6	7 4 9	1 0 0	—	—	8 4 9	329
63	75 3 8	43 17 6	21 8 4	—	—	—	21 6 4	330
29	18 0 8	8 5 0	1 9 8	4 0 0	—	—	5 9 8	331
41	32 0 0	9 10 6	3 19 5	—	—	—	3 19 5	332
52	30 18 8	7 4 9	3 14 5	2 10 0	—	—	3 4 5	333
47	30 3 4	10 10 0	2 4 1	—	—	—	2 4 1	334
45	20 18 4	4 2 0	2 10 0	4 10 0	—	—	7 0 0	335
76	77 0 0	14 2 0	5 2 9	3 0 0	—	—	8 2 9	336
59	57 0 0	11 18 3	1 13 0	8 13 6	—	—	10 9 6	337
50	32 0 0	3 4 0	5 13 0	1 0 0	—	—	6 13 0	338
118	43 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	339
25	22 1 8	1 4 3	—	—	—	—	—	340
95	68 10 0	10 4 0	—	—	—	—	—	341
43	25 0 0	2 18 3	—	—	—	—	—	342
61	23 7 6	1 13 8	2 0 0	1 0 0	—	—	0 0	343
58	32 0 0	20 11 0	6 6 3	10 0 0	—	—	16 0 6	344
72	29 13 4	3 15 0	4 15 6	2 0 0	—	—	8 15 0	345
83	35 18 4	5 18 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	346
56	37 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	347
37	32 0 0	7 1 0	—	5 4 0	—	—	5 4 0	348
75	34 17 10	2 7 9	0 8 8	—	—	—	0 8 0	349
46	32 0 0	6 8 0	1 0 0	4 10 0	—	—	5 10 0	350
102	30 1 8	17 15 6	0 9 3	12 0 0	—	—	12 9 3	351
52	32 0 0	1 7 0	—	—	—	—	—	352
31	22 5 10	4 19 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	353
95	45 15 0	3 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	354
96	67 10 0	4 9 9	—	—	—	—	—	355
69	37 10 0	3 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	356
87	24 11 8	0 14 6	—	—	—	—	—	357
31	49 0 0	3 8 3	—	3 15 0	—	—	3 15 0	358
50	44 0 0	5 10 6	1 19 6	4 0 0	—	—	5 11 3	359

e Free Residence,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
360	11315	Templecrone,	1	Msenbanad, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	50	119	39
361	11342	Do. . .	–	Aranmors, (2) .		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	34	38	72	40
362	6806	Tangbboyne, .	5	St. Johnston,[a] .		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	44	20	64	35
363	7143	Do. . .	–	Monreagh,[a] . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	90	35	125	52
384	8104	Do. . .	–	Castletown,[a] .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	66	57	123	53
365	8920	Do. . .	–	Ardagh,[a] . .		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	72	54	126	56
366	9035	Do. . .	–	Drumbeg,[b] . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	89	65	154	63
367	10360	Do. . .	–	Craigadoose,[b] .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	57	51	108	51
368	9416	Do. . .	–	Taughboyne,[b] .	v.c.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	37	63	100	46
369	7235	Templecarn, .	5	Gortnessy,[a] . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	61	38	99	40
370	10132	Do. . .	–	Pettigo,[b] . m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	95	–	95	40
371	10133	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	97	97	37
372	10257	Do. . .	–	Letteroran, . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	86	70	156	36
373	9983	Tullyfern, .	1	Glentidaly, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	35	42	77	20
374	10586	Do. . .	–	Milford, . m.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	113	–	113	47
375	8752	Do. . .	–	Do.[b] . f.	v.t.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	110	110	48
376	4932	Do. . .	–	Do. P.L.U., .		Offi	cial	Pres.	–	8	16	24	10
377	9439	Do. . .	–	Ballyarr,[b] . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	30	37	67	20
378	10717	Do. . .	–	Tullybsg, . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	35	73	21
379	2903	Urney, . .	0	Alt, No. 1, . .	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	57	72	129	54
380	3391	Do. . .	–	Do. No. 2, . .		Prss.	–	Pres.	–	45	29	74	20

COUNTY OF

1	3862	Annaclone, .	11	Ballynafern, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	53	25	76	31
2	7043	Do. . .	–	Annaclone, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	32	28	60	21
3	9710	Do. . .	–	Monteith, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	61	108	36
4	167	Aghaderg, .	–	Loughbrickland No. 1	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	63	118	47
5	7779	Do. . .	–	Do. . . No. 2,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	76	63	139	56
6	2271	Do. . .	–	Ballyvarly, . .	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	80	108	63
7	2624	Do. . .	–	Meenan, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	55	53	108	38
8	4872	Do. . .	–	Glasksrbsg, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	64	145	60
9	8300	Do. . .	–	Glaskermore, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	47	54	101	40
10	7894	Do. . .	–	Brague, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	23	33	58	28
11	3450	Annahilt, .	17	Clontougb, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	67	39	126	53
12	9883	Do. . .	–	Annahilt,[b] . m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	134	–	134	54
13	9884	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		Pres	–	Pres.	–	–	123	123	49
14	5006	Do. . .	–	Ballykeel, Lougherne		–	Pres.	E.C.	–	40	30	70	26
15	7605	Ardquin, .	10	Ardquin, . .		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	40	26	72	32
16	10559	Ardglass, .	17	Ardglass, No. 2, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	26	14	40	18
17	8801	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	05	–	85	36
18	6813	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	64	64	36
19	6910	Ardkeen, .	10	Kirkistown, . .		–	E.C.	E.C.	R.C.	50	62	116	48
20	11631	All Saints', .	9	Newport,[a] . .		E.C.	–	Pres.	E.C.	46	38	86	45
21	190	Ballee, . .	17	Ballee,[a] . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	46	49	97	67
22	2274	Do. . .	–	Ballycruttls, .	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	53	60	113	50
23	10367	Ballymacarrett	10	Ballymacarrett-road,		E.C.	–	E.C.	3 E.C.	298	274	572	178
24	10868	Do. . .	–	Shortstrand,[a] m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	3 E.C.	345	–	345	151
25	10869	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	2 E.C.	–	347	347	131
26	2518	Bangor, .	–	Conlig, No. 1, .		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	68	52	120	60
27	3372	Do. . .	–	Cotton, . .	v.t.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	72	62	134	58
28	4344	Do. . .	–	Groomsport,[a] .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	62	70	132	68
29	5011	Do. . .	–	Bangor, . m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	210	–	210	85
30	5012	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	165	165	55
31	5953	Do. . .	–	Ballysallagb,[a] .		–	R.C.	Prss.	E.C.	35	71	106	49
32	6025	Do. . .	–	Ballymaconnell,[a] .		–	R.C.	Pres.	Pres.	57	58	115	49
33	8061	Do. . .	–	Ballymullan, . .		–	R.C.	Pres.	E.C.	62	56	118	60
34	11563	Do. . .	–	Bangor, (2) . m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	67	–	87	46

[a] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
71	35 0 0	2 9 0	—	—	—	—	—	360
49	24 3 4	1 14 0	—	—	—	—	—	361
43	32 0 0	11 11 9	10 6 0	4 0 0	—	—	14 6 0	362
73	75 3 4	32 18 6	23 13 4	2 0 0	—	—	25 13 4	363
77	50 0 0	23 16 3	8 1 0	5 0 0	—	—	13 1 0	364
93	50 10 0	31 7 0	15 15 6	4 0 0	—	—	19 15 3	365
89	63 0 0	32 10 8	12 10 6	2 10 0	—	—	16 0 6	366
71	39 0 0	24 7 6	11 0 0	6 10 0	—	—	17 10 0	367
44	44 0 0	17 7 3	10 8 10	14 1 6	—	—	24 10 4	368
65	53 10 0	14 10 0	7 14 9	14 0 0	—	—	21 14 9	369
65	32 0 0	15 17 0	6 1 7	25 0 0	—	—	31 1 7	370
62	33 0 0	11 18 0	3 13 7	10 0 0	—	—	13 13 7	371
60	32 0 0	8 11 3	1 13 6	12 0 0	—	—	13 13 6	372
34	27 4 0	4 7 9	3 10 0	—	—	—	3 10 0	373
59	57 3 4	31 10 9	30 11 7	1 0 0	—	—	31 11 7	374
54	38 16 8	29 12 6	11 13 3	20 0 0	—	—	31 13 3	375
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	376
38	25 1 4	4 12 3	0 13 6	13 0 0	—	—	13 13 3	377
35	26 2 8	3 0 0	2 4 11	—	—	—	2 4 11	378
67	57 0 0	19 13 9	1 15 0	—	—	—	1 15 0	379
32	24 19 8	3 13 6	2 13 6	—	—	—	2 13 3	380

DOWN—422 Schools.

46	32 0 0	9 19 9	5 3 0	—	—	—	5 3 0	1
35	20 18 4	3 7 6	2 7 6	—	—	—	2 7 6	2
54	39 10 0	12 10 0	10 19 4	—	—	—	10 16 4	3
55	70 5 0	25 5 6	7 13 1	—	—	—	7 13 1	4
74	64 0 0	25 18 3	20 11 0	—	—	—	20 11 0	5
100	57 0 0	20 14 9	5 14 4	—	—	—	5 14 4	6
53	23 0 0	19 6 3	9 8 0	—	—	—	6 8 0	7
93	58 10 0	24 18 9	8 13 8	—	—	—	8 13 8	8
57	51 5 0	16 3 3	5 7 0	—	—	—	5 7 9	9
38	25 0 0	11 0 3	3 6 6	—	—	—	3 5 6	10
83	32 0 0	31 15 3	20 4 5	—	—	—	20 4 6	11
90	58 0 0	39 6 9	—	35 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	12
72	45 0 0	31 11 6	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	13
47	35 18 8	—	3 13 6	3 0 0	—	—	9 13 6	14
41	38 0 0	19 1 9	17 8 3	12 0 0	—	—	29 8 3	15
27	11 9 2	4 14 6	2 16 7	1 9 0	—	—	3 16 7	16
39	30 7 0	11 18 6	4 13 11	—	—	—	4 13 11	17
37	25 0 0	13 1 0	6 4 9	—	—	—	6 4 6	18
76	44 10 0	10 7 6	5 12 0	—	—	—	5 12 0	19
77	—	—	—	24 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	20
79	63 0 0	26 13 3	29 0 0	7 10 0	—	—	36 10 0	21
62	57 0 0	21 0 9	7 0 11	—	3 10 5	—	10 11 4	22
206	127 12 10	60 8 3	63 19 5	—	—	—	33 16 5	23
188	129 16 8	51 0 9	44 0 6	13 0 0	—	—	00 0 6	24
193	100 0 0	62 7 3	42 4 8	—	—	—	42 4 8	25
81	76 10 0	35 11 0	19 3 7	—	—	—	19 3 7	26
79	65 12 0	20 3 9	21 5 6	—	—	—	21 5 6	27
92	86 0 0	35 6 6	34 9 1	2 10 0	—	—	36 19 1	28
85	88 8 4	72 10 6	42 5 0	—	—	—	42 5 0	29
40	84 18 4	91 19 9	25 8 10	—	—	—	25 8 10	30
76	79 10 0	20 8 9	16 10 10	27 16 3	—	6 0 0	49 7 4	31
63	74 0 0	16 1 9	13 3 9	8 16 3	—	—	22 0 3	32
73	105 13 4	29 8 0	28 13 11	14 13 0	—	—	43 6 11	33
50	16 0 0	—	7 11 0	20 0 0	—	—	27 11 0	34

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
35	11564	Bangor,	10	Bengor,[a] (2), f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	–	118	118	55
36	11467	Do.	–	Primacy,		E.C.	–	Pres	–	34	29	63	28
37	11644	Do.	–	Bangor, Main-st., f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Or.D.	–	145	145	88
38	2759	Ballyroney,	19	Aughnavallog,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	65	33	98	34
39	11038	Ballyhalbert,	10	Portavogie,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C. Pres	120	106	226	107
40	7006	Ballyphilip,	–	Ballyphilip, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	149	–	149	67
41	4343	Do.	–	Do.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	168	168	82
42	10964	Do.	–	Do., parish,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	71	71	36
43	5847	Do.	–	Portaferry, No. 2, m.		Pres.	–	Pres	Pres	87	78	160	81
44	11136	Do.	–	Ballyphilip,[a] No. 2, m		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	71	–	71	33
45	4744	Bright,	17	Bright,	v.c.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	18	41	59	27
46	10604	Do.	–	Rossglass,[b]		R.O.	–	R.C.	–	42	18	60	23
47	10098	Do.	–	Legamaddy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	57	70	127	59
48	10346	Blaris,	8	Largymore,		–	E.C.	E.C.	3E.C.	272	184	450	104
49	11359	Do.	9	Maze,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres	70	55	125	62
50	11436	Do.	8	Ravernette,		–	Or.D.	Pres.	Pres	62	71	133	51
51	11637	Do.	9	Culcavey,		–	Or.D.	Or.D.	–	40	40	80	41
52	9086	Ballywalter,	10	Ballyferis,[a]		–	R.C.	Pres.	–	27	14	41	30
53	10847	Do.	–	Ballywalter,[a] i.		–	E.C.	Pres	–	38	35	73	36
54	7045	Ballytristan,	–	Kearney,		Pres.	–	Pree.	–	25	10	35	20
55	7221	Ballyculter,	17	Strangford,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	EC.	54	74	128	62
56	11572	Do.	–	The Visc. Bangor, m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	67	–	67	33
57	11573	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	74	74	38
58	193	Clonallan,	19	Mayobridge, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	184	–	184	68
59	2890	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	8	180	192	73
60	1950	Do.	–	Carrick, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	–	124	38
61	2997	Do.		Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	123	123	34
62	5450	Do.	–	Warrenpoint, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	180	–	180	62
63	5451	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	122	122	64
64	5741	Do.	–	Clontafleece,[a]		–	E.C.	Or.D.	R.C.	145	84	229	79
65	10911	Do.	–	Narrow Water,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	86	32	68	31
66	195	Comber,	10	Tullygarvan,		Pres	–	Pres.	–	31	48	79	35
67	1581	Do.	–	Crossnacreevy,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	87	86	73	31
68	11255	Carrowdore,	–	Woburn,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	47	81	78	37
69	1597	Comber,	–	Ballymalady,	B.	–	Or.D.	Pres.	–	87	38	70	33
70	4084	Do.	–	Comber (1), m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	65	–	65	26
71	10406	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	69	69	32
72	10407	Do.	–	Do. i.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	82	51	83	37
73	5073	Do.	–	Moneyreigh,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	Or.D.	46	66	112	43
74	5954	Do.	–	Magherascouse,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pree.	104	84	188	76
75	6878	Do.	–	Ballystockart,		Pres.	–	E.C.	Pree.	67	45	112	52
76	7725	Do.	–	Ballymaglaffe,[c]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	27	44	71	34
77	8109	Do.	–	Smyth's, Comber,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pree	62	52	114	51
78	10440	Do.	–	Mill-street, Comber,		–	Pres.	Pres.	2Pres	114	107	221	102
79	8968	Do.	–	Killynether,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	30	39	75	35
80	11598	Do.	–	Comber Spinn. mill,		–	Or.D.	Pres.	E.C. Pres	119	101	220	66
				Do. evg.		–	Or.D	Pres.	Pres.	53	24	77	57
81	1245	Clonduff,	17	Clonduff, or Kinghill, m.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	77	–	77	28
82	1485	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	10	104	114	36
83	7306	Do.	19	Ballygorianmore,[c]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	48	34	82	38
84	7488	Do.	17	Ballymaghery, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	226	–	226	80
85	7489	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	162	162	76
86	7502	Do.	–	Cabra, m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	68	12	80	28
87	7503	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	54	54	28
88	7720	Do.	19	Tamry,[b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	46	37	83	36
89	11306	Do.	17	Drumnascamph,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	55	46	101	32
90	198	Dromore,	11	Tullymacarrett,[a] m.		–	Pres.	E.C.	–	69	–	69	29
91	200	Do.	–	Dromore, No. 1, m.	v.c.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	94	–	94	39
92	201	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	115	115	52
93	3468	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	181	–	181	69
94	9417	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	164	164	60

[a] Free Residence.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER : County of DOWN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
74	16 13 4	—	10 7 4	20 0 0	—	—	80 7 4	35
37	30 12 4	5 13 3	4 3 11	—	—	—	4 3 11	36
111	—	—	12 6 9	—	—	—	12 9 0	37
54	15 11 1	10 12 0	6 12 1	—	—	—	6 12 1	38
153	95 1 8	31 11 6	17 11 1	31 5 0	—	—	48 16 1	39
89	105 13 4	52 4 6	26 0 11	—	—	—	26 0 11	40
05	100 6 8	46 15 3	11 2 4	—	5 11 2	—	16 13 6	41
46	35 13 4	21 11 3	11 11 6	10 0 0	—	—	21 11 6	42
100	113 16 6	47 17 0	37 0 3	6 17 0	—	—	44 6 8	43
45	32 0 0	18 3 0	8 15 11	17 0 0	—	—	25 15 11	44
33	38 12 6	8 5 9	2 10 0	—	—	—	2 10 0	45
60	8 0 0	—	2 14 11	1 10 0	—	—	4 4 11	46
81	57 0 0	21 6 0	2 1 6	—	5 7 0	—	7 8 9	47
213	151 10 0	82 13 0	47 4 7	10 0 0	—	—	57 4 7	48
85	63 10 0	63 6 9	26 10 0	—	—	—	26 10 6	49
70	55 0 0	12 11 3	12 13 7	—	—	—	12 13 7	50
47	—	—	4 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	51
32	32 0 6	10 15 3	4 18 1	8 0 0	—	—	7 18 1	52
45	38 0 0	10 3 3	9 0 10	5 0 0	—	—	14 0 10	53
21	19 14 2	5 18 6	5 0 10	—	—	—	5 0 10	54
87	79 0 0	33 9 0	12 0 1	23 10 0	—	7 0 0	42 10 1	55
48	13 6 8	—	6 0 0	24 10 0	—	—	30 10 0	56
63	10 8 4	—	6 10 0	12 0 0	—	—	18 10 0	57
104	70 10 0	86 17 3	10 2 0	—	—	—	10 2 0	58
100	89 11 8	57 14 3	12 4 6	—	—	—	12 4 0	59
56	30 10 8	17 15 6	5 7 6	—	—	—	5 7 9	60
52	25 0 0	18 12 0	3 19 8	—	—	—	3 19 3	61
76	79 10 0	19 4 0	12 0 10	—	—	—	12 0 10	62
60	110 0 0	20 17 6	10 15 8	1 0 0	—	—	11 15 8	63
129	97 0 0	44 5 9	16 5 7	16 0 6	—	—	32 5 7	64
30	83 0 0	10 8 6	6 12 4	22 15 0	—	—	29 7 4	65
39	25 0 0	11 13 3	8 9 4	—	—	—	8 0 4	66
33	34 3 4	7 13 9	13 0 0	—	—	—	13 0 0	67
43	35 6 8	7 9 3	11 18 0	15 0 0	—	—	26 18 0	68
35	25 0 0	10 9 3	3 10 11	—	—	—	3 19 11	69
36	50 10 0	5 14 0	7 9 2	—	—	—	7 0 2	70
46	31 13 4	23 6 0	14 1 8	—	—	—	14 1 8	71
22	32 13 4	11 5 0	0 0 6	—	—	—	6 0 6	72
56	61 10 0	16 1 0	10 4 1	—	—	—	10 4 1	73
118	63 10 0	17 11 9	9 4 4	—	—	—	9 4 4	74
69	65 0 0	27 5 3	19 7 6	—	—	—	19 7 6	75
48	23 11 0	12 18 9	6 13 3	12 0 6	—	—	18 13 3	76
59	72 3 4	22 7 9	25 0 6	—	—	—	25 0 6	77
107	109 15 0	46 5 6	26 10 6	—	4 0 0	—	80 10 0	78
43	25 0 0	12 14 3	7 5 8	—	—	—	7 5 8	79
96	35 12 6	—	5 0 6	6 10 0	—	16 0 0	21 10 0	80
56		—	7 0 0	—	—	—	7 0 0	
53	36 18 8	3 10 3	2 7 1	2 0 6	—	—	4 7 1	81
56	30 0 0	12 2 3	2 0 2	—	—	—	2 0 2	82
45	32 0 0	11 7 8	5 10 0	11 10 0	—	—	17 0 0	83
119	05 18 9	34 10 0	15 10 6	—	—	—	15 10 6	84
116	60 0 0	37 5 6	12 5 8	—	—	—	12 5 8	85
57	32 0 0	4 2 3	1 0 9	—	—	—	1 0 9	86
33	30 0 0	5 17 0	1 18 8	—	—	—	1 18 8	87
28	29 1 1	6 3 6	2 2 4	11 10 0	—	—	13 12 4	88
50	39 0 0	4 14 3	3 16 8	—	—	—	3 16 8	89
28	45 14 8	7 17 6	6 0 7	—	—	—	6 9 7	90
47	63 10 0	16 2 6	12 5 2	5 0 6	—	—	17 5 2	91
57	77 10 0	16 3 3	11 16 7	—	—	—	11 19 7	92
87	69 6 8	23 2 9	17 1 3	—	—	—	17 1 3	93
68	71 0 0	33 1 6	14 6 5	—	—	—	14 6 5	94

e Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
95	8937	Dromore,	11	Dromore, No. 3,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	90	79	175	75
96	10295	Do.	–	Do. Parochial,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	106	55	161	76
97	2723	Do.	–	Drumlough, No. 1,[b]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	42	67	109	52
98	0357	Do.	10	Do. No. 2,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	45	25	70	34
99	3979	Do.	11	Ashfield,[a]	A.	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	17	49	66	33
100	4041	Do.	–	Backnamullagh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	74	61	135	58
101	4607	Do.	–	Skeogh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	86	61	147	53
102	5943	Do.	–	Ballykeel, No. 2,[b]		–	Pres.	E.C.	–	83	74	157	63
103	5996	Do.	–	Ballyvicknakally,		–	Pres.	Or.D.	Pres.	74	82	156	57
104	6524	Do.	–	Tullyglush,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	47	48	93	50
105	7780	Do.	–	Ballymacormack,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	55	32	87	30
106	10271	Do.	–	Killyscolban or Mt. Ida,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	70	43	113	37
107	11079	Do.	–	Magherabeg,[c]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	66	54	120	39
108	203	Drumgath,	19	Barnmeen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	47	105	40
109	3183	Do.	–	Lurgandahone,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	43	94	62
110	5876	Do.	–	Rathfriland, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	137	–	187	60
				Do. evg.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	–	58	26
111	5877	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	15	103	118	52
112	8477	Do.	–	Newry-street, Rathfriland, m.		–	Pres.	Pres	Pres.	142	–	142	55
113	8484	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	–	157	157	68
114	11224	Do.	–	Ballykeel West,		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	34	82	08	29
115	205	Drumgooland,	17	Magheramayo,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	91	27
116	7287	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R C	28	140	168	43
117	1365	Do.	–	Leganany,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	88	173	62
118	1902	Do.	–	Decomet,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	112	97	209	75
119	7384	Do.	–	Leitrim,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	57	34	91	35
120	8742	Do.	–	Drumlee,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	64	80	144	53
121	10227	Do.	–	Ballymacareney,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	75	42	117	42
122	10008	Do.	–	Drumadonald,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	99	51	150	55
123	212	Drumbo,	9	Carryduff,		–	Pres.	Pres	Pres.	50	44	94	49
124	2044	Do.	–	Carr,[b]		–	Pres.	Pres	Pres.	101	84	185	73
125	2620	Do.	–	Leveroge,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	49	32	81	36
126	4042	Do.	–	Purdysburn,[c] m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	04	–	64	29
127	4649	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	62	82	21
128	4310	Do.	17	Clogher,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	48	29	77	29
129	4801	Do.	–	Cargycroy,		Pres.	–	Pree.	–	46	46	02	38
130	6222	Do.	–	Ballymacbrennan,[b]		–	Pres.	Pres	Pres.	57	50	107	53
131	7905	Do.	–	Legacurry,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	68	57	125	58
132	11120	Do.	9	Ballylesson,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	48	61	104	46
133	9590	Do.	–	Milltown,[d]		–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	10728	Do.	–	Clontonacally,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	45	50	05	39
135	11500	Do.	–	Drumbo,		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	84	52	116	51
136	1244	Drumballyroney,	19	Maghera,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	80	180	57
137	2523	Do.	–	Ednagarry,[b]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	58	86	04	30
138	3094	Do.	–	Emdale,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	42	47	89	34
139	2675	Do.	–	Ballybrick,		–	Pres.	E.C.	–	05	30	101	32
140	4546	Do.	17	Closkelt,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	60	89	108	40
141	10355	Do.	–	Ballyroney,		Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	90	00	162	70
142	7702	Do.	19	Moneygore,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	74	69	143	44
143	9064	Do.	17	Annahinchigo,[a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	75	48	123	43
144	9120	Do.	19	Drumdreenagh,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	87	56	143	42
145	1534	Down,	17	Downpatrick, m.		–	E.C.	Pres.	2Pres	138	71	209	79
146	2724	Do.	–	Do.[a] i.		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	50	79	129	34
147	10870	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,		Official		Pres. / E.C.	–	45	82	77	39
148	2273	Do.	–	Boncastle,	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	57	185	60
149	8528	Do.	–	Infirmary-lane,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	41	89	130	55
150	9128	Do.	–	John-street, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R. C.	197	–	197	80
151	10258	Do.	–	Mt. St. Patrick, Conv., f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	269	269	134
152	2517	Donaghadee,	10	Killaghy,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	67	51	118	57
153	2519	Do.	–	Millisle,[d]		Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	59

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER : County of DOWN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
83	80 0 0	40 10 0	28 12 9	—	—	—	28 12 9	95
107	70 0 0	28 4 6	8 10 9	9 11 0	4 1 2	—	22 2 11	96
85	46 6 8	26 5 9	18 1 7	2 0 0	—	—	20 1 7	97
53	25 0 0	7 7 0	3 3 8	—	—	—	8 3 8	98
32	52 6 8	11 16 3	10 3 8	2 10 0	—	—	12 13 8	99
79	56 10 0	40 16 0	23 1 7	—	—	—	23 1 7	100
72	57 0 0	36 13 9	7 0 2	—	—	—	7 0 2	101
99	32 0 0	29 5 0	20 4 9	1 0 0	—	—	21 4 9	102
86	59 3 4	19 0 3	8 14 0	2 0 0	—	—	10 14 0	103
71	50 0 0	33 18 9	8 10 0	3 10 0	—	—	12 9 0	104
43	37 4 0	7 7 9	4 0 7	—	—	—	4 0 7	105
64	32 0 0	9 4 6	6 6 10	—	—	—	6 6 10	106
66	32 0 0	9 8 9	4 3 3	8 0 0	—	—	7 3 8	107
52	48 0 0	10 13 9	4 10 3	1 0 0	—	—	5 10 3	108
46	44 15 0	0 17 3	5 2 0	—	—	—	5 2 9	109
76	} 90 10 0	{ 12 3 0	7 0 2	—	—	—	7 0 2	110
36		13 11 6	8 13 8	—	—	—	8 13 8	
79	55 0 0	19 19 0	7 4 9	—	—	—	7 4 9	111
72	75 0 0	19 7 0	15 5 7	—	—	—	15 5 7	112
68	59 10 0	48 2 3	22 16 1	—	—	—	22 16 1	113
50	25 0 0	10 10 9	5 9 6	—	—	—	5 9 6	114
43	38 0 0	8 7 3	3 16 2	0 0 8	—	—	4 5 10	115
52	68 10 0	8 13 8	4 4 0	—	—	—	4 4 0	116
85	57 0 0	14 12 0	14 0 10	—	—	—	14 9 10	117
107	98 15 0	30 15 0	18 15 4	—	—	—	18 15 4	118
50	63 0 0	15 0 9	11 12 2	7 0 0	—	—	18 12 2	119
74	48 10 0	22 8 0	13 1 0	7 6 8	—	—	20 7 8	120
64	33 10 0	22 7 9	10 1 5	—	—	—	10 1 5	121
98	9 10 0	—	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	122
70	57 0 0	11 8 8	7 0 7	—	—	—	7 9 7	123
107	87 0 0	45 5 3	20 7 5	1 0 0	—	—	21 7 5	124
47	35 0 0	13 8 6	7 0 2	—	—	—	7 0 2	125
47	38 18 0	12 19 6	7 3 3	16 0 0	—	—	23 3 3	126
43	17 12 10	10 9 8	8 12 8	9 0 0	—	—	15 12 8	127
34	31 14 8	8 2 0	9 10 0	—	—	—	0 10 0	128
56	52 0 0	13 10 9	11 10 7	—	—	—	11 10 7	129
65	75 0 0	36 14 3	18 1 6	7 0 0	—	—	25 1 6	130
71	58 10 10	13 12 3	18 7 9	—	—	—	18 7 9	131
71	36 10 0	20 7 3	17 12 4	15 0 0	—	—	32 12 4	132
–	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	133
50	49 0 0	28 4 0	13 5 0	15 0 0	—	—	28 5 0	134
57	70 8 4	52 12 3	16 14 2	—	—	—	16 14 2	135
91	57 0 0	25 4 0	10 1 5	—	—	—	10 1 5	136
49	82 0 0	10 4 0	5 11 2	2 10 0	—	—	8 1 2	137
54	41 0 0	18 1 9	4 13 9	2 0 0	—	—	8 13 9	138
51	32 0 0	9 17 8	5 16 0	2 9 0	—	—	7 10 9	139
59	32 0 0	14 11 0	3 7 10	—	—	—	3 7 10	140
102	74 10 0	30 18 6	11 7 9	—	—	—	11 7 9	141
43	55 19 2	0 17 3	3 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	142
81	42 0 0	20 12 6	9 17 10	12 10 0	—	—	22 7 10	143
57	53 10 0	12 6 6	9 4 0	—	—	—	9 4 0	144
108	137 16 8	39 0 9	31 5 0	—	8 13 0	—	39 18 9	145
37	32 13 4	19 19 0	4 6 0	2 0 0	—	—	6 6 0	146
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	147
101	70 14 7	24 9 0	8 10 9	—	4 5 4	—	12 16 1	148
75	55 0 0	10 4 0	6 5 6	—	2 1 10	—	8 7 4	149
106	70 3 4	9 3 9	18 6 1	4 0 0	—	—	22 0 1	150
199	78 6 0	71 13 3	24 10 5	1 0 0	—	—	25 10 5	151
82	86 15 0	19 7 9	17 10 8	—	—	—	17 10 8	152
–	56 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	153

c Free Residence and Garden.

d Closed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
154	2941	Donaghadee,	10	Herdstown,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	38	56	04	40
155	3395	Do.	–	Grangee,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	69	53	122	59
156	3586	Do.	–	Ballyvester,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	51	50	101	46
157	6097	Do.	–	Donaghadee, m.	v.c.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pros.	155	–	155	84
158	6998	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	120	120	62
159	8325	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	Or.D.	86	69	155	68
160	8753	Do.	–	Do. No. 3,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	52	42	94	35
161	5623	Do.	–	Ballyhaskin,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	40	81	43
162	5467	Do.	–	Carrowdore,		–	E.C.	E.C.	Pres.	73	63	136	65
163	6901	Drumbeg,	17	Hill Hall,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	Pree. E.C.	88	79	167	82
164	1636	Dromara,	–	Meninabane,[b]	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	72	136	57
165	3661	Do.	–	Finnis, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	–	74	25
166	4374	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	26
167	4010	Do.	–	Artana,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	35	89	32
168	5154	Do.	–	Guiness,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	74	157	56
169	5178	Do.	–	Gransha,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	84	54	138	52
170	7140	Do.	–	Moydalgan,[a]		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	53	43	96	33
171	7445	Do.	–	Magherahamlet,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	81	70	151	49
172	9285	Do.	–	Dromara,		Or.D.	–	E.C.	–	50	28	87	32
173	1637	Donaghmore,	19	Barr,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	43	61	46
174	2521	Do.	16	Four Towne,		Pres.	–	Pres	–	37	32	60	30
175	5236	Do.	19	Derrycraw, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	–	66	30
176	5485	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	61	61	30
177	8448	Do.	–	Donaghmore,[c]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	70	54	124	55
178	8714	Do.	16	Tullymore,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	49	19	68	23
179	2900	Dunsfort,	17	Ballydock, m.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	47
180	2901	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	5	101	106	53
181	3078	Donagheloney,	11	Donaghcloney,		Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres.	82	68	150	83
182	6594	Do.	–	Fortescue,[a]		Pree	–	Pres.	Pres.	85	47	132	55
183	8695	Do.	–	Warringstown, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	109	–	109	54
184	8704	Do.	–	Corcreeny,[a]		Pres.	–	Pree.	Pres. E.C.	100	88	188	105
185	6800	Do.	–	Banoge,		–	E.C.	Or.D.	2E.C.	111	77	188	90
186	11360	Do.	–	Warringstone,[b] f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	82	82	37
187	11365	Do.	–	Do.[b] i.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	28	53	81	42
188	11629	Do.	–	Cornreany,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	23	25	48	30
189	4290	Dundonald,	10	Dundonald, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	116	–	116	62
190	4291	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	117	117	51
191	7306	Do.	–	Ballymisoaw,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	60	53	103	44
192	214	Grey Abbey,	–	Tullycavey,[a]		–	Or.D.	Pree.	Pres.	52	58	110	54
193	5704	Do.	–	Grey Abbey,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	69	72	141	52
194	5705	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	E.C.	Pree.	–	68	63	131	58
195	6151	Do.	–	Ballyboley,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	83	72	155	80
196	2623	Garvaghy,	17	Castlevenan,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	29	29	58	23
197	2039	Do.	–	Carnew,		–	Pree.	Pres.	Pres.	80	57	137	58
198	8137	Do.	–	Shanrod,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	67	131	52
199	8577	Do.	11	Tullyorier,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	35	78	30
200	11258	Do.	17	Garvaghy,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	67	85	102	42
201	218	Holywood,	10	Creighton's Green,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	26	39	65	34
202	5134	Do.	–	Belmont, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	170	–	170	88
203	9224	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	160	160	59
204	8885	Do.	–	Holywood, m.		Pres.	–	Pree	2Pres E.C.	105	–	1	124
205	8886	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	165	165	70
206	8887	Do.	–	Do. i.		Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	114	93	207	97
207	6259	Do.	–	Do. Par. m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	04	2	96	49
208	6378	Do.	–	Do. Par. f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	Pres. E.C.	32	151	183	89
209	7208	Do.	–	Knocknagoney,		Pree.	–	Pres.	–	49	43	92	50
210	8576	Do.	–	Beersbridge,		–	Pres.	Pres.	3Pres	282	308	590	160
211	10215	Do.	–	Strand-street,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	71	143	67

[a] Free Residence.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
47	36 0 0	20 1 3	13 19 1	—	—	—	13 19 1	154
74	72 7 6	26 3 6	14 12 11	—	—	—	14 12 11	155
61	44 2 2	13 19 0	13 2 2	—	—	—	13 2 2	156
77	120 6 8	103 9 8	50 2 9	—	—	—	50 2 9	157
69	93 13 4	47 10 3	35 10 11	—	—	—	35 10 11	158
84	69 0 0	30 9 0	33 11 8	6 15 0	—	—	40 6 8	159
37	38 0 0	7 4 0	14 4 8	—	—	—	14 4 8	160
54	43 0 0	14 2 0	14 2 3	—	—	—	14 2 3	161
88	57 10 0	22 7 0	10 7 4	—	—	—	10 7 4	162
113	88 0 0	42 5 3	31 1 11	4 0 0	—	—	35 1 11	163
84	74 3 8	27 15 9	9 19 5	1 10 0	—	—	11 9 5	164
27	29 12 0	0 12 0	2 12 6	—	—	—	2 12 3	165
44	18 1 1	4 2 0	3 1 4	—	—	—	3 1 4	166
39	32 0 0	7 13 0	2 12 6	—	—	—	2 12 6	167
61	63 0 0	17 18 6	5 15 3	—	—	—	5 15 3	168
80	65 13 4	24 18 0	14 14 7	8 0 0	—	5 0 0	27 14 7	169
42	32 0 0	7 17 3	—	1 6 0	—	—	1 6 0	170
63	63 8 4	15 9 6	5 14 11	—	—	—	5 14 11	171
43	31 3 3	13 15 3	7 2 3	—	—	—	7 2 3	172
62	36 0 0	18 17 3	6 19 1	—	—	—	6 19 1	173
41	26 0 10	18 17 3	6 7 8	—	—	—	6 7 8	174
38	32 0 0	—	3 18 6	—	—	—	3 18 6	175
43	32 0 0	7 7 9	4 1 10	1 10 0	—	—	5 11 10	176
71	07 10 0	22 14 6	9 18 0	0 10 0	—	—	10 8 9	177
38	18 14 5	4 15 3	1 5 7	2 10 0	—	—	3 16 7	178
58	39 13 4	15 15 0	15 11 7	—	—	—	15 11 7	179
78	53 2 6	17 17 0	7 2 7	—	2 18 3	—	10 1 3	180
99	105 5 0	43 5 3	36 1 9	—	—	—	36 1 9	181
81	70 3 3	20 13 6	22 14 2	3 0 0	—	—	25 14 2	182
60	61 10 0	21 1 6	13 9 2	—	—	—	13 9 2	183
117	86 5 0	43 19 6	21 15 2	15 0 0	—	—	36 15 2	184
113	87 16 3	41 7 6	12 13 9	—	4 4 7	—	16 18 4	185
44	31 5 0	13 14 6	3 14 4	11 0 0	—	—	17 14 4	186
55	25 0 0	0 0 0	7 2 6	0 0 0	—	—	16 2 6	187
45	—	—	1 4 9	3 0 0	—	—	4 4 0	188
82	43 0 0	22 16 9	16 1 7	—	—	—	16 1 7	189
73	40 5 0	23 12 3	11 16 7	—	—	—	11 16 7	190
62	57 0 0	15 13 6	11 12 6	3 0 8	—	—	14 13 2	191
92	108 15 0	10 16 0	18 7 4	15 0 0	—	—	33 7 4	192
53	71 3 10	23 16 3	2 7 3	12 10 0	—	—	14 17 3	193
75	53 0 0	15 6 0	0 14 10	0 5 0	—	—	6 19 10	194
115	90 16 8	31 7 9	22 12 10	2 12 0	—	—	25 4 10	195
36	28 0 0	5 14 0	4 3 0	0 5 0	—	—	4 14 0	196
66	73 10 0	28 1 0	11 0 11	—	—	—	11 0 11	197
78	50 0 0	28 4 0	3 19 0	—	—	—	3 19 0	198
52	25 0 0	5 13 3	3 18 3	—	—	—	3 18 3	199
43	42 0 0	11 12 6	5 14 1	2 0 0	—	—	7 14 1	200
43	59 16 8	8 10 6	12 13 3	—	—	—	12 13 3	201
116	73 0 0	51 12 9	39 13 7	—	—	5 0 0	44 13 7	202
73	73 0 0	27 0 0	25 7 1	—	—	—	25 7 1	203
137	178 0 8	131 4 3	114 4 3	20 0 0	—	16 0 0	150 4 3	204
95	76 13 4	58 10 0	43 18 9	12 0 0	—	—	55 18 9	205
113	100 13 4	28 4 0	39 19 11	12 0 0	—	—	51 19 11	206
65	49 5 0	26 14 0	13 11 5	10 0 0	—	—	23 11 5	207
131	91 0 0	33 12 0	20 14 2	10 0 0	—	—	30 14 2	208
65	33 0 0	12 12 9	9 1 2	—	—	—	9 1 2	209
266	141 5 7	78 6 0	81 1 2	—	—	—	81 1 2	210
97	75 12 1	28 8 6	15 18 5	5 0 0	7 19 2	—	28 17 7	211

c Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
212	2559	Hillsborough,	9	Ballykeel, Artifinny,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	48	87	115	56
213	2560	Do.	–	Do. Edenagonnell,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	84	49	113	48
214	7076	Do.	–	Hillsborough,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	59	89	98	50
215	7734	Do.	–	Reilly's Trench,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	43	87	29
216	8058	Do.	–	Edenticullo,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	37	28	65	35
217	258	Inishargy,	10	Kirenbbin,	B.	Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	95	79	174	112
218	11184	Do.	–	Ballycranbeg, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	–	107	50
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	–	34	21
219	11185	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	35
220	10821	Do.	–	Tubber-na-Carrig,		E.C.	–	Or.D.	2E.C.	69	75	135	83
221	2840	Inch,	17	Rann,[c]		–	Pres.	E.C.	–	28	40	68	20
222	2931	Do.	–	Ballygally,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	61	56	117	53
223	221	Kilkeel,	19	Moneydara,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	88	193	62
224	2401	Do.	–	Dunavan, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	134	–	134	50
225	2402	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	207	207	72
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	50	50	25
226	2868	Do.	–	Grange, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	131	–	131	54
227	2899	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	43
228	6686	Do.	–	Kilkeel,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	76	55	131	62
229	6931	Do.	–	Ballymartin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	90	180	64
230	9468	Do.	–	Annalong, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	70	–	70	31
231	4058	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	79	79	33
232	11002	Do.	–	Ballymageongh,[c]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	145	102	247	84
233	7919	Do.	–	Glasdrummond,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	09	117	39
234	10789	Do.	–	Lisnacree,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	84	69	153	35
235	11458	Do.	–	Mourne Park,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	09	25	84	28
236	222	Killinchy,	10	Ardmillan,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	49	01	100	47
237	223	Do.	–	Ballymacashan,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	44	40	84	30
238	2515	Do.	–	Tullycore,		–	E.C.	Pres.	2Pres	117	63	180	100
239	3224	Do.	–	Ballycloghan,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	79	61	140	62
240	5137	Do.	17	Barnamaghery,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	89	61	130	47
241	5055	Do.	–	Carrickmannan,[b]		–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	108	85	193	80
242	6054	Do.	–	Raffrey,[b]		–	R.C.	Pres.	–	43	43	86	37
243	9463	Do.	10	Drumreagh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	28	39	67	32
244	11216	Do.	–	Killinchy,[c] m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	78	–	78	36
245	11302	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	8	53	61	32
246	227	Kilmegan,	17	Aughlisnafin,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	55	53	108	47
247	1246	Do.	–	Annesboro',[a] m.	V.T.	–	Pres.	R.C.	Pres.	134	–	134	73
				Do. evg.		–	Pres.	R.C.	–	63	–	63	28
248	1486	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	–	Pres.	Or.D.	E.C.	–	135	135	60
			–	Do. evg.		–	Pres	Or.D.	E.C.	–	55	55	26
249	2632	Do.	–	Clanvaraghan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	81	186	83
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	–	49	26
250	2540	Do.	–	Castlewellan, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	117	–	117	56
251	8067	Do.	–	Do. f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	47
252	7486	Do.	–	Do.[a] No. 2,		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	06	03	109	61
				Do. evg.		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	29	9	38	25
253	10551	Do.	–	Dundrum,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	48	80	26
254	11403	Do.	–	Kilmegan,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	23	81	54	24
255	230	Kilcoo,	–	Ballymoney, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	36
256	3129	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	14	102	116	47
257	1866	Do.	–	Ardaghy,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	42	46	88	38
258	4227	Do.	–	Tullaree,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	68	157	54
259	7671	Do.	–	Slievenaman,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	31	20	51	25
260	7818	Do.	–	Burrenreagh,[c]		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	79	75	154	54
261	9665	Do.	–	Newcastle,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	55	128	44
262	234	Killyleagh,	–	Derryboy,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	62	66	128	56
263	2522	Do.	–	Ballytrim,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	54	48	102	46
264	2727	Do.	–	Killinchy Wood,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	75	24	99	56
265	3745	Do.	–	Shrigley,[b]		–	E.C.	Pres	R.C. E.C.	94	99	193	84
				Do. evg.		–	E.C.	Pres	2E.C. R.C.	122	112	234	96

[a] Free Garden. [b] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within the last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
73	66 18 4	44 18 6	21 10 0	—	—	—	21 10 6	212
70	48 0 0	21 15 9	16 8 0	1 0 0	—	—	17 8 0	213
49	03 0 0	31 14 6	23 18 3	—	—	—	23 18 3	214
45	37 0 0	13 18 3	3 17 8	4 0 0	—	—	7 17 8	215
49	32 0 0	15 13 6	16 19 9	—	—	—	16 19 9	216
135	120 13 4	68 8 9	56 5 7	—	—	—	56 5 7	217
68	53 7 6	22 18 3	15 0 0	—	—	—	15 0 0	218
25		—	1 13 0	—	—	—	1 13 0	
41	43 15 0	18 6 9	8 0 1	—	—	—	8 9 1	219
100	122 0 0	53 11 0	26 8 7	12 0 0	—	22 12 0	01 0 7	220
36	26 8 0	6 4 6	5 11 0	2 10 0	—	—	8 1 0	221
75	70 0 0	22 2 6	9 10 10	—	—	—	9 10 10	222
107	48 18 4	36 10 0	5 2 1	—	—	—	5 2 1	223
68	33 10 0	24 13 6	10 11 11	—	—	—	10 11 11	224
09	62 10 0	36 10 0	13 7 9	—	—	—	13 7 9	225
29		4 7 9	1 13 3	—	—	—	1 13 3	
81	53 10 0	10 9 3	10 13 11	—	—	—	10 13 11	226
55	32 0 0	20 16 3	7 1 1	—	—	—	7 1 1	227
82	48 18 4	23 4 6	9 10 1	8 0 0	—	—	12 10 1	228
88	57 0 0	18 10 3	11 10 5	—	—	—	11 19 5	229
37	38 0 0	10 1 0	10 10 7	—	—	—	10 10 7	230
40	25 0 0	15 0 9	4 2 9	—	—	—	4 2 9	231
144	67 10 0	37 1 0	9 9 0	21 0 0	—	—	30 9 6	232
42	80 0 0	16 9 3	4 2 6	—	—	—	4 2 6	233
65	24 15 10	4 6 6	5 18 4	—	—	—	5 18 4	234
36	24 0 0	—	4 0 0	19 0 0	—	—	23 0 0	235
53	57 18 4	11 18 6	5 10 0	—	—	—	5 10 0	236
41	48 11 5	8 5 9	13 9 2	—	—	—	13 9 2	237
127	118 10 8	74 19 3	35 2 7	—	—	—	35 2 7	238
88	60 13 4	23 8 0	14 4 7	—	—	—	14 4 7	239
47	47 0 0	10 10 0	7 2 2	—	—	—	7 2 2	240
110	09 11 8	31 5 6	26 12 6	0 0 0	—	—	82 12 6	241
45	44 13 4	24 7 6	8 4 3	3 0 0	—	—	11 4 3	242
49	30 0 0	9 12 9	8 14 10	—	—	—	8 14 10	243
42	82 0 0	14 8 9	9 4 0	6 0 0	—	—	15 4 0	244
36	28 0 0	17 1 3	6 11 10	5 0 0	—	—	11 11 10	245
67	25 0 0	16 1 0	11 7 0	—	—	—	10 7 9	246
93	112 10 0	38 11 9	18 10 4	20 0 0	—	—	38 10 4	247
38		7 14 6	4 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	12 9 0	
70	82 15 0	20 17 0	11 7 10	10 0 0	—	—	21 7 10	248
31		6 3 9	2 9 0	5 0 0	—	—	7 0 0	
121	72 10 0	43 5 6	13 13 6	—	—	—	13 13 6	249
33		5 5 0	2 12 6	—	—	—	2 12 6	
80	09 0 0	20 0 6	11 9 2	—	—	—	11 0 2	250
62	33 15 0	25 11 6	0 0 8	—	—	—	9 0 8	251
77	75 0 0	25 1 0	13 14 7	18 0 0	—	—	81 14 7	252
33		—	3 16 6	—	—	—	3 10 6	
28	31 6 8	0 0 9	5 13 0	—	—	—	5 13 6	253
30	22 1 8	7 5 6	7 0 2	22 0 0	—	—	29 0 2	254
46	32 0 0	10 10 0	3 10 6	—	—	—	3 10 6	255
55	34 10 0	21 18 9	5 11 9	1 10 0	—	—	7 1 9	256
53	36 10 0	8 18 6	5 12 8	—	—	—	5 12 3	257
58	57 0 0	17 2 6	8 4 8	—	—	—	3 4 8	258
34	28 16 0	6 12 9	0 17 6	8 10 0	—	—	9 7 6	259
94	57 0 0	18 18 0	3 12 3	8 10 0	—	—	12 2 3	260
67	42 10 0	14 11 0	7 8 7	1 0 0	—	—	8 8 7	261
74	62 6 8	28 3 3	11 16 8	—	—	—	11 16 8	262
67	31 10 0	22 14 6	10 4 9	—	—	—	16 4 9	263
62	40 18 4	19 19 0	13 5 4	—	—	—	13 5 4	264
137	118 15 6	40 19 6	29 1 6	12 0 0	—	10 0 0	51 1 6	265
132		8 1 3	24 13 6	—	—	25 0 0	49 13 0	

e Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
266	9811	Killyleagh,	17	Shrigley, i.		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	44	68	112	51
267	4948	Do.	–	Killyleagh, Irish-st.		Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	107	74	181	96
268	9924	Do.	–	Do.[b]		–	R.C.	Pres.	E.C. Pres.	113	108	221	98
				Do. evg.		–	R.C.	Pres	Pres. E.C.	66	61	127	74
269	6092	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		–	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
270	11179	Do.	–	Tullymacknows,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	26	25	51	22
271	235	Kilmore,	–	Crossgar,		–	E.C.	Pres.	2Pres	103	77	180	86
272	1633	Do.	–	Rademan,	v.T.	Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	30	31	61	23
273	3171	Do.	–	Drumaghlis,		–	Pres.	Pres	Pres.	70	58	134	57
274	3619	Do.	–	Kilmore, No. 1,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	79	175	68
275	3822	Do.	–	Drumgiven,		–	Pres.	Pres	–	46	22	68	33
276	5139	Do.	–	Raleigh,[b]		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	47	52	99	44
277	1908	Kilbroney,	19	Rostrevor, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	55
278	9725	Do.	–	Do. Conv., f.		R.C.	–	Nu	ns.	20	175	195	80
279	19704	Do.	–	Kilbroney,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	58	56	114	50
280	6442	Do.	–	Killowen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	76	34
281	6911	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	22	79	92	43
282	8406	Do.	–	Drumreagh,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	47	98	39
283	11289	Knocknamuckly	11	Bleary,[b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	85	53	138	55
284	9637	Knockbreda,	10	Ballymacarrett,		–	Pres.	Pres.	4Pres	283	226	509	205
285	2400	Do.	–	Tullycarnet,		–	Pres.	Pres.	2Pres	100	68	168	84
286	2547	Do.	–	MountPottinger, m.		Pres.	–	Pres	4Pres	315	–	315	163
287	2548	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	4Pres	47	311	358	153
288	4862	Do.	–	Bridge-End, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	278	–	278	95
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	30
289	6523	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	46	373	419	115
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	128	128	29
290	7249	Do.	–	Lagan Village, No. 1		Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	98	97	195	90
291	10641	Do.	9	Newtownbreda,[c] m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	58	–	58	28
292	10616	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	69	69	34
293	10414	Do.	10	Lagan Village, No. 2		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	121	144	265	79
294	2289	Do.	–	New Road,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	107	80	187	66
295	10902	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	121	94	215	78
296	10902	Do.	9	Castlereagh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Or.D.	76	60	136	69
297	4538	Kilmood,	10	Lisbarnet,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	34	84	38
298	9522	Do.	–	Drumhirk, No. 1,[b]		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	27	15	42	19
299	19333	Do.	–	Ballykeigle,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	28	28	56	39
300	11589	Killough,	17	Killough,[b] f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	44	43	87	52
301	6236	Killaney,	–	Carricknaveagh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	57	50	107	56
302	10904	Do.	–	First Boardmills,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	43	31	74	32
303	7934	Kilclief,	–	Kilclief, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	51
304	9866	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	33
305	10878	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,[b]	v.T.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	23	16	39	20
306	239	Loughinisland,	–	Loughinisland, m.	D.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	55
307	7619	Do.	–	Do. f.	D.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	108	108	56
308	7229	Do.	–	Drumaroad,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	73	159	65
309	7906	Do.	–	Clough,		–	E.C.	Pres	Pres.	69	55	124	58
310	8369	Lambeg,	8	Lambeg,[b] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	129	–	129	49
311	8370	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	98	98	45
312	1580	Maghera,	17	Carnacaville,	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	85	94	39
313	2024	Magheralin,	11	Magheralin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	78	162	55
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	32	116	39
314	3386	Do.	–	Drumlin,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	59	41	100	31
315	6105	Do.	–	Edenmore,		Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	73	51	124	56
316	6833	Do.	–	Dollingstown,		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	81	68	149	59
317	9262	Do.	–	Lisnashanker,	v.C.	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	38	40	78	35
318	3995	Moira,	–	Lurganville,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	68	167	65
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	23	99	39
319	11091	Do.	–	Moira,[d] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	92	–	92	42
320	11092	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	75	75	36
321	10615	Do.	–	Bottear,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	49	28	77	42

a Closed. b Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER : County of DOWN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
69	63 17 6	15 6 0	9 10 2	—	—	—	0 10 2	260
111	83 6 8	29 14 0	26 8 0	—	—	—	23 8 0	267
143	108 0 0	22 13 0	23 16 2	8 0 0	—	—	34 16 2	268
92		11 0 6	10 12 10	—	—	—	10 12 10	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	269
30	17 18 4	7 15 3	4 3 9	—	—	—	4 3 9	270
117	121 8 0	39 6 0	32 7 11	10 0 0	—	—	42 7 11	271
34	19 15 10	6 5 3	1 18 0	—	—	—	1 16 0	272
82	73 10 0	17 14 0	14 3 10	—	—	—	14 3 10	273
103	38 0 0	25 10 9	4 8 11	—	3 11 4	—	8 0 3	274
45	40 0 0	10 18 3	4 18 4	—	—	—	4 16 4	275
65	44 0 0	14 9 6	10 4 0	2 0 0	—	—	12 4 0	276
86	46 18 4	21 15 0	10 7 4	—	—	—	10 7 4	277
104	40 14 0	25 15 3	5 7 2	—	—	—	5 7 2	278
08	54 0 0	17 10 3	9 17 7	40 0 0	—	—	49 17 7	279
53	32 0 0	10 13 0	7 19 11	—	—	—	7 10 11	280
57	25 0 0	13 5 3	5 4 0	—	—	—	5 4 9	281
46	24 15 10	6 0 9	1 13 5	7 0 0	—	—	8 13 5	282
36	57 0 0	10 16 6	12 3 0	11 0 0	—	—	23 3 0	283
277	184 18 8	105 5 3	07 0 11	—	—	5 0 0	72 0 11	284
111	98 11 8	36 9 0	31 2 11	—	—	—	31 2 11	285
201	174 10 0	100 15 3	09 0 5	—	—	—	69 0 5	286
195	180 0 0	70 10 0	54 14 7	—	—	—	54 14 7	287
123	95 13 8	23 14 0	13 4 4	—	6 12 2	—	19 16 6	288
52		6 0 9	4 8 4	—	—	—	4 8 4	
149	100 6 8	29 2 0	21 10 0	—	—	—	24 10 0	289
48		5 1 3	3 5 0	—	—	—	3 5 0	
106	02 3 8	31 10 0	22 0 0	—	—	—	22 0 0	290
42	38 6 8	10 14 6	3 10 9	31 0 0	—	—	37 10 0	291
38	44 15 0	12 1 6	9 2 8	30 0 0	—	—	39 2 8	292
115	70 0 0	16 15 3	16 4 0	—	8 2 0	—	24 6 0	293
83	70 0 10	29 0 3	20 4 7	—	—	—	26 4 7	294
92	69 10 0	13 13 0	14 4 8	—	—	—	14 4 8	295
71	00 5 0	20 18 3	11 11 0	—	—	—	11 11 9	296
53	36 0 0	17 4 3	11 5 6	—	—	—	11 5 3	297
10	16 14 6	8 2 0	3 10 4	0 10 0	—	—	3 0 4	298
34	32 0 0	8 11 0	7 3 1	—	—	—	7 3 1	299
69	15 0 0	—	5 0 4	30 0 0	—	—	35 9 4	300
76	78 10 0	35 17 9	22 8 3	—	—	—	22 6 3	301
47	35 0 0	14 12 0	10 1 9	2 0 0	—	—	12 1 9	302
65	33 8 10	15 9 0	12 1 3	—	—	—	12 1 3	303
53	22 10 0	9 12 6	4 3 10	—	—	—	4 3 10	304
13	28 2 8	5 0 6	6 2 10	3 10 0	—	—	9 12 10	305
61	57 0 0	28 7 0	10 12 1	—	—	—	10 12 1	306
56	60 15 0	33 3 9	10 5 1	—	—	—	10 5 1	307
90	03 0 0	23 8 9	8 5 3	—	—	—	8 5 3	308
81	09 0 0	30 12 0	22 6 7	5 0 0	—	—	27 6 7	309
55	39 0 0	27 3 0	15 5 2	14 0 0	—	4 0 0	33 5 2	310
52	43 3 4	25 6 3	9 17 8	5 0 0	—	—	15 17 8	311
55	41 10 0	20 14 9	3 11 0	1 0 0	—	—	4 11 0	312
70	52 3 4	14 16 6	10 5 7	—	—	—	10 5 7	313
31			3 15 6	—	—	—	3 15 6	
44	21 3 8	4 1 0	4 18 8	—	—	—	4 18 8	314
92	54 18 4	16 7 6	14 0 11	—	—	—	14 0 11	315
72	61 7 0	16 0 0	4 19 2	3 0 0	—	—	10 19 2	316
37	32 0 0	8 1 0	10 14 9	—	—	—	10 14 9	317
72	81 5 0	18 14 0	12 0 4	—	—	—	12 0 4	318
43		5 18 8	0 12 3	2 0 0	—	—	3 1 3	
52	50 0 0	16 2 0	11 7 4	18 0 0	—	—	29 7 4	319
45	33 15 0	12 18 0	8 4 8	10 0 0	—	—	18 4 8	320
50	41 18 8	12 1 4	14 8 11	13 0 0	—	—	27 8 11	321

e Free Garden.

d Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent: Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent: Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers: Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers: Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877: Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
322	4745	Magherally,	11	Mullafarnaghan,	V.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	49	28	68	37
323	7974	Do.	–	Magherally,[a] No. 1,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	60	50	110	50
324	9541	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	33	39	63	21
325	8590	Do.	–	Tonaghmore,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres	–	64	55	119	59
326	9312	Magheradroll,	17	Ballymaglave,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	110	54	164	83
327	10966	Do.	–	Burren,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	55	56	111	42
328	7179	Do.	–	Drumaness,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	70	70	149	72
329	10250	Do.	–	Ballynahinch, i.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	42	41	83	37
330	8917	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	38	39	77	28
331	10982	Do.	–	Ballymacaree,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	47	33	89	35
332	10983	Do.	–	Magheraknock,[a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	83	67	150	56
333	9290	Do.	–	Ballynahinch (Church-st.), m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	49
334	9480	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	106	106	50
335	19984	Do.	–	Glasdrummond,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	43	49	92	42
336	19119	Do.	–	Ballinahinch,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	57	53	119	48
337	19793	Do.	–	Drumaness Mill,[a]		–	Pres.	Pres	2 Pres	97	89	186	83
				Do. evg.		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	63	33	96	47
338	2757	Newry,	19	Loughorne,		–	Pres.	Pres	–	41	41	82	34
339	2758	Do.	–	Sheeptown,		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	95	43	108	42
340	3449	Do.	–	Crowhill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	55	79	134	49
341	4815	Do.	–	Shinn,[b]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	63	53	116	41
342	6642	Do.	–	Windsor Hill,[a] m.		Pres.	–	E.C.	E.C.	150	–	159	58
343	6943	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	84	91	125	63
344	7283	Do.	–	Boat-street, Newry,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	98	27	125	41
345	9845	Do.	–	William-st., Newry,		Or.D.	–	Pres.	E.C.	85	70	155	58
346	9742	Do.	–	Grinan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	50	119	37
347	243	Do.	19	High-street, Con.,		–	R.C.	Nuns	–	213	727	930	440
348	10094	Do.	–	Rockvale,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	41	88	31
349	11459	Do.	–	Ryan,		–	Pres.	E.C.	–	61	53	114	36
350	246	Newtownards,	19	Ballycullen,	A.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	45	41	86	33
351	3079	Do.	–	Loughriscouse, No. 2,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	74	57	131	51
352	3620	Do.	–	Ballyblack,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	55	35	90	46
353	3975	Do.	–	Loughries, No. 1,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	62	58	129	59
354	3874	Do.	–	Mill-st., Newtownards,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	82	111	193	76
355	4657	Do.	–	Newtownards,[a] m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	2 Pres	138	190	238	85
				Do. evg.		Pres.	–	Pres.	2 Pres	77	59	133	76
356	6941	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	73	86	159	80
357	7774	Do.	–	Do. Dist. Mod. m.	V.C.	Official		Pres	R.C. / E.C. / Pres.	268	–	266	165
358	7775	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	Official		E.C.	R.C. / Pres.	–	213	213	119
359	7776	Do.	–	Do. i.	V.C.	Official		Pres.	R.C.	54	43	97	62
360	3350	Do.	–	Do. Workhouse,		Official		2 Pres	–	57	56	113	49
361	8912	Do.	–	Drumhirk, No. 2,		–	R.C.	Pres.	Pres.	65	59	124	62
362	11542	Do.	–	Greenwell-street,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	119	94	213	65
363	10399	Do.	–	Castlegardens,		–	E.C.	E.C.	2 Pres / Or.D.	228	221	449	139
364	8190	Do.	–	Ballyrogan,[d]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	48	95	39
365	8413	Do.	–	Zion-place,		Or.D.	–	Pres.	Pres.	58	48	106	48
366	9094	Do.	–	Anne-street, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	38
				Do. evg.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
367	8888	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	197	197	49
368	9726	Newtownbreda,	9	Rosetta,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres	Pres. / Or.D.	123	107	230	132
369	2403	Rathmullan,	17	Killough, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	43
370	2404	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	112	112	61
371	238	Seapatrick,	11	Mulligans,		–	Pres.	R.C.	–	39	29	68	33
372	3805	Do.	–	Banbridge, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	143	–	143	71
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	90	26
373	8053	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	23	141	164	64
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	121	121	36
374	4594	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	77	–	77	38
375	4595	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	E.C.	E.C.	25	111	136	76

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
44	38 0 0	18 8 3	12 9 8	3 0 0	—	—	15 9 8	322
67	63 0 0	25 13 0	12 0 0	1 6 0	—	—	13 6 0	323
40	22 18 8	9 4 0	5 8 9	—	—	—	5 8 9	324
67	50 13 4	30 5 3	12 17 4	2 10 0	—	—	15 7 4	325
101	95 10 0	35 11 0	39 8 3	—	—	—	39 8 3	326
56	32 0 0	14 5 0	10 1 0	—	—	—	10 1 0	327
115	109 15 0	37 7 0	33 13 4	10 0 0	—	—	43 13 4	328
51	40 0 0	12 0 0	9 0 0	—	—	—	9 0 0	329
36	30 3 4	9 5 3	5 8 7	10 0 0	—	—	15 8 7	330
51	32 0 0	10 10 9	3 15 6	—	—	—	3 15 8	331
81	65 0 0	23 6 6	11 5 0	—	—	—	11 5 0	332
61	58 0 8	23 10 3	13 13 8	—	—	—	13 13 8	333
50	47 18 4	12 15 0	7 8 7	—	3 14 3	—	11 2 10	334
63	39 0 0	22 3 3	13 14 3	—	—	—	13 14 3	335
62	63 0 0	21 6 0	20 19 8	—	—	—	20 19 8	336
93	113 0 8	44 0 0	46 4 2	21 0 0	—	—	67 4 2	337
93		6 17 3	7 12 3	—	—	—	7 12 3	
51	32 0 0	18 5 8	9 17 7	7 0 0	—	—	10 17 7	338
57	31 10 0	21 0 9	0 1 4	—	—	—	0 1 4	339
80	48 19 2	15 16 0	5 10 10	—	—	—	5 10 10	340
52	36 10 0	14 8 9	5 18 4	9 0 0	—	—	14 10 4	341
59	100 10 0	26 14 9	25 10 8	8 0 0	—	—	33 19 8	342
80	70 10 0	28 13 0	21 10 0	—	—	—	21 10 6	343
49	32 0 0	3 2 0	11 17 1	—	—	—	11 17 1	344
64	60 0 0	19 4 0	10 5 10	8 0 0	—	—	24 5 10	345
53	25 0 0	8 4 3	6 1 2	5 0 0	—	—	11 1 2	346
559	187 3 11	137 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	347
50	28 15 0	4 19 0	3 4 10	—	—	—	3 4 10	348
49	40 0 0	15 17 3	5 2 1	5 0 0	—	—	10 2 1	349
2	32 0 0	18 10 6	5 11 3	—	—	—	5 11 3	350
71	72 0 8	22 17 6	15 9 8	—	—	—	15 9 8	351
58	56 7 9	—	11 7 1	—	—	—	11 7 1	352
82	67 10 0	33 12 6	18 13 1	5 0 0	—	—	23 13 1	353
102	82 0 0	30 4 6	10 11 3	—	—	—	18 11 3	354
102	140 8 4	37 7 0	17 3 0	4 10 0	—	—	21 13 0	355
86		13 10 9	6 6 3	—	6 10 8	—	12 10 11	
93	06 10 8	31 16 0	15 10 0	—	—	—	15 10 0	356
194	780 0 10	166 12 3	48 9 3	—	37 1 11	—	85 11 2	357
142		99 0 0	35 15 1	—	30 10 8	—	66 5 9	358
52		19 14 0	16 9 7	—	5 0 5	—	21 10 0	359
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	360
80	91 10 0	47 17 0	24 9 6	—	—	—	24 9 6	361
79	59 16 8	17 10 3	7 10 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	362
200	102 13 4	58 10 0	31 15 5	6 0 0	—	—	37 15 5	363
40	35 0 0	18 16 0	7 5 3	9 0 0	—	—	16 5 3	364
64	66 6 8	14 8 0	8 15 9	—	—	—	8 15 9	365
43	48 0 0	16 18 3	9 3 0	10 0 0	—	—	19 8 0	366
—	—	10 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	
53	71 16 8	22 17 6	11 2 7	10 0 0	—	—	21 2 7	367
157	155 18 4	105 6 0	84 1 2	36 0 0	—	5 0 0	125 1 2	368
60	44 10 0	13 8 6	6 13 6	—	—	—	6 13 6	369
71	62 18 8	45 0 0	6 12 3	—	—	—	6 12 3	370
41	53 10 0	8 2 9	4 19 4	9 0 0	—	—	13 19 4	371
88	89 10 0	39 5 3	18 0 0	—	—	—	18 0 0	372
37		6 1 6	3 0 9	—	—	—	3 0 9	
75	87 10 0	37 10 9	20 10 1	—	—	—	20 19 1	373
71		14 9 6	3 2 0	—	—	—	3 2 0	
34	54 14 2	16 12 3	14 3 0	10 0 0	—	—	24 3 0	374
91	81 16 8	36 17 3	16 5 6	6 0 0	—	—	22 5 6	375

[c] No returns.

[d] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877
376	3068	Seapatrick,	11	Banbridge P. L. U.		Official		2Pres	–	51	46	07	67
377	8145	Do.	–	Scarva-street,		Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	98	63	161	91
378	9320	Do.	–	Ballydown, No. 2,[a]		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	50	41	01	53
379	0344	Do.	–	Do. No. 1,	v.c.	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	50	45	101	37
380	0844	Do.	–	Friar's-place,		E.C.	–	Pres.	2 Or.D.	111	106	217	97
				Do. evg.		E.C.	–	Or.D.	–	–	104	104	26
381	11094	Do.	–	Church-street, f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	117	117	53
382	11138	Do.	–	Do. m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	140	–	140	73
383	11139	Do.	–	Do. i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	08	100	196	82
384	11430	Do.	–	Seapatrick,		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	93	87	180	101
				Do. evg.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	72	37	109	41
385	252	SaintAndrew's,	10	Ballyhalbert,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C. Pres.	00	58	157	100
386	2513	Do.	–	Ballyesborough,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	106	92	196	169
387	2275	Saul,	17	Ballintogher,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	112	108	220	88
388	2338	Saintfield,	–	Leggygowan,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	45	33	78	29
389	3791	Do.	–	Lessans,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	57	32	89	44
390	5085	Do.	–	Tullywest,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	81	67	148	67
391	5813	Do.	–	Saintfield,[a] m.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	74	–	74	29
392	0011	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	–	78	78	35
393	10903	Do.	–	Do.[a] No. 2,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	37	95	37
394	5000	Do.	9	Ballyknockan,[a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	60	60	132	64
395	7487	Do.	17	Boardmills,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	49	28	77	34
396	8083	Do.	–	Tonaghmore,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	40	22	62	27
397	10080	Do.	–	Ballymacaramery,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	30	32	62	32
398	10729	Do.	0	Killynure,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	42	44	86	37
399	0187	Shankill,	11	Kilmore,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	31	24	55	26
400	258	Tullylish,	–	Bann, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	133	–	133	64
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	70	26
401	6844	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	7	87	04	50
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	51	51	15
402	2888	Do.	–	Ballinagarrick,[a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	72	58	130	54
403	2689	Do.	–	Clare,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	56	60	118	54
404	2696	Do.	–	Ballylough,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	40	29	89	33
405	3225	Do.	–	Gilford, No. 1,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres. Or.D.	129	83	212	93
				Do. evg.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres. Or.D.	125	17	142	37
406	4811	Do.	–	Gilford Mill,[b] m.		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	196	–	196	65
				Do. evg.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	110	–	110	33
407	4612	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C. Pres.	–	211	211	84
				Do. evg.		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	–	124	124	33
408	7111	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C. Pres.	05	142	237	107
409	6748	Do.	–	Milltown,[a] m.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	81	9	70	57
410	0030	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	87	64	101	50
411	8437	Do.	–	Mullabrack,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	57	45	102	31
412	8442	Do.	–	Moyallen,[a]		–	Or.D.	Or.D.	Or.D.	124	102	226	100
413	9151	Do.	–	Ballydugan,[a]		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	62	34	06	30
414	9930	Do.	–	Knocknagore,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	42	49	01	34
415	3033	Tullynakill,	10	Ballydrain,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	62	55	117	57
416	7268	Tyrella,	17	Ballykinlar, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	41
417	7429	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	96	37
418	10848	Do.	–	Tyrella Parochial,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	55	52	107	49
419	7044	Witter,	10	Ballygalget,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	04	68	180	76
420	10408	Whitechurch,	–	Ballywalter Park,		E.C.	–	Pres.	Pres.	62	59	121	66
421	10924	Warrenpoint,	19	Warrenpoint,[c] i.		–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
422	11012	Do.	–	Dromore Road,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	2E.C.	88	94	162	102

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	376
116	134 17 2	66 8 3	43 2 1	—	—	—	43 2 1	377
05	61 0 0	21 8 8	14 6 6	8 0 0	—	—	22 6 0	378
44	32 0 0	10 1 0	5 6 4	—	—	—	5 6 4	379
128	105 13 4	30 12 0	12 0 2	—	—	—	12 0 2	380
41		5 0 6	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	
60	01 0 0	32 16 3	13 11 11	—	—	—	13 11 11	381
84	69 0 0	57 16 9	31 7 1	15 0 0	—	—	46 7 1	382
97	78 14 2	18 4 6	4 1 7	—	—	—	4 1 7	383
124	82 15 0	45 13 0	22 19 0	20 0 0	—	—	42 10 0	384
48		14 3 0	9 15 3	—	—	—	0 15 3	
122	00 0 0	50 7 3	26 17 10	1 10 0	—	—	28 7 10	385
140	140 1 8	69 9 0	46 4 6	6 0 0	—	—	52 4 6	386
110	82 0 0	25 10 0	11 8 11	—	—	—	11 8 11	387
45	82 17 8	8 5 9	7 0 4	—	—	—	7 0 4	388
67	41 0 0	22 3 3	12 18 4	—	—	—	12 18 4	389
80	83 0 0	34 14 6	21 14 7	—	—	—	21 14 7	390
30	51 10 0	8 14 9	12 16 6	3 0 0	—	—	15 16 6	391
48	85 0 0	14 6 6	13 18 4	3 0 0	—	—	16 18 4	392
59	46 0 0	14 11 0	7 16 11	10 0 0	—	—	17 16 11	393
85	82 11 8	40 0 3	18 1 0	9 0 0	—	—	27 1 6	394
40	32 0 0	19 4 0	19 10 0	—	—	—	19 10 0	395
34	35 14 0	0 18 0	7 16 10	—	—	—	7 16 10	396
47	30 0 0	14 0 6	7 10 8	—	—	—	7 10 8	397
53	36 10 0	18 17 3	11 19 3	—	—	—	11 19 3	398
29	23 2 0	7 5 0	6 15 6	5 0 0	—	—	11 15 0	399
80	73 17 0	27 9 0	11 3 3	—	—	—	11 3 3	400
33		6 14 3	1 15 9	—	—	—	1 15 0	
01	84 10 0	33 16 6	12 13 7	—	—	—	12 13 7	401
24		3 16 6	1 7 4	—	—	—	1 7 4	
85	58 13 4	13 0 0	10 7 11	8 0 0	—	—	18 7 11	402
61	66 0 0	22 9 0	15 3 10	16 0 0	—	—	31 3 10	403
41	55 10 0	7 3 0	7 8 6	4 10 0	—	—	11 13 0	404
116	125 11 8	39 4 6	17 17 10	—	—	—	17 17 10	405
55		5 15 6	4 5 9	—	—	—	4 5 0	
99	124 3 4	28 19 0	15 15 3	42 0 0	—	5 0 0	62 15 3	406
37		10 7 6	2 0 10	10 0 0	—	—	12 0 10	
138	101 14 8	57 6 0	10 15 7	10 10 0	10 15 7	5 5 0	37 6 2	407
67		9 15 0	2 1 2	—	2 1 2	—	4 2 4	
132	85 0 0	31 7 0	—	21 0 0	—	5 0 0	26 0 0	408
41	51 11 1	13 11 6	7 10 5	19 0 0	—	—	26 10 5	409
58	53 10 0	16 19 0	9 10 4	10 0 0	—	—	19 10 4	410
30	25 0 0	9 15 0	4 1 0	—	—	—	4 1 9	411
134	110 17 9	59 17 0	21 6 6	25 0 0	—	—	46 6 6	412
55	30 0 8	5 7 0	3 14 10	6 10 0	—	—	10 4 10	413
48	32 0 0	11 8 9	5 4 1	11 0 0	—	—	16 4 1	414
72	61 5 0	17 7 3	15 14 11	—	—	—	15 14 11	415
56	45 10 0	17 17 0	8 8 0	15 0 0	—	—	18 8 0	416
44	42 10 0	19 0 3	2 1 6	14 0 0	—	—	16 1 0	417
74	48 5 0	21 7 0	10 0 3	16 0 0	—	—	26 0 3	418
112	101 6 8	38 18 6	24 5 6	—	—	—	24 5 6	419
102	110 0 0	63 18 0	34 8 8	33 0 0	—	—	67 3 8	420
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	421
129	77 5 0	74 19 0	43 1 9	30 0 0	—	5 6 0	78 1 0	422

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
1	1247	Agalurcher,	13	Mullaghfad,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	64	131	43
2	3044	Do.	–	Cavanaleck,		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	58	48	106	38
3	4425	Do.	–	Ballindarragh,[a]	V.C.	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	51	45	96	30
4	4717	Do.	–	Lisnaskea,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	57	143	64
5	8055	Do.	–	Maguire's Bridge,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	73	169	57
8	10606	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,[b]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	79	64	143	62
7	8785	Do.	–	Mulnaburtlin,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	58	48	106	40
8	4292	Do.	–	Tyrehan,		E.C.	–	R.C.	E.C.	43	70	113	48
9	10477	Do.	–	Tully,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	57	61	118	35
10	11194	Do.	–	Aghavoory,[a]	V.C.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	49	37	80	37
11	11148	Do.	–	Carrickapollin,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	39	36	75	30
12	11366	Do.	–	Linaskea, P.L.U.,		Offi	cial.	E.C.	–	22	14	30	13
13	11233	Do.	–	Moat,[a]		E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	95	51	146	58
14	11256	Do.	–	Grogy,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	27	27	54	22
15	11257	Do.	–	Innisroosk,[c]		–	Or.D.	R.C.	–	24	31	55	27
16	1748	Aughavea,	–	Ardmoney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	44	112	39
17	2531	Do.	–	Tattykeeran,		Pres.	–	R.C.	–	43	25	08	29
18	4635	Do.	–	Tatnamona,[b]		Pres	–	E.C.	–	56	47	103	38
19	5584	Do.	–	Coonian,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	21	68	36
20	7307	Do.	–	Brookboro',		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	68	140	65
21	11159	Do.	–	Do.[a] i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	41	49	90	45
22	3794	Do.	–	Crieve, Ord. Agr.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	37	74	31
23	2437	Boho,	–	Carrickheg,	B.	R.O.	–	R.C.	–	57	47	104	34
24	8170	Do.	–	Treel,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	53	131	47
25	10779	Do.	–	Bohoe,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	59	44	103	36
28	3670	Belleek,	5	Townaghorm,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	43	98	40
27	5067	Do.	–	Belleek,	A.	R.O.	–	R.C.	–	40	38	78	34
28	7580	Do.	–	Mulick,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	49	108	34
29	264	Clones,	18	Bruscarnagh,	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	60	153	05
30	1250	Do.	–	Cornagague,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	E.C.	71	51	122	49
31	3598	Do.	–	Lisroon,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	29	35	64	26
32	6879	Do.	–	Mullanvaum,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	66	136	53
33	8279	Do.	–	Greaghawarren,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	58	137	77
34	10141	Do.	–	Cordoola,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	133	93	226	114
35	10626	Do.	–	Rateen,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	57	65	122	54
36	8743	Do.	–	Rosslea,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	44	43	87	37
37	11177	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	03	110	42
38	10117	Do.	–	Coranny,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	03	100	57
39	11341	Do.	–	Magherveely,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	81	53	114	45
40	5452	Cleenish,	13	Corryglass, East,		–	E.C.	Or.D.	–	29	37	06	33
41	3793	Do.	–	Do., West,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	47	103	50
42	3861	Do.	–	Carrick, 1st Cl. Agr.	V.T.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	64	81	125	46
43	4173	Do.	–	Lisbellaw, m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	108	–	108	53
44	4283	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	118	110	54
45	5453	Do.	–	Rossdoney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	45	125	30
46	5784	Do.	–	Belcoo,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	47	110	30
47	7337	Do.	–	Lattone,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	52	38	90	30
48	7907	Do.	–	Cornagee,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	70	53	123	54
49	8159	Do.	–	Belnaleck,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	88	39	77	31
50	8897	Do.	–	Killycreen,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	30	35	05	28
51	9503	Do.	–	Mullymesker,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	34	110	38
52	271	Derryvullan,	–	Slee,		–	Or.D.	R.C.	–	40	25	65	28
53	2869	Do.	–	Cules,	A.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	44	52	96	37
54	3295	Do.	–	Liscreevan,	A.	–	Or.D.	R.C.	–	58	80	88	28
55	4590	Do.	–	Drogan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	49	81	33
56	5703	Do.	–	Coolaness,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	77	57	134	56
57	8715	Do.	–	Irvinestown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	81	140	52
58	11404	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.		Offi	cial.	E.C.	–	19	12	31	18
59	11441	Do.	–	Castle Irvine,[c]		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	49	54	103	54
60	3677	Drumkeeran,	14	Aghalane,[b]		Pres.	–	R.C.	–	49	42	91	33
61	3915	Do.	–	Aghagrefin,	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	50	32	82	32

[a] Free Residence and Garden. [b] Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of Ulster: County of Fermanagh.

FERMANAGH—151 Schools.

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
56	51 10 0	4 0 3	0 7 6	—	0 3 0	—	0 11 3	1
51	32 0 0	15 0 6	8 12 5	—	—	—	8 12 5	2
01	58 13 4	6 10 0	7 17 4	—	—	—	7 17 4	3
31	78 10 0	19 6 6	9 6 9	—	—	—	0 6 0	4
82	69 0 0	6 3 0	3 0 6	5 15 0	1 12 0	—	10 7 6	5
94	47 18 0	21 2 0	20 5 1	7 0 0	—	—	27 5 1	8
50	40 0 0	16 13 0	0 14 0	—	—	—	6 14 0	7
73	64 0 0	16 3 6	15 2 6	2 0 0	—	—	17 2 6	8
57	30 0 0	12 13 6	6 18 6	6 0 0	—	—	12 18 0	0
54	32 0 0	10 8 0	8 4 1	10 16 0	—	—	25 0 1	10
53	32 0 0	5 5 6	7 0 6	10 0 0	—	—	17 0 6	11
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
33	75 0 0	15 11 0	13 2 0	33 0 0	—	—	46 2 0	13
36	13 10 10	0 4 0	3 14 11	10 0 0	—	—	13 14 11	14
55	29 17 4	2 0 0	—	16 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	15
57	32 0 0	6 18 6	7 13 0	—	—	—	7 13 0	10
42	32 0 0	—	1 17 6	—	—	—	1 17 0	17
02	37 3 4	3 19 0	10 17 8	1 0 0	—	—	20 17 8	18
47	32 0 0	9 13 0	6 7 6	—	—	—	6 7 0	19
81	53 10 0	19 15 6	10 11 9	—	—	—	19 11 9	20
90	25 0 0	11 3 0	3 0 0	22 10 0	—	—	25 10 0	21
39	32 0 0	5 6 0	4 4 0	—	—	—	4 4 6	22
57	32 0 0	13 1 0	2 3 0	—	—	—	2 3 0	23
05	41 10 0	21 12 0	5 2 6	—	—	—	5 2 6	24
76	32 0 0	5 10 3	5 5 0	—	—	—	5 5 0	25
63	37 0 0	10 18 6	5 0 0	0 5 0	—	—	5 5 0	26
58	32 0 0	0 10 0	5 17 0	—	—	—	5 17 0	27
58	32 0 0	3 8 0	2 12 8	0 5 0	—	—	2 17 8	28
95	70 0 0	45 8 3	6 6 6	—	—	—	6 6 0	29
31	77 13 4	32 0 6	8 12 0	—	—	—	8 12 0	30
35	23 15 0	15 12 9	2 13 0	—	—	—	2 13 0	31
02	65 0 0	22 2 6	5 15 0	—	—	—	5 15 0	32
89	101 0 0	51 17 3	6 18 0	1 0 0	—	—	7 18 0	33
154	107 10 0	86 19 3	15 4 0	—	—	—	15 4 0	34
78	49 0 2	25 14 6	3 5 0	—	—	—	3 5 0	35
56	32 0 0	24 12 0	10 5 7	14 0 0	—	—	24 5 7	36
52	34 10 0	27 8 3	2 5 0	—	—	—	2 5 0	37
83	55 19 2	31 16 0	3 5 0	—	—	—	3 5 0	38
63	74 0 0	29 13 3	7 9 0	25 0 0	—	—	32 9 0	39
39	30 0 0	10 15 3	0 10 0	3 0 0	—	—	12 10 0	40
77	47 5 6	13 1 9	0 11 10	—	—	—	0 11 10	41
52	32 0 0	13 5 6	4 16 5	5 0 0	—	—	9 10 5	42
71	44 10 0	25 7 9	3 8 7	24 0 0	—	—	32 8 7	43
75	30 16 8	28 15 3	9 11 0	10 0 0	—	—	19 11 0	44
42	32 0 0	8 16 3	7 3 9	—	—	—	7 3 0	45
50	32 0 0	10 7 0	12 1 0	1 10 0	—	—	13 11 0	46
59	36 4 8	5 10 0	0 19 0	5 0 0	—	—	5 19 0	47
77	58 15 0	28 10 9	18 16 9	—	—	—	18 10 0	48
44	26 3 0	6 7 0	6 10 0	—	—	—	6 10 0	49
34	30 0 0	11 2 0	6 7 3	—	—	—	0 7 3	50
55	42 0 0	11 1 3	6 3 6	—	—	—	6 3 6	51
26	32 0 0	12 12 9	4 8 6	—	—	—	4 8 6	52
52	25 0 0	12 16 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	53
50	32 0 0	4 7 0	2 4 0	—	—	—	2 4 6	54
57	30 0 0	9 14 3	2 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	55
78	36 10 0	30 15 9	3 16 0	—	—	—	3 10 0	56
71	73 13 4	10 10 0	1 11 0	—	—	—	1 11 0	57
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
75	66 6 8	24 0 0	19 4 11	21 0 0	—	—	40 4 11	59
49	30 0 0	12 15 9	2 10 0	4 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	60
54	38 0 0	20 3 6	0 15 0	—	—	—	0 15 0	61

e Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
62	4551	Drumkeeran,	14	Ednaveigh,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	56	58	114	37
63	11124	Do.	–	Letterkeen,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	60	54	114	49
64	6493	Do.	–	Drumskinny,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	64	171	66
65	10995	Do.	–	Do. No. 1,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	58	25	83	43
66	7610	Do.	–	Clonelly,[b]		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	42	34	70	32
67	8002	Do.	–	Drummaginahan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	24	58	30
68	10405	Do.	–	Banagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	57	157	32
69	6990	Do.	–	Moneyvriece,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	94	87	101	62
70	1742	Devenish,	13	Lisded,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	59	126	39
71	10448	Do.	–	Moyglass,[a]		–	E.C.	Or.D.	–	62	41	103	51
72	2038	Do.	–	Monea,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	52	137	56
73	3404	Do.	–	Garrison,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	57	157	51
74	10453	Do.	–	Drumacose,[c]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	45	35	80	30
75	5706	Do.	–	Drumbeggan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	39	88	28
76	5702	Do.	–	Rossinaremore,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	24	53	20
77	6501	Do.	–	Cashelnadrea, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	120	38
78	8970	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	32
79	11296	Do.	–	Doagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	40	74	31
80	7869	Derrybrusk,	–	Derryharney,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	38	41	79	34
81	274	Enniskillen,	–	Killea,[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	58	55	113	37
82	9913	Do.	–	Tempo,	V.C.	Pres.	–	E.C.	Pres.	55	61	110	48
83	10304	Do.	–	Garvery, No. 1,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	74	102	70
84	6071	Do.	–	Enniskillen D. M., m.	V.C.	Co	mrs.	R.C.	1 Pres. 1 E.C.	131	–	131	86
85	9072	Do.	–	Do. Do. f.	V.C.	Co	mrs.	E.C.	R.C.	–	113	113	70
86	9073	Do.	–	Do. Do. i.	V.C.	Co	mrs.	Pres.	R.C.	51	30	87	40
87	2034	Do.	–	Do. m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	142	–	142	46
88	2035	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	148	148	40
89	7497	Do.	–	Do. Convent, No. 2, f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	5 R.C.	–	357	357	194
90	10795	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Off	icial.	2 E.C.	–	42	51	93	50
91	10467	Do.	–	Clabby,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	73	62	185	49
92	3145	Do.	–	Immarue,	A.	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	95	61	156	52
93	3777	Do.	–	Glenn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	46	117	41
94	4423	Do.	–	Carrowkeel,	V.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	68	54	122	47
95	9574	Do.	–	Mary-street,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	27	57	84	37
96	9624	Do.	–	Carrickaheenan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	16	21	37	16
97	277	Galloon,	18	Moorlough,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	41	80	30
98	278	Do.	13	Newtownbutler, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	30
99	4144	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	33
100	11648	Do.	–	Do.[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	42	50	92	51
101	279	Do.	–	Manorwaterhouse,	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	25	82	29
102	281	Do.	18	Drumbarry,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	23	60	18
103	1162	Do.	13	Drumlone,	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	50	101	33
104	1740	Do.	13	Kilturk,	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	30	80	30
105	5486	Do.	13	Feaugh,		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	86	87	173	70
106	7257	Do.	–	Derriginnedy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	37	83	35
107	7832	Do.	–	Gubb,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	30	65	28
108	10785	Inishmacsaint,	–	Derrygonnelly,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	67	151	60
109	6932	Do.	–	Coramerk,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	44	94	34
110	8358	Do.	–	Roscor,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	71	50	121	43
111	8354	Do.	–	Glenn, East,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	101	57	158	38
112	8355	Do.	–	Fassagh,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	83	71	154	44
113	10510	Do.	–	Knockaraven,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	39	29	68	35
114	10464	Do.	–	Churchhill,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	53	53	106	45
115	10629	Do.	–	Drumbad,[d]		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
116	282	Killesher,	–	Crossroads,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	89	170	56
117	5004	Do.	–	Arney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	55	168	56
118	9612	Do.	–	Drumbrochas,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	73	137	46
119	9167	Do.	–	Lisblake,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	49	40	80	35
120	10702	Do.	31	Derrylin, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	155	–	155	59
121	11031	Do.	13	Ballyreagh,[e]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	40	30	70	37
122	6645	Kinawley,	31	Derrylin, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	122	122	50
123	284	Do.	–	Stonepark,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	38	97	95

[a] Free Residence and Garden. [b] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER : County of FERMANAGH—*continued.*

Pupils who attended one[e] or oftener within first 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
71	42 13 4	22 1 9	1 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	62
61	40 0 0	21 7 0	8 13 0	28 0 0	—	—	31 13 0	63
111	68 16 3	37 11 0	1 18 0	—	—	—	1 18 0	64
55	29 6 8	18 3 9	—	18 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	65
47	32 0 0	15 0 0	0 8 0	11 11 0	—	—	11 10 0	66
44	32 0 0	10 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	67
67	30 19 0	7 11 0	0 7 6	—	—	—	0 7 0	68
101	89 10 0	34 15 6	2 3 6	—	—	—	2 3 0	69
58	45 0 0	15 2 3	3 19 0	4 0 0	—	—	7 19 0	70
64	38 0 0	32 14 3	10 12 4	45 0 0	—	—	61 12 4	71
73	44 13 4	29 17 0	4 18 0	—	—	—	4 18 0	72
80	32 0 0	15 2 0	6 10 0	—	—	—	0 19 0	73
50	24 15 10	17 11 0	—	33 0 0	—	—	33 0 0	74
39	29 10 0	13 7 0	1 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	75
31	22 0 11	10 18 9	3 11 0	—	—	—	3 11 0	76
55	32 0 0	12 15 6	8 0 0	—	—	—	8 0 0	77
42	25 0 0	12 11 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	8 0 0	78
50	25 0 0	14 7 3	0 13 0	—	—	—	0 13 0	79
46	17 0 6	4 1 8	1 12 10	—	—	—	1 12 10	80
58	32 0 0	16 6 3	2 15 0	5 10 0	—	—	8 5 0	81
62	40 0 0	12 10 9	8 1 10	—	0 15 0	—	8 16 10	82
98	41 10 0	37 1 9	14 1 0	—	—	—	14 1 0	83
95		108 10 8	40 9 2	—	18 8 4	—	58 17 6	84
79	513 4 10	69 0 0	32 10 1	—	11 8 8	—	44 7 0	85
64		12 8 0	21 6 2	—	8 5 11	—	29 12 1	86
77	38 0 0	9 19 6	5 11 9	—	—	—	5 11 0	87
43	25 0 0	13 13 9	4 9 8	—	—	—	4 0 8	88
206	194 10 0	128 10 3	62 18 2	—	—	—	62 18 2	89
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
80	30 10 0	19 2 6	7 10 0	10 0 0	—	—	17 10 0	91
68	55 10 0	28 8 6	3 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	92
68	42 13 4	20 5 9	—	—	—	—	—	93
38	59 10 0	20 19 3	4 7 0	5 0 0	—	—	0 7 0	94
43	25 0 0	11 14 9	2 19 11	14 0 0	—	—	16 19 11	95
24	13 19 2	5 19 3	1 12 6	—	—	—	1 12 6	96
38	25 0 0	7 11 0	5 3 5	1 19 7	—	—	7 3 0	97
42	32 0 0	12 15 9	4 5 0	—	—	—	4 5 0	98
37	25 0 0	17 17 0	4 11 10	—	—	—	4 11 10	99
79	—	—	3 0 0	3 15 0	—	—	7 1 0	100
35	32 0 0	2 11 2	6 18 10	—	—	—	6 18 10	101
27	18 2 0	7 11 6	3 14 0	—	—	—	3 14 0	102
63	39 3 4	7 13 6	7 3 2	—	—	—	7 3 2	103
46	32 0 0	7 10 6	5 12 10	—	—	—	5 12 10	104
97	78 10 0	32 3 8	12 11 0	—	—	—	12 11 0	105
55	38 0 0	9 6 0	2 3 0	—	—	—	2 3 0	106
82	27 14 2	7 18 9	1 0 0	2 10 0	—	—	3 10 6	107
76	45 10 0	30 12 9	10 2 10	—	—	—	10 2 10	108
54	32 0 0	14 19 6	10 1 0	—	—	—	10 1 0	109
72	38 0 0	10 11 6	7 9 0	2 0 0	—	—	9 9 0	110
54	20 13 4	5 16 4	6 10 0	2 0 0	—	—	8 10 0	111
86	40 16 8	9 2 6	10 19 0	2 0 0	—	—	12 19 6	112
47	38 0 0	13 2 0	5 18 0	30 0 0	—	—	35 18 0	113
61	32 0 0	0 10 4	10 7 0	30 0 0	—	—	40 7 6	114
–	28 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
93	30 0 0	24 6 9	14 18 0	—	—	—	14 18 6	116
85	41 10 0	17 6 6	10 0 0	—	—	—	10 6 0	117
58	29 3 4	24 18 0	7 9 0	—	—	—	7 6 0	118
47	33 10 0	14 8 0	5 1 0	—	—	—	5 1 0	119
83	47 13 4	24 0 0	13 14 0	—	—	—	13 14 0	120
45	32 0 0	17 14 0	—	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	121
61	50 0 0	26 4 6	12 2 10	—	—	—	12 2 10	122
39	32 0 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	—	—	—	4 5 6	123

[e] Free Residence.

[d] Inoperative.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
124	3894	Kinawley,	31	Derrymacausey,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	44	86	39
125	3980	Do.	–	Slieverussel, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	67	32
126	3981	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	65	33
127	4321	Do.	–	Cornaleck,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	21	57	30
128	4893	Do.	–	Garvary, Drumderg,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	81	162	69
129	4987	Do.	–	Aughakillimaude,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	71	152	61
130	5583	Do.	13	Carroo,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	39	96	38
131	9401	Do.	31	Drummanymore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	75	159	57
132	7414	Do.	13	Kinawley, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	148	–	148	62
133	9274	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	40
134	9397	Do.	31	Aughnacloy,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	37	32	69	30
135	11228	Do.	–	Teemore, [a]		E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	–	50	46	96	42
136	11301	Do.	13	Crom,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	43	27	70	34
137	9169	Kilskeery,	–	Fearney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	55	109	38
138	2943	Magheraculmoney,	14	Nedsherry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	59	159	97
139	3573	Do.	–	Cloy,		–	E.C.	Or.D.	–	53	37	90	36
140	3521	Do.	–	Aghagaffart,	A.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	75	36	111	44
141	9786	Do.	–	Lack, Ord. Agr.	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	E.C.	130	107	237	92
142	11379	Do.	–	Ederney,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	17	52	69	32
143	2895	Magheracross,	13	Coa,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	71	152	49
144	3267	Do.	–	Grove,	A.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	101	97	198	55
145	3510	Do.	–	Sydare,	A.	–	Or.D.	R.C.	–	67	52	119	45
146	3733	Do.	–	Drumcullion,		–	Or.D.	Or.D.	–	85	49	131	52
147	9992	Rossory,	–	Ashwood,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	25	61	26
148	11455	Do.	–	Crown Hall, [a]		E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	–	71	55	126	47
149	6572	Templecarn,	5	Townavanny,		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	37	27	94	29
150	9798	Do.	–	Letter,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	46	48	94	33
151	10840	Tempo,	13	Tempo,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	109	177	56

COUNTY OF

1	292	Ardtrea,	7A	Ballymulderg,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	29	79	29
2	293	Do.	–	Ballindrum,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	64	53	117	35
3	1195	Do.	–	Anahorish,		–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	162	118	280	99
				Do. evg.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	92	32	124	21
4	2606	Do.	–	Ballynenagh, [a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	54	44	98	34
5	3318	Do.	–	Loup,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	67	147	37
6	11186	Do.	–	Moneymore, [b] i.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	49	57	106	45
7	3893	Do.	–	Warwick Lodge,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	52	135	32
8	10910	Do.	–	Lisnamorrow, [b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	Pres.	79	81	157	54
9	11113	Do.	–	Moneymore, [b] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	105	–	105	35
10	11114	Do.	–	Do. [b] f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	94	94	47
11	11910	Do.	–	Aughrim, [b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	77	56	135	53
12	2903	Aghadowey,	3	Ringsend,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	40	40	80	30
13	2608	Do.	–	Aghadowey, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	160	–	160	49
14	8677	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	93	93	49
15	3738	Do.	–	Cullycapple, [b] f.		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	–	99	99	60
16	9287	Do.	–	Moneycarrie, [b]		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	61	71	132	52
17	8494	Do.	–	Milltown, m.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	86	–	89	46
18	7672	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	63	63	31
19	8280	Do.	–	Ballinrees, No. 2.,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	14	41	55	27
20	8509	Do.	–	Collins,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	57	34	91	46
21	8525	Do.	–	Killeague,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	55	54	109	51
22	8526	Do.	–	Droghed,		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	115	69	184	86
23	8527	Do.	–	Mullaghinch, [c]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	94	93	157	79
24	8817	Do.	–	Gorran,		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	93	63	159	81
25	10498	Do.	–	Cooleyrammer,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	22	33	55	28
26	3538	Ardboe,	7A	Ballygonny,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	35	35	70	23
27	9727	Do.	–	Drumullin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	73	133	42

a Free Residence and Garden.

b Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of FERMANAGH—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
58	25 0 0	0 19 6	6 7 6	—	—	—	6 7 6	124
51	82 0 0	7 7 6	0 9 0	—	—	—	0 0 0	125
53	32 0 0	16 4 6	7 11 10	0 5 0	—	—	7 16 10	120
37	31 14 8	8 0 0	3 10 10	—	—	—	3 16 10	127
110	62 9 0	20 7 6	13 13 0	—	—	—	13 13 5	128
95	57 10 0	21 17 0	12 0 5	—	—	—	12 0 8	129
53	32 0 0	15 10 6	6 1 8	—	—	—	6 1 6	130
59	60 0 0	23 7 6	12 10 6	—	—	—	12 10 2	131
78	38 10 0	40 11 0	18 1 2	—	—	—	18 1 6	132
43	45 0 0	31 13 0	12 7 6	—	—	—	12 7 0	133
37	32 0 0	8 6 0	5 12 0	10 0 0	—	—	15 12 0	134
55	22 18 4	10 16 0	7 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	37 0 0	135
49	30 19 6	14 0 0	4 8 10	30 0 0	—	—	34 3 10	136
55	30 0 0	16 17 6	2 10 6	—	—	—	2 10 6	137
102	90 0 0	34 0 3	2 3 0	—	—	—	2 3 0	138
60	40 3 4	19 1 0	0 8 0	—	—	—	0 8 6	139
70	50 0 0	22 11 0	4 1 0	—	—	—	4 1 6	140
140	64 3 4	40 18 0	1 11 0	4 0 0	—	—	5 11 0	141
37	25 0 0	17 8 0	0 18 0	5 0 0	—	—	5 18 0	142
41	46 11 8	20 0 0	5 13 0	—	—	—	5 13 0	143
77	63 0 0	22 11 6	10 6 6	—	—	—	10 6 6	144
64	30 18 4	15 10 6	4 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	145
52	41 0 0	17 0 6	7 0 9	—	—	—	7 0 9	146
42	23 0 0	4 19 9	1 7 0	—	—	—	1 7 0	147
76	40 13 4	28 16 0	12 0 2	35 10 0	—	—	47 10 2	148
44	25 0 0	8 15 6	1 2 6	—	—	—	1 2 6	149
73	32 0 0	16 12 3	3 8 2	—	—	—	3 8 2	150
72	50 10 0	25 4 0	1 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	151

LONDONDERRY—265 Schools.

41	32 0 0	5 13 0	1 5 8	3 13 4	—	—	4 19 0	1
67	40 13 4	5 15 6	1 2 0	5 10 0	—	—	6 12 6	2
128	102 0 8	44 14 6	21 18 0	—	—	—	21 18 0	3
35		11 19 6	0 3 3	0 0 0	—	—	6 3 3	
47	51 0 0	9 8 0	2 1 0	8 10 0	—	—	10 11 0	4
52	40 10 0	5 9 0	1 4 3	5 0 0	—	—	0 4 3	5
77	25 0 0	7 0 0	—	28 0 0	—	—	28 0 0	6
105	32 0 0	6 7 0	1 2 6	—	—	—	1 2 6	7
88	73 0 0	10 12 4	11 10 8	20 0 0	—	5 0 0	36 10 8	8
61	40 0 0	8 17 0	—	47 0 0	—	—	47 0 0	9
68	25 0 0	15 3 6	—	37 0 0	—	—	37 0 0	10
71	20 0 0	—	2 13 1	12 10 0	—	—	15 3 1	11
60	32 0 0	7 8 6	5 7 0	—	—	—	5 7 0	12
76	46 0 0	27 4 6	13 0 0	—	—	—	13 0 0	13
54	48 0 0	24 10 0	9 14 6	6 0 0	—	—	15 14 6	14
75	79 0 0	30 5 0	12 1 10	17 0 0	—	5 0 0	34 1 10	15
87	51 10 0	22 18 0	9 12 0	2 10 0	—	2 10 0	14 12 0	16
60	65 0 0	19 1 0	4 16 0	12 0 0	—	—	16 10 6	17
53	25 0 0	13 4 0	4 14 6	12 0 0	—	—	16 14 6	18
28	22 10 0	7 8 0	3 2 6	5 0 0	—	—	8 2 6	19
97	38 0 0	15 10 6	4 17 6	9 0 0	—	—	13 17 6	20
64	53 10 0	17 14 0	6 15 0	17 0 0	—	—	23 15 6	21
125	94 3 4	38 4 0	17 15 9	12 0 0	—	5 0 0	34 15 9	22
112	78 0 0	85 1 0	15 3 8	11 0 0	—	5 0 0	31 3 8	23
134	77 0 0	47 17 0	21 17 10	5 0 0	—	—	26 17 10	24
31	25 0 0	7 2 6	2 10 6	10 0 0	—	—	12 10 6	25
38	28 10 8	6 0 0	4 18 0	—	—	—	4 18 0	26
53	84 1 7	0 11 0	—	—	—	—	—	27

e Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondant. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondant. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
28	8003	Ardwen,	7A	Ballyronan,[a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	110	70	195	60
				Do. evg.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	56	11	67	35
29	9393	Aughanloo,	3	Roe,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	17	30	47	16
30	10891	Do.	–	Aghanloo,[b]		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	47	34	81	37
31	294	Ballynascreen,	7	Straw,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	58	120	42
32	4718	Do.	–	Draperstown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	48
33	296	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	119	119	52
34	1784	Do.	7A	Altayeskey, m.	V.T.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	116	–	110	37
35	5676	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	117	117	35
36	4148	Do.	–	Bracka, Dysart,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	01	72	163	53
37	4636	Do.	7	Moneymeenea,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	101	84	185	61
38	9434	Do.	–	Drummard,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	49	120	37
39	10173	Do.	–	Stramore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	50	130	33
40	11169	Do.	–	Carnamoney,[b]		–	E.C.	Or.D.	–	37	40	77	35
41	11215	Do.	–	Blackhill,[b]		–	E.C.	Pres	2Pres	70	55	134	66
				Do. evg.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	49	7	56	43
42	11501	Do.	–	Bancran, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	37
43	11505	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	36
44	1809	Ballyscullion,	–	Ballynease, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	36
45	4384	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	31
46	3286	Do.	–	Bellaghy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	53	109	41
47	9087	Do.	–	Moyola Park,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	65	69	134	40
48	9346	Do.	–	Glenvale,		Pres	–	Or.D.	–	62	40	108	35
49	11464	Do.	–	Bellaghy,[b] m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	100	–	100	33
50	11465	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	91	91	40
51	10875	Balteagh,	–	Balteagh,[a]		E.C	–	E.C.	Pres.	50	49	99	43
52	10892	Do.	–	Lislane,		Pres	–	Pres.	Pres.	82	64	140	56
53	10941	Do.	–	Drumsurn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	52	106	33
54	1941	Bovevagh,	–	Burnfoot,[d]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	63	62	125	41
55	2058	Do.	–	Muldonagh,[d]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	61	138	49
56	4145	Do.	–	Ballyherrigan,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	56	48	104	35
57	5550	Do.	–	Derrynaflaw,[d]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	44	102	42
58	8384	Do.	–	Glenconway,[a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	39	40	88	28
59	3867	Do.	–	Fincarn,[d] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	96	–	96	31
60	3868	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	60	60	34
61	11166	Do.	–	Drumneecy,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	55	38	93	31
62	5878	Do.	–	Templemoyle,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	50	126	39
63	2598	Ballyrashane,	3	Ballyrashane,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	64	44	108	42
64	7131	Ballyaghern,	–	Portstewart,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	73	39	112	49
65	2892	Ballywillan,	–	Cloyfin,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	35	41	76	32
66	5809	Do.	–	Carnalridge,	V.C.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	43	82	125	55
67	5246	Ballinderry,	7A	Ballylifford,		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	95	124	219	72
				Do. evg.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	88	22	110	47
68	10376	Do.	–	Church-hill,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	37	29	66	28
				Do. evg.		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	21	14	35	21
69	11607	Do.	–	Ballinderry,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	43	83	28
70	10530	Banagher,	7	Terglasson,[b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	76	65	141	66
71	303	Cumber Lower,	2	Lower Cumber,[b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	52	35	87	41
72	8255	Do.	–	Ogill,		Pres.	–	Pres.		48	32	80	40
73	8231	Do.	–	Ervey,[a]		–	Pres.	Or.D.	Pres.	61	52	113	43
74	11165	Do.	–	Bond's Glen,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	49	35	84	33
75	5497	Cumber, Up.,	6	Glenrandle,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	67	150	52
76	3750	Coleraine,	3	Bohill,[b]		–	Pres.	Pres	–	59	43	102	30
77	4269	Do.	–	Coleraine, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	00	–	00	41
78	4305	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	105	105	49
79	9330	Do.	–	Do.[b] No. 2, m.		–	E.C.	Pres.	2Pres, E.C.	273	–	273	152
80	9331	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	2E.C., Pres.	–	294	294	153
81	9332	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	E.C.	E.C.	Or.D., Pres., E.C.	181	161	342	169
82	3381	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2Pres	–	46	31	77	49

[a] Free Residence and Garden. [b] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
68	68 0 0	13 12 0	7 11 10	31 0 0	—	—	38 11 10	28
63		3 12 0	5 14 0	—	—	—	5 14 5	
10	12 5 10	3 18 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	29
36	58 10 0	20 4 3	11 16 6	20 0 0	—	—	31 16 6	30
69	75 0 0	10 5 0	3 16 6	12 0 0	—	—	15 16 5	31
58	38 0 0	10 5 0	10 9 0	5 0 0	—	—	15 9 0	32
75	57 0 0	23 2 0	5 2 8	3 0 0	—	2 0 0	10 2 8	33
69	36 10 0	14 0 6	6 11 6	—	—	—	6 11 0	34
67	38 10 0	15 4 6	8 8 0	3 10 0	—	—	11 18 0	35
107	63 5 0	15 10 6	5 13 0	10 0 0	—	—	15 13 0	36
98	69 0 0	18 12 6	10 8 0	5 0 0	—	—	15 8 0	37
75	32 0 0	16 17 6	5 9 10	5 0 0	—	—	10 9 10	38
62	40 0 0	4 5 6	4 17 0	15 0 0	—	—	10 17 6	39
62	29 10 0	12 0 0	—	28 0 0	—	10 0 0	38 0 0	40
100	93 0 0	30 15 0	8 10 5	36 0 0	—	10 0 0	54 16 5	41
54			4 7 6	6 0 0	—	—	10 7 6	
67	37 6 8	9 8 6	5 11 0	5 0 0	—	—	10 11 0	42
63	29 3 4	9 6 0	5 8 3	5 0 0	—	—	10 8 3	43
51	32 0 0	0 1 0	4 16 11	5 0 0	—	—	0 16 11	44
35	25 0 0	5 5 0	2 1 3	4 0 0	—	—	6 1 3	45
74	60 13 4	6 2 6	12 2 0	—	—	—	12 2 0	46
58	56 5 0	12 19 6	5 13 2	14 0 0	—	—	19 13 2	47
40	32 0 0	11 6 0	7 12 5	—	—	—	7 12 5	48
53	32 0 0	2 6 0	4 12 7	15 0 0	—	—	19 12 7	49
56	25 0 0	9 15 0	4 5 10	23 0 0	—	—	27 5 10	50
55	57 0 0	16 10 0	11 17 5	5 10 0	—	—	17 7 5	51
01	63 0 0	33 0 9	17 9 10	—	—	—	17 9 10	52
49	25 0 0	0 7 6	2 3 0	—	—	—	2 3 0	53
64	38 0 0	11 2 0	5 12 3	1 0 0	—	—	6 12 3	54
74	41 0 0	41 5 9	4 14 10	1 0 0	—	—	5 14 10	55
59	38 0 0	13 4 0	6 16 6	1 0 0	—	—	7 10 6	56
68	60 16 8	10 19 0	—	0 5 0	—	—	0 5 0	57
30	38 0 0	10 17 6	6 2 7	14 0 0	—	—	20 2 7	58
49	40 14 8	12 9 0	4 18 8	14 0 0	—	—	18 18 3	59
51	25 0 0	11 5 9	2 4 6	10 0 0	—	—	12 4 0	60
57	38 0 0	18 5 3	7 0 0	—	—	—	7 0 0	61
42	39 0 0	11 19 3	7 13 0	—	—	—	7 13 0	62
68	38 0 0	13 1 0	10 7 6	5 0 0	—	—	15 7 0	63
65	57 0 0	12 10 0	10 7 0	—	—	—	10 7 9	64
44	25 0 0	7 19 0	8 8 0	—	—	—	8 8 0	65
73	50 0 0	14 10 6	11 13 8	7 10 0	—	—	10 3 8	66
99	82 10 0	24 2 0	7 15 0	5 0 0	—	—	12 15 6	67
59		8 18 10	8 14 0	—	—	—	8 14 0	
38	32 14 0	7 6 0	—	8 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	68
28		—	—	—	—	—	—	
56	20 16 0	—	1 12 0	10 0 0	—	—	11 12 0	69
82	3 0 0	35 12 0	5 13 8	64 0 0	—	38 15 0	108 8 8	70
47	49 0 0	26 11 0	22 2 0	5 0 0	—	—	27 2 0	71
51	32 0 0	15 17 3	8 1 9	—	—	—	8 1 9	72
37	54 0 0	22 4 9	4 11 0	15 0 0	2 5 6	5 0 0	26 16 6	73
36	32 0 0	11 16 3	4 18 3	20 0 0	—	—	24 18 3	74
81	35 0 0	12 16 6	1 7 9	—	—	—	1 7 9	75
53	38 0 0	17 14 6	—	18 0 0	—	10 0 0	28 0 0	76
54	45 13 4	5 9 6	8 15 5	3 4 7	—	—	12 0 0	77
72	38 0 0	17 6 0	5 19 7	4 0 5	—	—	10 0 0	78
107	186 16 8	72 17 0	—	70 0 0	—	60 0 0	130 0 0	79
203	160 10 0	67 1 6	—	55 0 0	—	62 0 0	117 0 0	80
178	153 11 8	20 9 0	—	50 0 0	—	50 0 0	100 0 0	81
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82

[c] Inoperative.

[d] Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
83	7367	Coleraine,	3	Knockantern,		–	Pres.	E.C.	–	82	40	72	27
84	11208	Clondermott,	2	Watersids, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	195	–	105	105
85	11209	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	199	109	80
86	0461	Do.	–	Do.[a] No. 2,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	98	85	183	03
87	1816	Do.	–	Rossnagallagh,[a]		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	52	51	103	47
88	2780	Do.	–	Lisdillen,	A.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	52	52	104	38
89	5045	Do.	–	Lismacarroll,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	Pres.	64	40	104	55
00	7880	Do.	–	Glendermott,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	38	104	45
01	8105	Do.	–	Greerstown,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	48	37	85	37
92	8340	Do.	–	Killymallaght,[a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	25	28	53	33
93	0106	Do.	–	Gortnessy,[b]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	74	59	133	02
94	0441	Do.	–	Clooney Terrace,		Pres	–	Pres.	Pres.	80	78	153	77
95	9510	Do.	–	Faughanbridge,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	32	82	64	31
96	8881	Do.	–	Derry P.L.U.,		Official		Pres. / E.C.	–	61	48	109	60
07	10980	Clooney,	–	Coolkeeragh,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	20	84	06	17
98	300	Desertoghill,	7	Magheramore,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	49	57	100	41
99	2068	Do.	–	Ballyagan, m.		–	E.C.	Cr.D.	–	97	–	97	43
100	7770	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	75	75	32
101	2002	Do.	–	Moneydig,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	47	28	75	34
102	8405	Do.	–	Trinaltinagh,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	37	19	50	22
103	8853	Do.	–	Carhill,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	56	61	117	36
104	10817	Do.	–	Moyletragh,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	42	40	82	34
105	808	Desertmartin,	7A	Knocknagin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	65	108	40
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	–	55	27
106	10092	Do.	–	Desertmartin, m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	70	–	70	30
107	10093	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	81	81	31
108	9728	Do.	–	Rosegarland,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	45	106	41
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	14	59	23
109	11158	Do.	–	Cranny,[a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	102	30	188	49
				Do. svg.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	58	–	58	18
110	11126	Do.	–	Inniscarn,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	33	109	142	53
111	11416	Do.	–	Killyboggin,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	21	45	66	27
112	11232	Desertlynn,	–	Cairndaisy Glen,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	56	40	105	37
113	11477	Do.	–	Carradarragh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	42	39	81	26
114	4146	Do.	–	Gortagillie,[b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	85	65	150	50
115	0625	Do.	–	Desertlynn,[c]		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
116	2509	Dunboe,	3	Ballywildrick,[d]		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	28	44	72	33
117	2000	Do.	–	Ballinrees, No. 1,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	53	87	90	38
118	3410	Do.	–	Altikeeragh,[d]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	57	127	50
119	10029	Do.	–	Ballyhacket,	V.C.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	20	30	56	22
120	8493	Do.	–	Downhill,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	59	47	106	62
121	0902	Do.	–	Fermoyle,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	37	35	72	28
122	8531	Do.	–	Articlave,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	2E.C.	85	65	150	83
123	2950	Drumachose,	2	Market-street,		Prss.	–	Pres	Prss.	66	87	103	00
124	4407	Do.	–	Ros Mill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	20	46	75	82
125	4073	Do.	–	Limavady,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	75	42	117	68
126	9587	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		Pres.	–	30	10	49	32
127	7633	Do.	–	Isls of Man-st., m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	08	–	98	48
128	8814	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	76	34
129	8223	Do.	3	Derrymore,		Pres.	–	Pres	–	68	55	123	39
130	9095	Do.	2	Drumrammer, tem.[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	43	79	28
131	0506	Do.	–	Drumachose,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	35	44	79	29
132	11088	Do.	–	Do.		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	41	30	71	34
133	4147	Dungiven,	7	Cashel,[a] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	113	–	113	33
134	4322	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	90	00	37
135	5856	Do.	–	Dungiven,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	47	70	36
136	9018	Do.	–	Do.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	87	42	70	32
137	11168	Do.	–	Ballymacallion,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	33	53	80	34
138	11538	Do.	–	Tergoland,		Pres.	–	R.C.	–	48	26	74	34
189	312	Errigal,	–	Lisnascreagh,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	03	76	169	37
140	2664	Do.	–	Belraugh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	25	25	50	33
141	4674	Do.	–	Glenullin,		–	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	84	61	145	54
142	5827	Do.	–	Garvagh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	80	52	132	57

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER : County of LONDONDERRY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
37	21 13 4	6 3 0	1 10 0	5 0 0	—	—	0 10 0	83
122	150 16 8	83 5 9	50 0 1	10 0 0	—	—	00 0 1	84
00	03 18 4	42 2 3	26 16 11	5 0 0	—	—	81 16 11	85
107	70 0 0	35 16 3	14 14 7	16 0 0	—	—	30 14 7	80
70	25 0 0	80 9 0	15 13 7	18 0 0	—	—	83 13 7	87
83	32 0 0	13 15 0	8 5 10	11 5 0	—	—	19 10 10	88
06	71 0 0	22 9 3	14 18 9	12 10 0	—	—	27 3 9	80
33	38 10 0	24 4 6	4 12 1	—	—	—	4 12 1	90
87	32 0 0	16 18 3	0 9 5	5 0 0	—	—	14 9 5	01
52	—	—	8 0 6	—	—	—	8 0 0	92
72	21 10 6	58 8 3	27 18 0	23 0 0	—	5 0 0	55 18 0	98
103	01 10 0	48 12 9	20 11 1	10 0 0	—	—	80 11 1	04
31	24 7 6	16 0 3	4 1 8	—	—	—	4 1 8	95
94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98
12	13 19 2	4 5 8	3 1 6	5 0 0	—	—	8 1 6	97
49	05 0 0	9 8 0	3 19 0	12 0 0	—	—	15 19 0	98
09	66 0 0	15 13 0	8 5 11	12 0 0	—	—	18 5 11	99
56	28 2 6	17 4 8	2 4 0	12 0 0	—	—	14 4 0	100
52	40 8 8	12 13 0	7 10 11	—	—	—	7 10 11	101
31	25 1 4	3 17 6	0 15 0	6 0 0	—	—	0 15 0	102
56	41 0 0	10 3 6	4 13 7	20 0 0	—	—	24 13 7	103
45	32 0 0	7 17 6	5 15 4	5 0 0	—	—	10 15 4	104
68	46 18 8	7 16 6	7 5 6	—	—	—	7 5 6	105
37		—	3 15 0	1 0 0	—	—	5 1 0	
47	31 2 1	8 3 0	4 0 9	15 0 0	—	—	10 0 9	106
51	25 0 0	10 8 6	3 7 10	1 15 0	—	—	5 2 10	107
86	41 16 0	9 19 0	8 3 8	—	—	—	8 3 6	108
34		8 11 0	5 16 0	—	—	—	5 19 0	
87	73 0 0	—	—	38 6 6	—	10 0 0	48 0 0	109
18		2 15 6	2 8 0	—	—	—	2 8 0	
00	55 0 0	—	—	28 6 0	—	10 0 0	38 0 0	110
42	23 15 0	4 17 0	3 6 8	20 0 0	—	—	23 0 0	111
53	25 0 0	—	0 8 8	10 0 0	—	—	10 8 8	112
52	35 19 11	1 11 0	0 19 8	—	—	—	0 19 8	113
77	57 0 0	19 17 0	10 1 5	38 14 8	—	5 0 6	48 15 11	114
–	0 7 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
44	32 0 0	16 7 6	4 14 6	10 15 0	—	—	15 6 0	116
42	42 0 0	14 13 6	7 10 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	117
69	48 0 0	38 5 0	20 1 8	1 16 6	—	—	21 11 8	118
36	22 13 4	3 0 6	—	10 0 6	—	—	10 0 0	119
86	42 0 0	25 0 0	9 17 0	23 0 0	—	—	82 17 0	120
41	40 0 0	0 2 4	3 5 0	27 0 0	—	—	30 5 0	121
120	83 15 0	47 7 6	12 9 2	15 10 0	—	8 0 0	35 19 2	122
01	92 0 0	54 0 9	54 19 6	—	—	—	54 19 6	123
41	27 13 3	12 18 0	3 2 9	—	—	—	3 2 6	124
87	09 0 0	56 11 9	21 14 3	6 10 6	—	—	28 4 3	125
40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126
52	40 10 6	26 19 3	10 5 2	—	—	—	10 5 2	127
47	10 0 0	17 14 9	3 8 2	—	—	—	3 0 2	128
86	32 0 0	27 10 6	17 13 10	—	—	—	17 13 10	129
40	80 8 0	8 14 9	4 7 7	6 0 0	—	—	10 7 7	130
45	30 0 0	10 13 0	7 5 1	—	—	—	7 5 1	131
41	25 0 0	11 14 9	1 0 10	—	—	—	1 0 10	132
60	40 0 0	19 10 9	1 17 0	11 10 0	—	—	13 7 0	133
66	30 0 0	18 10 6	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	134
37	25 6 0	17 11 9	4 10 10	—	—	—	4 10 10	135
52	25 0 0	18 19 6	5 9 9	10 0 0	—	—	15 0 9	136
48	32 0 0	10 3 3	5 2 10	11 10 0	—	—	16 12 10	137
41	30 0 0	5 12 0	1 12 0	0 5 0	—	—	7 17 0	138
68	38 6 0	4 1 0	1 7 8	9 0 0	—	—	10 7 0	139
43	36 0 0	0 6 8	2 3 6	5 0 0	—	—	7 6 0	140
93	08 0 0	16 10 0	7 2 8	5 0 0	—	—	12 2 0	141
85	68 0 0	18 18 0	11 0 0	—	—	—	11 0 0	142

[e] Closed.

[d] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
143	9687	Errigal,	7	Garvagh, f.		–	E.C.	Pres	–[a]	–	97	97	41
144	6350	Do.	–	Cah,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	45	33	78	20
145	9963	Do.	–	Ballerin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	75	177	56
146	3782	Faughanvale,	2	Faughanvale, (1),		–	Pres.	R.C.	–	57	49	106	34
147	9712	Do.	–	Gresteel,[a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	62	71	133	56
148	9867	Do.	–	Craigbrack,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	53	140	54
149	10803	Do.	–	Carnmoney,[b] m.		–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	29
150	10864	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	35
151	10044	Killowen,	3	Cranagh Hill,	V.C.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	45	37	82	38
152	3987	Do.	–	Killowen-st., Coleraine, m.	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	–	69	28
153	4804	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	60	60	30
154	11008	Do.	–	Do.		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	84	75	156	77
155	5618	Do.	–	Coleraine District Model, m.	V.C.	Official.		Pres.	E.C. / R.C.	158	–	158	89
156	5619	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.			Pres.	R.C.	–	106	106	63
157	5620	Do.	–	Do. i.	V.C.			R.C.	–	32	26	58	29
158	2693	Kilcronaghan,	7	Killynumber,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	24	29	53	26
159	6152	Do.	–	Tobermore,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	52	96	142	49
160	7747	Do.	–	Kilcronaghan,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	72	71	143	44
161	6609	Do.	7A	Keenaght,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	82	180	54
162	9979	Do.	7	Bracka Lislea,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	34	81	31
163	2136	Killelagh,	–	Tirkane,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	71	163	49
164	3894	Do.	–	Corlacky,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	66	129	35
165	7526	Do.	2	Faughanvale, No. 2, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	88	–	88	34
166	7527	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f.		Pres	–	Pres.	–	–	106	106	51
167	8861	Do.	7	Swatteragh,[c] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	73	–	78	32
168	8862	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	62	62	28
169	10381	Do.	–	Killelagh,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	66	70	136	38
170	2666	Kildolagh,	3	Damhead,		Pres	–	Pres.	–	65	70	135	42
171	8855	Kilrea,	7	Movanagher,[d] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	92	–	92	34
172	8856	Do.	–	Do.[d] f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	76	76	32
173	8857	Do.	–	Lislea,[a] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	94	–	94	46
174	8858	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	85	85	37
175	8859	Do.	–	Kilrea,[c] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	126	–	126	58
176	8860	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	–	118	118	51
177	4191	Lissan,	–	Drumeen,	A.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	38	36	74	38
178	5621	Do.	7A	Dernan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	49	69	33
179	10981	Do.	–	Claggan,	V.C.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	71	76	147	51
			–	Do. evg.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	71	–	71	31
180	8955	Learmount,	7	Park,[d]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	97	49	146	65
181	1810	Do.	–	Moneyhaughan, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	148	–	148	50
182	2343	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	64	64	38
183	2665	Magherafelt,	7A	Aghagaskin,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	45	25	70	24
184	5180	Do.	–	Magherafelt, No. 2, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	125	–	125	50
185	8561	Do.	–	Do. (Pump-st.), m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	29
186	8592	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	76	79	29
187	8519	Do.	–	Castledaweon, No. 2,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	60	78	138	52
188	9110	Do.	–	Coolshiney,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	53	35	88	31
189	10567	Do.	–	New Row,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	114	88	202	70
190	9568	Do.	–	Drumrainey,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	58	44	102	30
				Do. evg.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	32	10	42	17
191	16172	Do.	–	Magherafelt, f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	75	75	35
192	10442	Do.	–	Do. Parochial,[a] f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	33	56	83	63
193	10525	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2 Pres	–	43	66	163	52
194	327	Magilligan,	3	Ballymaclary,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	44	97	33
195	7125	Do.	–	Margymonaghan,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	38	37	75	26
196	6398	Do.	–	Duncrun,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	51	42	93	30
197	6405	Do.	–	Bellarena,[d]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	38	53	61	46
198	11117	Do.	–	Gortmore,[c]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	13	23	36	15
199	1371	Maghera,	7	Maghera,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	116	96	212	74
200	5525	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres	–	Pres.	–	–	87	87	41
201	8078	Do.	–	Do. Parochial,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	51	50	101	37

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] No returns.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
58	46 0 0	17 10 6	6 2 0	10 0 0	—	—	16 2 6	143
45	30 0 0	7 18 0	6 6 0	2 12 0	—	—	6 0 0	144
77	55 19 2	7 11 8	9 0 0	—	—	—	9 0 0	145
68	32 0 0	14 5 9	4 19 2	2 10 0	—	—	7 0 2	146
61	3 10 0	40 7 0	7 1 10	28 0 0	—	—	35 1 10	147
58	35 0 0	27 1 6	5 3 11	10 0 0	—	—	15 3 11	148
–	41 0 0	19 19 9	—	—	—	—	—	149
–	32 0 0	32 14 0	—	—	—	—	—	150
53	40 0 0	17 17 0	6 9 11	15 0 0	—	—	21 9 11	151
38	64 2 0	5 0 6	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	152
42	32 0 0	11 0 0	1 3 1	5 0 0	—	—	6 3 1	153
97	62 16 4	24 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	12 0 0	22 0 0	154
102	387 0 0	146 0 4	100 14 10	—	—	—	100 14 10	155
100			56 5 6	—	—	—	58 5 0	156
28			22 9 9	—	—	—	22 9 0	157
39	27 10 0	4 10 0	4 0 3	—	—	—	4 6 3	158
57	64 16 8	13 17 0	12 18 8	—	—	—	12 18 8	159
71	57 0 0	4 1 0	2 15 0	4 0 0	—	—	6 15 6	160
69	66 0 0	11 3 6	13 0 1	—	—	—	13 0 1	161
54	32 0 0	7 8 0	—	0 16 0	—	—	6 16 9	162
76	44 10 0	24 6 0	14 4 0	—	—	—	14 4 0	163
68	50 15 0	12 17 0	4 10 0	4 0 0	—	—	8 10 0	164
47	40 0 0	15 8 3	12 3 11	10 0 0	—	—	22 3 11	165
67	54 10 0	51 0 9	20 13 5	10 0 0	—	—	30 13 5	166
51	32 0 0	4 15 6	2 12 6	24 5 0	—	—	26 17 0	167
30	25 0 0	7 0 6	3 0 6	20 6 0	—	—	23 6 6	168
46	27 10 0	7 14 6	3 15 3	4 0 0	—	—	7 15 3	169
70	53 12 2	21 0 0	10 9 0	5 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	170
60	37 9 4	7 10 0	6 1 4	26 10 0	—	—	32 11 4	171
50	62 0 0	9 7 6	4 17 1	21 10 0	—	—	26 7 1	172
61	46 0 0	15 12 0	12 6 10	26 10 0	—	—	38 16 10	173
49	29 10 0	13 0 0	7 12 11	21 10 0	—	—	29 2 11	174
81	80 16 8	15 17 6	16 3 7	32 0 0	—	—	50 3 7	175
76	59 10 0	16 12 0	8 4 0	27 0 0	—	—	35 4 0	176
51	30 0 0	12 10 0	5 13 0	—	—	—	5 13 0	177
45	32 0 0	8 6 0	5 11 11	—	—	—	5 11 11	178
94	76 0 0	10 13 6	8 11 0	6 0 0	—	—	14 11 0	179
40		—	7 8 6	1 0 0	—	—	6 6 6	
94	55 13 4	39 9 0	7 4 11	14 0 0	—	—	21 4 11	180
76	87 10 0	30 18 0	7 5 9	—	—	—	7 5 9	181
41	37 10 0	23 8 0	2 1 0	—	—	—	2 1 0	182
61	30 17 4	0 4 6	3 11 0	5 0 0	—	—	8 11 0	183
65	79 0 0	64 18 4	29 18 0	5 0 0	—	—	34 18 0	184
43	28 16 0	9 3 0	4 15 10	5 0 0	—	—	9 15 10	185
38	32 0 0	14 3 0	6 12 1	5 0 0	—	—	13 12 1	186
66	29 1 6	9 6 0	6 14 8	—	—	—	6 14 6	187
48	62 0 0	0 1 6	4 0 0	14 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	188
120	65 0 0	20 6 0	15 5 4	—	—	—	15 5 4	189
69	35 0 0	9 4 6	8 8 6	10 0 0	—	5 0 0	23 8 6	190
65		—	1 12 0	—	—	—	1 12 0	
43	31 10 0	25 11 0	20 18 2	5 0 0	—	—	25 18 2	191
43	40 0 0	10 11 0	9 5 1	28 10 0	—	—	37 15 1	192
66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
50	62 0 0	17 4 3	0 12 0	—	—	—	0 12 0	194
65	33 2 6	11 3 6	2 10 6	—	—	—	2 10 6	195
58	25 0 0	11 6 9	0 10 6	—	—	—	0 10 0	196
68	57 10 0	42 3 9	4 10 0	15 0 0	—	—	19 10 0	197
27	13 1 4	6 6 9	0 12 6	1 3 0	—	—	1 15 6	198
133	102 0 0	25 11 6	12 11 2	—	—	—	12 11 2	199
60	30 0 0	15 15 0	16 2 11	—	—	—	16 2 11	200
50	45 15 0	11 4 0	2 0 5	9 12 6	—	—	11 12 11	201

c Free Garden.

d Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
202	2059	Maghera,	7	Dreenan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	62	144	34
203	2422	Do.	–	Lisnamuck, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	–	136	52
204	2861	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	130	130	40
205	2558	Do.	–	Gulladuff,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	123	09	222	71
206	2895	Do.	–	Lemnaroy, m.	A.	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	65	–	65	24
207	2806	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	–	Pres.	Pres	–	–	85	85	28
208	4377	Do.	–	Toberhead,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	35	25	60	26
209	4385	Do.	–	Ballynahone,		Pres.	–	Or.D.	–	49	39	88	42
210	7000	Do.	–	Crew, f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	46	41	87	36
211	7418	Do.	–	Hall-st, Maghera,[b] m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	83	–	83	37
212	8077	Do.	–	Beagh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	51	34	85	33
213	8407	Do.	–	Derganagh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	38	47	85	28
214	9053	Do.	–	Termoneeny,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	61	37	98	33
215	9408	Do.	–	Curran,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	39	34	73	32
216	9592	Do.	–	Ampertain,[b] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	112	–	112	42
217	9593	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	80	89	32
218	10008	Do.	–	Fallaghloon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	82	166	61
219	0619	Do.	–	Rocktown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	51	126	34
220	0978	Do.	–	Ballymacpeake,		R.C.	–	E.C.	–	52	61	113	23
221	2303	Macosquin,	3	Castleroe,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	53	55	108	46
222	2601	Do.	–	Killure,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	48	36	84	31
223	2947	Do.	–	Coollyvenny,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	58	49	107	44
224	3860	Do.	–	Kiltinny,		Pres.	–	Pres	–	47	43	00	31
225	4225	Do.	–	Ballinteer,[a]		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	55	55	110	47
226	8816	Do.	–	Macosquin,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	100	95	195	93
227	10576	Do.	–	Camus,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	32	33	65	30
228	324	Templemore,	2	St. Columb's, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	241	–	241	121
229	325	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	161	161	81
230	6108	Do.	–	Do. Convent, No. 2, f.		R.C.	–	Nu	ns.	180	733	918	360
231	2685	Do.	–	Derry, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	163	–	163	74
232	2686	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	–	201	201	111
233	1369	Do.	–	Shantallow,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	25	73	31
234	2684	Do.		Race Course,[d]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	34	20	54	27
235	10439	Do.	–	Bennett-street,		Pres.	–	Pres.	3Pres	123	129	252	127
236	7690	Do.	–	Derry Dist. Mod., m.		Official		Pres.	1E.O. 1Pres. 2R.O.	204	–	204	120
237	7691	Do.	–	Do. f.		Official		R.C.	2E.C. 1Pres	–	166	166	94
238	7692	Do.	–	Do. i.		Official		E.C.	1R.C 1Pres	92	66	158	84
239	3100	Do.	–	Groarty,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	60	45	111	55
240	6262	Do.	–	Culmore,[b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	69	86	155	73
241	6507	Do.	–	Strand-road,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	95	90	155	82
				Do. evg.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	104	–	104	36
242	11077	Do.	–	Rosemount,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	73	68	141	56
243	0711	Do.	–	Ballonghry,		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres	72	56	128	60
244	10833	Tamlaght,	7A	Tamlaght,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	61	74	135	46
				Do. evg.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	87	55	142	33
245	1159	Tamlaght Finlaghan	2	Ballynarig,	V.T.	Pres	–	E.C.	–	49	30	70	28
246	1160	Do.	–	Carrymena,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	47	43	90	35
247	2524	Do.	–	Dromore,		Pres	–	E.C.	–	60	51	111	38
248	7908	Do.	–	Myroo, m.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	78	–	78	33
249	7909	Do.	–	Do. f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	11	83	04	33
250	8080	Do.	–	Largy,[d]		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	67	46	113	53
251	8081	Do.	–	Tartnakelly,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	35	63	26
252	10915	Do.	–	Ballykelly,[d] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	80	–	80	36
253	10916	Do.	–	Do.[d] f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	92	92	42
254	11003	Do.	–	Tamlaght,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	43	35	78	39
255	1372	Tamlaght O'Crilly,	7	Glenone,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	50	131	86
256	1801	Do.	–	Greenlough,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	73	201	34
257	2380	Do.	–	Drumagarner,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	56	140	45
258	2566	Do.	–	Reastown,[e]		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
259	4356	Do.	–	Tyanee, West,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	63	41	104	26

[a] Free Garden. [b] Free Residence. [e] No Return.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
39	41 10 0	—	1 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	11 0 0	202
96	45 10 0	20 6 0	14 1 6	—	—	—	14 1 6	203
07	25 0 0	19 10 6	10 7 8	—	—	—	10 7 8	204
104	68 13 4	19 7 0	12 10 1	3 0 0	—	—	15 10 1	205
40	30 16 8	2 9 0	2 2 0	3 0 0	—	—	5 2 0	206
41	23 15 0	4 0 0	5 4 7	2 0 0	—	—	7 4 7	207
39	32 0 0	0 0 0	5 15 4	3 10 0	—	—	9 5 4	208
60	38 0 0	11 10 0	11 3 0	—	—	—	11 3 0	209
55	32 0 0	12 2 0	10 18 0	—	—	—	10 18 0	210
48	45 0 0	7 12 0	9 4 0	6 0 0	—	—	15 4 0	211
43	25 0 0	6 10 6	8 7 6	—	—	—	8 7 6	212
49	24 7 6	21 0 0	2 7 0	—	—	—	2 7 0	213
54	32 0 0	11 7 6	6 2 11	1 5 0	—	—	7 7 11	214
40	32 0 0	8 12 0	3 15 9	5 17 0	—	—	9 12 9	215
64	43 10 0	22 17 0	11 3 3	28 0 0	—	—	39 3 3	216
37	23 2 6	7 17 0	5 15 11	23 0 0	—	—	28 15 11	217
103	41 0 0	20 3 0	11 12 0	—	—	—	11 12 6	218
74	38 10 0	6 13 0	4 8 6	3 3 0	—	—	7 11 6	219
47	19 15 10	0 8 0	2 1 2	—	—	—	2 1 2	220
74	40 0 0	17 10 0	9 4 1	11 10 0	—	5 0 0	25 14 1	221
56	30 18 8	6 0 0	3 13 0	6 0 0	—	—	9 13 0	222
50	36 0 0	17 0 0	9 1 4	1 0 0	—	—	10 1 4	223
51	36 0 0	8 19 6	5 4 10	—	—	—	5 4 10	224
77	54 0 0	21 5 0	5 8 6	11 0 0	—	8 0 0	24 8 0	225
133	84 12 2	50 10 0	13 6 9	15 0 0	1 0 0	—	29 6 9	226
30	30 0 0	5 18 0	5 7 4	—	—	—	5 7 4	227
152	82 10 0	58 10 9	47 8 8	10 0 0	—	—	57 8 8	228
95	44 10 0	47 11 0	29 8 0	13 10 0	—	—	42 18 9	230
378	140 8 8	159 11 3	72 15 0	10 0 0	—	—	82 15 6	230
73	80 10 8	52 17 6	41 1 5	20 0 0	—	—	61 1 5	231
132	115 15 0	73 16 9	45 1 11	20 0 0	—	—	65 1 11	232
47	38 0 0	—	5 0 11	10 0 9	—	—	15 6 11	233
32	29 0 8	16 1 9	5 14 0	30 0 0	—	—	35 14 0	234
156	111 5 0	35 15 9	19 18 1	10 0 0	—	—	29 18 1	235
132		162 13 6	52 9 9	—	35 0 8	—	87 10 5	236
105	735 10 0	116 17 0	43 7 9	—	44 5 9	—	87 12 9	237
199		25 3 3	30 3 1	—	20 10 6	—	50 19 7	238
03	48 0 0	34 6 3	14 5 4	10 0 0	—	—	24 5 4	239
105	69 0 0	41 2 9	9 16 9	32 10 0	—	20 0 0	62 6 9	240
88	83 5 9	41 12 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	241
41		11 17 9	11 8 6	—	—	—	11 8 0	
09	55 0 0	18 17 3	7 14 9	10 0 0	—	—	17 14 9	242
83	65 1 8	30 7 0	14 15 0	20 0 0	—	—	34 15 0	243
09	02 13 4	19 6 6	4 8 0	0 13 4	—	—	14 8 0	244
78		8 10 0	8 14 3	6 0 0	—	—	14 14 3	
38	38 0 0	1 16 0	4 9 4	—	—	—	4 9 4	245
56	32 0 9	8 14 9	2 17 1	7 10 0	—	—	10 7 1	246
37	36 10 0	14 14 0	4 1 10	—	—	—	4 1 10	247
58	36 18 8	18 10 0	7 10 0	8 0 0	—	—	15 10 0	248
41	30 0 0	10 4 0	6 5 0	4 10 0	—	—	10 15 0	249
97	72 12 6	42 11 3	18 12 6	5 18 3	—	6 13 4	31 4 1	250
45	32 0 0	0 19 6	1 5 1	—	—	—	1 5 1	251
93	1 0 0	17 2 9	2 8 9	70 9 0	—	—	72 8 0	252
65	1 10 0	22 1 9	2 2 9	02 0 9	—	—	04 2 9	253
49	21 6 8	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	254
64	38 5 0	18 6 3	3 12 11	—	—	—	3 12 11	255
69	31 19 11	1 8 3	3 5 8	—	—	—	3 5 8	256
47	71 12 8	7 19 0	4 17 6	4 0 0	—	—	8 17 6	257
—	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	258
51	29 6 8	5 12 0	4 19 6	1 14 0	—	—	6 13 0	259

d Free Residence and Garden.

e Closed.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
260	5742	Tamlaght O'Crilly,	7	Tamlaght O'Crilly,		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	98	80	178	67
261	7277	Do. . .	–	Bovedy, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	46	60	106	34
262	8854	Do. . .	–	Lismoyle, [a] . m.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	78	–	78	33
263	9153	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	73	73	30
264	9358	Do. . .	–	Eden, . . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	49	55	104	33
265	9511	Do. . .	–	Hervy Hill, . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	77	58	130	39

COUNTY OF

1	329	Aghnamullan,	24	Raw, . . .		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	77	56	133	50
2	1752	Do. . .	–	Lisiniskey, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	24	81	35
3	3474	Do. . .	–	Aghmakerr, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	141	122	263	73
4	3576	Do. . .	–	Crieve, . . .		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	73	64	137	52
5	3577	Do. . .	–	Lisdrumcleve, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	123	114	237	84
6	4347	Do. . .	–	Laragh, . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	93	200	74
7	6241	Do. . .	–	Corrachcarra, m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	103	–	103	20
8	6242	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	103	103	30
9	6284	Do. . .	–	Anghamullan, [a] .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	69	107	46
10	6584	Do. . .	–	Ullinagh, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	24	33	57	24
11	6629	Do. . .	–	Shantonagh, [a] .		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	21	25	46	23
12	8732	Do. . .	18	Mullinagore, [a] .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	28	29	57	19
13	10670	Do. . .	24	Drumfreehan, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	89	179	58
14	8911	Do. . .	–	Derrygooney, .		E.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	74	166	55
15	9076	Do. . .	–	Annahala, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	122	107	229	67
16	10118	Do. . .	–	Corlatt, . .	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	111	120	231	71
17	631	Aghabog, .	18	Latnamard, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	65	139	53
18	1115	Do. . .	–	Drumgarley, [b] .		R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
19	4192	Do. . .	–	Dawson, . .	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	64	161	60
20	5829	Do. . .	–	Tattenclave, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	42	94	33
21	10349	Do. . .	–	Classdaugh, . .		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	50	50	100	36
22	7520	Do. . .	–	Crappagh, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	70	158	62
23	11061	Do. . .	–	Mullagreenan, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	49	59	105	46
24	3194	Ballybay, .	–	Ballydian, . .		Pres	–	Pres.	–	39	27	69	31
25	4273	Do. . .	–	Derryvalley, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	72	60	132	40
26	11145	Do. . .	–	Clogher, . .	v.t.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	51	46	97	35
27	9237	Do. . .	–	Ballybay, No. 2, .		E.C.	–	Pres.	2E.C.	122	120	242	111
28	6501	Do. . .	–	Shane, . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	123	101	224	68
29	10574	Do. . .	–	Ballybay, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	158	–	158	63
30	10575	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	162	162	66
31	334	Clones, . .	–	Aghnashalvy, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	58	142	66
32	1252	Do. . .	–	Latgy, . . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	218	–	218	97
33	1488	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	149	149	56
34	3607	Do. . .	–	Killelina, . .		–	Pres.	R.C.	–	69	52	121	41
35	5797	Do. . .	–	Glear, . . .		R.C	R.C.	R.C.	–	90	63	126	48
36	10985	Do. . .	–	Clones, . . f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	39	60	99	32
37	8306	Do. . .	–	Do. Parish, [c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	2E.C.	150	100	250	112
38	7812	Do. . .	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Offi	cial.	E.C.	–	12	12	24	17
39	8443	Do. . .	–	Gortnawinny, .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	46	33	79	31
40	8947	Do. . .	–	Granshaw, . .	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	38	83	39
41	9186	Do. . .	–	Magherarney, [d] .	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	62	161	63
42	10104	Do. . .	–	Smithboro', . .		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	36	33	69	32
43	11387	Do. . .	–	Clones, . .		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	67	–	37	27
44	11560	Do. . .	–	Stonebridge, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	32	39	71	32
45	338	Currin, . .	23	Killyfargy, . .	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	89	94	183	81
46	1253	Do. . .	–	Laurel-hill, . .	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	34
47	1537	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	60
48	2109	Do. . .	–	Clinrigh, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	59	142	49
49	5155	Do. . .	–	Kerrenchego, [c] .		Pres	–	E.C.	–	60	41	101	28
50	7149	Do. . .	–	Drum, . . .		Pres.	–	E.C.	E.C.	78	58	168	61
51	11108	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		E.C.	–	Or.D.	–	53	48	101	34

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Inoperative.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
90	78 13 4	12 12 0	9 11 10	5 0 0	—	—	14 11 10	200
39	25 0 0	9 10 0	5 15 2	1 0 0	—	—	6 15 2	201
46	40 0 0	13 9 6	2 14 0	27 0 0	—	—	29 14 0	202
32	32 0 0	8 7 0	2 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	17 0 0	263
75	32 0 0	4 0 6	7 14 0	2 0 0	—	—	9 14 0	264
81	41 0 0	15 3 0	8 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	265

MONAGHAN—175 Schools.

72	38 5 0	17 4 6	2 0 10	6 0 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	12 0 10	1
33	32 0 0	6 4 0	3 16 9	2 3 3	—	—	6 0 0	2
94	65 3 4	28 16 0	2 8 10	—	0 16 3	—	3 5 1	3
75	40 13 4	24 3 9	8 7 5	10 0 0	—	—	18 7 5	4
127	88 0 0	35 15 6	0 2 4	—	0 1 2	—	0 3 6	5
96	66 3 0	31 3 3	10 8 6	—	3 9 5	—	13 17 11	6
58	32 0 0	5 9 4	4 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	7
43	30 0 0	3 2 7	2 7 11	—	—	—	2 7 11	8
56	45 10 0	14 16 6	6 2 0	6 10 0	—	—	12 12 0	9
29	23 15 0	10 15 3	2 8 9	1 5 0	—	—	3 13 9	10
30	19 3 4	8 18 6	2 12 2	24 10 0	—	—	27 2 2	11
36	15 4 10	8 7 0	—	10 10 0	—	—	16 10 0	12
82	73 18 4	20 1 8	12 3 0	—	—	—	12 3 0	13
66	50 10 0	13 12 6	10 14 1	—	—	—	10 14 1	14
06	58 10 0	28 3 3	3 17 0	—	—	—	3 17 0	15
88	60 0 0	17 13 0	2 7 0	6 2 4	1 3 6	3 1 1	12 13 11	16
88	55 0 0	36 0 0	2 16 0	—	—	—	2 16 0	17
–	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
82	118 0 0	30 3 6	17 9 10	1 0 0	—	—	18 9 10	19
55	45 13 4	10 19 0	0 19 0	—	—	—	0 10 6	20
55	25 0 0	8 11 6	6 10 0	2 0 0	—	—	8 10 0	21
75	73 15 0	25 15 0	13 14 2	—	—	—	13 14 2	22
46	37 6 8	16 10 0	7 10 0	2 10 0	—	—	10 0 0	23
37	32 0 0	7 14 6	0 5 6	—	—	—	0 5 6	24
70	65 0 0	18 5 8	7 5 0	—	—	—	7 5 0	25
48	—	—	4 15 6	—	—	—	4 15 6	26
138	111 15 0	55 7 9	21 1 4	20 0 0	—	—	41 1 4	27
79	73 10 0	40 16 0	5 14 0	—	—	—	5 14 0	28
68	70 10 0	26 16 3	12 10 5	—	—	—	12 10 5	29
62	68 7 9	44 4 8	13 14 7	—	—	—	13 14 7	30
61	78 16 8	47 13 3	3 2 6	—	—	—	3 2 6	31
138	100 5 0	48 7 6	8 12 0	—	—	—	8 12 0	32
80	60 0 0	27 19 6	3 16 3	—	1 18 2	—	5 14 5	33
44	46 0 0	24 15 9	2 14 6	—	—	—	2 14 6	34
64	25 0 0	23 17 9	1 15 0	3 0 0	—	—	4 15 0	35
15	43 16 8	13 19 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	36
150	114 16 8	54 9 0	41 5 8	6 0 0	—	—	47 5 8	37
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
50	30 0 0	16 10 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	0 0 0	39
37	32 0 0	19 7 9	1 9 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	40
92	63 10 0	38 19 3	4 16 8	2 10 0	—	—	7 0 8	41
46	38 0 0	21 10 6	3 19 0	—	—	—	3 19 0	42
25	32 0 0	27 14 3	90 0 0	—	—	—	00 0 0	43
37	—	11 5 0	2 15 0	11 5 0	—	—	14 0 0	44
104	103 10 0	43 1 0	10 18 2	1 5 0	4 0 0	1 5 0	17 8 2	45
49	32 0 0	8 10 3	2 17 0	—	—	—	2 17 0	46
31	25 0 0	8 8 9	2 4 7	—	—	—	2 4 7	47
77	73 10 0	17 4 8	2 10 6	—	2 8 0	—	4 18 6	48
36	81 9 4	4 6 0	1 0 0	7 4 8	—	—	8 10 8	49
84	57 0 0	15 12 0	10 6 6	2 0 0	—	—	12 6 0	50
44	36 0 0	7 11 8	2 15 8	1 10 0	—	—	4 5 6	51

c Free Residence.

d Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
										Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
						Clerical.	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
52	11014	Currin,	23	Lurganboy,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	34	30	64	26
53	339	Clontibret,	18	Mullaghanee,		Pres.	–	Pres	Pres.	83	115	108	55
54	2048	Do.	–	Annayalla, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	146	–	146	56
55	3392	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	135	135	51
56	4369	Do.	–	Creeve,		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres	60	51	111	46
57	5341	Do.	–	Lisnagrieve,	v.c.	–	Pres.	R.C.	R.C.	117	98	215	75
58	6117	Do.	–	Doohamlet,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	113	133	246	76
59	10837	Do.	–	Moys, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145		145	50
60	10838	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C	R.C	–	87	127	50
61	10645	Do.	–	Bileady,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C	R.C	77	72	149	48
62	8765	Do.	–	Lackagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C	–	96	–	96	33
63	9504	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C	–	–	116	116	44
64	8766	Do.	–	Lemgare,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C	84	95	176	57
65	8808	Do.	–	Drumuck,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C	90	80	170	70
66	10751	Do.	–	Clontibret, [a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	74	71	145	66
67	344	Donagh,	–	Ballanaman,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	31	38	69	23
68	2242	Do.	–	Corracrin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	115	76	194	75
69	2243	Do.	15	Cloncaw,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	54	130	54
70	2550	Do.	18	Knocknagrave,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	68	136	47
71	3845	Do.	–	Tirnaneill,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	36	26	62	16
72	4181	Do.	15	Killyrane,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	68	140	48
73	4807	Do.	18	Edenmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	54	52	106	52
74	8327	Do.	15	Glannau, No. 2, [a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	65	43	108	87
75	10718	Do.	18	Billis,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	55	56	111	47
76	2023	Donaghmoyne,	24	Donaghmoyne,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	99	108	58
77	3398	Do.	–	Lisdoonan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	124	82	206	65
78	5113	Do.	–	Drumlusty,	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	112	81	193	66
79	5300	Do.	–	Aghnafarcan,	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	118	61	209	67
80	5114	Do.	–	Broomfield Or. Ag. [b]	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	78	01	169	53
81	5499	Do.	–	Ashburton Or. Ag. [c]	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	134	103	237	81
82	10934	Drummully,	23	Roran, [b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	80	62	142	48
83	10452	Drumenat,	16	Drumsheeny, [c] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	–	73	34
84	10453	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	72	72	29
85	8684	Do.	–	Gortmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	36	84	31
86	373	Errigal,	15	Deravoy,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	109	93	202	73
87	1798	Do.	–	Killyhrone,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	102	188	43
88	3316	Do.	–	Knockconan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	98	90	188	69
89	10746	Do.	–	Aghamacklin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	61	129	46
90	11292	Do.	–	Errigle Trough,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	28	14	42	16
91	2328	Ematris,	18	Dartrey, [a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	58	42	100	50
92	10429	Do.	–	Corravacan, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	31
93	10430	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	35
94	5795	Do.	–	Unshinagh,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	32	31	63	23
95	6028	Do.	–	Rockcorry,		E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	95	93	188	90
96	10175	Do.	–	Drumgole,		Pres.	–	Or.D.	–	33	37	70	27
97	11105	Do.	–	Kilmore, [c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	27	31	58	34
98	11225	Do.	–	Edrignil,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	61	126	43
99	5498	Inishkeen,	24	Kidnaminsha,	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	100	110	225	67
100	11100	Do.	–	Magoney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	109	206	56
101	5502	Do.	–	Blackstaff, [a]	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	99	66	165	55
102	342	Kilmore,	18	Threemilehouse,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	81	158	60
103	10451	Do.	–	Tappa,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	07	166	60
104	355	Do.	–	Coreaghan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	37
105	5975	Do	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	06	36
106	5796	Do.	–	Urcher, [a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	76	65	141	51
107	11660	Do.	–	Nart,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	28	28	56	30
108	5501	Killany,	24	Ballymackney, [a]	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	74	74	148	36
109	351	Killeevan,	18	Killeevan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	63	161	58
110	4328	Do.	–	Ture,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	46	116	50
111	5830	Do.	–	Drumhillagh, [c]		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	50	36	86	29
112	7641	Do.	–	Killygorman,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	58	55	113	49
113	8322	Do.	–	Newbliss,		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	68	57	125	63
114	10001	Do.	–	Radeerpark,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	70	151	58

[a] Free Residence and Garden. [b] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of MONAGHAN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
35	38 0 0	9 16 0	3 13 9	2 0 0	—	—	5 13 6	52
64	69 13 4	39 4 6	8 2 0	—	—	—	8 2 0	53
85	76 16 8	35 3 0	11 2 0	—	—	—	11 2 0	54
64	50 0 0	38 15 6	8 1 0	—	—	—	8 1 0	55
65	63 0 0	34 1 9	8 15 3	10 0 0	—	—	18 15 3	56
90	61 10 0	21 4 6	5 1 10	—	—	—	5 1 10	57
115	85 0 0	39 4 6	6 4 10	—	3 2 4	—	9 7 2	58
62	41 10 0	29 2 0	3 11 0	—	—	—	3 11 0	59
63	50 0 0	30 1 6	2 6 10	—	—	—	2 6 10	60
59	57 0 0	23 11 9	14 1 8	—	—	—	14 1 8	61
46	32 0 0	15 18 0	6 14 9	—	—	—	6 14 9	62
49	42 0 0	26 13 3	8 4 0	—	—	—	8 4 0	63
78	67 10 0	30 9 9	8 5 6	—	—	—	8 5 6	94
94	65 0 0	39 7 6	7 3 0	—	—	—	7 3 0	65
97	66 0 0	56 5 0	11 16 0	15 10 0	—	—	27 6 0	66
41	25 0 0	2 18 6	1 3 2	—	—	—	1 3 2	67
92	134 5 0	83 2 0	0 13 6	—	—	—	0 13 6	68
80	69 10 0	35 4 3	4 13 5	—	—	—	4 13 5	69
00	38 10 0	23 6 6	3 6 0	—	—	—	3 6 0	70
29	12 18 4	3 9 9	—	—	—	—	—	71
67	46 0 0	20 17 9	4 13 2	—	—	—	4 13 2	72
52	57 6 8	34 3 3	1 12 4	—	—	—	1 12 4	73
59	32 0 0	15 8 3	4 1 6	3 10 0	—	—	7 11 6	74
63	30 10 0	24 12 7	5 0 6	28 0 0	—	—	33 0 6	75
107	57 0 0	13 14 0	9 17 0	—	—	—	6 17 0	76
79	70 5 0	12 0 0	11 13 0	—	—	—	11 13 0	77
88	134 0 0	16 0 6	17 2 0	—	—	4 0 0	21 2 0	78
81	72 16 8	33 6 0	19 10 0	—	—	4 0 0	23 10 0	79
73	63 0 0	15 14 3	6 10 0	2 0 0	—	4 0 0	12 10 0	80
125	94 10 0	17 16 6	12 3 6	10 0 0	—	4 0 0	26 3 6	81
82	32 0 0	19 1 0	9 0 0	12 12 0	—	—	18 12 0	82
61	35 0 0	22 10 9	4 13 0	2 0 0	—	—	6 13 0	83
54	25 0 0	15 16 6	2 14 0	—	—	—	2 14 6	84
43	37 3 4	18 0 9	3 7 3	—	—	—	3 7 3	85
89	104 0 0	57 13 3	6 2 0	—	—	—	9 2 0	86
84	75 0 0	14 16 8	7 15 0	1 0 0	—	—	8 15 0	87
128	71 0 0	55 1 0	4 12 0	—	—	—	4 12 0	88
76	53 0 0	14 1 0	8 0 5	—	—	—	8 0 5	89
35	17 17 4	4 8 6	0 2 0	9 10 0	—	—	9 12 6	90
70	63 1 8	10 4 2	6 10 0	20 12 0	—	2 0 0	29 2 0	01
40	40 0 0	9 3 0	1 3 4	4 6 0	—	—	5 9 4	92
36	25 0 0	11 0 6	0 3 0	5 3 8	—	—	5 6 8	93
39	15 7 4	2 11 4	1 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	11 0 0	94
117	91 0 0	47 8 4	17 3 0	16 0 0	—	2 0 0	35 3 0	95
32	24 11 8	7 6 0	3 1 6	2 0 0	—	—	5 1 6	96
43	25 0 0	10 9 6	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	97
59	57 0 0	15 17 6	6 8 1	7 1 0	—	—	13 9 1	98
89	61 10 0	4 7 6	3 13 0	15 0 0	—	1 0 0	19 13 0	90
84	72 10 0	23 10 9	6 7 7	10 0 0	—	—	16 7 7	100
79	57 9 2	13 18 0	10 8 0	12 0 0	—	4 0 0	26 8 0	101
87	99 13 4	34 1 9	2 19 0	—	—	—	2 19 0	102
70	61 10 0	35 2 0	2 14 0	—	—	—	2 14 0	103
41	32 0 0	15 9 0	2 10 0	—	—	—	2 10 0	104
29	32 7 9	13 12 8	1 6 0	—	—	—	1 6 0	105
92	38 0 0	20 5 0	3 15 6	10 0 0	—	—	13 15 6	106
42	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	107
73	40 8 11	9 2 8	8 9 6	13 0 0	—	4 0 0	25 9 6	108
91	52 10 0	31 8 9	2 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	109
91	60 12 6	28 6 0	8 6 0	—	—	—	8 9 0	110
46	32 0 0	10 4 9	—	2 10 0	—	—	2 10 0	111
50	65 10 0	36 8 3	10 2 9	—	—	—	10 2 9	112
62	77 10 0	40 19 0	17 10 6	10 0 6	—	—	27 10 6	113
90	69 0 0	32 17 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	114

e Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
115	8275	Lisletrim,	18	Lisletrim,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	40	98	36
116	5798	Monaghan,	–	Castleshane, [a]		–	E.C	Pres.	Pres.	42	59	101	52
117	6821	Do.	–	Cormeen, [a]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	53	24	77	30
118	7558	Do.	–	Agnaglogh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	58	129	51
119	7963	Do.	–	Rakeeragh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	57	135	47
120	9399	Do.	–	Legnacrave,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	27	25	52	18
121	7751	Do.	–	Monaghan Minor Mod., m.	V.C.	Official		R.C.	E.C.	144	–	144	79
122	7752	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.			Pres.	R.C.	–	138	138	86
123	7854	Do.	–	Do. i.	V.C.			E.C.	–	65	60	125	73
124	359	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.		R.C.	–	Nuns	–	66	323	889	226
125	8888	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C. Pres.	–	31	30	61	29
126	10282	Do.	–	Drumacruttin, [b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	56	50	106	40
127	11011	Do.	–	Greaghglass, [c]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	37	24	61	28
128	11658	Do.	–	Jackson's,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	43	26	69	31
129	363	Muckno,	–	Tullynahattina,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	37	33	70	27
130	365	Do.	–	Carrickaslane,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	30	29	59	26
131	1948	Do.	–	Tullyrahan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	55	111	35
132	4243	Do.	–	Castleblayney, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	–	132	57
133	4244	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	152	152	54
134	10337	Do.	–	Do. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	70	129	65
135	10649	Do.	–	Do. [a] No. 2,		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	83	66	149	96
136	7884	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	30	18	48	33
137	5024	Do.	–	Drumacon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	67	153	55
138	6365	Do.	–	Drumakill,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	88	48	81	34
139	8496	Do.	–	Oram,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	115	244	83
140	9130	Do.	–	M'Kelvey's Grove,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	70	76	146	54
141	10573	Do.	–	Anaglaive,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	132	236	81
142	366	Magheross,	24	Carrickmacross, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	151	–	151	67
143	367	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	114	114	53
144	10695	Do.	–	Magheross, [c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	90	70	160	65
145	5617	Do.	–	Carrickmacross Industl.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	119	119	35
146	3668	Do.	–	Carrickmacross Work.,		Official		R.C.	–	19	13	32	25
147	10700	Do.	–	Coolfore,		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	117	76	193	75
148	2105	Do.	–	Corduff, m.	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	39
149	2108	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	179	179	53
150	10709	Do.	–	Corvally,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	29	67	31
151	8015	Do.	–	Sreenty,		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	96	66	162	47
152	9623	Do.	–	Corcreeghagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	53	106	28
153	4637	Maghracloone,	–	Coolderry,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	84	69	153	45
154	6901	Do.	–	Moykeeran, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	35
155	7648	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	34
156	8824	Do.	–	Ballynagearn,		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	121	124	245	65
157	9473	Do.	–	Drummond,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	79	161	35
158	10726	Do.	–	Lossetts, [c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	140	119	259	81
159	372	Tedavnet,	18	Tedavnet,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	110	106	216	74
160	1256	Do.	–	Tullycroman,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	17	51	20
161	1746	Do.	–	Knockatallen, [c]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	79	184	55
162	6840	Do.	–	Urbelshanny,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	84	171	63
163	7308	Do.	–	Barratitoppy, [c]		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	94	103	197	61
164	370	Do.	–	Cornagilta, 1st Class Agricultural, [b]		–	E.C.	2 E.C.	–	105	68	173	53
165	10441	Do.	–	Tirnamona,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	39	39	78	28
166	10665	Do.	–	Ballanode, [b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	39	72	29
167	11427	Do.	–	Brownhill, [c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	29	21	50	21
168	11443	Do.	–	Killycarnan,		R.C.		R.C.	R.C.	101	74	175	79
169	1745	Tehallan,	–	Fedoo,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	85	102	83
170	2020	Do.	–	Lappan, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	49
171	3837	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	38
172	369	Leitrim,	–	Leitrim,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	55	138	46
173	2642	Tullycorbet,	–	Corvoy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	135	115	250	69
174	5271	Do.	–	Braddocks, [b]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	52	37	89	43
175	8923	Do.	–	Cornanure,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	76	49	125	39

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of MONAGHAN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
45	44 13 4	21 19 0	4 15 3	—	—	—	4 15 3	115
82	58 0 0	49 10 6	14 12 7	24 4 0	—	—	38 16 7	116
39	40 0 0	11 7 3	2 16 0	13 0 0	—	—	15 10 0	117
78	58 10 0	46 4 0	2 1 9	—	—	—	2 1 6	118
65	45 17 8	19 10 0	1 3 0	—	0 2 8	—	1 5 8	119
31	20 16 0	8 6 6	—	—	—	—	—	120
87		105 9 9	27 18 2	—	12 15 10	—	40 14 0	121
92	348 11 8	117 12 0	20 8 8	—	13 14 6	—	43 3 2	122
81		26 6 6	18 16 8	—	—	—	18 10 8	123
294	119 13 0	140 12 6	8 7 2	51 0 0	—	—	59 7 2	124
39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125
68	41 0 0	24 10 6	2 4 3	4 0 0	—	—	6 4 3	126
88	32 0 0	8 1 8	2 14 0	5 2 0	—	—	7 10 0	127
44	—	—	—	33 18 8	—	—	33 16 8	128
38	29 0 8	15 4 6	0 1 3	—	—	—	0 1 3	129
37	32 0 0	7 5 6	2 10 0	—	—	—	2 10 0	130
47	25 0 0	20 5 9	5 4 3	—	—	—	5 4 3	131
83	98 0 0	27 13 6	4 10 0	—	—	—	4 10 0	132
80	77 10 0	30 16 6	7 9 9	—	—	—	7 9 9	133
77	50 0 0	27 19 6	3 7 7	—	—	—	3 7 7	134
99	72 13 4	50 8 9	11 9 8	30 0 0	—	—	41 0 0	135
39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	136
73	63 0 0	32 6 6	8 6 0	—	—	—	8 0 0	137
43	32 0 0	17 4 3	4 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	138
121	121 10 0	51 2 3	9 3 0	—	—	—	9 3 0	139
95	76 16 8	26 5 9	7 18 6	5 0 0	—	—	12 18 6	140
120	63 10 0	41 6 0	13 7 10	—	—	—	13 7 10	141
99	78 10 0	22 10 0	19 5 0	—	—	—	19 5 0	142
71	56 18 4	23 8 6	22 6 11	—	—	—	22 0 11	143
85	63 0 0	24 16 0	21 14 0	40 0 0	—	10 0 0	71 14 0	144
42	77 1 0	3 1 16	2 11 2	—	—	—	2 11 2	145
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148
98	83 5 0	30 5 6	17 19 5	23 8 0	—	—	41 7 5	147
56	46 0 8	7 13 0	6 9 5	—	—	—	6 9 5	148
62	55 0 0	20 19 0	4 15 6	6 11 0	—	—	11 6 0	149
37	32 0 0	6 1 6	4 5 0	33 .0 0	—	—	37 5 0	150
59	40 6 8	12 10 0	1 3 0	13 17 0	—	—	15 0 0	151
41	32 0 0	1 14 6	0 18 0	—	—	—	0 18 0	152
58	32 0 0	8 14 6	6 5 6	1 15 8	—	—	8 1 0	153
53	22 13 4	8 16 6	2 11 10	2 10 0	—	—	5 1 10	154
47	30 0 0	8 8 0	1 1 6	5 0 0	—	—	6 1 6	155
92	66 10 0	3 11 3	3 10 1	14 7 0	—	3 0 0	20 17 1	156
48	28 18 4	1 15 0	3 8 0	—	—	—	3 6 0	157
121	70 16 8	9 4 0	—	34 0 0	—	15 0 0	49 0 0	158
84	75 15 0	46 8 6	2 15 0	—	—	—	2 15 0	159
35	21 12 0	7 8 8	—	2 6 0	—	—	2 6 0	160
103	60 0 0	34 7 9	2 0 6	3 0 0	—	—	5 0 6	161
86	00 13 4	38 11 0	1 9 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	162
108	72 13 4	33 12 6	7 2 0	7 0 0	—	—	14 2 0	163
70	64 15 0	21 8 6	—	26 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	164
45	32 0 0	10 10 0	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	165
53	30 18 8	10 7 6	0 10 0	6 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	166
30	24 15 3	7 1 0	0 4 0	6 15 0	—	—	9 19 0	167
197	60 0 0	31 7 0	0 10 6	12 0 0	—	—	12 10 0	168
54	32 0 0	14 14 0	—	—	—	—	—	169
65	36 10 0	86 0 9	7 11 0	—	—	—	7 11 0	170
61	56 13 4	20 5 0	2 11 6	—	—	—	2 11 6	171
68	32 0 0	24 0 9	1 17 6	—	—	—	4 17 0	172
116	65 0 0	23 0 6	4 11 0	—	—	—	4 11 6	173
56	82 0 0	22 4 9	9 15 0	4 10 0	—	—	14 5 0	174
62	38 0 0	10 7 9	4 17 0	—	—	—	4 17 6	175

e Free Residence and Garden

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
1	10783	Altedesert,	7A	Pomeroy,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	69	70	139	47
2	7758	Ardstraw,	6	Newtown Stewart Model, m.	V.C.	Commrs. of N.E. –		Pres.	R.C.	86	–	80	48
3	7759	Do.	–	Do. f.		–		R.C.	Pres.	–	74	74	30
4	8694	Do.	–	Do. i.		–		E.C.	–	46	54	100	60
5	1257	Do.	14	Do. m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	38
6	9904	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	32	57
7	1377	Do.	–	Tullymuck,	A.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	42	45	87	41
8	5329	Do.	6	Douglas,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	70	63	133	53
9	5410	Do.	–	Garvetagh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	49	45	94	40
10	5433	Do.	–	Lisnatunny,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	30	48	87	33
11	5834	Do.	–	Crosh,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	30	40	70	27
12	6030	Do.	–	Magheracolton,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	40	108	43
13	6205	Do.	–	Beagh,		E.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	44	87	22
14	7151	Do.	–	Drumnahay,		Pres.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	68	142	51
15	7463	Do.	–	Gallon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	36	82	27
16	7611	Do.	–	Drumlegagh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	37	78	43
17	7673	Do.	–	Magherareggan,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	58	32	90	35
18	7956	Do.	–	Carnkenny,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	81	00	150	68
19	7093	Do.	–	Letterbin,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	98	68	166	80
20	8408	Do.	–	Clare,[b]		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	71	49	120	40
21	9373	Do.	–	Legfordrum,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	72	45	117	31
22	9795	Do.	–	Erganagh,		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	91	67	158	60
23	10155	Do.	–	Altdoghal,	V.C.	Pres.	Pres.	E.C.	–	35	16	51	16
24	378	Aughaloo,	15	Showerflood,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	45	41	86	35
25	380	Do.	–	Rehaghy,	V.C.	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	38	36	74	30
26	10858	Do.	–	Minterburn,		Pres.	–	Pres.	2Pres	102	86	188	60
27	11060	Do.	–	Caledon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	38	84	29
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	–	73	26
28	8236	Do.	–	Knocknaroy,		–	Pres.	E.C.	–	36	34	70	36
29	10830	Do.	13	Kilbeg,		–	Or.D.	E.C.	–	45	35	80	31
30	9394	Do.	15	Church-lane,		Pres.	–	Pres	–	57	17	74	31
31	10839	Aughalincher,	13	Alderwood,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	44	28	72	38
32	3846	Arboe,	7A	Albany,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	82	71	153	52
33	4151	Do.	–	Mullinahoe, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	34
34	7650	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	35
35	5864	Do.	–	Drummaney,[a]		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	47	55	102	34
				Do. evg.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	67	–	67	26
36	9801	Do.	15	Armaloughery,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	57	54	111	43
37	6134	Do.	7A	Ballymaguire,		–	Pres.	Pres.	2Pres	91	68	159	66
38	6251	Do.	–	Arboe,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C	–	50	54	104	38
				Do. (Old),		E.C.	–		–	40	37	77	34
39	5865	Do.	–	Moortown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	98	177	66
40	8122	Do.	–	Do. evg.		–	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	30
	9078		–	Gortnaguig,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	23	37	60	25
41	10876	Do.	–	Ardtrea,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	62	64	126	52
42	3802	Ardtrea,	14	Minegar,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	46	103	36
43	10932	Barr,	15	Ballygawley (2),		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	67	69	136	56
44	5028	Ballygawley,	7A	Brigh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	33	39	72	27
45	11433	Ballyclog,	–	Ballyclog,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	46	22	68	27
46	11527	Do.	–	Brantry,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	37	26	63	26
47	4644	Brantry,	–	Aghnamerigan,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	56	62	118	51
48	5026	Bodoney, Lower,	–	Greencastle, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	147	–	147	39
49		Do.		Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	–	64	31
50	5027	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	176	176	56
51	6754	Do.	–	Greenan,[c]		–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	6756	Do.	6	Glenmacoffer,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	65	133	57
53	6954	Do.	–	Liscabble,[c]		–	E.C	Pres.	–	70	39	109	30
54	7184	Do.	–	Gortin, m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	104	–	104	39
55	9020	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	68	68	29

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of Ulster: County of Tyrone.

TYRONE—353 Schools.

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
69	69 10 0	17 0 3	7 0 11	30 0 0	—	4 0 0	41 9 11	1
68	373 18 9	31 19 0	13 0 6	—	16 16 1	—	30 5 7	2
49		43 10 9	12 3 7	—	10 2 0	—	22 5 7	6
67		21 13 6	20 13 2	—	—	—	20 13 2	4
57	51 10 0	12 2 3	0 14 8	—	—	—	6 14 8	5
46	39 0 0	16 2 6	3 12 9	—	—	—	3 12 0	0
59	38 0 0	27 0 9	4 5 6	—	—	—	4 5 6	7
74	37 0 0	19 10 9	6 2 4	—	—	—	6 2 4	8
61	35 0 0	15 5 8	8 18 6	3 3 0	—	—	12 1 6	0
58	25 0 0	8 2 0	0 12 0	—	—	—	6 12 0	10
70	25 0 0	3 4 9	2 14 8	—	—	—	2 14 8	11
60	35 0 0	16 4 0	3 16 8	0 15 0	—	—	4 11 8	12
28	10 11 8	4 0 3	2 10 4	—	—	—	2 10 4	13
85	56 0 0	13 1 9	17 16 0	—	—	—	17 16 0	14
41	32 0 0	6 16 6	5 2 6	—	—	—	5 2 6	15
58	25 0 0	21 18 9	8 13 8	—	—	—	8 13 8	16
30	32 0 0	13 10 9	0 14 6	—	—	—	6 14 6	17
91	57 0 0	24 18 9	14 9 10	—	—	—	14 9 10	18
88	58 0 0	04 9 3	24 13 7	30 0 0	—	—	54 13 7	19
66	51 13 4	16 9 8	10 12 10	1 10 0	—	—	12 2 10	20
72	31 14 8	7 18 3	0 8 4	—	—	—	0 8 4	21
86	58 16 8	20 6 0	17 17 5	—	—	—	17 17 5	22
31	12 18 4	1 7 6	0 10 0	—	—	—	0 10 0	23
46	39 10 0	21 10 0	8 9 6	6 0 0	—	—	14 9 6	24
45	35 4 2	6 0 3	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	25
104	88 0 0	26 14 9	8 18 6	—	—	—	8 18 6	26
43	33 10 0	10 7 9	4 8 2	—	—	—	4 8 2	27
43		4 10 0	3 6 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	
53	32 0 0	17 14 0	0 19 9	5 0 0	—	—	5 19 9	28
41	32 0 0	9 8 0	6 19 6	—	—	—	6 19 6	29
37	41 13 3	8 8 0	8 16 9	4 0 0	—	—	12 16 9	30
52	38 0 0	16 14 6	11 9 0	15 0 0	—	—	26 9 0	31
77	56 15 0	21 16 6	6 15 8	3 0 0	—	—	0 15 8	32
62	32 0 0	14 19 6	0 10 0	—	—	—	0 10 0	33
58	20 0 0	18 1 0	0 3 3	—	—	—	0 3 3	34
60	41 10 0	14 3 6	3 12 6	9 0 0	—	—	12 12 6	35
39		15 0 9	1 18 0	2 0 0	—	—	3 18 0	
78	40 0 0	13 7 6	8 10 6	—	—	—	8 10 6	36
94	91 0 0	81 1 6	0 11 6	1 0 0	—	—	1 11 6	37
74	40 8 9	10 16 3	—	14 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	38
55	32 0 0	11 19 3	—	—	—	—	—	39
110	66 0 0	30 15 9	—	—	—	—	—	40
83		17 19 3	2 2 0	—	—	—	2 2 6	
37	20 16 0	3 5 3	—	6 12 0	—	—	0 12 0	41
86	67 0 0	31 16 0	—	24 12 0	—	5 0 0	20 12 0	42
54	30 0 0	12 6 9	0 6 0	—	—	—	0 6 0	43
57	44 2 8	12 0 6	3 15 11	10 0 0	—	—	13 15 11	44
39	25 0 8	4 3 3	0 7 0	—	—	—	0 7 0	45
46	29 0 8	15 4 6	3 8 0	13 0 0	—	—	16 8 0	46
46	26 13 4	—	2 2 6	12 2 0	—	—	14 4 6	47
84	32 0 0	11 13 0	0 3 0	—	—	—	0 3 6	48
74	35 0 0	11 0 6	5 5 6	—	—	—	5 5 6	49
51		5 5 0	5 18 0	—	—	—	5 18 0	
59	39 0 0	20 3 6	11 19 0	—	—	—	11 19 0	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
100	42 0 0	16 15 0	5 7 6	12 0 0	—	—	17 7 6	52
64	32 0 0	10 19 0	7 1 3	—	—	—	7 1 3	53
52	39 0 0	5 14 8	4 12 0	8 13 10	—	—	13 6 4	54
35	37 0 0	11 9 6	6 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	11 0 0	55

* Free Residence and Garden. d Inoperative. e Closed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
56	8522	Bodoney, Lower,	7A	Legatraght, . .		–	Or.D.	R.C.	–	65	66	131	35
57	9575	Do. . .		Cashel, . .		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	58	62	120	32
58	3926	Bodoney, Upper,	7	Legcloghfin, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	36
59	3927	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	36
60	10009	Do. . .	6	Carrickbridge, .		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	41	44	85	31
61	10168	Do. . .	7	Goals, . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	54	100	30
62	10169	Do. . .	9	Barness, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	36
63	10170	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	36
64	5251	Do. . .	–	Castledamph, .		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	47	20	97	27
65	5040	Do. . .	–	Letterbrat, . .	V.C.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	50	25	84	27
66	10342	Do. . .	–	Plumbridge,[a] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	109	208	80
67	9088	Do. . .	–	Eden, [b] . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	59	40	108	45
68	9324	Do. . .	7A	Derrychrin, . .		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	58	58	116	34
				Do. . . evg.		–	–	–	–	53	–	53	27
69	394	Clogher, .	13	Fivemiletown,[a] m.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	73	–	73	45
70	395	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	95	95	50
71	3040	Do. . .	14	Sciencien, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	59	113	37
72	373[illegible]	Do. . .	–	Carntall, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres	100	78	178	70
73	4554	Do. . .	–	Kilnahushogue, .		–	Pres.	R.C.	–	58	36	04	36
74	4715	Do. . .	15	Aughadarragh, .		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	102	72	174	67
75	4750	Do. . .	14	Ballyscally, .	V.C.	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	–	34	40	74	25
76	5317	Do. . .	–	Kilclay, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	00	42	102	35
77	7404	Do. . .	–	Eskra, [a] . .	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	E.C.	93	96	189	66
78	7946	Do. . .	15	Curleaghan, .	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	41	38	79	33
79	8257	Do. . .	14	Balnagorragh, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	54	117	35
80	9077	Do. . .	–	Clogher Parochial, [c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	70	52	122	51
81	9104	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	32	44	79	34
82	9693	Do. . .	–	Murley, [a] . .		–	Pres.	Or.D.	–	45	30	75	29
83	11634	Do. . .	–	Fardross, [a] . .		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	35	81	66	31
84	10790	Do. . .	–	Augher, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	62	121	58
85	11354	Do. . .	–	Clogher P.L.U., .		Offi	cial.	E.C.	–	23	25	48	20
86	2412	Clonoe, . .	15	Mountjoy, . .	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	94	196	63
87	306	Do. . .	–	Aughamullen, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	84	188	66
88	11171	Do. . .	–	Annaghmore, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	103	82	185	56
89	10188	Do. . .	–	Kings Island, [b] .		–	Pres.	R.C.	R.C.	98	99	194	61
90	10365	Do. . .	–	Clonoe Parochial, [d]		E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
91	397	Comber, Upp.,	6	Stranagalwilly,[a] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	61	130	43
92	3587	Clogherney, .	14	Beragh, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	36
93	4301	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	39
94	3804	Do. . .	–	Seskinore, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	36	95	37
95	10946	Do. . .	–	Do.[a] . (2)		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	59	49	108	52
96	4947	Do. . .	–	Dervaghroy, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	47	50	97	33
97	5368	Do. . .	–	Mollaghslin, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	37	84	35
98	5680	Do. . .	–	Roscavey, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	30	80	24
99	5695	Do. . .	–	Redargan, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	33	90	24
100	6909	Do. . .	–	Clogherney, . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	57	33	99	33
101	10080	Do. . .	–	Tullyrush, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	55	40	95	34
102	7046	Do. . .	–	Killadroy, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	64	67	131	44
103	7995	Do. . .	–	Tattykeeran, . .		–	Pres.	R.C.	–	23	37	60	19
104	5066	Carnteel, .	15	Aughoacloy, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	44
				Do. . . evg.		–	–	–	–	98	–	98	32
105	5299	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	31
106	8350	Do. . .	–	Do. . . (2)		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	13	43	56	21
107	8830	Do. . .	–	Innismagh,[b] .		Pres.	–	E.C.	E.C.	71	65	136	57
108	9473	Do. . .	–	Carnteel, . .		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	65	72	137	53
				Do. . . evg.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	41	9	50	22
109	398	Camus, .	6	Strabane, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	55	183	63
110	7024	Do. . .	–	Do. . No. 2,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	57	3	60	36
111	7290	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	83	83	43
112	8543	Do. . .	–	Do. Parochial, m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	81	–	81	41
113	10110	Do. . .	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	153	361	514	213
114	2782	Do. . .	–	Camus, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	50	111	40
115	2783	Do . .	–	Derrygalt,[e] .	T.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	38	92	34

[a] Free Residence.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
75	33 10 0	13 5 0	7 11 7	—	—	—	7 11 7	56
64	32 0 0	4 0 6	5 18 0	—	—	—	5 18 0	57
88	52 9 8	18 13 0	21 7 6	—	—	—	21 7 6	58
80	41 10 0	15 15 6	8 9 0	—	—	—	8 9 0	59
53	24 7 6	3 18 6	4 14 10	2 0 0	—	—	6 14 10	60
64	32 0 0	2 13 6	1 17 10	—	—	—	1 17 10	61
66	46 6 8	9 3 6	5 2 0	—	—	—	5 2 0	02
71	31 6 8	11 13 0	—	—	—	—	—	63
35	33 16 8	8 5 6	5 4 6	3 0 0	—	—	8 4 6	64
49	28 5 4	7 15 0	4 10 9	—	—	—	4 10 9	65
137	64 15 0	26 4 0	9 5 0	10 0 0	—	—	19 5 0	66
68	58 0 0	13 7 6	9 7 3	4 5 0	—	—	18 12 8	67
62	41 10 0	15 0 0	0 3 6	—	—	—	0 3 0	68
42		13 0 3	—	—	—	—	—	
30	48 0 0	9 10 4	14 4 2	25 0 0	—	—	39 4 2	69
41	34 18 4	9 10 0	13 15 6	10 0 0	—	—	23 15 6	70
54	38 10 0	12 4 0	10 12 0	—	—	—	10 12 0	71
94	60 18 4	28 17 6	16 17 1	—	—	—	19 17 1	72
48	50 13 4	14 3 6	9 6 0	—	—	—	9 9 0	73
101	78 10 0	26 14 6	8 0 0	5 0 0	—	2 0 0	15 0 0	74
31	30 0 0	3 5 3	0 15 0	—	—	—	0 15 0	75
75	32 0 0	6 6 6	6 10 0	—	—	—	6 10 0	76
108	65 0 0	7 3 3	5 8 0	1 10 0	—	—	6 18 0	77
53	24 7 6	8 10 6	8 1 6	—	—	—	8 1 6	78
59	32 0 0	8 17 0	6 15 6	—	—	—	6 15 0	79
67	65 0 0	18 1 0	6 14 0	19 15 10	—	—	26 10 4	80
47	25 0 0	6 3 0	1 13 0	10 0 0	—	—	11 13 0	81
58	31 9 4	3 11 6	4 2 2	2 12 0	—	—	6 14 2	82
46	—	—	1 18 0	12 10 0	—	—	14 8 0	83
71	35 2 6	12 0 0	15 7 6	—	—	—	15 7 6	84
36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
87	71 17 6	12 17 3	3 13 1	—	—	—	3 13 1	86
66	42 8 4	21 0 0	1 1 2	—	—	—	1 1 2	87
89	60 0 0	23 18 6	5 19 11	—	—	—	5 19 11	88
63	67 0 0	23 10 3	7 0 8	32 0 0	—	5 0 0	44 6 8	89
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
61	32 0 0	6 14 0	0 7 6	2 10 0	—	—	2 17 6	01
53	39 6 8	13 13 9	2 13 6	—	—	—	2 13 6	92
66	31 10 0	20 10 3	2 5 0	—	—	—	2 5 0	93
58	41 0 0	17 17 0	2 15 0	—	—	—	2 15 0	94
75	45 10 0	30 3 0	8 1 4	13 0 0	—	—	21 1 4	95
53	33 0 0	18 5 3	3 4 6	—	—	—	3 4 6	66
63	34 0 0	19 2 0	1 13 0	—	—	—	1 13 0	97
46	32 0 0	5 16 3	1 14 0	—	—	—	1 14 0	98
25	30 2 8	1 18 3	2 10 6	—	—	—	2 10 6	69
53	32 0 0	11 7 3	3 1 9	15 0 0	—	—	18 1 9	100
42	28 5 4	5 15 6	4 15 0	—	—	—	4 15 9	101
71	31 0 0	20 14 0	1 14 3	—	—	—	1 14 3	102
38	10 3 4	4 19 0	0 13 0	—	—	—	0 13 0	103
76	46 6 8	11 14 0	10 2 6	—	—	—	10 2 0	104
46		7 3 0	5 13 5	—	—	—	5 13 6	
42	25 0 0	5 14 0	3 18 6	2 0 0	—	—	5 18 6	105
24	19 3 4	3 8 6	2 11 6	12 0 0	—	—	14 11 6	106
65	03 0 0	30 2 3	3 14 3	27 7 0	—	10 0 0	41 1 9	107
67	62 5 8	14 11 0	6 0 4	0 0 0	1 14 0	—	13 14 4	108
28		5 0 0	2 14 0	—	—	—	2 14 6	
77	33 0 0	10 8 6	14 5 0	—	—	—	14 5 0	109
36	49 10 0	16 11 6	8 0 1	12 0 0	—	—	20 0 1	110
57	54 3 4	21 13 6	19 16 7	3 0 0	—	—	22 16 7	111
57	45 10 0	31 2 6	18 6 9	28 0 0	—	—	46 9 9	112
307	97 3 4	104 16 0	45 0 0	—	—	—	45 0 0	113
62	32 0 0	12 19 6	0 4 2	—	—	—	9 4 2	114
53	32 0 0	15 18 6	2 0 9	1 0 0	—	—	3 0 9	115

[c] Free Garden.

[d] Inoperative.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
116	2480	Clonfeacle,	15	Roan, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	39
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	–	–	87	–	87	27
117	2490	Do.	–	Do. f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	08	37
118	7402	Do.	–	Derrylatinee,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	89	176	42
119	8017	Do.	–	Moy, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	49
120	8018	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	53
121	8331	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	74	64	138	71
122	9713	Do.	–	Eglish, (3)		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	73	86	159	51
123	9790	Do.	–	Drummond,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	35	39	74	29
124	10173	Do.	–	Benburb,[b] m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	108	–	108	48
125	10179	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	103	103	42
126	10205	Do.	–	Stangmore,[a]		–	Or.D.	E.C.	–	47	39	86	38
				Do. evg.		–	Or.D.	E.C.	–	41	15	56	37
127	0999	Do.	–	Derryfubble,	V.C.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	64	73	137	44
128	10690	Do.	–	Moygashel,		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	30	60	00	25
129	388	Cappagh,	14	Killyclogher, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	32
130	3345	Do.	–	Reylaugh,	A.	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	20	27	47	22
131	4302	Do.	–	Killyclogher, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	31
132	389	Do.	–	Tattuhanaught,[c]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	51	120	55
133	390	Do.	–	Carrigans, Lower,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	27	60	26
134	301	Do.	–	Beltony,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	29	58	30
135	2736	Do.	–	Calkill,		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	47	38	85	31
136	3403	Do.	–	Belnatibbert,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	46	105	37
137	4381	Do.	–	Castletown,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	51	39	90	37
138	5531	Do.	–	Edenderry,[b]		Pres.	–	Pres.	E.C.	77	48	125	47
139	6104	Do.	–	Tattynure,	V.C.	–	Pres.	E.C.	–	85	26	01	29
140	6135	Do.	–	Dunamullan, f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	77	77	29
141	6204	Do.	–	Do. m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	71	–	71	32
142	6494	Do.	–	Recarson,		–	Pres.	R.C.	R.C.	84	70	154	58
143	7650	Do.	–	Correnary,		–	Or.D.	R.C.	–	42	34	76	31
144	8191	Do.	–	Mountfield,		–	E.C.	E.C.	R.C.	87	51	138	55
145	10341	Do.	–	Tyrour,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	48	27	75	25
146	8611	Do.	–	Castleroddy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	27	56	23
147	10284	Do.	–	Knockmoyle,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	24	35	59	26
148	6316	Do.	–	Omagh P.L.U.,		Offi	cial	2Pres	–	31	46	77	39
149	9832	Do.	–	Mayne,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	53	43	96	42
150	401	Donagheady,	–	Tattymoyle,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	60	125	38
151	1889	Do.	6	Donaghedy,	A.	–	Pres.	Or.D.	–	26	32	58	26
152	2411	Do.	–	Dooratt,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	04	61	125	34
153	3072	Do.	–	Upper Belix,	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	40	34	83	31
154	5515	Do.	–	Killina,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	48	104	37
155	7947	Do.	–	Sandville,		–	Pres.	Pres.	Pres.	50	54	113	66
156	8706	Do.	–	Castlemellan,[a]		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	61	30	91	36
157	9756	Do.	–	Bready,[b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	56	47	103	53
158	400	Do.	–	Loughashe 1st class Agricultural,[d]		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
159	9808	Do.	–	Do.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	39	120	41
160	1557	Do.	–	Ballynenor Ord. Ag.[a]		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	46	35	81	37
161	11093	Do.	–	Earl's Gift, f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	103	103	37
162	2236	Do.	15	Drumnafern Ord. Ag.		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	80	67	147	42
163	10671	Do.	6	Glenagoorland,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	48	32	80	42
164	11265	Do.	–	Earl's Gift, m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	75	–	75	34
165	404	Donaghendry,	7A	Shankey,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	59	51	110	38
166	11115	Do.	–	Donaghy, (2),		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	117	100	217	81
				Do. evg.		E.C.	–	–	–	78	–	78	24
167	11020	Do.	–	Do.[d] (1),		Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	2254	Do.	15	Brickaville, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	205	–	205	73
169	2255	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	168	168	60
170	10693	Do.	7A	Donaghendry,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	30	41	71	34
171	10743	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	E.C	E.C.	–	26	39	65	34
172	2436	Do.	–	Stewartstown, (1),	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	50	137	49
173	7150	Do.	–	Do.[e] No. 2,	V.C.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	55	52	107	49
				Do. evg.		Pres.	–	–	–	70	3	73	21

[a] Free Residence.

[b] Free Residence and Garden

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
57	51 10 0	12 6 0	2 18 1	—	—	—	2 18 1	116
40		12 15 9	1 2 11	—	—	—	1 2 11	
75	25 0 0	8 15 0	1 11 3	1 0 0	—	—	2 11 3	117
55	42 0 0	7 14 6	5 5 0	—	—	—	5 5 0	118
65	72 10 0	37 1 0	11 12 4	—	—	—	11 12 4	119
57	55 16 9	33 19 8	11 13 7	—	—	—	11 13 7	120
84	91 0 0	53 17 0	34 5 10	20 0 0	—	—	54 5 10	121
78	37 10 0	20 11 0	5 0 7	11 0 0	—	—	16 0 7	122
49	32 0 0	8 0 6	1 10 6	13 0 0	—	—	14 10 6	123
71	52 16 8	19 11 6	21 19 0	30 0 0	—	—	51 19 0	124
65	03 0 0	49 5 6	15 11 0	10 0 0	—	—	25 11 0	125
51	42 10 0	17 17 9	0 11 9	15 0 0	—	—	21 11 9	126
47			3 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—
67	31 0 0	18 7 6	1 17 0	10 0 0	—	—	11 17 0	127
27	23 10 10	5 18 6	0 10 0	—	—	—	0 10 9	128
55	32 0 0	5 2 0	11 15 4	—	—	—	11 15 4	129
27	17 0 6	2 19 3	1 6 8	—	—	—	1 6 8	130
46	32 4 2	7 10 0	0 8 0	—	—	—	0 8 0	131
74	09 0 0	27 5 3	3 15 0	0 10 0	—	—	4 5 0	132
35	31 4 0	13 18 3	1 0 6	—	—	—	1 0 6	133
36	30 0 0	9 11 3	2 5 0	—	—	—	2 5 0	134
47	30 0 0	7 7 3	3 10 0	—	—	—	3 10 0	135
70	43 0 0	22 15 3	2 7 0	—	—	—	2 7 6	136
55	33 0 0	10 15 3	5 4 0	—	—	—	5 4 0	137
63	74 10 0	27 14 3	3 10 0	5 0 0	—	—	8 10 0	138
36	36 0 0	13 3 3	1 5 0	—	—	—	1 5 6	139
44	42 0 0	14 15 6	—	8 3 6	—	—	8 3 6	140
49	40 0 0	10 10 0	3 16 6	8 3 6	—	—	12 0 0	141
87	57 0 0	23 17 0	2 5 6	—	—	—	2 5 6	142
44	38 0 0	11 3 0	1 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	143
80	69 0 0	24 4 0	2 12 0	25 0 0	—	—	27 12 0	144
44	31 4 0	9 6 0	—	2 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	145
39	23 4 0	0 16 6	—	—	—	—	—	146
49	27 4 0	0 3 9	1 15 11	—	—	—	1 5 11	147
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148
62	32 0 0	22 1 9	2 18 0	18 0 0	—	—	20 18 0	149
88	33 0 0	11 4 3	—	—	—	—	—	150
32	42 0 0	8 0 0	0 18 8	—	—	—	0 18 8	151
72	32 0 0	14 11 0	6 1 1	—	—	—	6 1 1	152
47	32 0 0	6 3 0	5 10 6	—	—	—	5 10 6	153
40	41 3 4	11 10 3	5 11 5	—	—	—	5 11 5	154
78	65 0 0	23 13 3	13 11 7	3 10 0	—	3 10 0	20 11 7	155
59	40 6 8	19 13 0	9 5 1	3 0 0	—	—	12 5 1	156
80	50 0 0	34 3 3	14 4 8	8 0 0	7 2 4	—	20 7 0	157
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158
70	30 0 0	13 0 6	10 6 5	—	—	—	10 6 5	159
45	50 0 0	12 6 9	2 13 0	5 0 0	—	—	7 13 0	100
61	25 0 0	11 5 0	7 13 0	5 0 0	—	—	12 13 0	161
71	55 0 8	17 5 0	9 2 0	2 0 0	—	—	11 2 0	162
67	32 0 0	13 15 0	11 0 2	4 0 0	—	—	15 0 2	163
56	32 0 0	13 7 0	7 7 7	5 0 0	—	—	12 7 7	164
57	32 0 0	25 1 0	12 15 10	—	—	—	12 15 10	165
122	65 5 0	57 15 9	4 2 7	—	—	—	4 2 7	166
46		8 2 9	—	—	—	—	—	
—	4 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	167
101	64 0 0	21 11 3	7 1 2	—	—	—	7 1 2	168
38	50 0 0	28 4 0	5 9 0	—	—	—	5 9 0	169
48	32 0 0	13 3 3	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	170
42	25 0 0	11 2 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	171
56	40 6 8	16 3 3	8 7 8	—	—	—	8 7 8	172
69	88 10 0	79 1 0	16 12 6	1 5 0	—	—	17 17 6	173
35		5 17 9	0 11 0	—	—	—	0 11 0	

[c] Free Garden.

[d] Closed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
174	10500	Donaghendry,	7A	Stewartstown, i.	V.C.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	43	41	84	37
175	11247	Do. . .	15	Brackaville, . evg.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	47	31	78	25
176	407	Derryloran, .	7A	Gortalowrey,[a] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	110	244	61
				Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	–	63	27
177	5184	Do. . .	–	Loy, . . .		Or.D.	–	Pres.	–	59	47	106	53
178	9681	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	41
179	9682	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	40
180	7543	Do. . .	–	Cookstown, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	96	90	186	76
181	4926	Do. . .	–	Drumcraw, . .	V.C.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	26	76	29
182	5074	Do. . .	–	Cookstown P.L.U.,		Offi	cial.	E.C.	–	20	29	49	22
183	10065	Do. . .	–	Toberlane, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	96	64	160	58
184	410	Drumglass, .	15	Dungannon, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	165	–	165	56
185	411	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	164	164	71
186	9522	Do. . .	–	Do. Poor Law Un.		Offi	cial.	E.C.	–	36	39	75	22
187	8762	Do. . .	–	Anne-st., Dungannon		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	112	–	112	59
188	413	Dromore, .	14	Tummery, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	53	131	40
189	1261	Do. . .	–	Corboley, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	61	124	33
190	2316	Do. . .	–	Dromore, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	30
191	4294	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	24
192	3126	Do. . .	–	Curley, . .		–	Pres.	R.C.	–	79	37	116	44
193	3511	Do. . .	–	Aghnamoe,[b] . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	81	157	58
194	5048	Do. . .	–	Mullaghbane, .	V.C.	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	63	46	109	36
195	5295	Do. . .	–	Ederney Hill, .		Pres.	–	R.C.	–	49	51	100	43
196	5369	Do. . .	–	Esker, . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	41	119	41
197	7022	Do. . .	–	Belisle, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	58	117	36
198	5723	Do. . .	–	Drumlish, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	52	120	31
199	10237	Donacavey, .	–	Corryglass, . .	V.C.	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	75	164	49
200	1379	Do. . .	–	Lagamaghery, .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	49	88	32
201	11080	Do. . .	–	Fintona, . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	47
202	1939	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	46
203	1624	Do. . .	–	Blackfort, . .	A.	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	79	57	136	41
204	2437	Do. . .	–	Skelga, . .	A.	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	51	28	79	34
205	3023	Do. . .	–	Lisnacrieve,[c] .		Pres.	–	R.C.	–	63	64	127	37
206	0366	Do. . .	–	Tyreenan, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	42	88	32
207	7001	Do. . .	–	Aughafad, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	35	88	32
208	7905	Do. . .	–	Derrabard,[c] . .	V.C.	–	E.C.	Pres.	–	72	45	117	51
209	19678	Do. . .	–	Cranny, . .	V.C.	–	Pres	R.C.	–	71	60	131	44
210	11403	Do. . .	–	Fintona,[a] . .		–	E.C.	E.C.	2E.C.	146	123	269	112
211	1378	Donaghmore, .	15	Aughnagar, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	84	107	52
212	9513	Do. . .	–	Donaghmore (old),[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	49	55	104	41
213	2062	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	30
214	8643	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	30
215	2882	Do. . .	–	Tullyallen, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	70	138	42
				Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	–	–	52	–	52	17
216	5276	Do. . .	–	Tullyarran, . .		Pres.	–	Or.D.	–	49	37	86	24
217	0765	Do. . .	–	Dernaseer, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	69	141	36
218	8232	Do. . .	–	Gortnaglush, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	42	92	33
219	9286	Do. . .	–	Parkanoure, . .		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	54	70	124	47
				Do. . . evg.		–	E.C.	–	–	72	–	72	28
220	9490	Do. . .	–	Kilnaslee, . .		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	43	42	85	36
221	10694	Do. . .	–	Castlecaulfield,[c] .		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	92	90	182	60
222	11339	Do. . .	–	Granville, . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	65	57	122	46
223	2529	Drumragh, .	14	Ballynahatty, .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	50	32	82	19
224	7583	Do. . .	–	Omagh Min. Mod. m.	V.C.	Offi	cial.	Or.D.	R.C. Pres.	209	–	209	113
225	8178	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.C.			R.C.	E.C.	–	157	157	74
226	8179	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.	V.C.			Pres.	Pres.	84	83	167	91
227	6328	Do. . .	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	258	258	139
228	7952	Do. . .	–	Cavanacaw, . .	V.C.	–	Pres.	Pres.	–	48	42	90	29
229	4300	Do. . .	–	Tattysallagh, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	63	120	31
230	4678	Do. . .	–	Cornabrackan, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	60	116	42
231	4749	Do. . .	–	Aughee, . .	V.C.	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	35	42	77	31
232	5330	Do. . .	–	Drumragh,[c] .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	33	33	60	36

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER : County of TYRONE—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
44	36 0 0	26 13 0	2 17 0	—	—	—	2 17 0	174
35	3 15 0	4 2 6	2 9 10	—	—	—	2 0 10	175
105 }	45 19 1	{ 17 3 6	10 8 11	5 0 0	—	—	15 6 11	176
28 }		{ 6 3 0	—	—	—	—	—	
66	38 0 0	21 11 3	15 5 6	12 0 0	—	—	27 5 6	177
59	66 0 0	16 8 6	11 0 1	—	—	—	11 0 1	178
61	48 1 8	27 1 6	6 3 0	—	—	—	8 6 0	179
91	85 16 8	46 5 6	33 2 4	—	—	—	33 2 4	180
50	12 0 0	—	2 14 6	—	—	—	2 14 0	181
27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	182
83	70 10 0	30 19 6	15 1 4	—	—	—	15 1 4	163
73	117 6 8	26 2 9	16 13 9	—	—	—	10 13 9	184
82	70 0 0	25 4 0	14 4 11	—	—	—	14 4 11	185
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	186
77	46 16 8	44 4 3	40 0 0	—	—	—	40 0 0	187
60	32 0 0	20 14 0	6 11 0	—	—	—	6 11 0	188
79	32 0 0	16 17 6	7 18 0	—	—	—	7 18 0	189
61	32 0 0	12 16 0	7 0 0	—	—	—	7 0 0	190
30	29 4 2	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	191
79	49 0 0	12 11 8	1 7 6	—	—	—	1 7 6	192
108	85 10 0	30 15 0	12 10 0	1 0 0	—	—	16 10 0	193
64	38 10 0	18 15 9	4 19 0	—	—	—	4 19 6	194
54	43 3 4	25 9 3	2 6 0	—	—	—	2 8 6	195
75	38 0 0	15 12 9	9 4 0	—	—	—	9 4 0	196
82	32 0 0	15 9 0	7 8 0	—	—	—	7 8 0	197
67	34 10 0	13 17 6	0 6 9	—	—	—	0 6 9	198
92	36 0 0	27 0 9	3 15 0	5 0 0	—	—	8 15 5	199
67	32 0 0	15 14 3	2 19 6	—	—	—	2 10 6	200
70	35 16 6	29 7 3	11 2 5	—	—	—	11 2 5	201
54	38 0 0	16 18 3	4 3 6	—	—	—	4 3 6	202
75	32 0 0	6 11 0	5 17 5	—	—	—	5 17 5	203
47	38 0 0	17 4 6	8 16 0	—	—	—	8 13 6	204
49	34 6 8	14 5 9	1 15 0	2 0 0	—	—	3 15 0	205
51	30 0 0	6 7 6	1 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	206
57	32 0 0	6 14 3	—	—	—	—	—	207
69	52 10 0	12 17 0	9 2 5	8 0 0	—	—	17 2 5	208
72	46 10 0	26 2 0	9 17 6	—	—	—	9 17 0	209
109	98 0 0	58 14 6	22 0 11	20 0 0	—	—	42 0 11	210
88	05 0 0	10 0 6	5 16 0	—	—	—	5 18 0	211
42	46 0 0	0 10 0	7 10 6	17 0 0	—	—	24 10 8	212
61	30 0 0	8 4 6	5 15 5	—	—	—	5 15 5	213
51	22 16 4	6 4 3	0 0 6	—	—	—	0 6 6	214
66 }	35 0 0	{ 13 7 0	1 0 6	—	—	—	1 6 5	215
28 }		—	0 9 0	—	—	—	0 9 0	
35	32 2 6	8 11 9	0 16 1	—	—	—	0 16 1	215
51	32 0 0	11 17 9	2 13 0	—	—	—	2 13 0	217
55	40 10 0	0 17 3	5 9 10	—	—	—	5 9 10	218
74	66 5 0	27 18 9	4 10 0	25 0 0	—	—	29 10 0	219
42	—	7 4 9	—	—	—	—	—	
47	34 16 0	12 12 6	—	6 0 0	—	—	6 0 0	220
103	66 6 6	20 2 0	3 5 5	15 0 0	—	—	16 5 5	221
72	65 0 0	21 9 0	7 13 6	13 15 0	—	—	21 8 5	222
30	32 0 0	0 12 9	2 6 0	—	—	—	2 8 0	223
137 }		{ 180 4 0	51 1 11	—	41 5 0	—	92 7 5	224
105 }	827 0 0	06 14 3	26 11 0	—	16 17 0	—	43 6 0	225
105 }		35 10 3	31 6 0	—	0 15 0	—	32 1 0	226
213	08 7 3	47 11 0	12 19 6	—	—	—	12 19 6	227
35	25 0 0	9 4 6	—	—	—	—	—	228
45	32 0 0	9 4 6	2 7 8	—	—	—	2 7 3	229
59	55 10 0	12 8 3	7 2 6	—	—	—	7 2 6	230
47	32 0 0	11 2 0	2 7 6	—	—	—	2 7 6	231
42	38 0 0	14 6 6	5 16 1	6 0 0	—	—	13 10 1	232

* Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
233	8210	Drumragh,	14	Corlea,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	32	39	71	30
234	6464	Do.	–	Gillygooly,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	45	36	81	31
235	4150	Desertcreat,	7A	Rock,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	100	207	61
236	7490	Do.	–	Slatequarry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	47	99	31
237	8446	Do.	–	Cady,		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	45	31	76	31
238	9314	Do.	–	Grange,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	42	60	102	47
239	10410	Do.	–	Moree,		–	Or.D.	Pres.	–	52	42	94	34
240	10745	Do.	–	Sandholes,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	55	53	108	47
241	414	Errigal Keerogue	14	Gort,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	50	117	40
242	416	Do.	–	Glenenll,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	70	121	28
243	1382	Do.	–	Rarogan,	V.T.	Pres.	–	R.C.	–	57	52	106	34
244	2954	Do.	15	Ballygawley,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	40	80	36
245	5277	Do.	14	Altamuskin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	65	154	48
246	5833	Do.	–	Altcloughfin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	68	123	26
247	5958	Do.	–	Turnaskea,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	29	77	30
248	7322	Do.	–	Fallaghearn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	60	119	35
249	9367	Do.	–	Dunmoyle,	V.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	42	30	72	20
250	11352	Fivemiletown,	13	Ranenly,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	31	32	63	28
251	419	Kildress,	7A	Dunamore,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	125	102	227	49
252	420	Do.	–	Killeenan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	68	148	31
253	421	Do.	–	Glenarney,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	67	106	173	33
254	422	Do.	–	Corvanaghan,[b]		Pres	–	Pres.	–	93	44	137	35
255	1376	Do.	–	Stramacklemartin,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	61	128	29
256	2787	Do.	–	Gortnacladdy,[c]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	77	62	139	32
257	7202	Do.	–	Drumshambo,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	65	105	29
258	8971	Do.	–	Drumanalta,		Or.D.	–	Pres.	–	44	48	92	38
259	10266	Do.	–	Ballynasollus,		Pres.	–	E.C.	–	42	44	86	27
260	2785	Kilskeery,	13	Crossan,	A.	–	Or.D.	Or.D.	–	44	58	102	31
261	3276	Do.	–	Feglish,	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	62	63	125	45
262	3477	Do.	–	Trillick,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	37	106	30
263	3078	Do.	–	Drumharvey,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	43	97	30
264	3713	Do.	–	Strangomer,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	39	105	40
265	5051	Do.	–	Knocknagor,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	50	89	28
266	7204	Do.	–	Clunecandra,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	51	48	99	34
267	7415	Do.	–	Relaghgunnis,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	72	141	45
268	9809	Do.	–	Graunau,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	71	120	47
269	2786	Killyman,	15	Cavan, or Killyman,	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	43	99	26
270	8330	Do.	–	Gortshalgan,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	42	54	96	34
271	8385	Do.	–	Tamnamore,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	72	44	116	35
272	10035	Do.	–	Killyman,[a] m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	103	–	103	43
273	10036	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	117	117	54
274	11240	Do.	–	Ballinakelly,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	62	48	110	30
275	9183	Killeshill,	–	Cleenaneese,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	61	58	119	35
276	11328	Do.	–	Mulnahun,		–	Or.D.	Pres.	–	26	33	59	30
277	11442	Do.	–	Killesbill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	135	236	52
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	22
278	424	Leckpatrick,	6	Clonghcorr,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	30
279	1891	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	30
280	8106	Do.	–	Glenmornan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	61	142	50
281	6315	Do.	–	Strabane, P.L.U.,		Offi	cial	2E.C.	–	44	30	74	38
282	11327	Do.	–	Ballylaw,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	74	66	140	53
283	1194	Lissan,	7A	Crievagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	56	98	33
284	2410	Do.	–	Broughderg,	V.T.	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	60	35	95	34
285	11144	Do.	6	Leckpatrick,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	74	76	150	58
286	11392	Do.	7A	Unagh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	62	48	110	42
287	2001	Longfield, East,	14	Drumnaforbe or Drumquin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	76	145	58
288	3148	Do.	–	Garveyhullion,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	52	68	120	53
289	5677	Do.	–	Dressog,	V.C.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	64	34	98	25
290	9667	Do.	–	Cornavarra,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	38	83	27
291	4218	Longfield, West,	–	Dooish, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	31
292	3988	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	Pres.	–	Pres.	–	–	80	80	26
293	5766	Do.	–	Carrick,[d]		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
294	5767	Do.	–	Lackagh,		E.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	40	104	36
295	6764	Do.	–	Drumgallon,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	30	21	51	28

[a] Free Garden. [b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—*continued.*

Pupils who attended school for 70 days in 1877 in 140 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
38	32 0 0	9 18 0	2 15 0	5 0 0	—	—	7 15 0	233
50	44 0 0	18 2 8	3 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	234
90	65 0 0	34 7 9	—	—	—	—	—	235
23	38 0 0	7 10 0	6 3 5	—	—	—	6 8 5	236
42	32 0 0	15 19 6	4 11 3	—	—	—	4 11 3	237
61	57 0 0	24 1 0	3 11 8	—	—	—	3 11 8	238
47	36 5 10	13 5 0	0 10 0	10 0 0	—	—	10 10 0	239
57	69 10 0	26 3 6	10 5 5	3 0 0	—	—	13 5 5	240
70	58 11 8	8 16 0	0 12 6	—	—	—	0 12 6	241
43	24 3 4	4 8 6	6 10 9	—	—	—	0 10 9	242
61	32 0 0	4 6 0	5 6 6	—	—	—	5 9 9	243
50	45 0 0	3 2 6	1 0 0	0 10 0	—	—	1 10 0	244
85	51 16 0	9 4 6	9 5 10	—	—	—	6 5 10	245
37	31 4 0	1 7 0	4 5 0	—	—	—	4 5 0	246
43	32 0 0	8 3 0	2 3 6	—	—	—	2 8 0	247
73	32 0 0	8 13 0	5 6 6	—	—	—	5 6 6	248
35	23 4 0	2 4 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	249
39	24 15 10	4 0 0	5 3 10	10 0 0	—	—	15 3 10	250
135	57 0 0	20 19 3	3 11 6	—	—	—	3 11 6	251
74	40 10 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	4 6 0	252
33	32 0 0	6 1 6	3 12 0	—	—	—	3 12 9	253
77	38 0 0	14 6 6	2 13 7	3 0 0	—	—	5 13 7	254
81	32 0 0	1 6 3	2 0 9	2 2 0	—	—	4 2 9	255
64	32 0 0	9 14 3	1 11 6	2 10 0	—	—	4 1 0	256
56	30 0 0	8 13 3	2 19 7	7 0 0	—	—	9 19 7	257
66	31 0 0	11 10 3	4 17 0	10 0 0	—	—	14 17 9	258
45	32 0 0	9 11 3	8 8 1	—	—	—	8 8 1	259
56	32 0 0	11 14 0	0 8 0	—	—	—	0 8 0	260
77	35 0 0	16 12 3	1 2 0	—	—	—	1 2	261
56	32 0 0	14 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	262
69	32 0 0	13 7 9	—	—	—	—	—	263
68	41 10 0	17 6 6	2 7 0	—	—	—	2 7 0	264
41	32 0 0	10 8 8	—	—	—	—	—	265
66	47 13 4	18 2 3	1 8 8	—	—	—	1 8 6	266
72	55 0 0	26 14 9	—	—	—	—	—	267
78	46 0 0	25 13 6	0 12 6	—	—	—	0 12 6	268
37	43 12 8	4 16 9	0 17 7	—	—	—	0 17 7	269
60	25 0 0	10 14 0	4 13 0	4 0 0	—	—	8 13 0	270
65	42 13 4	6 3 6	5 0 11	2 0 0	—	—	7 0 11	271
57	38 10 0	16 1 9	5 8 11	8 3 6	—	—	11 12 5	272
84	41 10 0	25 17 0	4 4 9	16 0 0	—	—	14 4 6	273
61	32 0 0	7 2 6	4 1 8	—	—	—	4 1 8	274
62	54 6 8	12 10 6	8 11 4	6 0 0	—	—	14 11 4	275
48	31 4 0	—	0 3 0	6 0 0	—	—	6 3 0	276
84 }	56 6 1	12 11 3	4 15 0	—	—	—	4 15 0	277
29 }		5 6 6	1 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 6	
46	32 0 0	10 0 8	6 9 8	1 0 0	—	—	7 9 8	278
41	23 0 8	10 8 6	4 16 0	1 0 0	—	—	5 19 0	279
92	57 0 0	24 7 6	6 4 6	—	—	—	0 4 6	280
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	281
80	52 15 0	19 7 0	11 19 1	4 0 6	—	—	15 10 1	282
56	25 0 0	10 19 0	3 2 3	3 10 6	—	—	6 12 8	283
46	32 6 0	10 2 6	3 2 6	5 0 0	—	—	8 2 6	284
79	57 0 0	30 2 8	7 10 0	4 0 6	—	12 12 0	24 2 0	285
65	36 10 0	17 11 0	6 7 9	—	—	—	6 7 9	286
82	66 0 0	23 11 0	2 2 6	—	—	—	2 2 8	287
84	63 0 0	43 16 9	6 0 6	—	—	—	6 0 6	288
52	30 2 8	8 5 0	—	5 0 6	—	—	5 0 0	289
43	32 0 0	10 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	290
58	32 0 0	8 14 0	—	—	—	—	—	291
38	24 7 6	16 7 9	1 2 6	—	—	—	1 2 6	292
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	293
55	32 0 0	19 3 3	1 5 6	—	—	—	1 5 6	294
42	29 1 4	6 0 0	0 14 8	—	—	—	0 14 8	295

[c] Free Residence and Garden.

[d] Temporarily closed.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1874.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendances for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
296	10189	Longfield, Lower	14	Mulnavar,[a]	V.C.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	59	51	110	41
297	10845	Do.	–	Lough Mulharn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	55	103	38
298	8016	Do.	–	Lower Longfield,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	57	34	91	45
299	7649	Letteree,	–	Lstteres,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	53	126	49
300	426	Pomeroy,	7A	Pomeroy, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	–	124	41
301	9858	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	39
302	1142	Do.	–	Altmore, m.	A.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	135	–	135	32
303	1490	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	115	115	37
304	2063	Do.	–	Coolmaghery,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	53	113	39
305	2320	Do.	–	Lisnagleer,[a]		–	E.C.	Or.D.	–	57	62	119	40
306	2784	Do.	–	Claggin,	V.C.	Pres.	–	E.C.	–	48	26	74	25
307	5014	Do.	15	Galbally,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	68	192	55
308	11606	Do.	7A	Crossdermott,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	67	52	119	51
309	433	Termonamongan,	6	Altamullen,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	36	33	69	35
310	434	Do.	–	Magherakeel,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	54	38	92	28
311	436	Do.	–	Aghnahoe,	n.	E.C.	–	Pres.	Pres.	66	49	115	51
312	1193	Do.	–	Carracoghan,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	37	94	44
313	1380	Do.	–	Laght,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	40	118	39
314	2781	Do.	–	Maghernageeragh,	A.	Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	74	58	132	56
315	4679	Do.	–	Lisnacloon,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	45	40	85	38
316	4888	Do.	–	Scraghy,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	31	81	33
317	5848	Do.	–	Third Corgary,[c]		E.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	47	99	34
318	7323	Do.	–	Tullycar,[b]		E.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	47	99	42
319	8155	Do.	–	Croigh,		E.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	36	93	37
320	437	Termonmaguirk,	7A	Aughiogan,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	74	176	50
321	438	Do.	–	Creggan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	75	146	47
322	1262	Do.	14	Tanderagee,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	63	126	36
323	2846	Do.	7A	Trummogue,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	57	113	31
324	4677	Do.	14	Sixmilecross,[a]		Pres. / E.C.	–	Pres.	Pres.	104	67	171	61
325	5182	Do.	–	Drumlester,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	33	82	24
326	10923	Do.	7A	Termon,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	39	30	69	24
327	5526	Do.	14	Rathonackin,		Pres	–	R.C.	–	36	42	78	27
328	8004	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	53	92	34
329	11026	Do.	7A	Altinagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	72	171	54
330	5957	Do.	–	Clare,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	46	92	25
331	7289	Do.	14	Brackey, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	28
332	8556	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	38
333	8115	Do.	7A	Inishatrask,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	76	167	41
334	8245	Do.	–	Miltown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	108	181	42
335	8329	Do.	14	Drumnakilly,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	48	34	82	31
336	10534	Do.	–	Inishatieve,[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	43	56	99	35
337	4585	Tamlaght,	7A	Aughavey,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	64	47	111	49
				Do. evg.		–	–	–	–	62	4	66	29
338	7479	Do.	–	Coagh,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	66	57	123	54
339	10267	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	33	82	34
340	1185	Tullyniskan,	15	Edendork,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	136	123	259	82
341	9155	Do.	–	Coal Island,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	41	50	91	33
342	10283	Do.	–	Newmills,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	105	66	171	69
343	430	Urney,	6	Kilcleen,[c]		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	69	46	115	44
344	1381	Do.	–	Rabstown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	109	55	164	61
345	6807	Do.	–	Bridge End,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	46	111	66
346	7436	Do.	–	Urney,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	33	20	53	24
347	10922	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	17	23	40	18
348	8027	Do.	–	Sion Mills,		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C. / R.C.	159	127	286	114
349	8438	Do.	–	Castlederg,[b] No. 1 (Edward's),		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	88	45	133	64
350	8767	Do.	–	Tullywhisker,		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	108	76	184	63
351	2039	Skirts of Urney,	–	Castlederg P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	14	9	23	15
352	10160	Do.	–	Castlederg,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	110	101	211	94
353	9242	Urney and Ardstraw,	–	Ganvaghan,	V.C.	E.C.	–	Pres.	–	54	59	113	55

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
73	38 0 0	17 1 6	—	8 10 0	—	—	3 10 0	293
44	62 0 0	18 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	207
57	45 13 4	22 16 9	4 0 6	10 0 0	—	—	14 0 6	298
74	52 10 0	20 0 6	4 9 6	—	—	—	4 9 6	299
78	32 0 0	12 3 9	2 5 7	—	—	—	2 5 7	300
50	29 10 0	15 17 3	4 19 3	—	—	—	4 19 3	301
51	38 0 0	7 3 3	2 0 6	—	—	—	2 0 6	302
63	65 16 8	15 9 0	1 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	303
56	40 0 0	19 11 6	4 18 9	4 10 0	—	—	9 8 9	304
72	47 6 8	12 12 0	2 16 6	5 0 0	—	—	7 16 6	305
46	28 5 4	4 19 9	2 19 1	—	—	—	2 19 1	306
01	56 10 0	22 4 3	4 19 0	—	—	—	4 19 0	307
77	14 13 4	—	1 2 6	22 10 0	—	—	23 12 6	308
50	32 0 0	14 7 6	5 16 0	—	—	—	5 13 0	309
41	29 0 8	5 10 0	1 2 6	5 2 6	—	—	6 5 0	310
69	76 16 8	28 8 6	16 2 0	4 0 0	—	—	17 2 0	311
67	38 16 4	19 0 3	10 6 0	3 3 0	—	—	13 0 0	312
67	38 0 0	13 13 9	4 2 6	3 3 0	—	—	7 5 6	313
74	79 10 0	35 1 6	13 14 0	3 3 0	—	2 2 0	18 19 0	314
49	32 0 0	16 5 6	11 2 6	—	—	—	11 2 6	315
49	62 0 0	15 5 6	0 1 6	—	—	—	0 1 0	316
74	32 0 0	14 14 0	4 15 2	4 0 0	—	—	8 15 2	317
68	33 6 8	17 17 0	6 18 6	6 0 0	—	—	12 18 0	318
41	38 0 0	19 18 3	0 1 0	1 0 0	—	—	1 1 0	319
95	41 0 0	11 4 3	10 15 9	—	—	—	10 15 9	320
03	37 0 0	25 0 6	2 12 0	—	—	—	2 12 0	321
68	32 0 0	12 6 0	2 8 3	—	—	—	2 8 6	322
55	29 10 0	6 3 0	5 2 0	—	—	—	5 2 0	323
100	65 0 0	26 0 6	7 5 11	35 0 0	—	—	42 5 11	324
53	28 16 0	5 4 3	0 6 0	—	—	—	0 6 0	325
47	30 2 3	6 18 9	—	16 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	326
50	62 3 8	8 3 0	3 11 6	—	—	—	3 11 6	327
47	41 16 3	13 7 0	1 16 6	—	—	—	1 10 6	328
92	43 0 0	27 14 3	0 2 0	—	—	—	0 2 0	329
62	28 0 0	3 15 3	1 16 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	330
45	62 0 0	10 11 6	4 17 2	—	—	—	4 17 2	331
62	25 0 0	23 3 0	2 16 10	—	—	—	2 13 10	332
102	38 0 0	3 16 6	1 7 0	—	—	—	1 7 0	333
112	38 0 0	10 13 3	3 4 0	—	—	—	3 4 0	334
54	30 0 0	13 17 6	—	9 2 0	—	—	9 2 0	335
79	33 10 0	12 10 6	1 5 3	3 11 0	—	—	4 16 8	336
90	} 55 10 0	{ 45 7 6	5 17 3	—	—	—	5 17 3	337
33		{ 8 11 0	0 10 0	—	—	—	0 10 0	
81	47 5 0	35 0 6	6 14 0	5 0 0	—	—	11 14 0	338
43	32 0 0	3 7 0	5 3 7	—	—	—	5 3 7	339
109	80 6 8	24 11 3	15 4 7	—	—	—	15 4 7	340
44	35 0 0	11 17 9	1 19 3	—	—	—	1 19 8	341
75	69 0 0	34 16 0	10 14 5	20 0 0	—	—	30 14 5	342
49	33 10 0	23 11 0	8 8 6	3 10 0	—	—	11 18 6	343
102	70 10 0	68 14 9	12 15 9	—	—	—	12 15 9	344
66	86 0 0	22 4 0	9 13 0	—	4 16 6	—	14 9 6	345
42	28 16 0	12 18 0	5 5 0	—	—	—	5 5 0	346
10	16 16 5	3 2 0	4 17 4	14 0 0	—	—	18 17 4	347
191	102 3 4	38 2 3	25 14 7	16 0 0	—	7 0 0	48 14 7	348
86	55 0 0	34 15 3	13 7 10	38 1 8	—	18 0 10	69 10 4	349
121	72 0 0	63 1 6	11 11 3	—	—	—	11 11 3	350
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	351
128	60 13 10	48 13 0	27 15 2	—	3 7 4	—	34 2 6	352
88	38 0 0	22 5 3	12 14 6	—	—	—	12 14 6	353

* Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation

MUNSTER—

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
1	7705	Abbey,	42	Ballyvelahan, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	35
2	7723	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	68	66	36
3	2356	Bunratty,	45	Clonmoney, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	–	56	25
4	2357	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	41
5	1263	Clonlea,	51	Belvoir,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	–	106	43
6	1825	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	31
7	4438	Do.	45	Kilkishen, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	60
8	4439	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	44
9	6317	Do.	51	Derrynaveagh,[c]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	84	88	172	63
10	5166	Do.	42	Cahersherkind 1st Cl. A.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	163	–	163	69
11	8500	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	120	120	54
12	10741	Clonaig,	45	Shannon View,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	164	164	316	137
13	3000	Clare Abbey,	–	Clare Castle, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	36
14	3667	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	107	107	45
15	4642	Carran,	42	Glancolumbkill,	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	31	26	57	27
16	7573	Do.	–	Carran,[d]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	37	60	31
17	6575	Clooney,	45	Carrahan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	160	–	130	55
18	10181	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	87	34
19	10309	Do.	–	Maghera,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	47	67	45
20	6661	Clondagad,	–	Pitfield,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	84	190	89
21	7003	Do.	–	Killerk,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	57	68	125	54
22	10321	Do.	–	Lissycasey,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	134	117	251	123
23	10322	Do.	–	Fergus View,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	138	154	292	129
24	6898	Dysert,	–	Toonagh, m.	A.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	72	–	72	35
25	4323	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	57	57	62
26	7591	Do.	–	Dysert,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	98	77	175	80
27	10757	Doora,	–	Doora,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	40	115	46
28	8600	Do.	–	Knockanean,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	82	164	59
29	7315	Drumcliff,	–	Ennis Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns.		293	874	1167	445
30	3266	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	R.C.	49	59	108	66
31	6266	Do.	–	Do. Gaol,		Official		2R.C.	–	66	27	115	16
32	6435	Drumcheery,	42	Ballyvaughan, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	48
33	6627	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	127	61
34	6359	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	38	23	61	37
35	2430	Fealkle,	–	Fealkle, 1st Cl. Ag., m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	169	–	169	66
36	2440	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	164	164	76
37	3399	Do.	–	Knocknageeha,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	65	130	52
38	4437	Do.	–	Currakyle,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	37	101	67
39	4561	Do.	–	Mountainview,[b]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	52	110	32
40	6690	Do.	–	Knockbeha,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	91	167	76
41	6400	Do.	–	Drumandoora, Ord. Ag.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	96	179	67
42	10883	Do.	–	Gurtaveha,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	78	153	62
43	9229	Inagh,	45	Letterkelly, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	41
44	9230	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	28
45	9547	Do.	–	Inagh, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	198	196	64
46	9571	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	164	–	164	76
47	6151	Do.	–	Inch,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	98	70	168	69
48	4049	Inchicronan,	42	Crusheen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	35
49	5585	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	96	42
50	7205	Do.	–	Drumbanniff,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	41	97	46
51	2389	Do.	–	Ballanruan, Ord. Ag.[c]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	155	88	243	119
52	1160	Killinaboy,	–	Richmond,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	153	–	153	86
53	4051	Do.	–	Corofin, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	36
54	6595	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	14	30	44	25
55	7465	Do.	–	Killinaboy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	82	153	60
56	1205	Killadysert,	45	Killadysert, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	196	–	196	89
57	153	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	172	172	74
58	6224	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	31	30	61	21
59	6649	Do.	–	Coney Island,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	17	10	27	22

[a] Free Residence.

[b] Results fees cancelled.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

on the 31st December, 1877.

1,862 Schools.

CLARE—216 Schools.

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
38	36 0 0	19 7 0	3 7 0	—	—	—	3 7 0	1
46	34 0 0	15 4 0	3 10 0	—	—	—	3 19 9	2
37	20 16 0	4 7 0	11 3 6	—	—	—	11 8 6	3
56	38 0 0	15 11 0	10 7 6	—	—	—	10 7 6	4
63	44 0 0	9 12 4	9 14 4	4 5 0	—	—	13 19 4	5
48	25 0 0	0 4 6	6 5 6	4 5 0	—	—	10 10 6	6
51	33 10 0	7 18 6	11 11 11	—	—	—	11 11 11	7
55	30 0 0	—	8 15 11	—	—	—	8 15 11	8
125	88 0 0	27 12 0	26 6 6	1 0 0	—	—	27 6 6	9
115	46 0 0	24 2 0	11 13 0	12 8 4	—	—	24 1 4	10
105	34 0 0	21 14 6	5 0 0	14 10 0	—	—	19 10 0	11
213	144 14 2	28 2 8	46 4 7	—	—	—	46 4 7	12
62	44 13 4	8 17 0	8 0 6	—	—	—	8 0 6	13
55	01 0 0	6 19 2	7 0 4	0 12 0	—	—	7 12 4	14
39	20 12 0	13 14 6	10 10 4	—	—	—	10 10 4	15
38	46 10 0	15 12 9	14 14 2	2 10 0	—	—	17 4 2	16
84	52 10 0	10 14 0	8 10 6	—	—	—	8 10 0	17
39	25 0 0	6 12 6	0 12 6	—	—	—	0 12 6	18
63	42 16 8	4 16 8	9 11 8	—	—	—	9 11 8	19
126	81 14 5	22 0 0	15 6 2	—	—	—	15 6 2	20
81	60 0 0	11 5 6	10 5 11	—	—	—	10 5 11	21
193	127 15 0	34 15 6	38 4 5	—	—	—	38 4 5	22
185	134 0 0	52 8 0	42 14 10	—	—	—	42 14 10	23
43	20 0 8	9 13 0	7 18 6	—	—	—	7 18 6	24
43	25 0 0	3 18 0	7 11 0	—	—	—	7 11 0	25
118	89 0 0	15 4 0	37 15 6	—	—	—	37 15 6	26
55	38 0 0	12 19 0	20 11 6	—	—	—	20 11 6	27
75	27 10 0	13 4 6	10 10 6	—	—	—	10 16 6	28
424	215 8 8	114 11 6	91 7 6	20 0 0	—	—	111 7 8	29
88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
70	32 0 0	18 10 0	8 10 4	—	—	—	6 19 4	32
88	46 10 0	29 16 3	8 10 8	—	—	—	8 10 8	33
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
80	82 0 0	15 9 0	24 14 8	—	—	—	24 14 8	35
94	43 6 8	20 3 0	15 7 6	—	—	—	15 7 6	36
71	51 0 0	14 11 0	19 0 6	—	—	—	19 6 6	37
71	32 0 0	8 7 0	8 1 0	—	—	—	8 1 0	38
61	32 0 0	—	8 9 4	—	—	—	8 9 4	39
107	50 15 0	11 9 0	16 12 10	—	—	—	16 12 10	40
104	57 0 0	22 18 6	13 0 0	23 3 3	—	—	36 12 3	41
103	37 10 0	12 19 6	18 5 8	—	—	—	18 5 8	42
71	40 6 8	11 13 6	8 7 0	—	—	—	8 7 0	43
43	25 0 0	6 12 6	30 17 8	—	—	—	30 17 8	44
125	54 10 0	9 13 8	16 17 6	—	—	—	16 17 6	45
120	64 0 0	24 12 6	23 0 2	—	—	—	23 0 2	46
108	61 3 4	17 12 0	30 13 6	—	—	—	30 13 0	47
45	32 0 0	4 8 3	6 2 0	2 10 0	—	—	8 12 0	48
57	36 10 0	—	8 17 7	—	—	—	8 17 7	49
65	32 0 0	10 14 0	5 5 0	3 0 0	—	—	8 5 0	50
199	115 0 0	43 11 0	28 14 0	12 17 6	—	—	41 11 6	51
101	98 8 8	29 13 6	33 9 6	—	—	—	33 9 6	52
72	48 13 4	14 9 6	17 8 2	—	—	—	17 8 2	53
23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
77	45 4 7	17 6 0	12 10 0	—	—	—	12 10 0	55
124	142 15 0	35 1 0	37 8 8	—	—	—	37 8 8	56
79	66 10 0	20 8 0	22 0 2	—	—	—	22 0 2	57
35	—	—	—	25 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	58
27	22 18 4	3 18 6	—	26 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	59

[a] Free Garden.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
60	1683	Kilfinaghta,	51	Sixmilebridge, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	183	–	183	76
61	2492	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	154	154	59
62	1951	Killilagh,	42	Ballynalacken, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	34
63	3041	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	39
64	4870	Do.	–	Doolin, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	175	–	175	84
65	4871	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	39
66	2155	Kilfenora,	–	Kilfenora, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	–	100	80
67	2150	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	219	219	84
68	2180	Kilchreest,	45	Ballinacally,[a] m.	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	81	–	81	38
69	2190	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	91	91	39
70	7204	Do.	–	Lack,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	86	87	173	70
71	2381	Kilfearagh,	–	Kilkee, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	267	–	267	120
72	2382	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	238	238	92
73	10816	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	18	16	34	6
74	7781	Do.	–	Termon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	50	103	26
75	8005	Do.	–	Cooaheen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	45	125	39
76	8213	Do.	–	Moyasta, m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	121	–	121	42
77	8214	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	130	130	37
78	9436	Do.	–	Kilfearagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	54	120	35
79	3004	Kilconry,	–	Stonehall,[c] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	82	33
80	3005	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	36
81	3320	Killaloe,	42	Killaloe, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	269	–	269	120
82	3323	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	200	200	81
83	10183	Do.	–	Do.[d] (2),		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	10
84	3829	Do.	–	Carrowbaun,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	42	105	49
85	7154	Do.	–	Ballycorney, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	67	32
86	7230	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	–	67	29
87	8071	Do.	–	Glen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	44	81	36
88	4290	Kilrush,	45	Knockerra,		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	148	102	250	127
89	3321	Do.	–	Kilrush, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	207	–	207	111
90	7290	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	385	385	205
91	3480	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	31	37	68	41
92	10316	Do.	–	Scattery Island,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	22	57	32
93	3484	Kilseily,	51	Broadford, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	42
94	4188	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	47	127	174	66
95	11172	Do.	–	Meelick, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	–	71	32
96	11173	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	24	65	89	30
97	3807	Kilmacreehy,	42	St. Bridget's, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	48
98	4827	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	63	44
99	4435	Do.	–	Liscannor, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	166	–	160	60
100	4436	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	121	121	52
101	3928	Kilmurry,	45	Mullagh,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	159	111	270	119
102	4431	Do.	–	Kilmurry, m.	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	91	–	91	40
103	4432	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	92	92	32
104	5207	Do.	–	Cloonadrum,	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	109	107	210	76
105	7113	Do.	–	Kilmurray MacMahon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	174	125	299	135
106	7708	Do.	–	Tullycrine,[b] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	57	–	57	35
107	7709	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	79	79	32
108	8241	Do.	–	Scropul,[a]	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	70	58	128	65
109	8528	Do.	–	Annagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	125	116	241	99
110	8560	Do.	–	Cahir-a-own,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	71	145	65
111	3990	Kilmacduane,	–	Creegh,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	156	153	309	120
112	3991	Do.	–	Cooraclare,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	5R.C.	359	239	598	269
113	9508	Do.	–	Tullabrack, f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	54
114	9507	Do.	–	Do. m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	42
115	7800	Do.	–	Cloghan Beg,[a]		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	8204	Kilmoon,	42	Rathbane, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	40
117	4252	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	40	40	28
118	4433	Kilmihil,	45	Leitrim, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	47
119	4434	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	36
120	4751	Do.	–	Lacken, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	56
121	4752	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	135	135	63
122	4876	Do.	–	Cahirmurphy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	98	104	202	104

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Residence and Garden. [c] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of CLARE—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
107	70 0 0	13 11 6	10 10 2	—	—	—	10 10 2	60
59	71 16 8	5 10 3	9 14 6	—	—	—	9 14 6	61
51	32 0 0	4 15 4	7 12 2	—	—	—	7 12 2	62
63	25 0 0	14 12 6	8 4 0	—	—	—	8 4 0	63
119	46 13 4	23 17 6	32 1 8	—	—	—	32 1 8	64
58	25 0 0	6 5 0	16 3 4	—	—	—	16 3 4	65
148	72 0 0	20 5 6	23 2 11	—	—	—	23 2 11	66
138	72 10 0	17 15 0	6 12 0	3 10 0	—	—	13 2 0	67
52	38 0 0	9 18 0	0 11 2	4 0 0	—	—	13 11 2	68
62	25 0 0	14 6 0	10 18 2	—	—	—	10 18 2	69
120	57 0 0	15 1 6	15 6 6	—	—	—	15 6 6	70
175	164 18 4	27 17 0	28 4 0	4 0 0	—	—	32 4 0	71
142	92 0 0	19 1 6	13 6 10	2 0 0	—	—	15 6 10	72
8	—	0 4 0	—	28 0 0	—	—	28 0 0	73
30	40 11 4	3 2 0	2 3 6	—	—	—	2 3 0	74
80	38 0 0	5 10 0	6 10 0	—	—	—	6 10 0	75
74	49 10 0	15 5 0	0 7 0	10 0 0	—	—	16 7 0	76
64	39 0 0	10 5 0	7 8 0	12 0 0	—	—	19 8 0	77
62	32 0 0	5 8 6	6 8 2	—	—	—	6 8 2	78
46	38 0 0	14 18 6	7 10 0	1 10 0	—	—	9 0 0	79
40	44 6 8	12 5 0	8 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	9 10 0	80
149	137 0 0	28 19 0	44 17 5	—	—	—	44 17 5	81
96	77 10 0	14 2 6	20 18 9	—	—	—	20 18 0	82
–	—	2 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	83
45	46 8 4	9 13 6	12 19 0	—	—	—	12 19 0	84
47	25 0 0	7 8 0	11 15 8	—	—	—	11 15 8	85
47	39 10 4	5 9 6	8 18 0	—	—	—	8 18 6	86
51	25 0 0	10 4 6	10 6 0	—	—	—	10 6 0	87
183	168 6 1	46 7 0	25 12 4	—	—	—	25 12 4	88
135	141 0 0	46 9 8	68 4 6	—	—	—	68 4 0	89
180	105 2 0	54 1 6	56 3 8	25 0 0	—	—	81 3 8	90
45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
47	32 0 0	4 10 0	8 18 6	—	—	—	8 18 6	92
67	37 6 8	10 15 8	11 2 6	—	—	—	11 2 6	93
100	58 6 8	12 14 4	13 4 8	—	—	—	13 4 8	94
38	31 14 0	1 9 4	0 5 6	—	—	—	9 5 6	95
43	36 0 0	16 2 0	9 0 0	—	—	—	9 0 0	96
67	36 10 0	12 6 8	11 6 8	—	—	—	11 6 3	97
54	25 0 0	13 0 6	6 16 4	1 10 4	—	—	8 6 8	98
91	65 3 4	16 9 6	14 15 0	—	—	—	14 15 0	99
87	28 0 0	16 10 6	16 9 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	100
109	157 16 8	39 12 0	13 0 6	8 10 10	—	—	21 10 10	101
60	32 0 0	10 10 0	7 5 0	—	—	—	7 5 0	102
53	30 0 0	8 18 6	6 5 6	—	—	—	6 5 9	103
125	57 0 0	17 10 6	10 12 3	—	—	—	10 12 3	104
208	110 13 4	32 6 0	38 9 8	—	—	—	38 6 8	105
47	44 0 0	6 9 6	6 14 0	16 0 0	—	—	23 3 0	106
45	48 0 0	14 14 0	10 18 6	—	—	—	10 18 6	107
96	47 10 0	22 1 0	14 5 0	7 10 0	—	5 0 0	26 15 0	108
58	114 11 8	26 2 6	21 14 8	—	—	—	21 14 8	109
73	49 10 0	22 4 6	16 0 0	—	—	—	16 0 0	110
198	82 0 0	31 16 6	24 9 6	—	—	—	24 9 0	111
414	274 0 0	129 2 0	75 16 0	—	—	—	75 16 0	112
65	29 0 0	16 3 0	10 18 0	—	—	—	19 18 0	113
78	34 11 1	7 7 6	12 0 6	—	—	—	12 0 0	114
–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
74	33 0 0	19 16 9	11 19 6	—	—	—	11 19 6	116
38	24 7 6	7 9 9	3 6 10	—	—	—	3 6 10	117
53	45 0 0	17 18 0	17 15 4	—	—	—	17 15 4	118
32	30 0 0	5 14 0	5 8 6	0 12 0	—	—	6 0 6	119
61	39 13 4	15 9 0	9 4 0	—	—	—	6 4 0	120
106	61 3 4	20 15 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	15 0 0	121
179	102 5 0	26 12 0	25 7 0	—	—	—	25 7 0	122

[d] No Return. [e] Closed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Fem.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Total.	Attendance for the Year. Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
123	4548	Kiltenanlea,	51	Clonlara, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	162	–	162	66
124	6527	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	133	133	82
125	3373	Do.	–	Sallybank Agric.,[a]	A.	Official		R.C.	2R.C.	80	60	155	80
126	4818	Kilnoe,	42	Anaghneal,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	47	114	48
127	8331	Do.	–	Bodyke, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	185	–	165	71
128	6332	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	183	168	70
129	4919	Kilfintinan,	51	Cratloe, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	45
130	4920	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	46
131	4951	Kilfarboy,	45	Moy, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	197	–	197	71
132	4952	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	214	214	83
133	8850	Do.	–	Miltown Malbay, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	205	–	205	91
134	8851	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	193	193	86
135	8852	Do.	–	Do. i.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	110	117	227	108
136	9390	Do.	–	Rockmount, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	48
137	9391	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	135	135	61
138	10358	Do.	–	Spanish Point,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	27	77	41
139	5253	Killurau,	42	O'Callaghan's Mills, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	185	–	185	72
140	5675	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	124	124	57
141	5725	Killard,	45	Bansha,		–	E.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	91	82	173	89
142	6766	Do.	–	Doonbeg,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	105	89	194	79
143	0045	Do.	–	Baltard,[b]		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	80	66	152	61
144	10758	Do.	–	Shragh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	75	143	48
145	9424	Kilmanaheen,	42	Ranneen, m.	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	83	–	83	42
146	0425	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	68	68	86
147	8584	Do.	–	Ennistymon, P.L.U.		Official		R.C.	–	35	41	76	41
148	10044	Do.	–	Do. Convent,		R.C.	–	Nuns.		36	318	852	175
149	6402	Killokennedy,	51	Kilbane, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	–	128	59
150	6093	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	50
151	6187	Kilnamona,	45	Kilnamona, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	144	–	144	60
152	8204	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	114	114	46
153	10310	Kilballyowen,	–	Kilbaha, f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	110	110	42
154	10818	Do.	–	Do. m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	139	–	139	47
155	6368	Do.	–	Cross,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	119	80	205	77
156	7466	Kilfiddane,	–	Coolmeen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	147	102	249	87
157	7530	Do.	–	Cranny,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	118	119	285	84
158	10320	Do.	–	Efferman,	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	92	86	178	62
159	6689	Killimer,	–	Burrane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	118	106	222	98
160	7590	Do.	–	Carrowdota,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	56	124	43
161	10703	Kirkeedy,	42	Boston,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	63	126	49
162	10886	Do.	–	Tubber,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	94	200	92
163	11046	Do.	–	Kells,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	84	141	64
164	10517	Kilshanny,	–	Kilshanny, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	157	–	157	61
165	10518	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	161	161	67
166	9211	Killofin,	45	Labasheeda, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	47
167	6809	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	121	121	53
168	7152	Kiltoraght,	42	Inchovea,[a] m.		E.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	45
169	7153	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	33
170	10526	Killonaghan,	–	Fanore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	60	128	47
171	7726	Kilmaley,	45	Connolly, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	50
172	8745	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	124	124	45
173	7904	Do.	–	Kilmaley, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	58
174	7995	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	131	131	54
175	0317	Do.	–	Kanturk,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	82	107	80
176	9339	Do.	–	Lisroe,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	44	100	88
177	8371	Kilraghtis,	–	Barefield, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	62
178	8372	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	38
179	8373	Killone,	–	Tiermaclane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	107	95	202	89
180	10245	Moyarta,	–	Carrigaholt, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	161	–	181	75
181	10246	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	142	54
182	0573	Do.	–	Moveen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	94	186	59
183	6574	Do.	–	Querrin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	108	92	200	84
184	9757	Do.	–	Doonaha,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	56	180	50
185	10887	Moynoe,	42	Cappabane, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	135	–	135	51

[a] Free Residence.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of CLARE—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.			Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.			Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.			Principals. Local Endowments.			Assistants. School Fees.			Assistants. Local Endowments.			Total.			Number.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
90	68	5	0	16	3	2	21	18	10		—			—			—		21	18	10	123
91	75	0	0	24	7	6	16	16	9		—			—			—		16	16	9	124
108	90	0	0	24	18	0	24	7	0	5	0	0		—			—		29	7	0	125
83	32	0	0	8	2	0	7	16	6	6	0	0		—			—		10	16	6	126
112	86	16	8	23	16	6	9	14	10		—			—			—		9	14	10	127
94	81	3	4	27	4	0	19	13	6		—			—			—		19	16	6	128
56	66	10	0	16	12	0	14	6	8		—			—			—		14	6	8	129
63	28	0	0	15	13	0	14	6	8		—			—			—		14	6	8	130
116	80	1	6	21	9	0	12	10	6		—			—			—		12	19	6	131
120	65	0	0	27	9	0	16	10	0		—			—			—		16	10	0	132
127	104	0	0	25	12	0	16	0	4		—			—			—		16	6	4	133
111	101	5	0	30	4	0	18	16	2		—			—			—		18	16	2	134
95	91	10	0	20	19	6	9	12	8	12	0	0		—			—		21	12	8	135
82	44	10	0	11	14	0	8	3	10		—			—			—		8	6	10	136
92	55	0	0	21	17	0	13	2	6		—			—			—		13	2	6	137
58	40	5	0	10	2	6	7	12	5		—			—			—		7	12	5	138
127	86	6	8	23	8	0	19	8	6	1	0	0		—			—		20	8	6	139
68	71	10	0	26	19	0	14	5	0		—			—			—		14	5	0	140
122	61	0	0	23	6	6	16	12	0		—			—			—		18	12	0	141
116	87	0	0	35	5	0	26	4	4		—			—			—		26	4	4	142
89	49	3	4	6	8	4	12	7	6	4	0	0		—			—		16	7	6	143
78	57	0	0	8	14	6	5	10	6	2	0	0		—			—		7	10	6	144
66	42	0	0	17	4	0	9	8	2		—			—			—		9	8	2	145
56	66	0	0	18	3	0	9	7	4		—			—			—		9	7	4	146
51		—			—			—			—			—			—			—		147
202	103	13	6	43	8	6	17	6	1	60	0	0		—			—		77	6	1	148
96	52	10	0	21	10	6	19	4	6		—			—			—		19	4	6	149
66	85	0	0	9	2	0	16	16	6	6	0	0		—			—		19	13	6	150
100	47	10	0	25	9	0	14	13	0		—			—			—		14	13	0	151
76	80	0	0	7	13	4	11	12	0		—			—			—		11	12	0	152
60	32	8	4	18	2	0	12	0	0		—			—			—		12	0	0	153
70	44	3	4	9	0	0	11	13	6		—			—			—		11	16	6	154
106	71	0	0	17	6	0	17	8	8		—			—			—		17	8	6	155
147	91	1	8	23	13	0	22	17	9		—			—			—		22	17	9	156
72	90	6	8	17	11	6	21	8	11		—			—			—		21	8	11	157
114	66	6	8	17	9	6	23	9	0		—			—			—		23	0	0	158
116	117	0	0	34	10	0	20	16	5		—			—			—		20	16	5	159
57	32	0	0	8	15	0	10	13	0		—			—			—		10	13	0	160
64	40	0	0	10	0	6	13	9	0		—			—			—		13	9	0	161
120	77	10	0	66	18	6	81	8	3		—			—			—		81	8	8	162
95	57	0	0	17	13	6	12	19	0		—			—			—		12	19	0	163
92	68	0	0	17	14	0	14	15	5		—			—			—		14	15	5	164
60	55	10	0	27	12	6	17	0	5		—			—			—		17	0	5	165
81	38	0	0	7	14	6	8	15	0		—			—			—		8	15	0	166
51	25	0	0	10	5	6	12	5	1		—			—			—		12	5	1	167
80	40	10	0	0	5	6	11	12	5	8	0	0		—			—		19	12	5	168
53	25	0	0	17	0	0	18	12	8		—			—			—		13	12	6	169
26	57	0	0	12	2	3	6	4	8		—			—			—		3	4	8	170
82	42	3	4	11	5	6	15	5	0		—			—			—		15	5	9	171
71	39	0	0	11	18	6	12	11	1		—			—			—		12	11	1	172
101	36	10	0	17	11	6	20	1	7		—			—			—		20	1	7	173
63	55	0	0	20	12	0	15	10	2		—			—			—		15	10	2	174
149	61	10	0	35	2	6	24	2	8		—			—			—		24	2	8	175
75	32	0	0	13	2	0	13	13	10		—			—			—		13	13	10	176
91	39	0	0	16	8	0	14	2	6		—			—			—		14	2	6	177
46	36	0	0	4	6	0	13	18	10	2	0	0		—			—		15	18	10	178
125	82	8	4	26	14	0	21	14	1		—			—			—		21	14	1	179
96	83	3	4	17	11	0	23	17	4		—			—			—		23	17	4	180
63	57	0	0	9	18	6	14	13	6		—			—			—		14	13	8	181
86	57	0	0	9	15	0	12	15	6		—			—			—		12	15	6	182
108	75	12	6	21	7	0	15	12	3		—			—			—		15	12	3	183
65	59	0	0	15	2	0	12	6	6		—			—			—		12	3	6	184
85	32	0	0	19	16	6	12	9	0		—			—			—		12	9	0	185

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
180	10888	Moynoe, .	42	Cappabane, . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	69	99	41
187	4549	O'Gonnelloe, .	–	Ballybran, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	61	126	68
188	7876	Do. . .	–	Ballyloughmane, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	78	166	64
189	5997	O'Brien's Bridge,	51	Bridgetown, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	165	–	165	67
190	5998	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	189	189	82
191	7531	Oughtmama, .	42	Gorta Clare, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	33	75	27
192	4276	Quin, . .	45	Quin, . . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	–	132	50
193	6823	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	112	112	47
194	11004	Do. . .	–	Dangan, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	56	134	63
195	441	Ruan, . .	42	Ruan, . . .	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	141	84	225	106
196	4682	Do. . .	–	Moyrhee, . .	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	86	156	64
197	448	St. Patrick's, .	51	Parteen, Or. Ag.[a] m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	100	–	100	47
198	446	Do. . .	–	Do.[b] . f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	72	72	32
199	7004	Sixmilebridge,	45	Kilmurry, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	49	188	53
200	1842	Tulla, . .	42	Tulla, . . m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	188	–	188	66
201	2703	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	134	134	60
202	8444	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	144	243	81
203	6130	Do. . .	–	Do. . P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	25	81	56	39
204	6985	Do. . .	–	Glandree, . m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	37
205	8142	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	33
206	7683	Do. . .	–	Knockjames, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	69	143	65
207	7676	Do. . .	–	Drumcharley, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	70	145	50
208	2460	Tomfinlough,	45	Newmarket-on-Fergus, . . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	–	140	76
209	2461	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	142	76
210	4319	Do. . .	–	Ballycar, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	55	141	56
211	4874	Tomgraney, .	42	Scarriff, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	203	–	203	99
212	4875	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	177	177	87
213	3408	Do. . .	–	Do. . P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	49	37	86	49
214	7936	Do. . .	–	Tomgraney, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	32
215	8023	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	33
216	7975	Do. . .	–	Clonusker, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	77	174	74

COUNTY OF

1	450	Ardnageehy, .	56	Glenville,[b] . m.		–	Or.D.	R.C.	–	100	–	100	49
2	3249	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	Or.D.	R.C.	–	–	93	93	46
3	3021	Do. . .	–	Meenane, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	68
4	3022	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	142	70
5	3050	Do. . .	–	Killuntin, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	44	86	45
6	7801	Do. . .	–	Chimneyfield, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	87	164	70
7	453	Aghada, .	48	Aghada, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	120	35	155	82
8	2336	Do. . .	–	Farsid, . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	38	110	148	67
9	11065	Do. . .	–	Ballymacandrick, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	49	107	56
10	454	Athnowen, .	55	Ovens, . . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	152	–	152	71
11	5985	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	144	144	76
12	2016	Aghabulloge,	–	Knocknagoun, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	34
13	2017	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	80	38
14	3588	Do. . .	–	Aghabulloge, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	131	–	131	64
15	3589	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	128	128	57
16	1207	Ardfield, .	59	Ardfield, . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	173	173	80
17	10037	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	216	–	216	124
18	2981	Abbeymabon,	–	Lislevane, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	189	–	189	79
19	2982	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	127	60
20	2283	Aghadown, .	58	Lisbeen, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	59
21	7335	Do. . .	–	Hare Island, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	52	80	42
22	11271	Do. . .	–	Lisheen, . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	146	146	68
23	3885	Abbey, . .	–	Abbey, . . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	69	140	63
24	3464	Ardagh, .	48	Iuch, . . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	49
25	6467	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	112	112	57

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of CLARE—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
76	30 0 0	20 2 6	14 9 0	—	—	—	14 9 0	186
07	65 10 0	14 3 6	21 10 0	—	—	—	21 10 0	187
86	59 6 8	10 19 0	14 16 8	—	—	—	14 10 8	188
93	63 10 0	15 17 0	23 13 0	—	—	—	23 18 0	189
101	89 13 4	27 5 0	21 6 3	—	—	—	21 3 3	190
40	32 0 0	9 0 9	2 10 8	—	—	—	2 10 8	191
54	60 0 0	5 18 0	12 16 6	—	—	—	12 16 6	192
48	66 0 0	6 5 4	10 1 6	—	—	—	10 1 6	193
81	58 10 0	18 7 6	14 4 6	—	—	—	14 4 6	194
141	110 10 0	34 5 6	66 7 0	—	—	—	63 7 0	195
91	57 0 0	23 9 0	13 16 2	—	—	—	16 13 2	196
02	52 10 8	8 5 0	9 17 11	11 10 6	—	—	21 8 5	197
47	25 0 0	0 8 0	11 4 2	4 0 0	—	—	15 4 2	198
65	48 5 10	15 6 0	13 6 0	—	—	—	13 6 6	199
138	104 10 0	26 19 6	19 7 6	3 0 0	—	—	22 7 6	200
73	76 5 0	21 18 0	11 2 0	5 0 0	—	—	10 2 0	201
67	62 13 4	12 16 6	5 19 3	0 0 0	—	—	14 19 3	202
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	203
56	42 0 0	14 12 6	12 10 6	—	—	—	12 10 6	204
45	25 0 0	13 0 0	7 5 0	—	—	—	7 5 0	205
94	80 0 0	22 3 0	13 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	206
53	38 16 8	8 10 10	15 16 0	—	—	—	15 13 6	207
97	76 10 0	28 12 6	30 9 0	—	—	—	30 9 0	208
97	59 10 0	18 3 0	18 6 0	—	—	—	18 6 0	209
76	48 13 4	0 7 0	16 5 2	—	—	—	16 5 2	210
122	141 3 4	36 2 0	24 7 0	—	—	—	24 7 0	211
94	87 12 3	35 4 6	18 7 4	—	—	—	18 7 4	212
64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213
52	31 4 0	4 15 0	6 15 10	—	—	—	6 15 10	214
52	26 10 0	13 3 0	0 11 6	—	—	—	9 11 3	215
123	71 6 8	24 17 6	22 5 0	—	—	—	22 5 0	216

CORK—671 Schools.

57	61 0 0	36 0 0	7 4 0	13 0 0	—	—	20 4 0	1
52	42 12 6	21 6 9	4 14 0	9 0 0	—	—	13 14 0	2
92	46 10 0	20 14 0	12 0 1	—	—	—	12 6 1	3
101	57 0 0	19 17 6	12 15 2	—	—	—	12 15 2	4
54	15 12 6	7 15 4	0 14 0	—	—	—	6 14 0	5
82	63 0 0	24 5 6	16 3 8	—	—	—	16 3 3	6
112	77 0 0	37 16 0	10 14 5	18 9 3	—	—	29 3 8	7
83	50 0 0	35 4 3	8 6 8	—	—	—	8 6 8	8
81	40 0 0	26 10 3	9 13 6	—	—	—	9 13 6	9
95	101 10 0	29 8 9	12 0 10	—	—	—	12 9 10	10
95	50 0 0	64 17 3	12 6 4	—	—	—	12 6 4	11
49	32 0 0	9 6 0	11 4 2	—	—	—	11 4 2	12
47	30 0 0	11 2 0	0 18 6	—	—	—	9 18 6	13
83	43 0 0	22 15 0	17 13 6	—	—	—	17 13 6	14
65	55 0 0	11 13 0	11 18 10	—	—	—	11 18 10	15
93	76 0 0	17 16 8	19 18 4	—	—	—	19 18 4	16
140	97 0 8	33 11 0	40 15 0	—	—	—	40 15 0	17
100	73 0 0	18 13 0	13 13 0	—	—	—	13 13 0	18
67	68 10 0	16 3 0	11 9 3	—	—	—	11 9 3	19
35	35 0 0	14 12 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	15 0 0	20
50	25 0 0	9 6 0	4 2 6	4 0 0	—	—	8 2 6	21
34	50 0 0	29 1 6	18 12 9	—	—	—	18 12 9	22
41	42 15 0	25 0 6	9 9 5	—	—	—	9 9 5	23
69	41 16 8	14 16 0	8 6 0	2 10 0	—	—	10 16 0	24
69	50 0 0	23 16 0	6 8 0	4 11 0	—	—	10 19 0	25

b Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
26	6351	Ardagh,	48	Park,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	37	93	39
27	9917	Aghinagh,	55	Aghinagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	28	74	31
28	4578	Do.	–	Ballyvongane, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	141	–	141	69
29	4579	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	158	153	67
30	9677	Abbeyatowry,	58	Lisalohorig,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	37	60	97	49
31	3417	Do.	–	Skibbereen P.L.U.,		Official		–	R.C.	40	40	80	57
32	8625	Aglish,	55	Farran, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	117	–	117	64
33	8626	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	151	151	75
34	1132	Ballintemple,	48	Churchtown,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	47
35	8773	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	110	116	55
36	1817	Buttevant,	56	Buttevant, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	237	–	237	97
37	4230	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	226	226	91
38	7085	Do.	–	Grange,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	34
39	10066	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	42
40	1977	Ballinaboy,	60	Gogginahill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	65	167	88
41	2114	Brigown,	56	Ballygiblin, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	–	106	38
42	10293	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	93	38
43	0215	Do.	–	Mitchelstown P.L.U.		Official		2R.C.	–	46	43	89	66
44	11155	Ballyvourney,	55	Ballyvourney, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	150	–	150	60
45	11156	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	65
46	6824	Do.	–	Coolea,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	112	115	227	95
47	7491	Do.	–	Slievereagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	80	153	60
48	3993	Britway,	56	Britway,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	84	171	74
49	3997	Ballyhooly,	–	Ballyhooly, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	232	–	232	118
50	3998	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	232	232	120
51	4054	Ballydeloughy,	–	Ballindangan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	155	–	155	83
52	8889	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	149	149	77
53	40[illegible]	Barnahely,	60	Ringaskiddy, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	50
54	7241	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	96	46
55	5029	Ballymodan,	59	Bandon, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	162	–	162	65
56	6123	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		E.C.	R.C.	42	88	80	47
57	9068	Do.	–	Crossmahon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	47	112	55
58	5343	Ballynoe,	48	Ballynoe, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	–	134	70
59	5344	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	112	112	58
60	5590	Bandon,	59	Shannon-st., Bandon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	126	–	125	75
61	10739	Ballymoney,	–	Ballinacarriga, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	174	–	174	89
62	10740	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	159	159	82
63	11131	Do.	–	Ballyneen, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	156	–	156	63
64	11132	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	101	101	57
65	5800	Blarney,	60	Blarney Village, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	–	129	78
66	5904	Ballydeloher,	–	Brooklodge,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	85	182	67
67	5006	Ballyfeard,	–	Ballingarry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	34	79	42
68	7361	Ballymartle,	–	Ballymartle,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	54
69	6445	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	45
70	1161[illegible]	Do.	–	Do.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	19	12	31	23
71	7006	Ballyclogh,	56	Ballyclogh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	183	–	188	79
72	7007	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	155	155	68
73	11332	Do.	–	Longueville,[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	40	46	86	36
74	7127	Ballyhairy,	–	Newtown,[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	21	160	181	83
75	9829	Ballygarvan,	60	Ballygarvan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	57
76	9830	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	121	121	58
77	0537	Ballinadee,	59	Ballinadee, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	56
78	8237	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	70	70	86
79	8972	Brinny,	–	Castlelack,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	76	157	71
80	463	Clondrohid,	55	Gurrane, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	188	–	188	80
81	464	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	186	186	87
82	4457	Do.	–	Carriganimma, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	55
83	10272	Do.	–	Munifluigh,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	05	79	174	72
84	11317	Do.	–	Carriganimma, f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	113	113	59
85	465	Caherlag,	60	New Glanmire, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	55
86	6139	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	87
87	466	Clonpriast,	48	Clonpriest, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	136	–	136	58
88	4058	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	122	122	62

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
50	86 10 0	11 5 0	6 18 1	5 0 0	—	—	11 16 1	26
34	32 0 0	6 7 0	6 18 0	—	—	—	8 18 0	27
68	40 10 0	23 15 6	26 11 6	—	—	—	20 11 8	28
94	50 0 0	26 17 0	17 12 8	—	—	—	17 12 0	29
61	57 0 0	10 9 8	9 7 9	0 13 4	—	—	10 1 1	30
70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
81	77 10 0	20 12 0	11 2 0	—	—	—	11 2 0	32
85	54 18 8	28 0 0	18 17 6	—	—	—	18 17 8	33
63	40 0 0	16 7 0	4 8 0	2 10 0	—	—	8 16 0	34
76	50 0 0	34 16 9	8 18 6	—	—	—	3 18 8	35
135	85 10 0	23 3 6	20 5 10	—	—	—	20 5 10	36
98	99 8 6	22 9 0	24 18 1	—	—	—	24 16 1	37
47	29 15 6	6 9 6	5 1 6	1 10 0	—	—	6 11 6	38
72	30 0 0	7 10 0	9 16 0	—	—	—	9 16 0	39
84	78 1 6	69 8 0	29 16 6	—	—	—	29 16 8	40
50	32 0 0	5 1 2	18 8 6	—	—	—	18 8 6	41
51	25 0 0	7 15 0	12 7 6	—	—	—	12 7 6	42
77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
87	79 0 0	16 9 6	7 16 0	2 16 0	—	—	10 14 0	44
95	53 0 0	24 2 0	13 18 6	2 10 0	—	—	16 8 8	45
144	78 0 0	34 15 6	17 11 0	—	—	—	17 11 0	46
76	57 0 0	14 9 0	5 7 4	2 15 2	—	—	8 2 6	47
86	62 5 0	24 4 6	17 8 0	—	—	—	17 3 0	48
132	119 8 11	43 5 6	19 15 6	12 0 0	—	—	31 15 6	49
125	113 8 10	46 2 0	21 6 1	8 0 0	—	—	29 6 1	50
97	73 0 0	21 16 0	24 8 0	—	—	—	24 8 0	51
65	00 0 0	19 17 6	22 19 11	—	—	—	22 19 11	52
63	40 0 0	22 4 9	11 8 5	—	—	—	11 8 5	53
52	48 5 0	20 11 9	10 6 7	—	—	—	10 6 7	54
81	86 10 0	13 7 0	11 6 0	12 0 0	—	—	23 0 0	55
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
72	32 0 0	12 5 0	18 18 0	—	—	—	16 16 0	57
61	53 6 6	23 10 0	21 19 5	3 15 0	—	—	25 14 5	58
64	67 0 0	22 11 0	9 10 0	3 15 0	—	—	13 5 0	59
83	103 0 0	19 9 6	54 8 7	8 0 0	—	—	82 6 7	00
126	90 5 0	22 16 0	30 14 8	—	—	—	30 14 8	61
111	60 3 4	28 18 6	15 14 0	—	—	—	15 14 0	82
81	12 10 0	13 6 0	21 5 0	—	—	—	21 5 0	63
73	16 15 0	12 8 6	13 8 8	—	—	—	13 6 6	64
83	54 13 4	31 5 6	25 4 11	—	—	—	25 4 11	65
83	42 13 4	37 13 0	19 5 3	—	—	—	19 5 8	60
53	42 18 4	19 17 6	18 17 10	—	—	—	18 17 10	67
55	47 16 6	16 6 8	15 12 9	1 0 0	—	—	16 12 9	68
41	33 8 8	15 7 8	6 7 11	—	—	—	6 7 11	69
28	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	70
114	115 10 0	22 9 0	22 16 0	—	—	—	22 16 0	71
94	65 10 0	27 8 0	19 2 9	—	—	—	19 2 9	72
59	25 0 0	10 16 8	8 8 11	10 0 0	—	—	13 3 11	73
63	50 18 8	25 0 6	24 4 0	2 10 0	—	—	26 14 0	74
62	36 10 0	32 15 8	17 5 0	—	—	—	17 5 0	75
64	71 0 0	45 3 6	14 1 0	—	—	—	14 1 0	76
72	45 0 0	15 11 0	15 15 0	—	—	—	15 15 0	77
46	25 0 0	8 19 6	9 1 3	—	—	—	0 1 8	78
79	57 0 0	14 1 0	8 18 7	—	4 9 3	—	13 7 10	79
92	86 8 4	21 19 6	21 7 2	—	—	—	21 7 2	80
106	66 0 0	82 18 6	17 6 0	—	—	—	17 6 0	81
72	48 0 0	18 1 0	11 4 6	—	—	—	11 4 6	82
68	71 16 1	18 6 6	12 15 0	12 0 0	—	—	24 15 0	83
61	44 10 0	21 11 6	12 16 0	—	—	—	12 18 0	84
86	89 0 0	34 4 9	20 5 1	—	—	—	20 5 1	85
34	81 10 10	17 9 6	12 3 2	—	—	—	12 3 2	86
66	44 0 0	13 6 0	7 11 1	3 0 0	—	—	10 11 1	87
67	50 0 0	24 16 0	11 19 1	5 0 0	—	—	16 19 1	68

* Ineligible.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
89	4442	Clonpriest,	48	Kyle,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	53	71	124	57
90	469	Corkbeg,	–	Whitegate, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	133	–	133	68
91	7948	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	135	135	64
92	11108	Do.	–	Corkbeg,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	35	37	72	42
93	470	Caheragh,	58	Killeenleagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	138	–	138	72
94	7561	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	127	74
95	2047	Do.	–	Dromore, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	186	–	188	82
96	4059	Do.	–	Kilnagospagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	90	110	200	108
97	9647	Do.	59	Bauravilla, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	61
98	9648	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	135	135	76
99	10846	Do.	58	Caheragh,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	18	20	38	23
100	11213	Do.	–	Dromore, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	160	160	78
101	530	Clear Island,	–	Cape Clear Island, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	–	57	40
102	3557	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	58	58	34
103	1268	Clondulane,	56	Clondulane,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	65	147	74
104	1387	Clonmel,	60	Cove, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	336	–	336	159
105	1502	Do.	–	Do. prep. m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	394	–	394	170
106	10771	Do.	–	Queenstown,[a] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	67	–	67	34
107	10772	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	–	72	72	35
108	6376	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		150	827	977	491
109	10855	Do.	–	Do.[a] i.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	48	45	93	43
110	1768	Clonfert,	55	Kanturk, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	199	–	199	92
111	1953	Do.	–	Do. prep. m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	220	–	220	91
112	10232	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	376	376	168
113	8923	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	R.C.	57	75	132	61
114	2162	Do.	–	Lismire, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	40
115	2168	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	105	105	51
116	5478	Do.	52	Rockchapel, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	157	–	157	75
117	5479	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	181	181	69
118	8893	Do.	–	Tourard, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	46
119	8894	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	1	92	93	52
120	7138	Do.	–	Meelin, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	185	–	185	86
121	7575	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	177	177	72
122	11198	Do.	–	Tour, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	147	–	147	62
123	11199	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	135	135	59
124	10794	Do.	–	Knockanebane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	41	97	39
125	1867	Castlelyons,	56	Castlelyons,[b] m.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	149	–	149	63
126	6845	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	155	155	65
127	2045	Castletownroche,	–	Castletownroche, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	209	–	206	93
128	2470	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	201	201	89
129	2050	Carrigtohill,	60	Carrigtohill, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	202	–	202	94
130	7419	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	170	170	85
131	11640	Do.	–	Fota,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	17	81	48	42
132	2159	Creagh,	58	Creagh,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	85	74	159	75
133	2281	Do.	–	Reengarogue,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	42	86	68
134	3440	Do.	–	Skibbereen, (1), m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	120	–	120	65
135	3441	Do.	–	Do.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	199	–	199	79
136	8430	Do.	–	Do. (2), Conv. f.		–	R.C.	–	Nuns	–	628	628	237
137	5140	Do.	–	Do. (2), m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	138	–	138	63
138	10651	Do.	–	Tragumna, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	82	45
139	10652	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	43
140	2452	Cloyne,	48	Cloyne, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	187	–	187	90
141	2453	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	152	152	66
142	9445	Do.	–	Do. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	65	93	47
143	11627	Do.	–	Do.[c] (2) m.		R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	35
144	9601	Do.	–	Ballycottin, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	47
145	9602	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	102	102	52
146	10593	Do.	–	Ballycroneen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	47
147	10594	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	35
148	2803	Clonmeen,	56	Banteer, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	182	–	182	75
149	2804	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	163	163	75
150	8269	Do.	–	Lyre, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	–	148	66
151	8665	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	198	198	88

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
76	61 3 4	13 11 0	3 0 11	6 17 6	—	—	9 18 5	89
82	64 0 0	24 2 3	10 18 4	—	—	—	10 18 4	90
87	42 14 5	28 9 6	8 2 2	—	—	—	6 2 2	91
53	33 10 0	25 16 0	8 9 2	50 0 0	—	—	58 0 2	92
45	86 16 8	20 1 6	16 16 11	—	—	—	16 16 11	93
57	84 6 8	32 7 0	17 6 0	—	—	—	17 6 0	04
97	67 0 0	41 8 6	20 6 10	2 0 0	—	—	22 6 10	95
56	82 0 0	51 15 0	29 10 4	—	—	—	29 16 4	96
58	55 0 0	17 2 6	15 3 0	—	—	—	15 3 0	97
75	07 0 0	22 4 0	20 9 0	—	—	—	20 9 0	08
27	14 5 4	2 9 4	0 16 2	15 0 0	—	—	15 10 2	99
36	57 15 0	39 0 0	18 5 10	2 0 0	—	—	20 5 10	100
54	32 0 0	5 9 6	6 13 4	—	—	—	6 13 4	101
38	25 0 0	6 13 0	5 15 0	—	—	—	5 15 0	102
92	45 0 0	22 1 6	16 18 8	2 0 0	—	—	18 13 8	103
232	175 0 0	92 14 0	76 3 4	—	—	4 0 0	80 3 4	104
173	141 4 4	50 6 6	33 1 6	—	—	6 0 0	30 1 6	105
38	48 0 0	19 0 3	26 8 11	36 5 0	—	—	62 8 11	108
37	84 10 0	37 12 3	20 4 0	30 0 0	—	—	56 4 6	107
611	172 11 0	207 0 0	66 3 11	—	—	—	66 3 11	108
41	29 10 0	10 6 8	15 1 0	25 0 0	—	—	40 1 0	109
102	144 13 4	52 9 6	50 0 2	—	—	—	56 0 2	110
113	77 10 0	20 5 0	21 11 8	—	—	—	21 11 6	111
221	63 19 6	45 18 0	—	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	112
74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113
51	32 0 0	12 1 0	15 15 7	—	—	—	15 15 7	114
69	50 0 0	18 0 6	12 6 10	—	—	—	12 0 10	115
09	04 0 0	24 13 6	21 7 11	—	—	—	21 7 11	116
80	69 3 4	20 10 0	20 4 6	—	—	—	20 4 0	117
51	32 0 0	12 17 0	14 1 0	—	—	—	14 1 0	118
58	50 0 0	10 13 0	17 4 8	—	—	—	17 4 8	119
105	84 15 0	31 6 0	20 9 9	—	—	—	26 9 9	120
129	67 13 4	28 17 0	14 8 6	—	—	—	14 8 6	121
94	53 6 8	19 19 0	18 7 5	—	—	—	18 7 5	122
87	52 1 8	21 5 0	17 1 11	—	—	—	17 1 11	123
49	27 0 0	7 7 8	5 10 0	—	—	—	5 10 0	124
77	63 11 2	14 7 0	18 16 1	5 0 0	—	—	23 10 1	125
74	67 0 0	12 15 0	11 19 11	2 10 0	—	—	14 0 11	126
120	114 3 4	26 17 0	25 12 5	—	—	—	25 12 5	127
124	83 0 0	23 0 0	15 6 6	—	—	—	15 8 0	128
107	104 0 0	48 16 9	22 10 6	—	—	—	22 10 6	129
98	75 0 0	35 2 0	18 15 3	—	—	—	18 15 3	130
43	—	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	131
82	88 11 8	22 17 6	21 4 6	—	—	—	21 4 6	132
60	28 14 2	12 10 8	8 10 1	—	—	—	8 10 1	133
73	72 0 0	24 8 0	21 19 7	—	—	—	21 19 7	134
80	72 3 4	20 19 0	14 8 4	—	—	—	14 8 4	135
235	115 17 8	62 18 0	46 7 9	—	—	—	46 7 9	130
70	70 3 4	19 19 0	25 19 0	—	—	—	25 19 0	137
41	45 1 8	7 0 0	11 7 0	—	—	—	11 7 0	138
52	82 0 0	6 10 0	8 2 0	—	—	—	8 2 0	139
108	145 0 0	44 7 3	18 15 8	—	—	—	18 15 8	140
83	61 0 0	86 12 9	9 19 2	—	—	—	9 19 2	141
55	24 7 6	8 2 0	2 4 8	—	—	—	2 4 8	142
–	14 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	143
65	43 0 0	23 2 9	6 5 0	—	—	—	6 5 9	144
57	67 0 0	81 16 0	5 18 9	—	—	—	5 18 0	145
69	38 0 0	28 5 6	7 2 4	—	—	—	7 2 4	146
51	30 0 0	15 12 0	4 7 10	—	—	—	4 7 10	147
87	78 18 4	27 4 6	15 0 0	1 8 5	—	—	16 12 5	148
67	07 13 4	21 17 6	16 14 3	—	—	—	16 14 8	149
71	52 0 0	18 9 6	13 14 8	—	—	—	13 14 8	150
98	54 10 0	28 4 0	17 10 6	—	—	—	17 10 6	151

e No Return.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
152	4448	Clonmeen,	56	Clonmeen, m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	178	-	178	65
153	4449	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	147	147	57
154	3150	Canovee,	55	Canovee, m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	143	-	143	71
155	9486	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	140	140	57
156	8823	Carrigrohane,	60	Ballincollig, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2R.C.	187	-	187	109
157	3872	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2R.C.	-	154	154	84
158	11075	Do.	-	Do. i.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	121	119	240	108
159	10738	Do.	-	Carrigrohane,[a] par.		-	E.C.	E.C.	-	27	12	39	23
160	4440	Cullen,	55	Cullen, m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	220	-	226	100
161	3996	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	8R.C.	-	309	309	141
162	4444	Castlehaven,	58	Dooneen, m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	61	-	91	38
163	4445	Do.	-	Dooneen, f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	-	114	114	44
164	5716	Do.	-	Castletownsend, m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	126	-	129	70
165	5717	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2R.C.	-	152	152	83
166	11076	Do.	-	Do.[b]		E.C.	-	E.C.	-	8	26	34	25
167	4509	Carrigaline,	60	Shanbally,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	78	51	124	65
168	5375	Do.	-	Douglas, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	195	-	195	99
169	5508	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	2R.C.	-	238	238	125
170	4953	Castlemagner,	56	Ballyhass, m.	v.c.	-	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	180	-	180	63
171	4954	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.c.	-	E.C.	R.C.	-	-	102	102	42
172	5298	Carrigleamleary	-	Clenor & Carrig, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-	74	-	74	31
173	6885	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-	-	86	86	31
174	5768	Churchtown,	-	Churchtown, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	148	-	148	69
175	5769	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	143	148	63
176	6137	Clonmult,	48	Clonmult, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-	66	-	66	36
177	9539	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-	-	68	68	37
178	7937	Clogheen,	60	Clogheen,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	81	52	143	54
179	479	Durrus,	58	Fourmilewater, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	140	-	140	65
180	8450	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	168	163	77
181	1690	Drishane,	55	Millatreet, m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	162	-	192	81
182	10308	Do.	-	Do. preparatory, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	104	-	164	65
183	2278	Do.	-	Do. convent, f.	B.	-	R.C.	Nuns		-	473	473	207
184	6012	Do.	-	Do. P. L. U.		Official		2R.C.	-	53	55	108	27
185	9885	Do.	-	Rathduane, m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	129	-	129	58
186	9400	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	155	155	57
187	9870	Do.	-	Hollymount,[c] m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	128	-	128	52
188	9871	Do.	-	Do.[c] f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	129	129	64
189	9872	Do.	-	Cloghooley, m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	139	-	139	51
190	9873	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	151	151	61
191	1691	Donaghmore,	-	Ballykerwick, m.	B.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	208	-	208	88
192	2338	Do.	-	Do. f.	B.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	163	163	72
193	1692	Do.	56	Firmount, m.	B.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	125	-	125	48
194	2339	Do.	-	Do. f.	B.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	137	137	59
195	2806	Do.	55	Kilcullen, m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	93	-	93	52
196	3342	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	-	-	60	90	45
197	2807	Do.	-	Rathcoola, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-	69	-	69	36
198	3343	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-	-	75	75	40
199	5374	Drinagh,	59	Lettergorman,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	77	63	140	69
200	6001	Do.	-	Driminidy,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	49	63	112	63
201	6534	Do.	-	Lisbealad,		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	87	85	172	68
202	8768	Do.	-	Shandrum,[b]		E.C.	-	E.C.	-	35	20	64	40
203	8877	Do.	-	Drinagh, m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	135	-	135	66
204	8878	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	135	135	60
205	11262	Dromina,	56	Dromina, m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	174	-	174	84
206	11263	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	148	143	65
207	1978	Dunderrow,	60	Ballyheady, m.		R.C.	-	R.C.	-	123	-	123	56
208	1989	Do.	-	Do. f.		R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	121	121	59
209	2267	Do.	-	Dunderrow,[a]	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	74	61	135	56
210	2157	Dromtariff,	55	Dromagh, m.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	128	-	128	63
211	2158	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	148	148	59
212	6717	Do.	-	Colthurst,[c] m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	136	-	136	58
213	6718	Do.	-	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	R.C.	-	145	145	57
214	7450	Do.	-	Derrinagree, m.	v.c.	R.C.	-	R.C.	2R.C.	238	-	238	112

[a] Free Residence.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
80	75 10 0	23 16 6	13 0 5	—	—	—	13 0 5	152
79	58 0 0	16 9 6	8 17 6	—	—	—	8 17 6	153
94	53 0 0	0 12 8	13 8 8	—	—	—	13 8 8	154
88	55 0 0	23 8 0	16 0 0	—	—	—	16 0 0	155
124	115 13 4	83 8 6	31 2 8	—	—	—	81 2 8	156
97	85 0 0	66 1 6	21 12 8	—	—	—	21 12 8	157
106	66 0 0	36 1 6	7 10 7	—	—	—	7 10 7	158
26	25 17 4	11 5 0	—	35 16 8	—	—	35 18 8	159
134	68 16 4	43 4 0	15 11 0	1 0 0	—	—	18 11 0	160
210	172 18 4	80 9 6	21 13 6	10 0 0	—	—	31 18 6	161
81	35 0 0	11 7 6	10 19 10	—	—	—	10 19 10	162
37	48 0 0	16 4 6	11 16 10	—	—	—	11 16 10	163
52	60 8 10	15 3 0	20 6 2	—	—	—	20 6 2	164
93	75 0 0	26 8 6	15 16 1	—	—	—	15 16 1	165
26	19 15 10	6 0 2	4 2 11	16 15 0	—	—	20 17 11	166
60	60 0 0	23 8 0	11 15 10	—	—	—	11 15 10	167
90	72 16 8	39 8 6	21 0 10	—	—	—	21 0 10	168
135	07 7 1	62 15 6	21 18 6	—	—	—	21 18 6	169
76	68 14 5	9 7 6	21 2 8	5 0 0	—	—	26 2 8	170
53	47 0 0	11 18 6	10 5 11	3 0 0	—	—	13 5 11	171
46	32 0 0	7 1 0	5 12 2	—	—	—	5 12 2	172
44	25 0 0	5 19 6	6 0 2	1 0 0	—	—	7 0 2	173
60	76 0 0	26 19 0	17 0 2	2 10 0	—	—	19 16 2	174
80	50 0 0	24 18 0	24 10 8	2 10 0	—	—	27 0 8	175
35	42 0 0	14 2 0	0 5 0	—	—	—	6 5 0	176
36	35 0 0	21 0 0	9 19 3	—	—	—	9 19 3	177
67	56 1 8	21 10 6	11 2 9	—	—	—	11 2 9	178
64	74 0 0	19 2 6	17 12 6	—	—	—	17 12 8	179
61	72 15 0	31 4 0	19 10 0	—	—	—	19 10 0	180
109	73 0 0	39 10 0	23 0 11	9 3 7	—	—	32 4 0	181
74	68 10 0	18 5 0	9 15 11	1 15 0	—	—	11 10 11	182
269	74 16 0	75 12 0	—	54 10 6	—	—	54 10 5	183
62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184
84	56 13 4	22 7 0	11 12 6	1 0 0	—	—	12 12 6	185
87	55 0 0	24 19 6	12 1 9	4 6 0	—	—	16 1 9	186
75	82 0 0	15 11 0	13 9 5	1 0 0	—	—	14 9 5	187
96	57 0 0	25 13 6	14 7 9	1 5 0	—	—	15 12 9	188
74	64 0 0	19 4 6	13 9 6	—	—	—	13 9 8	189
70	52 10 0	28 17 0	15 0 0	2 0 0	—	—	17 0 0	190
118	71 10 0	24 19 0	15 12 10	—	—	—	15 12 10	191
97	72 5 0	25 14 0	12 7 6	—	—	—	12 7 0	192
66	88 10 0	15 1 3	6 10 6	—	—	—	0 10 6	193
82	53 0 0	21 15 0	13 18 10	—	—	—	13 18 10	194
77	38 0 0	8 16 0	15 16 8	—	—	—	15 19 8	195
69	25 0 0	6 19 0	14 2 2	—	—	—	14 2 2	196
49	32 0 0	9 19 6	7 14 6	—	—	—	7 14 6	197
53	25 0 0	14 11 6	11 6 6	—	—	—	11 8 6	198
92	57 0 0	23 19 6	11 18 0	—	—	—	11 16 0	199
81	63 16 8	18 15 0	15 15 11	—	—	—	15 15 11	200
74	77 5 6	19 0 0	15 15 2	—	—	—	15 15 2	201
45	41 0 0	10 16 6	9 19 8	15 10 0	—	—	25 9 6	202
62	63 3 4	19 14 0	17 9 8	—	—	—	17 9 8	203
71	60 16 8	18 4 0	16 4 11	—	—	—	16 4 11	204
110	73 0 0	23 11 0	24 9 9	—	—	—	24 9 9	205
80	36 3 4	16 8 0	20 14 0	—	—	—	20 14 0	206
69	50 0 0	24 16 0	15 12 0	—	—	—	15 12 0	207
80	42 10 0	23 8 8	21 4 0	—	—	—	21 4 0	208
67	40 0 0*	15 5 8	12 3 1	2 0 0	—	—	14 3 1	209
85	80 13 4	20 4 0	13 17 2	—	—	—	13 17 2	210
66	80 10 0	19 17 6	18 12 8	—	—	—	18 12 3	211
69	83 0 0	16 12 6	13 16 10	1 10 0	—	—	15 6 10	212
65	93 0 0	18 3 0	10 5 0	—	—	—	10 5 0	213
173	145 13 4	56 9 6	24 4 6	—	—	—	24 4 6	214

* Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
215	7451	Dromtariff,	55	Derrinagree, f.	v.c.	[a]R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	198	198	92
216	9787	Do.	–	Derrygallun, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	34
217	9788	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	67	30
218	2377	Dangandonovan,	48	Kilcounty,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	63	133	55
219	10243	Desertserges,	59	Ahiohill, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	45
220	10244	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	123	123	56
221	3920	Do.	–	Knocks,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	62	130	68
222	6424	Do.	–	Kilcolman,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	74	156	77
223	3501	Dungourney,	48	Dungourney, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	158	–	158	81
224	8731	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	132	132	72
225	4129	Doneraile,	56	Skehanabeg,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	98	73	171	84
226	4350	Do.	–	Ballinvoneir,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	80	199	72
227	4268	Do.	–	Doneraile Convent,		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	388	388	209
228	5188	Dromdaleague,	59	Drimoleagne, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	146	–	146	73
229	6529	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	172	172	92
230	6716	Do.	–	Declish,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	92	67	159	74
231	10565	Do.	–	Meenies,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	35	26	61	33
232	9588	Do.	–	Knockeenbwee,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	54	72	126	62
233	10808	Do.	–	Claddagh,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	37	37	74	45
234	9694	Dunbulloge,	56	Carrignavar, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	–	195	91
235	9695	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	187	187	87
236	10569	Do.	–	Glashaboy, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	39
237	10570	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	45
238	476	Fanlobbus,	59	Dunmanway,		R.C.	–	R.C.	5R.C.	266	254	520	213
239	10485	Do.	–	Do., No. 2,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	26	33	59	34
240	5636	Do.	–	Do. Dist. Mod., m.	v.c.	Official		R.C.	E.C.	171	–	171	87
241	5637	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	Official		R.C.	2R.C. / E.C.	–	322	322	178
242	3565	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	46	40	86	45
243	478	Do.	–	Derrynacaheragh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	157	106	263	142
244	6447	Do.	–	Inch,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	44	85	35
245	6768	Do.	–	Behagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	60	139	78
246	10993	Do.	–	Kilronan,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	26	30	56	34
247	7270	Do.	–	Togher,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	58	127	72
248	10549	Do.	–	Ahakeera,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	67	142	71
249	2161	Fermoy,	50	Grange,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	140	71	211	77
250	2258	Do.	–	Fermoy, Convent,		R.C.	Nuns		–	184	599	783	323
251	11110	Do.	–	Adair,[a] m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	16	–	16	5
252	8242	Do.	–	Fermoy, P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	42	38	80	64
253	10523	Do.	–	Do.[a] i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	57	95	36
254	5263	Farahy,	–	Farahy 1st Cl. Agr., m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	152	–	152	67
255	6834	Do.	–	Farahy, f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	127	52
256	11452	Fraction,	60	Killeen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	41	112	49
257	1269	Garrycloyne,	–	Blarney, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	115	56	171	88
258	7026	Do.	–	Do. Village, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	86
259	9558	Do.	–	Do., No. 3,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	14	13	27	13
260	2805	Garrane Kinfeake,	48	Scartleigh, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	–	63	31
261	8350	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	38
262	4453	Gortroe,	56	Gortroe, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	68	33
263	4454	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	41
264	4887	Glanworth,	–	Glanworth, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	174	–	174	84
265	4888	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	194	194	98
266	11203	Do.	–	Carraghagalla,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	74	140	63
267	8393	Grenagh,	–	Rathduff, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	111	107	218	114
268	10630	Do.	–	Ballyglass, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	34
269	10931	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	38
270	10973	Holy Trinity,	60	Queen-street,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	31	43	74	36
271	10646	Do.	–	Christ Church,[a] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	50	–	50	31
272	10647	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	25	80	105	43
273	484	Inchigeelagh,	55	Kilbarry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	101	86	190	91
274	3995	Do.	–	Bealanageary, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	145	–	145	71
275	485	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	125	125	65
276	1392	Do.	59	Coolmountain,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	86	167	89

[a] Free Residence

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended either or offence with in last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
128	126 15 0	45 15 0	22 19 4	—	—	—	22 19 4	215
54	39 2 2	8 14 6	4 14 0	—	—	—	4 14 0	216
39	80 0 0	8 14 6	7 0 2	—	—	—	7 0 2	217
77	57 0 0	23 9 6	0 10 6	—	—	—	6 10 0	218
48	40 10 0	8 13 6	12 7 0	—	—	—	12 7 0	219
50	46 17 6	13 18 6	12 19 2	—	—	—	12 19 2	220
87	63 0 0	13 8 6	16 13 1	—	—	—	16 18 1	221
03	52 0 0	19 10 6	21 11 11	2 10 0	—	—	24 1 11	222
109	88 3 4	05 5 0	19 0 1	—	—	—	19 0 1	223
03	64 0 0	53 9 6	12 16 2	—	—	—	12 16 2	224
109	68 3 4	28 6 0	6 4 4	—	—	—	6 4 4	225
93	72 10 0	23 6 0	11 10 1	6 0 0	—	—	17 10 1	226
246	136 6 8	58 10 0	—	52 10 0	—	—	52 10 0	227
103	85 10 8	12 10 0	17 16 9	—	—	—	17 10 9	228
129	106 10 8	27 3 0	23 4 6	—	—	—	23 4 6	229
103	89 0 0	14 15 0	23 11 7	—	—	—	23 11 7	230
45	82 0 0	3 18 0	6 17 0	25 0 0	—	—	81 17 0	231
69	60 0 0	20 18 0	16 0 1	—	—	—	16 0 1	232
54	40 0 0	9 14 6	9 10 0	25 0 0	—	—	34 10 0	233
122	80 10 0	39 12 0	24 0 0	—	—	—	24 0 0	234
118	72 3 4	46 7 0	19 1 2	—	—	—	19 1 2	235
48	35 6 8	9 9 9	5 8 6	—	—	—	5 8 6	236
42	25 4 2	14 18 6	10 2 6	—	—	—	10 2 0	237
275	175 11 8	25 4 0	—	—	—	—	—	238
43	32 0 0	9 6 0	4 4 10	11 0 0	—	—	15 4 10	239
113	887 5 7	112 16 2	16 19 1	—	8 9 8	—	25 8 0	240
155			20 1 7	—	20 1 3	—	40 2 10	241
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	242
192	186 14 2	48 7 0	33 1 0	—	—	—	88 1 0	243
48	32 2 0	5 19 0	3 16 0	—	—	—	3 16 0	244
05	72 0 0	23 14 0	25 12 0	—	—	—	25 12 0	245
40	87 3 4	8 13 0	9 2 0	21 5 0	—	—	30 7 0	246
99	51 13 4	18 19 0	18 12 7	—	—	—	18 12 7	247
85	67 3 4	24 11 0	14 12 6	—	—	—	14 12 6	248
92	92 10 4	15 1 6	24 17 3	—	—	—	24 17 8	249
250	106 3 5	44 6 6	16 11 4	60 17 6	—	—	77 8 10	250
12	—	1 8 0	0 6 0	48 0 0	—	—	48 6 0	251
69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	252
51	32 0 0	10 10 0	7 18 1	10 0 0	—	—	17 18 1	253
92	81 0 0	21 1 0	26 16 0	—	—	—	26 16 0	254
57	55 0 0	16 9 0	14 3 7	—	—	—	14 3 7	255
57	32 0 0	12 0 0	13 9 1	—	—	—	13 9 1	256
120	60 0 0	47 2 0	21 19 10	8 0 0	—	3 0 0	27 19 10	257
101	60 14 8	48 4 6	24 15 8	—	—	—	24 15 8	258
22	14 2 6	7 17 6	8 19 2	38 0 0	—	—	41 19 2	259
40	38 0 0	9 15 9	8 18 2	—	—	—	8 13 2	260
45	25 0 0	—	6 7 2	—	—	—	6 7 2	261
50	32 0 0	12 13 6	12 0 0	—	—	—	12 0 0	262
61	25 0 0	14 0 0	9 6 0	—	—	—	9 0 0	263
102	91 3 3	22 0 0	24 1 8	—	—	—	24 1 8	264
120	100 18 10	20 16 0	18 1 11	—	—	—	18 1 11	265
77	63 8 4	20 8 0	13 11 0	—	—	—	13 11 0	266
138	90 10 0	49 13 9	27 10 0	—	—	—	27 10 0	267
51	25 0 6	17 16 8	7 16 2	—	—	—	7 16 2	268
55	25 0 0	25 16 9	8 19 7	—	—	—	8 10 7	269
42	37 0 0	20 13 8	20 17 0	—	—	—	20 17 0	270
35	88 0 0	19 2 6	5 8 4	29 0 0	—	—	34 8 4	271
60	32 0 0	16 4 9	23 15 4	—	—	—	23 15 4	272
96	95 0 0	28 14 0	18 17 4	—	—	—	18 17 4	273
71	72 0 0	16 2 6	12 9 0	—	—	—	12 9 0	274
81	72 5 0	17 16 4	14 0 0	—	—	—	14 0 0	275
115	70 0 0	85 5 0	16 14 0	—	—	—	16 14 6	276

b Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total Pupils of number on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
277	1792	Inchigeelagh,	55	Inchigeelagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	–	107	81
278	4185	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	152	152	62
279	8400	Do. . .	–	Tooreenalour, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	87	77	40
280	16657	Do. . .	–	Keimaneigh, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	31	67	32
281	486	Ightermurragh,	48	Ladysbridge, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	149	–	149	73
282	1876	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	142	64
283	1949	Innishannon, .	59	Innishannon, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	147	–	147	70
284	7560	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	148	148	70
285	4186	Inishcarra, .	55	Berrings, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	131	–	131	73
286	4187	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	133	133	64
287	7242	Do. . .	–	Cloghroe, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	172	–	172	73
288	7243	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	132	132	71
289	9010	Do. . .	–	Dripsey, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	130	–	130	64
290	10053	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	119	119	56
291	5093	Imphrick, .	56	Newtown Ballyhea, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	159	–	159	73
292	9721	Inch, . .	48	Guileen, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	128	112	240	114
293	10269	Do. . .	–	Inch, No. 2,[a] .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	13	15	23	18
294	1198	Do. . .	–	Ballytibbet, . .	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	50	136	49
295	11140	Kanturk, .	55	Kanturk,[b] . .		E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
296	456	Kilmocomoge,	58	Bantry, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	170	–	170	82
297	457	Do. . .	–	Do. . prep.		R.C	–	R.C.	R.C.	145	–	145	69
298	0694	Do. . .	–	Do. No. 2,[c] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	–	92	59
299	9161	Do. . .	–	Do. Convent, .		–	R.C.	Nuns		5	436	441	222
300	4411	Do. . .	–	Do. P.L.U., .		Official		R.C.	–	23	15	38	26
301	10548	Do. . .	–	Do. Parochial,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	28	21	49	31
302	5588	Do. . .	–	Dromgariff, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	65	132	58
303	6463	Do. . .	–	Whiddy Island, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	53	57	110	60
304	6693	Do. . .	–	Kealkill,[c] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	111	105	216	119
305	7101	Do. . .	–	Inchiclough, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	89	97	186	97
306	7697	Do. . .	–	Dromcloosh, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	44	98	45
307	7802	Do. . .	–	Manghnaclea, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	51	96	44
308	7957	Do. . .	–	Borlinn, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	34	62	25
309	8187	Do. . .	–	Comhola, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	91	191	106
310	8544	Do. . .	–	Cappabue, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	57	122	59
311	8924	Do. . .	–	Coomleigh, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	57	112	49
312	11382	Do. . .	–	Skart, . . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	51
313	11604	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	110	110	61
314	400	Kilgarriff, .	59	Clonakilty, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	249	–	249	115
315	491	Do. . .	–	Do.[c] . . f.	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	100	212	312	163
316	8545	Do. . .	–	Do. No. 2, m.		Cr.D.	–	E.C.	–	39	22	61	45
317	7051	Do. . .	–	Do. Convent, .		–	R.C.	Nuns		170	619	789	416
318	6946	Do. . .	–	Do. P.L.U., .		Official		R.C.	R.C.	38	40	78	44
319	8427	Do. . .	–	Shannon-square,[b] .		E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
320	9029	Do. . .	–	Knockseagh, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	70	103	79
321	10499	Do. . .	–	Kilgariff,[c] . .		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	42	43	85	50
322	497	Kilnamartery,	55	Ballyvoge, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	165	78
323	498	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	197	197	98
324	2160	Do. . .	–	Reamanerree, .	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	93	179	88
325	10471	Do. . .	–	Coolavonkig, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	110	107	217	83
326	10378	Kilmeen, .	59	Rossmore, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	142	–	142	73
327	10379	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	155	155	74
328	6860	Do. . .	–	Balligurteen, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	52	118	57
329	3880	Do. . .	55	Kishkeam, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	212	–	212	97
330	10079	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	230	230	111
331	4446	Do. . .	–	Boherbee, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	205	–	205	108
332	4447	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	261	261	94
333	7457	Do. . .	–	Glashakinleen, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	102	114	216	89
334	9819	Do. . .	–	Cronrea, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	126	–	120	69
335	9962	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	175	175	77
336	9817	Do. . .	–	Umeraboy, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	181	–	181	85
337	9818	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	129	129	55
338	10361	Do. . .	–	Dromanarigle, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	40
339	10362	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	65	65	39

[a] Free Garden. [b] No Returns.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
85	85 16 8	81 15 0	17 10 0	—	—	—	17 10 0	277
61	64 0 0	25 11 6	12 0 0	—	—	—	12 0 0	278
57	26 13 4	10 4 0	10 7 6	—	—	—	10 7 0	279
45	32 0 0	6 0 0	5 16 6	—	—	—	5 16 8	280
92	71 10 0	28 8 6	15 12 11	—	—	—	15 12 11	281
69	59 16 11	18 0 0	17 10 0	—	—	—	17 10 0	282
86	64 0 0	8 4 6	13 1 2	—	—	—	13 1 2	283
94	84 0 0	11 12 8	12 10 7	—	—	—	12 10 7	284
103	80 10 0	46 4 9	16 10 5	—	—	—	18 10 5	285
87	55 10 0	33 5 3	8 8 6	—	—	—	8 8 6	286
92	80 13 4	52 9 3	22 0 5	—	—	—	22 0 5	287
80	65 6 8	52 12 3	16 14 6	—	—	—	16 14 6	288
83	40 17 0	28 5 6	0 18 11	—	—	—	9 18 11	289
93	55 0 0	41 13 3	0 0 6	—	—	—	6 6 6	290
103	74 13 4	20 19 6	20 1 2	—	—	—	20 1 2	291
126	92 10 0	54 18 9	13 3 6	—	—	—	13 8 6	292
20	18 7 4	8 13 3	4 1 0	10 12 6	—	—	14 18 8	293
65	46 0 0	20 17 9	4 8 8	—	0 16 8	1 0 0	0 5 4	294
—	—	1 18 0	—	—	—	—	—	295
101	104 6 0	31 9 0	10 8 8	10 0 0	—	—	20 6 8	296
65	55 0 0	14 11 0	2 7 9	—	—	—	2 7 0	297
76	52 3 10	37 15 8	20 1 8	5 0 0	—	—	25 1 3	298
256	08 0 10	61 14 0	22 6 11	20 0 0	—	—	42 6 11	299
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	300
39	38 0 0	8 8 0	15 3 0	33 0 0	—	—	48 3 0	301
96	52 10 0	20 12 0	10 2 0	—	—	—	10 2 0	302
81	40 0 8	14 5 0	6 18 8	—	—	—	6 18 8	303
153	122 5 0	31 13 0	34 9 0	1 0 0	—	—	35 9 0	304
119	92 0 0	23 15 4	22 12 5	—	—	—	22 12 5	305
57	32 0 0	13 8 6	11 0 5	—	—	—	11 0 5	306
51	28 0 0	12 3 0	0 17 0	—	—	—	9 17 0	307
37	15 8 8	1 17 6	4 1 6	—	—	—	4 1 6	308
138	03 0 0	35 17 0	20 5 0	—	—	—	20 5 0	309
74	57 0 0	20 0 0	14 1 1	—	—	—	14 1 1	310
63	32 0 0	12 12 0	10 12 8	—	—	—	10 12 8	311
69	05 6 8	16 14 6	13 15 4	—	—	—	18 15 4	312
89	25 0 0	21 1 6	7 2 1	—	—	—	7 2 1	313
142	118 3 4	28 11 0	40 17 4	—	—	—	40 17 4	314
236	160 11 8	33 4 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	315
56	49 0 0	11 12 0	48 13 0	20 0 0	—	—	86 18 0	316
475	185 5 6	61 4 0	—	88 11 6	—	—	88 11 6	317
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	318
—	13 17 4	3 18 8	—	—	—	—	—	319
90	73 0 0	24 0 0	17 2 5	—	—	—	17 2 5	320
55	73 0 0	11 10 6	26 8 2	27 11 10	—	—	54 0 0	321
104	63 0 0	33 8 6	17 19 8	0 5 1	—	—	18 4 7	322
152	86 10 0	40 13 6	13 8 0	1 10 0	0 14 0	—	21 12 0	323
138	52 0 0	29 8 2	7 3 0	4 0 0	3 11 0	3 0 0	17 14 6	324
126	61 10 0	20 12 0	12 2 0	—	0 2 0	—	18 4 0	325
94	54 0 0	15 1 0	12 1 6	3 0 0	—	—	15 1 6	326
83	70 0 0	17 5 8	11 17 6	4 10 0	—	—	18 7 6	327
72	43 13 4	9 11 0	15 10 8	—	—	—	15 10 6	328
136	77 10 0	38 14 0	27 2 8	—	—	—	27 2 8	329
162	07 0 0	52 10 0	29 3 10	—	—	—	29 3 10	330
153	108 10 0	40 2 0	30 0 0	—	—	—	30 6 6	331
122	109 0 0	35 5 0	24 10 6	—	—	—	24 10 8	332
123	92 0 0	37 9 0	10 9 0	—	—	—	19 9 0	333
96	65 10 0	81 12 0	20 14 4	—	—	—	20 14 4	334
110	71 10 0	41 5 6	19 15 0	—	—	—	19 15 0	335
117	71 10 0	29 10 6	12 2 0	—	—	—	12 2 0	336
99	57 0 0	28 2 6	17 2 6	—	—	—	17 2 8	337
41	32 0 0	8 9 6	8 10 8	—	—	—	8 19 6	338
81	24 10 0	10 11 0	8 18 1	—	—	—	8 18 1	339

* Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
340	0714	Kilmeen, .	52	Knockaclarig, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	131	111	242	84
341	591	Kilmoney, .	60	Kilmoney, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	161	–	161	81
342	6476	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	149	149	58
343	1271	Kilbolane, .	56	Kilbolane, . m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	166	–	166	75
344	1501	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	144	144	67
345	7745	Do. . .	55	Kilbonane, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	81	155	78
346	1388	Killaconenagh,	58	Rossmacowan, m.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	101	–	101	50
347	7056	Do. . .	–	Do. f.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	94	94	53
348	4836	Do. . .	–	Balhuskery, . .	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	37	56	93	49
349	4843	Do. . .	–	Castletown, . m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	150	–	159	94
350	4844	Do. . .	–	Do. . . prep.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	48
351	9523	Do. . .	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	3R.C.	–	258	258	159
352	5003	Do. . .	–	Do. P.L.U., .		Offi	cial	R.C.	–	21	31	52	37
353	7452	Do. . .	–	Laurence Cove, m.	v.o.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	55
354	7453	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.o.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	45
355	7454	Do. . .	–	Ballinakilla, . .	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	67	156	68
356	11476	Do. . .	–	Cahergariffe, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	36	103	39
357	1612	Kinsale, .	60	Kinsale, No. 1, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	176	–	176	87
358	3260	Do. . .	–	Do. No. 2, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	209	–	209	86
359	4572	Do. . .	–	Do. (St. Joseph's) Convent, .		R.C.	–	Nu	ns.	–	559	559	271
360	4925	Do. . .	–	Do. P.L.U., .		Offi	cial	R.C.	–	32	25	57	28
361	10736	Do. . .	–	Do. No. 8, .		–	E.C.	Gr.D.	Or.D.	62	35	97	52
362	1687	Kilmichael, .	55	Dromleigh, . .	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	72	147	71
363	5376	Do. . .	–	Gneeves, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	59	118	59
364	7085	Do. . .	59	Kilnador, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	57	98	155	68
365	9243	Do. . .	55	Lackareigh, . .	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	59	127	69
366	11282	Kilkerranmore,	59	Bealad, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	55
367	11283	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	94	94	57
368	2705	Do. . .	–	Rathbarry, . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	149	146	66
369	1874	Kilworth, .	56	Kilworth, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	242	–	242	112
370	1884	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	174	174	65
371	1928	Kilmahon, .	48	Kilmahon, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	52
372	6691	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	124	124	56
373	2043	Kilquane, .	60	Knockraha, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	46
374	6532	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	40
375	2117	Kilmacabea, .	59	Manlatrahan, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	173	–	173	89
376	3012	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	58
377	2883	Do. . .	–	Knockskeagh, f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	132	132	53
378	10693	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	42
379	3810	Do. . .	–	Kilmacabea, . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	34
380	5700	Do. . .	–	Cloonkeen Ord.Ag. m.	v.o.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	183	–	168	69
381	5701	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	149	149	60
382	10636	Do. . .	–	Corron,[a] . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	25	13	38	21
383	11245	Do. . .	–	Kilmacabea, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	54
384	1272	Kilfaughnabeg,	–	Glandore Agr. m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	52
385	2221	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	36
386	0009	Do. . .	–	Reenogrena, . m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	49
387	0010	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	46
388	2379	Kilkaskin, .	58	Glengarriffe, .	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	88	174	75
389	4845	Do. . .	–	Derryconnery, .	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	52	88	90	46
390	5565	Do. . .	–	Trafrask, . m.	v.o.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	130	–	130	60
391	5566	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	151	151	66
392	5567	Do. . .	–	Adrigole, . . m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	45
393	5568	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.o.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	43
394	2800	Kilmacdonogh,	48	Kilmacdonogh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	121	–	121	65
395	11826	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	108	108	59
396	2801	Kiloredan, .	–	Kiloredan,[a] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	114	90	204	93
397	3422	Kilmaloda, .	59	Clogagh, . m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	148	–	148	71
398	3423	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	45
399	9610	Do. . .	–	Kilmalooda,[b] .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	21	20	41	22
400	3438	Kilbrin, .	56	Ballygraddy, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	181	–	181	84
401	3430	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	144	144	69

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
107	95 0 0	35 7 0	25 13 6	—	—	—	25 13 6	340
94	72 10 0	28 7 6	22 11 8	—	—	—	22 11 8	341
78	58 18 4	20 2 0	19 2 6	—	—	—	19 2 9	342
102	38 3 4	12 13 6	15 10 0	—	—	—	15 10 0	343
66	55 0 0	17 16 6	12 5 2	4 0 0	—	—	10 5 2	344
89	03 0 0	29 6 6	14 14 8	—	—	—	14 14 8	345
75	44 10 0	17 17 0	8 14 0	—	—	—	8 14 0	346
70	65 11 8	19 15 0	10 12 0	—	—	—	10 12 6	347
30	37 11 8	11 10 0	9 11 3	—	—	—	9 11 3	348
107	135 16 8	35 14 6	27 0 0	—	—	—	27 0 0	349
60	31 10 0	9 1 0	6 3 0	1 0 0	—	—	7 6 0	350
190	129 10 0	51 14 0	—	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	351
38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	352
78	52 0 0	15 10 3	14 5 6	—	—	—	14 5 3	353
73	52 10 0	14 11 0	7 15 2	—	—	—	7 15 2	354
94	78 19 2	16 4 6	0 5 0	—	—	—	6 5 0	355
52	31 5 10	1 11 4	2 12 9	—	—	—	2 12 9	356
06	71 10 0	24 19 0	28 9 10	—	—	—	28 9 10	357
125	38 7 3	18 1 0	3 2 4	10 10 8	—	—	13 13 0	358
322	150 3 4	101 8 0	—	60 0 0	—	—	00 0 0	359
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	360
56	50 15 0	8 19 6	48 0 0	—	—	—	48 0 0	361
98	62 17 0	24 13 3	16 1 0	—	—	—	16 1 0	362
33	57 0 0	22 12 3	12 1 4	—	—	—	12 1 4	363
89	70 10 0	13 11 6	10 9 3	—	—	—	10 9 3	364
79	50 10 0	22 1 0	13 19 0	—	—	—	13 19 0	365
66	37 0 0	8 11 0	9 10 0	—	—	—	9 19 0	360
80	48 15 0	20 4 6	11 0 4	—	—	—	11 0 4	367
74	40 0 0	14 2 0	14 3 2	—	—	—	14 3 2	368
135	102 9 5	32 7 6	23 11 2	—	—	—	23 11 2	369
97	111 16 8	42 16 0	30 10 11	—	—	—	30 10 11	370
61	30 10 8	28 2 9	9 8 10	—	—	—	9 8 10	371
50	45 17 6	30 13 6	8 15 3	—	—	—	8 15 6	372
60	32 0 0	23 9 6	13 17 4	—	—	—	13 17 4	373
30	25 0 0	21 4 6	10 8 2	—	—	—	10 8 2	374
124	41 11 1	20 18 0	16 16 9	—	—	—	16 13 9	375
71	32 0 0	9 18 0	8 3 0	2 5 0	—	—	10 8 0	376
48	57 10 0	6 7 0	3 7 8	4 0 0	1 13 10	2 0 0	11 1 6	377
44	45 12 0	4 2 9	1 15 0	—	—	—	1 15 0	378
41	32 0 0	8 0 3	9 10 0	—	—	—	9 10 0	379
91	72 15 4	12 16 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	380
82	50 0 0	16 17 0	0 13 10	3 10 0	—	2 0 0	12 3 10	381
22	24 0 0	4 7 0	8 6 4	30 1 6	—	—	38 7 10	382
63	42 13 4	11 19 3	0 14 3	—	—	—	0 14 3	383
66	30 6 10	10 7 6	11 18 9	—	—	—	11 18 9	384
42	50 0 0	4 4 0	11 5 10	—	—	—	11 5 10	385
64	32 8 4	3 12 0	0 9 6	3 0 0	—	—	6 9 0	386
63	34 3 8	14 0 3	9 18 9	—	—	—	9 13 9	387
111	57 0 0	23 8 0	17 0 0	—	—	—	17 0 0	388
69	53 15 5	14 8 3	14 0 0	—	—	—	14 0 0	389
73	69 0 8	16 11 3	10 17 0	—	—	—	10 17 0	390
82	62 3 4	20 14 0	14 10 3	—	—	—	14 10 8	391
63	44 0 0	14 16 0	11 1 9	—	—	—	11 1 9	392
43	39 0 0	10 9 0	6 17 6	2 11 0	—	—	9 8 6	393
74	72 1 8	17 5 0	21 11 11	—	—	—	21 11 11	394
70	—	18 10 0	14 18 4	—	—	—	14 18 4	395
61	97 0 0	29 15 0	24 8 6	2 5 0	—	—	26 13 6	396
62	55 0 0	18 0 0	17 1 9	—	—	—	17 1 9	397
40	53 6 3	15 16 6	9 14 9	—	—	—	9 14 9	398
29	19 5 2	3 2 0	5 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	399
98	105 1 8	22 2 6	30 12 0	—	—	—	30 12 0	400
83	100 15 4	21 1 3	15 1 4	—		—	15 1 4	401

b Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
										Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
						Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total	
402	9144	Kilbrin,	50	Curraghs,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	–	71	48
403	9145	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	74	74	55
404	3548	Kilshannig,	–	Laharan,	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	82	159	52
405	3930	Do.	–	Kilpadder,	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	88	78	166	83
406	4755	Do.	–	Glantane, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	51
407	4756	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	118	118	54
408	5147	Do.	–	Glashaboy,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	46	100	46
409	9448	Do.	–	Glenogue,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	92	185	86
410	3722	Kilnaglory,	60	Ballynora, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	137	–	137	83
411	8707	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	109	109	59
412	4055	Kinneagh,	56	Enniskeen,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	–	134	62
413	5055	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	106	106	58
414	11303	Do.	–	Castletown, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	156	–	156	75
415	11304	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	116	116	66
416	8478	Do.	–	Coppen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	56
417	10481	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	134	134	67
418	16557	Do.	–	Connagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	64	128	56
419	11074	Do.	–	Monynacroby,[a]		Or.D.	–	E.C.	–	20	14	34	25
420	4126	Kildorrery,	56	Scart, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	–	140	68
421	4127	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	177	177	72
422	4152	Knockavilly,	59	Knockavilly, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	150	–	150	77
423	7156	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	131	131	68
424	8696	Killeagh,	48	Killeagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	115	–	115	62
425	5258	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	108	108	53
426	5345	Knocknourne,	–	Conna, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	153	–	153	81
427	5346	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	188	188	104
428	5377	Kilnamanagh,	58	Cloan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	110	109	219	85
429	6651	Do.	–	Cahermore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	77	160	76
430	9924	Do.	–	Reentrisk,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	21	49	70	32
431	11294	Do.	–	Berehaven Mines,			Or.D.	Or.D.	–	47	79	126	59
432	5477	Kilbrogan,	59	Laragh,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	76	138	77
433	8809	Do.	–	Watergate,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	87	45	132	81
434	9722	Do.	–	Watergate-place,[d]		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	Or.D.	50	52	102	51
435	5257	Do.	–	Bandon Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns.		165	610	775	449
436	10413	Kilnogross,	–	Kilnagross,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	20	22	42	23
437	5656	Kilmore,	58	Goleen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	47
438	5657	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	45
439	5744	Kilcatherine,	–	Inner Ardgroom, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	52
440	8644	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	42
441	7155	Do.	–	Urhin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	116	108	224	161
442	9583	Do.	–	Ballycrovane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	51	109	48
443	9848	Do.	–	Kilmacowan, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	82	36
444	9849	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	38
445	11021	Do.	–	Eyeries, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	33
446	11022	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	80	37
447	5855	Kilmurry,	55	Kilmurry, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	198	–	198	103
448	6333	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	226	226	114
449	5866	Kilcrohane,	58	Rossnacaheragh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	82	152	71
450	6066	Do.	–	Caher,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	82	75	157	77
451	6138	Do.	–	Gortalassa,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	57	61	118	74
452	6403	Do.	–	Gouladoo,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	54	102	44
453	7066	Do.	–	Kilcrohane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	71	145	57
454	11025	Killowen,	59	Mawbeg,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	63	121	67
455	9162	Kilmonoge,	60	Belgooly,	v.T.	R.C	–	R.C.	R.C.	108	50	158	68
456	10784	Do.	–	Ballinaclasha,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	15	13	28	18
457	5959	Kilcoe,	58	Kilcoe, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	43
458	5960	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	80	41
459	6905	Kilbrittain,	59	Borleigh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	75	136	68
460	10305	Do.	–	Ballydones, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	76	76	41
461	10090	Do.	–	Burren,	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	36	76	46
462	6295	Knocktemple,	56	Freemount Ord. Ag. m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	200	–	206	100
463	6296	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	151	151	65
464	6369	Kinure,	60	Oysterhaven,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	71	135	63

[a] Ineligible for Results. [b] Free Garden. [c] Results Fees Cancelled.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER : County of CORK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
68	10 4 7	—	2 14 0	—	—	—	2 14 0	402
07	13 16 1	—	8 4 1	—	—	—	3 4 1	403
57	46 0 0	10 10 6	11 8 4	—	—	—	11 8 4	404
102	03 0 0	20 0 0	15 5 1	0 10 0	—	—	15 15 1	405
68	63 10 0	14 2 0	11 19 10	—	—	—	11 19 10	406
64	73 15 6	15 14 0	10 16 2	—	—	—	10 16 2	407
57	44 10 0	12 3 0	10 18 7	—	—	—	10 18 7	408
119	78 10 0	25 1 0	11 10 2	—	—	—	11 10 2	409
90	75 10 0	51 7 6	10 17 4	—	—	—	16 17 4	410
58	56 10 0	40 1 0	22 10 2	—	—	—	22 10 2	411
74	86 3 4	16 6 0	15 11 10	1 10 0	—	—	17 1 10	412
79	53 0 0	14 8 0	12 13 2	0 10 0	—	—	13 3 2	418
02	40 0 8	17 2 0	15 14 2	—	—	—	15 14 2	414
84	27 10 0	12 1 0	10 17 7	—	—	—	10 17 7	415
65	62 12 6	14 9 0	12 1 6	—	—	—	12 1 6	416
72	67 0 0	17 11 6	10 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	417
89	57 0 0	12 0 6	7 4 8.	—	3 12 4	—	10 17 0	418
28	24 9 9	—	—	24 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	419
94	72 15 0	14 10 0	24 10 0	—	—	—	24 10 9	420
07	00 0 0	8 18 10	17 13 0	—	—	—	17 13 6	421
93	68 13 4	12 16 0	14 10 6	—	—	—	14 10 6	422
76	72 5 0	16 0 6	10 8 11	—	5 4 6	—	15 13 5	423
86	40 0 6	14 19 0	12 16 8	—	—	—	12 19 8	424
53	67 10 0	19 12 0	10 6 5	0 10 0	—	—	10 16 5	425
91	77 6 8	27 5 0	12 17 1	3 15 0	—	—	10 12 1	426
117	68 3 4	42 18 0	15 15 9	3 15 0	—	—	19 10 9	427
123	68 10 0	19 11 0	15 18 0	—	—	—	15 18 0	428
94	91 0 0	31 7 8	20 0 7	—	—	—	20 9 7	429
44	25 0 0	5 8 0	5 1 0	3 7 6	—	—	8 8 6	430
63	25 0 0	14 19 0	11 4 0	33 0 0	—	—	44 4 0	431
105	05 0 0	22 19 6	31 18 11	5 0 0	—	—	36 18 11	432
96	71 0 0	28 11 0	41 3 8	—	0 8 6	—	50 12 2	433
59	60 6 8	10 14 0	18 5 0	27 14 3	—	19 0 0	65 6 0	434
493	155 8 0	87 13 6	—	80 0 0	—	—	80 0 0	435
25	19 14 8	2 8 6	2 14 8	21 0 0	—	—	23 14 8	436
57	32 0 0	13 2 0	7 12 0	1 10 6	—	—	9 2 6	437
55	30 0 0	14 12 6	16 12 5	—	—	—	16 12 5	438
71	55 0 0	5 16 9	5 4 0	—	—	—	5 4 6	439
02	24 7 6	12 3 0	8 8 3	—	—	—	6 8 3	440
133	96 13 4	30 13 6	25 3 4	—	—	—	25 3 4	441
79	41 0 0	10 4 0	9 3 0	—	—	—	0 3 0	442
00	39 17 6	4 16 0	6 18 6	—	—	—	6 18 0	443
58	24 3 4	9 12 0	8 2 8	—	—	—	8 2 8	444
30	38 0 0	0 12 0	5 4 0	3 0 0	—	—	8 4 6	445
45	25 0 0	11 3 0	9 1 0	2 1 0	—	—	11 2 6	446
134	102 0 0	32 14 6	18 19 2	—	—	—	18 19 2	447
148	118 10 0	52 2 8	21 7 6	—	—	—	21 7 0	448
83	50 0 5	25 4 0	20 10 0	—	—	—	20 10 0	449
92	105 6 8	26 15 6	18 19 10	—	—	—	18 19 10	450
109	61 10 0	22 13 6	13 10 7	—	—	—	13 10 7	451
60	30 0 0	11 15 0	7 3 6	—	—	—	7 3 6	452
61	53 11 5	10 16 0	10 11 10	—	—	—	10 11 10	453
73	63 0 0	20 2 6	22 17 6	5 0 0	—	—	27 17 6	454
59	68 0 0	24 2 0	10 15 5	—	—	—	10 15 5	455
22	17 0 0	8 4 0	5 8 6	20 5 0	—	—	25 13 6	456
47	41 13 4	13 1 10	12 5 4	—	—	—	12 5 4	457
41	31 13 3	17 13 0	10 0 10	—	—	—	10 0 10	458
88	57 0 0	24 16 0	21 5 11	—	—	—	21 5 11	459
51	25 0 0	7 7 0	10 18 4	—	—	—	16 18 4	460
64	32 0 0	9 17 0	14 0 2	—	—	—	14 0 2	461
120	86 13 4	28 10 0	35 8 0	—	—	—	35 8 0	462
71	79 0 0	10 5 0	16 18 4	—	—	—	16 16 4	463
74	43 10 0	28 3 6	17 8 5	—	—	—	17 8 5	464

d Free Residence and Garden.

e Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
465	7833	Kilmoe,	58	Crookhaven,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	42	00	44
466	8255	Do.	–	Lissigriffin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	100	108	208	111
467	8828	Kilcorney,	55	Kilcorney, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	–	140	52
468	8829	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	56
469	502	Liscarroll,	50	Liscarroll, m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	183	–	183	95
470	7115	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	105	105	85
471	1871	Lislee,	50	Butlerstown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	170	–	176	100
472	6650	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	142	75
473	2234	Do.	–	Cullinagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	120	103	223	117
474	3281	Little Island,	60	Little Island, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	–	129	74
475	7545	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	116	116	57
476	4118	Lisgoold,	48	Leamlara, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	41
477	6014	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	35
478	4230	Do.	–	Lisgoold, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	147	–	147	63
479	4231	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	122	122	53
480	8557	Leitrim,	50	Kilmurray, m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	78	–	73	28
481	8558	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	9	54	63	20
482	503	Macloneigh,	55	Toames, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	172	–	172	91
483	2706	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	152	152	80
484	3888	Do.	–	Castleview, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	–	62	36
485	0766	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	50	50	31
486	500	Macroom,	–	Macroom, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	285	–	285	151
487	6508	Do.	–	Do. prep. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	314	–	314	144
488	10047	Do.	–	Do. Conv., f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	580	580	284
489	4896	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	40	34	74	42
490	6784	Do.	–	Ballynagree, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	48
491	6785	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	45
492	11650	Do.	–	Macroom,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	31	15	46	25
493	9247	Macroney,	56	Araglin, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	141	–	141	67
494	9248	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	8	124	132	59
495	513	Middleton,	48	Ballintollis,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	58	148	69
496	512	Do.	–	Middleton Conv. f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		157	771	928	489
497	3165	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U,		Official		2R.C.	–	66	37	108	76
489	514	Moviddy,	55	Ahandur, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	172	–	172	88
499	5801	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	180	180	86
500	10163	Mallow,	56	Mallow, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	275	–	275	66
501	4630	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	412	412	231
502	3051	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	83	56	130	66
503	11103	Do.	–	Mallow,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	26	66	37
504	2112	Myross,	59	Coscroneen, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	–	165	87
505	2113	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	199	199	105
506	2115	Marshalstown,	56	Gortroe,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	71	140	70
507	5489	Do.	–	Glenahulla, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	44
508	9966	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	6	87	93	53
509	2329	Monanimy,	–	Killavullen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	166	–	166	85
510	2330	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	165	165	80
511	8887	Do.	–	Knockacullata,[a] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	–	65	28
512	9097	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	70	70	35
513	2685	Murragh,	59	Newcestown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	48
514	6531	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	98	98	54
515	11070	Do.	–	Farnthomas,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	22	23	45	28
516	3374	Magourney,	55	Clontead, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	50
517	3670	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	56
518	4451	Do.		Tullig, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	36
519	4452	Do.		Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	120	120	46
520	5334	Marmullane,	60	Passage West, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	238	–	238	112
521	8414	Do.	–	Do. Convent,		R.C.	–	Nuns		70	231	810	158
522	10643	Monkstown,	–	Monkstown, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	27	108	180	61
523	11183	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	46
524	11249	Mourne Abbey,	56	Burnfort, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	–	118	37
525	11250	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	132	132	51
526	0300	Do.	–	Kilquane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	88	170	51
527	0307	Mogeely,	48	Curroglass,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	61	122	74

[a] Free Residence.

Ineligible.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
42	32 0 0	12 6 6	5 19 11	1 0 0	—	—	6 19 11	465
129	88 0 0	44 19 0	25 7 7	—	—	—	25 7 7	466
95	64 0 0	15 11 0	23 8 5	—	—	—	23 8 5	467
68	75 10 0	11 17 9	6 18 1	—	—	—	6 18 1	468
123	93 16 8	83 10 0	29 12 4	—	—	—	29 12 4	469
96	71 8 9	28 8 6	28 4 6	—	—	—	28 4 6	470
131	64 0 0	21 9 6	16 0 0	—	—	—	16 0 0	471
98	80 15 0	22 7 0	11 6 5	—	—	—	11 3 5	472
115	90 16 0	32 3 0	29 14 11	—	—	—	26 14 11	473
85	64 0 0	46 10 9	20 13 6	—	—	—	20 13 3	474
56	43 1 8	32 11 9	14 1 1	—	—	—	14 1 1	475
53	82 0 0	18 0 9	9 16 0	—	—	—	9 16 0	476
48	25 0 0	17 2 0	7 10 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	477
83	71 6 8	32 18 6	6 12 7	—	—	—	9 12 7	478
59	37 12 8	32 18 6	14 9 6	—	—	—	14 9 0	479
38	29 6 8	4 3 6	9 14 6	—	—	—	9 14 0	480
39	40 7 6	5 15 0	8 3 0	8 10 0	—	—	16 13 0	481
116	83 10 0	26 14 0	18 13 1	—	—	—	18 13 1	482
93	66 1 8	29 6 0	17 18 3	—	—	—	17 18 8	483
48	32 0 0	11 3 0	6 18 6	—	—	—	0 18 6	484
38	30 0 0	10 7 0	6 18 6	—	—	—	0 18 0	485
186	177 10 8	74 13 0	50 12 4	—	—	—	50 12 4	486
140	110 0 0	31 15 0	30 5 6	—	—	—	30 5 6	487
298	117 17 10	64 2 0	21 8 7	40 0 0	—	—	61 8 7	488
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	489
69	32 0 0	13 2 0	9 15 6	—	—	—	0 15 6	490
58	25 0 0	15 5 6	9 18 0	—	—	—	9 18 0	491
25	—	—	1 10 0	40 0 0	—	—	41 10 0	492
91	66 0 0	19 15 0	19 17 4	—	—	—	19 17 4	493
74	48 0 0	20 7 6	16 0 6	—	—	—	10 0 6	494
77	49 13 4	9 11 6	7 3 4	6 0 0	—	—	13 3 4	495
533	213 14 8	224 15 6	—	—	—	—	—	496
64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	497
117	78 18 4	24 15 6	16 2 1	—	—	—	16 2 1	498
113	95 13 4	31 6 0	17 12 3	—	—	—	17 12 3	499
76	79 0 0	8 6 6	14 2 7	—	—	—	14 2 7	500
264	134 13 2	47 1 0	24 9 0	—	—	—	24 9 0	501
60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	502
44	82 0 0	8 18 0	5 3 10	36 0 0	—	—	41 3 10	503
103	85 3 9	22 1 0	23 6 8	—	—	—	26 6 8	504
103	94 18 4	31 9 6	23 6 4	—	—	—	23 6 4	505
95	57 0 0	11 15 0	16 11 0	—	—	—	16 11 0	506
60	64 0 0	18 4 0	18 0 2	—	—	—	18 0 2	507
57	27 6 8	18 4 0	10 5 0	—	—	—	10 5 6	508
97	89 5 6	28 16 0	27 10 8	—	—	—	27 10 8	509
60	86 0 0	22 0 6	25 10 6	—	—	—	25 16 6	510
27	32 0 0	7 11 6	6 13 11	6 0 0	—	—	9 13 11	511
36	66 0 0	14 18 0	8 5 2	3 0 0	—	—	11 5 2	512
50	38 0 0	4 16 0	12 19 6	—	—	—	12 16 6	513
60	50 0 0	14 1 6	17 7 7	—	—	—	17 7 7	514
34	29 6 8	4 2 0	2 13 0	10 0 0	—	—	12 13 0	515
55	45 13 4	23 7 6	13 7 6	—	—	—	13 7 6	516
85	47 0 0	25 13 6	11 6 0	—	—	—	11 6 0	517
46	82 0 0	8 14 0	10 13 9	—	—	—	10 13 9	518
56	39 10 0	9 0 0	11 7 3	—	—	—	11 7 3	519
132	104 0 0	75 3 9	28 0 9	—	28 0 9	—	56 1 0	520
188	60 17 8	62 1 3	3 15 0	—	—	—	3 15 0	521
68	55 16 8	20 16 3	21 12 11	—	—	—	21 12 11	522
64	41 3 4	22 12 3	18 13 8	—	—	—	18 13 8	523
67	17 10 0	6 10 4	4 17 0	—	—	—	4 17 0	524
94	11 15 0	9 14 8	5 2 0	—	—	—	5 2 6	525
84	34 5 0	9 15 10	10 12 0	—	—	—	16 12 0	526
77	65 16 8	66 4 9	15 17 6	—	—	—	15 17 6	527

* Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
528	8098	Mogeely,	48	Castlemartyr, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	182	–	182	93
529	7871	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	181	181	96
530	10388	Do.	–	Glengoura, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	–	61	32
531	10389	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	59	59	31
532	9342	Matehey,	55	Vicarstown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	–	132	69
533	7984	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	130	73
534	1685	Nohavaldaly,	–	Knocknagree, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	210	–	210	79
535	3615	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	210	210	82
536	9244	Do.	–	King Williamstown, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	–	140	68
537	9245	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	171	171	70
538	10812	Do.	–	Carrigaline, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	30
539	10813	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	41
540	4443	Nohaval,	60	Rennies,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	68	163	97
541	4455	Newmarket,	55	Newmarket Ord. Ag m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	241	–	241	116
542	4456	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	243	243	105
543	516	Ross,	59	Old Chapel,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	256	–	256	127
544	1274	Do.	–	Ardagh, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	130	58
545	2460	Do.	–	Do. prep. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	190	190	71
546	6157	Do.	–	Rennascreena, m.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	118	–	118	63
547	8750	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	121	121	60
548	6533	Do.	–	Lisavaird, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	135	–	135	79
549	6611	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	158	158	114
550	10747	Rathcooney,	60	Glanmire,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	16	16	32	18
551	10635	Do.	–	Lower Glanmire, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	139	–	139	71
552	10631	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	46
553	1273	Rathgoggan,	56	Charleville, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	37
554	1541	Do.	–	Do. Convent,	V.T.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		94	408	502	255
555	1508	Rathcormack,	–	Rathcormack,[b] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	194	–	194	93
556	1878	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	246	246	105
557	3431	Do.	–	Kildinan Ord. Agl.,[c]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	48	122	47
558	2164	Ringcurran,	90	Cove of Kinsale,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	61	209	82
559	4893	Ringrone,	59	Ringrone,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	62	129	67
560	9649	Do.	–	Old Head of Kinsale, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	70
561	10115	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	53
562	7532	Do.	–	Ballydones, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	43
563	9096	Rahan,	59	Rahan,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	80	151	65
564	10476	Do.	–	Knuttery,[a] m.		E.C. / R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	38
565	10634	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C. / E.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	33
566	5854	Rathclarin,	59	Kilbrittain, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	170	–	170	90
567	11104	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	130	59
568	0067	Rathbarry,	–	Rathbarry, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	137	–	137	92
569	1197	St. Mary's, Shandon,	60	Sunday's well, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	203	–	203	80
570	2707	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	226	220	108
571	9066	Do.	–	Blackpool,		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	372	–	372	203
572	10690	Do.	–	St. Mary's (Shandon),[b] evg.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	36	76	25
573	10703	St. Edmund's,	59	St. Edmund's,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	44	33	77	50
574	1543	St. Peter's,	60	SS. Peter & Paul's, No. 1, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	213	213	93
575	6767	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	258	337	123
576	11133	Do.	–	St. Peters,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	44	50	94	52
577	11134	Do.	–	Do. infant,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	33	35	68	34
578	1686	Skull,	58	Ballydehob, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	135	–	135	68
579	1774	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	8	133	139	72
580	1907	Do.	–	Skull, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	154	–	154	81
581	2378	Do.	–	Do. f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	154	154	75
582	914[illegible]	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official.		R.C.	–	14	19	33	19
583	237[illegible]	Do.	–	Dunbeacon,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	71	81	152	93
584	4172	Do.	–	Lowertown,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	77	146	59
585	5710	Do.	–	Dereenard,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	82	80	162	73
586	5720	Do.	–	Kilthomane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	63	81	144	67

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
166	100 0 0	57 9 6	10 8 3	—	—	—	10 3 3	528
101	118 5 0	65 19 3	11 14 2	—	—	—	11 14 2	529
45	82 0 0	9 0 6	6 10 6	—	—	—	6 10 6	530
40	80 0 0	12 12 0	6 9 7	3 0 0	—	—	9 9 7	531
92	80 0 0	39 9 9	22 14 0	—	—	—	22 14 0	532
99	50 0 0	37 2 6	15 19 1	—	—	—	15 19 1	533
132	102 0 0	30 2 6	16 8 0	—	—	—	16 8 0	534
123	64 0 0	32 17 6	17 0 0	—	—	—	17 0 0	535
100	45 3 4	20 2 0	14 14 6	—	—	—	14 14 6	536
118	70 5 0	27 16 0	13 10 4	—	—	—	13 10 4	537
57	38 0 0	8 6 0	7 5 6	—	—	—	7 5 0	538
56	36 10 0	8 0 0	7 3 0	—	—	—	7 8 0	539
67	48 10 0	22 17 0	22 6 4	—	—	—	22 6 4	540
148	102 0 0	34 5 0	24 17 5	—	—	—	24 17 5	541
85	120 0 0	48 16 6	23 19 2	0 10 11	—	—	24 10 1	542
150	109 16 8	21 14 6	21 12 6	—	—	—	21 12 0	543
71	61 10 0	12 10 6	14 2 0	—	—	—	14 2 0	544
71	50 0 0	4 14 3	6 0 0	—	—	—	0 0 0	545
77	78 15 0	13 16 6	17 11 6	—	—	—	17 11 6	546
83	55 0 10	19 17 6	17 14 0	—	—	—	17 14 0	547
83	50 0 0	16 19 0	21 7 9	—	—	—	21 7 9	548
110	109 16 8	35 9 6	21 16 6	—	—	—	21 16 6	549
18	3 10 10	5 18 6	—	43 0 0	—	—	43 0 0	550
91	64 0 0	36 6 0	18 13 10	—	—	—	18 13 10	551
48	34 11 8	28 9 3	8 0 1	—	—	—	8 0 1	552
50	69 0 0	5 14 0	18 15 2	1 0 0	—	—	19 15 2	553
314	87 19 6	60 0 6	6 19 2	30 6 4	—	—	37 5 6	554
102	102 1 1	26 15 6	21 4 4	9 10 0	—	—	30 14 4	555
130	124 5 6	38 11 0	20 16 8	—	—	—	20 16 8	556
73	46 0 0	12 9 0	13 17 8	16 0 0	—	—	29 17 8	557
112	57 0 0	20 17 6	16 18 10	—	—	—	16 18 10	558
79	63 0 0	13 14 0	13 16 0	—	—	—	13 16 0	559
91	38 10 0	15 15 6	13 3 10	—	—	—	13 3 10	560
70	80 0 0	13 9 0	10 6 1	—	—	—	10 6 1	561
58	32 0 0	11 15 6	14 1 1	—	—	—	14 1 1	562
85	60 0 0	24 0 6	12 10 10	8 0 0	—	4 0 0	24 10 10	563
53	32 0 0	10 12 6	—	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	564
44	25 0 0	3 15 6	—	8 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	565
121	121 10 0	21 9 6	28 2 0	—	1 10 0	—	29 12 0	566
73	70 0 0	14 0 6	15 19 3	—	—	—	15 19 3	567
69	65 12 0	13 17 6	13 10 10	—	—	—	13 10 10	568
100	73 10 0	48 12 0	34 18 7	5 0 0	—	—	39 18 7	569
123	117 10 0	63 10 6	27 12 6	10 0 0	—	—	37 12 6	570
229	148 16 8	107 8 0	79 15 6	—	—	—	79 15 6	571
27	28 10 1	2 1 0	—	32 10 0	—	—	32 10 0	572
59	52 0 0	10 4 6	7 19 8	30 0 0	—	12 0 0	49 19 8	573
104	110 10 0	95 15 6	54 15 3	—	—	—	54 15 3	574
110	59 3 4	40 8 6	39 4 10	—	—	—	39 4 10	575
65	42 0 0	43 10 9	0 8 0	52 0 0	—	—	52 8 0	576
43	25 0 0	10 4 9	—	24 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	577
67	83 10 0	20 16 0	17 13 5	5 0 0	—	—	22 13 5	578
71	55 0 0	23 4 6	14 9 5	4 0 0	—	—	18 9 5	579
73	79 0 0	35 11 6	17 8 8	—	—	—	17 8 8	580
86	84 2 9	23 4 0	15 17 3	—	—	—	15 17 3	581
33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	582
93	90 11 8	32 9 0	17 18 8	1 10 0	—	—	19 8 8	583
82	57 0 0	22 15 0	11 11 0	10 0 0	—	—	21 11 0	584
79	71 0 0	23 17 6	18 18 11	—	—	—	13 18 11	585
95	48 13 4	23 9 6	11 12 6	—	—	—	11 12 6	586

[a] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
587	5868	Skull,	58	Long Island,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	16	18	34	19
588	6173	Do.	–	Derreenlamane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	59	126	66
589	6267	Do.	–	Rossbrin, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	38
590	6572	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	142	59
591	9054	Do.	–	Bawnakeane,		Or.D.	–	Cr.D.	–	21	20	41	23
592	9340	Do.	–	Dunmanus,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	54	112	54
593	9413	Do.	–	Glaun,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	34	55	37
594	9959	Do.	–	Rockwood,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	56	120	56
595	1863	St. Finbar's,	60	Blackrock, m.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	174	–	174	86
596	5940	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	168	168	109
597	4250	Do.	–	Ballintemple,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	54	119	71
598	6085	Do.	–	Togher,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	76	169	75
599	9568	Do.	–	St. Michael's,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	28	20	48	27
600	5660	Do.	–	Great George's-st., Monastic, m.		–	R.C.	Monks		844	–	844	367
601	5990	Do.	–	Douglas-st. Monastic, m.		–	R.C.	Monks		1,048	–	1,048	541
602	6528	Do.	–	St. Joseph's Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	876	876	266
603	10969	Do.	–	Ballinlough,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	77	158	77
604	3545	Do.	–	Cork Workhouse,		Official		2R.C.	5R.C. E.C.	309	234	603	263
605	1385	Do.	–	County Gaol, No. 1,		Official		R.C.	–	28	–	28	7
606	1386	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,[b]		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
607	6736	Do.	–	Munster Model Agr.	v.c.	Official		E.C.	R.C. E.C.	15	–	15	7
608	10524	Do.	–	St. Finbar's,[a] m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	40	–	46	36
609	10605	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	30	70	100	52
610	3324	St. Anne's, (Shandon),	–	St. Patrick's, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	318	–	318	130
611	8165	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	–	278	278	117
612	0170	Do.	–	Do. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	277	295	572	185
613	9335	Do.	–	Carmichael, m.		Pres	–	Pres.	2E.C.	161	–	161	92
614	9336	Do.	–	Summerhill, f.		Pres	–	Pres.	2Pres	60	157	217	117
615	10340	Do.	–	Blackpool, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	–	307	307	141
616	9920	Do.	–	Angel Guardians,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	78	152	81
617	10677	Do.	–	St. Mary's of the Rock,		–	R.C.	R.C.	5R.C.	–	446	446	192
618	5708	St. Michael's,	–	Upper Glanmire,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	48
619	9866	Shandrum,	56	Newtown, Shandrum, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	176	–	176	88
620	7468	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	145	145	50
621	10724	St. Mary's,	48	Friar-street,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	57	41	98	57
622	11240	St Luke's,	60	St. Luke's, m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	139	–	139	92
623	11297	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	55	99	154	75
624	8951	St. Nicholas,	–	Cork Dis. Mod. m.		Com.	N. E	R.C.	2E.C. R.C.	262	–	262	141
625	8952	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	E.C. R.C. Pres	–	230	230	111
626	8953	Do.	–	Do. i.		Com.	N.E.	E.C.	R.C. OrD	89	98	187	103
627	8230	Do.	–	St. Nicholas, m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	58	–	58	41
628	8231	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	88	88	48
629	8259	Do.	–	Do. m. i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	81	–	81	38
630	8504	Do.	–	Do. f. i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	84	84	33
331	6153	Do.	–	St. Finbar's Conv. m.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	1602	1602	724
632	467	Templetrine,	59	Ballinspittle, m.	n.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	181	–	131	70
633	468	Do.	–	Do. f.	n.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	130	63
634	520	Templebreedy,	60	Myrtleville,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	57
635	6474	Do.	–	Crosshaven,		R.C.	–	Nuns		74	181	255	158
636	1275	Tullagh,	58	Sherkin Island, m.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	–	47	32
637	4839	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	68	58	43
638	2282	Do.	–	Baltimore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	84	91	175	89
639	6126	Do.	–	Loughine,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	97	196	68
640	1391	Tracton,	60	Knocknamana, m.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	53
641	1877	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	38

[a] Results Fees cancelled.

[b] Not in operation.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within the last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teacher's Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
29	11 15 0	1 4 3	0 7 5	—	—	—	0 7 0	587
85	57 0 0	16 8 6	12 18 2	—	—	—	12 18 2	588
36	32 0 0	8 8 6	5 18 10	1 5 0	—	—	8 18 15	589
52	55 0 5	19 16 5	15 15 8	2 0 5	—	—	12 10 8	590
28	25 6 8	6 0 6	2 13 6	23 0 0	—	—	25 13 6	591
86	71 15 5	22 16 6	2 10 0	10 0 0	—	—	12 10 0	592
46	32 0 0	13 1 6	11 10 4	—	—	—	11 10 4	593
52	50 0 0	—	8 6 2	2 0 5	—	—	10 5 2	594
111	79 0 0	48 0 3	22 0 8	—	—	—	22 0 8	595
150	47 7 8	41 0 6	—	—	—	—	—	596
74	55 0 0	25 2 6	10 19 4	—	—	—	10 19 4	597
88	71 6 11	29 1 3	14 10 2	—	—	—	14 10 2	598
34	22 5 15	14 7 3	2 10 5	17 1 8	—	—	19 12 1	599
412	157 14 4	196 5 0	—	90 0 5	—	—	90 5 0	600
595	180 6 4	204 14 3	—	140 0 0	—	—	140 0 0	601
268	116 4 1	95 14 0	72 0 0	11 13 4	—	—	83 13 4	602
87	65 0 0	36 9 0	16 14 3	—	—	—	16 14 3	603
326	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	604
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	605
–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	606
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	607
85	43 10 0	13 2 6	1 12 1	45 0 0	—	—	41 12 1	608
63	50 0 0	32 17 9	8 15 2	10 5 0	—	5 0 0	18 10 2	609
134	144 13 4	98 3 6	44 13 9	—	—	—	44 13 9	610
129	111 10 0	83 4 9	30 2 2	—	—	—	30 2 2	611
187	129 10 0	54 14 3	36 15 4	—	—	—	36 15 4	612
111	133 0 0	181 3 3	136 9 2	—	18 5 0	—	154 14 2	613
159	106 10 0	119 4 3	156 19 8	—	—	—	156 15 8	614
155	98 3 4	52 1 0	83 3 2	—	—	—	33 3 2	615
141	62 15 0	46 13 9	29 7 5	2 12 0	—	—	31 19 5	616
218	167 13 4	72 17 8	26 17 11	—	—	—	26 17 11	617
65	35 0 0	23 17 0	15 4 10	—	—	—	15 4 10	618
93	68 10 0	26 16 0	20 18 6	—	—	—	20 18 6	619
62	58 10 0	21 8 0	16 2 6	—	—	—	16 2 5	629
59	70 0 0	12 6 6	26 18 2	10 0 0	—	4 0 0	40 18 2	621
101	103 11 1	159 15 6	164 7 0	—	—	—	164 7 0	622
90	68 0 0	55 13 0	20 1 1	20 0 5	—	20 5 0	60 1 1	623
166		121 2 0	77 5 4	—	70 8 10	—	147 14 2	624
140	902 10 0	100 17 0	58 6 0	—	54 10 7	—	112 17 1	625
96		35 18 0	54 15 3	—	43 12 2	—	98 7 5	626
42	38 0 0	19 14 6	4 5 4	25 0 0	—	—	29 0 4	627
55	46 0 0	87 4 9	13 6 7	25 0 0	—	—	38 6 7	628
45	36 0 0	12 8 0	2 7 10	25 0 0	—	—	27 7 10	629
42	25 0 0	8 8 9	3 12 11	12 0 0	—	—	15 12 11	630
781	258 11 9	802 9 6	—	—	—	—	—	631
01	83 15 0	24 2 6	23 8 6	—	—	—	23 8 6	632
78	56 10 0	14 17 5	13 10 0	—	—	—	13 10 0	633
49	48 5 0	20 4 0	24 1 6	—	—	—	24 1 6	634
178	40 2 4	42 18 0	25 9 5	30 0 0	—	—	55 9 0	635
42	82 0 0	0 4 6	5 7 0	—	—	—	5 7 0	636
53	38 0 0	14 13 0	7 7 0	1 0 0	—	—	8 7 6	637
88	81 0 0	29 7 10	23 7 0	—	—	—	23 7 0	638
83	82 12 6	23 15 0	12 11 7	8 0 0	—	—	20 11 7	639
29	44 10 0	20 0 6	20 10 2	—	—	—	20 10 2	640
31	29 10 0	13 17 0	12 19 4	—	—	—	12 19 4	641

a Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
642	5814	Tracton, .	60	Robert's Cove,[a] .		–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	34
643	2534	Timoleague, .	59	Timoleague, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	193	–	193	167
644	6692	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	185	185	193
645	10851	Do. . .	–	Do.[b] . . .	.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	4	12	16	9
646	3195	Templerobin, .	60	HaulbowlineIsland[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	32	36	68	37
647	4701	Do. . .	–	Spike Island,[b] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	71	–	71	51
648	8918	Do. . .	–	Do.[b] . . f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	8	49	57	39
649	7606	Do. . .	–	Walterstown, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	85	181	108
650	3704	Templeroan, .	56	Shanballymore, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	–	134	76
651	3705	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	115	115	57
652	4123	Templemolaga,	–	Knockanevin, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	52
653	4123	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	126	126	56
654	4124	Do. . .	–	Grraigue, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	50
655	4125	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	55	55	32
656	5187	Templeusque,	60	Riverstown, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	49
657	5709	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	44
658	5644	Templeomalius	59	Darrary, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	151	32	183	67
659	9855	Templemartin,	–	Gurranes, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	66	133	56
660	10960	Do. . .	–	Mount Pleasant, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	47
661	10961	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	45
662	9815	Tullylease, .	56	Tullylease, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	–	128	59
663	9816	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	143	143	56
664	11462	UpperGlanmire	60	Upper Glanmire, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	44
665	10770	Whitechurch,	–	Monard, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	84	173	80
666	531	Do. . .	–	Whitechurch, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	–	140	71
667	532	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	137	71
668	5190	Wallstown, .	56	Wallstown,[b] . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	–	71	31
669	7967	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	65	65	33
670	3828	Youghal, .	48	Youghal Convent,f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		94	556	644	277
671	6121	Do. . .	–	Do. P.L.U., .		Official		R.C.	R.C.	41	43	84	48

COUNTY OF

1	1139	Aungh, .	54	Blennerville, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	45
2	1140	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	4	106	113	49
3	6537	Do. . .	–	Derryquay, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	85	155	51
4	11136	Anascaule, .	–	Glanmore, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	49	137	51
5	10501	Aghavallen, .	52	Asdee, . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	206	–	206	87
6	10502	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	169	169	72
7	16503	Do. . .	–	Lenamore, . .	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	49	52	101	53
8	9874	Ardfert, .	54	Ardfert, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	156	–	156	79
9	10561	Do. . .	–	Do. No. 2, . m.		–	Or.D.	Or.D.	–	19	13	32	22
10	9875	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	168	168	74
11	9965	Do. . .	–	Barrow, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	49	57	106	51
12	9965	Do. . .	–	Tubrid, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	41
13	6996	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	46
14	1900	Aghadoe, .	57	Fossa, . . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	46
15	9569	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	66	66	37
16	2424	Do. . .	–	Carhooreigh, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	34
17	5970	Do. . .	–	Sixmilebridge, .	v.o.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	156	138	294	137
18	9304	Do. . .	–	Raheen, . m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	60
19	9384	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	59
20	2808	Aglish, . .	–	Ballinillane, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	99	53
21	2809	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	128	128	35
22	1145	Ballinculane,	54	Knockatee, . .	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	65	62	127	54
23	7563	Do. . .	–	Glountane,[a] . .	v.o.	E.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	50	90	42
24	8680	Do. . .	–	Loughfouder, .		R.C.	..	R.C.	–	74	51	125	49
25	10020	Do. . .	–	Knockeemahone, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	46
26	10021	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	114	114	49
27	10364	Do. . .	–	Kilmuiry, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	218	–	218	166

[a] Closed.

[b] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 140 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
—	29 0 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	642
110	121 6 8	28 18 0	21 5 0	—	—	—	21 5 0	643
103	110 0 0	35 7 0	17 0 2	—	—	—	17 0 2	644
10	—	0 7 4	—	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	645
45	32 0 0	13 10 0	20 10 10	12 0 0	—	—	32 10 10	646
56	58 18 10	35 3 6	30 1 0	7 10 0	—	—	46 11 0	647
48	25 0 0	18 0 9	23 1 10	7 10 0	—	—	30 11 10	648
138	71 14 5	54 15 9	23 5 10	—	—	—	23 5 10	649
96	71 0 0	17 13 6	18 0 0	1 0 0	—	—	19 0 0	650
75	55 0 0	21 0 6	—	—	7 10 11	—	7 10 11	651
70	34 10 0	20 0 0	15 10 0	—	—	—	15 10 0	652
64	42 5 10	14 18 6	14 0 0	—	—	—	14 0 0	653
95	47 10 8	13 11 0	10 4 6	—	—	—	10 4 0	654
41	25 0 0	0 8 0	8 0 10	—	—	—	8 0 10	655
92	40 0 0	25 17 0	12 2 4	—	—	—	12 2 4	656
58	30 0 0	24 7 0	10 0 1	—	—	—	10 0 1	657
79	59 0 8	11 2 6	11 12 1	3 0 0	—	—	14 12 1	658
51	68 3 4	9 14 0	17 17 2	—	—	—	17 17 2	659
56	—	3 5 0	13 19 10	—	—	—	13 19 10	660
58	—	4 1 0	11 5 1	—	—	—	11 5 1	661
77	64 0 0	14 0 0	17 10 6	—	—	—	17 10 0	662
77	61 10 0	15 18 6	12 17 6	—	—	—	12 17 0	663
51	30 0 0	22 18 3	13 3 8	—	—	—	13 3 8	664
104	57 0 0	33 3 0	16 7 8	—	—	—	16 7 8	665
87	79 10 0	37 13 9	14 8 3	—	—	—	14 8 8	666
82	69 0 0	43 1 0	12 3 8	—	—	—	12 3 8	667
41	42 15 0	8 19 6	0 12 11	2 0 0	—	—	8 12 11	668
51	28 2 0	6 18 0	8 2 2	—	—	—	8 2 2	669
165	110 9 0	82 5 0	28 19 4	34 11 7	—	—	63 10 11	670
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	671

KERRY—310 Schools.

55	45 16 8	3 0 4	2 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	1
63	30 10 0	12 4 10	1 15 0	7 10 0	—	—	9 5 0	2
95	40 0 0	16 18 0	9 6 6	—	—	—	0 6 6	3
67	41 5 0	12 12 6	9 13 6	—	—	—	9 13 6	4
118	80 0 0	17 6 0	27 6 5	—	—	—	27 0 5	5
80	64 1 7	17 0 0	22 10 8	—	—	—	22 10 8	6
50	57 8 4	15 11 6	17 6 6	—	—	—	17 6 6	7
95	76 3 4	28 0 0	24 16 10	—	—	—	24 16 10	8
20	24 5 4	7 16 6	4 0 0	33 0 0	—	—	37 0 0	9
100	88 0 0	28 12 4	10 4 1	—	—	—	10 4 1	10
70	57 0 0	14 13 0	9 13 6	—	—	—	9 13 6	11
51	49 16 8	11 10 0	8 3 0	—	—	—	8 3 0	12
52	43 6 8	15 10 0	8 8 0	—	—	—	8 8 0	13
80	41 0 0	10 11 0	14 0 2	—	—	—	14 0 2	14
38	37 10 0	14 11 0	7 7 0	—	—	—	7 7 0	15
44	61 18 4	9 17 0	7 0 6	—	—	—	7 0 6	16
170	117 4 5	41 18 0	22 0 11	—	—	—	22 0 11	17
87	47 13 4	20 0 0	12 11 11	—	—	—	12 11 11	18
61	37 16 8	15 18 6	10 2 6	—	—	—	10 2 6	19
63	33 10 0	5 10 6	14 1 2	—	—	—	14 1 2	20
57	55 0 0	14 1 0	16 14 9	—	—	—	16 14 9	21
68	57 0 0	16 2 6	25 11 3	5 0 0	—	—	30 11 3	22
66	30 0 0	7 2 0	8 11 0	—	—	—	8 11 0	23
68	44 10 0	16 1 6	11 3 6	—	—	—	11 3 6	24
65	38 15 0	0 6 0	13 3 0	—	—	—	13 3 0	25
75	25 0 0	7 2 6	21 10 0	—	—	—	21 10 0	26
167	108 10 0	48 3 0	23 15 6	3 0 0	—	—	26 15 6	27

e Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
28	10395	Ballinouslane,	54	Kilmurry, . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	179	179	72
29	1277	Ballyheigue, .	–	Boulenshere, m.	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	–	165	71
30	1510	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	120	120	53
31	10403	Do. . .	–	Glenderry, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	114	–	117	05
32	10404	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	78	78	50
33	10059	Do. . .	–	Tiershanahan,[a] .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	53	118	56
34	11018	Ballylongford,	52	Ballylongford, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	207	–	207	119
05	11019	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	270	270	114
36	2118	Ballynacnurty,	54	Bracklinn, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	257	–	257	91
37	2119	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	173	173	70
38	3761	Ballymacelligott,	–	Clogher, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	157	–	157	69
39	3762	Do. . .	–	Do.[b] . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	139	58
40	9782	Do. . .	–	Ballymacelligott, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	170	–	170	76
41	9763	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	148	148	49
42	9850	Do. . .	–	The O'Brennan, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	36
43	9851	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	42
44	9422	Ballinahaglish,	–	Spa, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	40
45	9423	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	22	252	274	36
46	11272	Do. . .	–	Chapeltown, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	123	–	123	56
47	11273	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	112	112	57
48	0055	Brosna, .	–	Brosna, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	197	182	379	138
49	0048	Ballyseedy, .	–	Ballyseedy, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	36
59	9055	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	36
51	536	Caher, . .	57	Caherciveen, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	143	10	153	88
52	2884	Do. . .	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	None		–	470	470	211
53	4996	Do. . .	–	Do. P.L.U., .		Official		R.C.	–	25	10	44	13
54	11042	Do. . .	–	Do.[b] . 2		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	12	17	29	8
55	9878	Do. . .	–	Aghatubrid, . m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	00	–	96	41
56	9879	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	99	99	50
57	9876	Do. . .	–	Kimego, . .	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	77	73	150	96
58	6215	Castle Island,	54	Castle Island, Con. f.		–	R.C.	Nuns.		130	581	711	317
59	9936	Do. . .	–	Curranes, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	98
60	9939	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	69	69	34
61	6825	Do. . .	–	Ballinacartin, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	91	72	163	80
62	8184	Do. . .	–	Scartaglin,[a] . .	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	149	102	251	96
63	9708	Do. . .	–	Knocknagashill,[b] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	234	–	234	101
64	9709	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	241	241	87
65	10956	Do. . .	–	Castle Island, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	332	–	332	149
66	4459	Currane, .	–	Currans, . m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	184	–	184	89
67	4460	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	109	109	54
68	7979	Cloghane, .	–	Clahane, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	75	148	73
09	10692	Do. . .	–	Ballyquin, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	110	86	196	118
70	0904	Clogherbrien,	–	Ballyroe, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	47	102	42
71	1697	Dunquin, .	–	Vicarstown, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	47	122	01
72	9337	Do. . .	–	Blasket Island, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	16	45	25
73	2197	Dromod, .	57	Spunkane, . m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	144	–	144	63
74	2198	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	125	125	02
75	4458	Do. . .	–	Ballinakilla, . .	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	62	146	71
76	4469	Do. . .	–	Masterguihy, .	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	129	89	218	96
77	9806	Do. . .	–	Cahersivane, . .	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	103	92	195	101
78	10663	Do. . .	–	Kilmakerrin, . .	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	94	92	186	102
79	8209	Dysert, . .	54	Kilsarcon, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	109	84	193	84
80	11007	Duagh, . .	–	Duagh, . . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	206	–	206	104
81	11068	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	79
82	10587	Do. . .	–	Islandanny, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	50
83	10588	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	38
84	10976	Do. . .	–	Derrindaffe,[c] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	150	–	150	82
85	10977	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	51
86	10859	Do. . .	–	Lyre-a-crompane, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	42	112	58
87	5030	Do. . .	–	Knockalougha, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	45	101	43
88	10908	Do. . .	–	Dromlegagh, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	47	127	55
89	538	Dingle, .	–	Dingle Convent, f.	B.	R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	500	500	276
90	5324	Do. . .	–	Do. P.L.U., .		Official		R.C.	–	22	16	38	27

[a] Free Garden.

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
93	50 0 8	27 0 6	16 5 0	2 0 0	—	—	18 5 0	28
94	77 0 0	22 14 0	16 13 6	—	—	—	16 13 6	29
56	50 0 0	22 15 6	14 6 6	—	—	—	14 6 6	30
66	36 10 0	20 2 0	13 13 0	—	—	—	13 13 0	31
39	50 0 0	18 15 0	12 6 6	—	—	—	12 3 0	32
77	57 0 0	16 0 0	11 4 0	0 5 0	—	—	11 6 0	33
161	66 0 0	24 14 0	15 0 4	—	7 10 2	—	22 10 0	34
112	108 10 0	34 7 6	60 4 8	—	—	—	30 4 6	35
145	70 10 0	21 10 10	13 13 2	5 0 0	—	—	16 13 2	36
94	55 0 0	13 6 6	8 12 6	6 0 10	—	—	14 18 4	37
102	70 0 0	23 9 6	15 6 7	—	—	—	15 0 7	38
60	55 0 0	16 13 0	5 6 6	1 0 0	—	—	6 6 6	39
93	61 10 0	26 15 0	16 4 9	—	—	—	18 4 9	40
72	55 0 0	16 7 0	10 5 11	—	—	—	10 5 11	41
45	42 0 0	11 0 0	7 8 10	—	—	—	7 8 10	42
45	29 10 0	10 5 6	7 7 4	—	—	—	7 7 4	43
64	32 0 0	12 10 0	10 3 6	—	—	—	10 3 9	44
49	28 10 10	6 5 0	6 12 0	—	—	—	8 12 0	45
72	69 6 6	22 6 6	21 7 6	—	—	—	21 7 6	46
74	55 0 0	20 11 6	17 3 6	—	—	—	17 3 6	47
211	136 6 4	49 1 0	38 5 6	—	—	—	68 5 0	48
46	32 0 0	5 4 6	5 17 2	—	—	—	5 17 2	49
40	25 0 0	10 11 6	7 6 6	—	—	—	7 6 6	50
100	117 13 4	50 11 0	24 16 0	—	—	—	24 18 0	51
284	152 8 4	46 11 0	—	17 0 0	—	—	17 0 0	52
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
14	4 10 6	a —	—	50 0 0	—	—	50 0 0	54
46	32 0 0	10 1 6	6 2 0	—	—	—	8 2 0	55
56	60 0 0	12 8 0	0 4 6	—	—	—	9 4 0	56
123	64 8 4	89 11 6	24 0 0	—	—	—	24 0 0	57
360	146 12 7	52 0 0	101 7 0	—	—	—	101 7 0	58
54	80 13 4	11 17 6	13 5 6	—	—	—	13 5 6	59
49	25 0 0	9 4 6	9 15 6	—	—	—	9 15 6	60
114	08 0 0	36 14 0	24 15 11	—	—	—	24 15 11	61
150	72 0 0	30 2 0	29 0 5	—	—	—	29 0 5	62
69	75 10 0	15 17 2	26 5 0	1 0 0	—	—	27 5 0	63
106	82 1 8	80 19 0	24 0 2	—	—	—	24 0 2	64
215	146 6 8	53 16 0	65 15 0	—	—	—	35 15 0	65
145	75 0 0	40 16 0	21 16 0	—	—	—	21 18 0	66
68	52 10 0	22 6 0	10 0 4	—	—	—	10 0 4	67
107	57 0 0	16 4 6	11 12 0	5 0 0	—	—	16 12 0	68
164	05 10 0	45 1 6	28 11 2	—	—	—	28 11 2	69
66	32 0 0	9 4 0	7 19 0	—	—	—	7 19 0	70
80	66 16 8	22 13 0	7 7 6	4 0 0	—	—	11 7 6	71
45	26 13 4	4 0 0	4 10 0	—	—	—	4 10 0	72
60	48 16 4	13 16 6	12 3 6	2 10 0	—	—	14 13 6	73
87	51 10 0	7 6 6	10 2 0	2 10 0	—	—	12 12 6	74
106	71 10 0	10 4 6	15 2 0	—	—	—	15 2 6	75
139	115 3 4	35 16 0	62 12 0	—	—	—	32 12 0	76
135	97 0 0	24 10 6	11 18 10	9 17 6	—	—	21 16 4	77
132	00 15 0	26 7 4	22 8 7	—	—	—	22 8 7	78
124	81 10 0	28 16 0	17 15 6	—	—	—	17 15 6	79
138	83 16 4	40 16 0	25 6 0	—	—	—	25 3 0	80
101	62 0 0	26 16 0	18 18 2	—	—	—	16 16 2	81
67	42 10 0	27 9 0	17 13 0	—	—	—	17 13 0	82
43	30 0 0	16 11 0	9 6 11	—	—	—	0 6 11	83
116	66 9 2	a —	11 0 0	—	—	—	11 6 0	84
65	62 11 10	a —	1 13 2	—	—	—	1 13 2	85
78	57 0 0	20 7 0	26 2 0	—	—	—	26 2 0	86
60	32 0 0	8 17 0	7 0 6	—	—	—	7 9 6	87
86	42 0 0	17 14 0	10 15 6	—	—	—	19 15 6	88
372	114 3 6	133 7 0	27 7 8	121 10 2	—	—	148 17 10	89
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90

a Ineligible.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
91	11248	Dingle,	54	Glens,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	32	90	54
92	10755	Dumerlin,	–	Ferriter, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	192	–	192	91
93	10759	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	162	162	94
94	10962	Finnge,	–	Dromclough, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	05	–	95	65
95	10999	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	80	90	60
96	4251	Galey,	–	Coolard,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	199	124	323	143
97	10531	Do.	–	Dromerin, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C	–	100	–	100	44
98	10532	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	54
99	4762	Glenheigh,	57	Glenbeigh, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	187	–	187	101
100	4763	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	137	74
101	5735	Do.	–	Keelnabrack, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	–	149	65
102	5736	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	143	143	53
103	10401	Do.	–	Bunglash,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	44	105	57
104	10664	Glenorough,	–	Drinagh,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	45	104	47
105	5199	Kiltallagh,	54	Castlemaine,[b] m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	40
106	5170	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	103	48
107	5347	Kilcrobane,	57	Direenanur, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	45
108	5348	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	42
109	10099	Do.	–	Letterfinish, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	–	65	23
110	10099	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	41
111	10239	Do.	–	Cahirdaniel, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	159	–	159	65
112	10240	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	139	139	90
113	8251	Do.	–	Sneem Ord. Agr. m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	221	–	221	91
114	8252	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	156	156	66
115	9037	Do.	–	Glenlough, temp.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	44	112	52
116	10045	Do.	–	Lohar, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	55
117	10040	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	52
118	10241	Do.	–	Bunaneer, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	214	–	214	82
119	10242	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	173	173	96
120	11279	Do.	–	Glenmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	20	54	34
121	5382	Kilflynn,	54	Kilflynn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	189	124	313	110
122	8147	Killemlegh,	57	The Glen,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	01	44	105	62
123	11313	Do.	–	Portmagee,[c] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	116	–	116	97
124	11318	Do.	–	Emlaghpest,		R.C.	–	R.C.		55	44	99	45
125	11319	Do.	–	Portmagee,[c] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	106	106	72
126	6113	Kilquane,	54	Kilquane,[c]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	89	153	71
127	9931	Do.	–	St. Brendan's,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	59	109	50
128	6227	Kilmalkedar,	–	Smerwick, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	39
129	6228	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	110	110	40
130	9720	Kilgobban,	–	Camp,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	83	153	58
131	2120	Killehenny,	–	Gortnaskehe,[c] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	–	149	64
132	2121	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	133	133	60
133	2191	Killiney,	–	Castlegregory,[c] m.	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	260	–	260	114
134	2192	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	241	241	104
135	2464	Kilbonane,	57	Feha,	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	233	197	430	186
136	5491	Do.	–	Kilbonane, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	53
137	5492	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	112	112	52
138	2810	Kilmoyley,	54	Kilmoyley,[c] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	–	120	93
139	2811	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	80
140	9524	Do.	–	Banna, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	157	–	157	95
141	0525	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	127	62
142	2849	Kenmore,	57	Kenmare, m.	A.	–	Or.D.	R.C.	2R.C.	189	–	189	111
143	8818	Do.	–	Do.[c] Parochial,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	15	22	37	24
144	8320	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns.		75	439	514	284
145	4670	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.		Official.		R.C.	–	32	20	52	28
146	5119	Do.	–	Cahir,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	125	109	234	130
147	5235	Do.	–	Sbelbourne, No. 1,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	53	98	58
148	5423	Do.	–	Goulane,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	99	88	46
149	5659	Do.	–	Litter,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	27	69	38
150	10957	Kilcarrale,	54	Lixnaw, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	194	–	194	97
151	10958	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	181	181	74
152	4760	Killeentierna,	–	Clounclough, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	190	–	190	50
153	4761	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	139	196	59

[a] Ineligible. [b] Free Garden. [c] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
60	7 10 0	—	5 15 6	—	—	—	5 15 6	01
136	66 0 0	33 7 0	14 13 6	3 0 0	—	—	17 18 0	02
101	57 0 0	31 19 0	13 15 9	1 10 0	—	—	15 0 9	93
84	38 15 0	a —	—	—	—	—	—	94
04	38 15 0	a —	—	—	—	—	—	95
188	107 10 0	54 8 0	38 13 2	—	—	—	88 13 2	96
58	32 0 0	15 14 6	7 14 0	—	—	—	7 14 0	97
53	25 0 0	13 4 6	6 14 0	—	—	—	0 14 6	98
139	86 10 0	26 0 6	12 10 9	—	—	—	12 19 9	90
94	50 0 0	20 4 6	12 8 9	—	—	—	12 8 9	100
93	71 3 0	17 15 0	11 0 6	—	—	—	11 0 6	101
78	50 10 4	0 5 0	0 12 0	—	—	—	9 12 0	102
78	52 16 6	10 10 0	12 15 0	—	—	—	12 10 0	106
60	74 10 0	13 1 0	10 6 0	—	—	—	10 6 6	104
66	42 3 4	14 12 0	11 2 4	0 10 0	—	—	11 12 4	105
01	27 0 6	15 1 0	6 13 6	—	—	—	6 13 6	10[illegible]
45	32 0 0	16 0 0	10 2 0	—	—	—	10 2 6	1[illegible]
59	36 10 0	11 9 6	0 5 0	—	—	—	6 5 0	1[illegible]
46	29 12 0	2 16 0	5 10 0	—	—	—	5 10 0	1[illegible]
53	30 0 0	20 12 0	11 12 10	—	—	—	11 12 10	11
76	49 1 6	6 1 9	9 2 0	5 0 0	—	—	14 2 6	111
01	65 1 8	14 8 0	7 2 6	5 0 0	—	—	12 2 6	112
121	129 10 0	27 17 6	27 19 3	—	—	—	27 19 3	113
73	66 10 0	24 19 6	20 0 0	—	—	—	20 0 9	114
104	58 11 0	17 12 6	—	10 5 3	—	—	10 5 3	115
55	37 12 11	4 3 0	0 6 2	—	—	—	6 6 2	116
55	25 0 0	5 4 6	7 13 2	—	—	—	7 13 2	117
86	69 2 3	9 14 6	5 2 6	—	—	—	5 2 6	118
58	50 0 0	6 13 9	4 17 0	—	—	—	4 17 6	119
58	23 13 4	10 7 8	4 2 0	5 0 0	—	—	9 2 0	120
141	101 10 0	36 14 6	36 0 0	—	—	—	30 0 0	121
92	63 0 0	16 14 0	12 10 0	—	—	—	12 10 0	122
69	80 10 0	d —	9 15 0	46 0 0	—	—	55 15 0	123
69	37 9 5	15 15 0	13 6 0	—	—	—	13 6 0	124
90	57 0 0	d —	7 0 0	65 0 0	—	—	42 0 0	125
96	52 0 0	20 3 6	13 11 6	3 13 4	—	—	17 4 10	126
75	35 6 0	11 4 6	13 0 0	—	—	—	13 0 0	127
52	46 6 8	9 13 6	8 15 0	1 13 4	—	—	10 8 4	128
58	69 10 0	15 19 6	11 1 0	1 13 4	—	—	12 14 4	129
104	57 0 0	6 14 4	13 4 0	—	—	—	13 4 0	130
73	64 0 0	5 9 6	15 9 8	2 0 0	—	—	17 9 8	131
76	42 14 2	7 19 6	8 7 0	—	—	—	8 7 6	132
154	110 13 4	41 13 0	24 13 2	7 11 8	—	—	32 4 10	133
144	91 0 0	31 14 0	18 4 2	7 0 0	—	—	25 4 2	134
270	126 0 0	40 0 0	27 19 9	5 0 0	—	—	82 10 9	135
79	50 3 4	9 5 6	0 15 0	5 0 0	—	—	11 15 0	136
73	55 0 0	12 14 0	6 16 0	5 0 0	—	—	11 10 0	137
79	73 0 6	26 6 0	17 16 2	0 10 0	—	—	18 6 2	138
107	67 0 0	36 14 0	18 10 0	0 19 0	—	—	19 0 0	139
75	01 0 8	18 3 0	14 6 0	—	—	—	14 8 0	140
05	53 0 0	24 3 0	12 3 1	—	—	—	12 3 1	141
143	144 0 0	58 9 0	27 17 8	10 0 0	—	—	37 17 8	142
32	13 11 3	4 16 6	4 10 0	60 0 0	—	—	34 16 0	143
353	325 2 2	108 15 2	—	65 0 0	—	—	85 0 0	144
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145
179	168 5 0	60 10 0	32 13 0	—	—	—	82 13 0	146
76	55 3 4	24 11 0	14 4 6	—	—	—	14 4 0	147
08	38 0 0	9 12 6	6 14 6	—	—	—	6 14 6	148
56	32 0 0	0 19 2	5 10 0	—	—	—	5 10 0	149
108	71 14 6	17 17 0	20 19 6	—	—	—	20 19 6	150
41	67 0 0	23 9 2	17 4 0	—	—	—	17 4 0	151
78	40 10 0	22 8 0	16 16 8	—	—	—	16 16 8	152
81	50 0 0	26 10 6	14 4 0	—	—	—	14 4 0	153

d Not examined for 1877-8.

e Free Residence and Garden

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
154	542	Killury,	54	Killury, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	171	–	171	72
155	543	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	115	115	51
156	2165	Do.	–	Drumnacurra, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	42
157	2166	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	35
158	10545	Do.	–	Rathmorrell, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	41
159	10546	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	63	63	32
160	544	Kilcummin,	57	Inch, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	45
161	8607	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	46
162	1703	Do.	–	Gneveguillagh,[a] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	200	–	200	84
163	3686	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	141	141	69
164	9650	Do.	–	Meentogues, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	190	–	100	77
165	9651	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	200	200	80
166	10014	Do.	–	Coolick, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	39
167	10015	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	128	128	56
168	1704	Do.	–	Rathmore, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	157	–	157	60
169	2995	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	169	169	69
170	2979	Do.	–	Clashnagarane, m.	V.T.,B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	57
171	2980	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.,B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	82
172	9090	Do.	–	Shrone,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	127	–	127	49
173	6091	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	45
174	11181	Kilcummin, E.,	–	Tureencahill,[a] f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	121	121	67
175	10392	Do.	–	Do. m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	121	–	121	56
176	1199	Knockane,	–	Cullinagh, m.	V.T.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	153	–	153	60
177	2708	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	228	228	77
178	5168	Do.	–	Curraghbeg,[b] m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	53
179	5320	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	42
180	7841	Do.	–	Kilgobnet, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	150	–	150	65
181	7842	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	175	175	93
182	9837	Do.	–	Gap of Dunloe,	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	25	29	54	36
183	11410	Do.	–	Cakooreigh, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	101	101	48
184	11448	Do.	–	Killarney, adult, svg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	26
185	10775	Knockanure,	52	Knockanure, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	142	–	142	76
186	10776	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	128	128	61
187	10065	Kilnaughtin,	–	Tarbert, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	198	–	198	82
188	10606	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	197	197	90
189	8631	Do.	–	Tarmon's, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	41
190	8932	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	185	135	54
191	9835	Do.	–	Reentark,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	44	116	38
192	1396	Kilkaskin,	58	Tulloha, m.	A.	–	Or.D.	R.C.	–	40	–	40	29
193	7057	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	–	Or.D.	R.C.	–	–	48	48	31
194	4846	Do.	–	Gurtnahinny,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	66	144	70
195	1583	Killorglin,	57	Glownaguillagh, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	45
196	5193	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	36
197	1832	Do.	–	Killorglin, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	351	–	351	160
198	2002	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	–	333	333	155
199	9983	Do.	–	Cromane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	101	206	87
200	1601	Killarney,	–	Teirnaboul, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	45
201	8332	Do	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	165	165	80
202	1793	Do.	–	Killarney, Mon., m.		R.C.	–	Monks		587	–	537	241
203	533	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	B.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	648	648	297
204	6654	Do.	–	Do. do., No. 2,		–	R.C.	Nuns		75	370	445	172
205	4340	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.		Official.		R.C.	3R.C.	71	61	132	71
206	1602	Do.	–	Gurtaquillane,[d]	V.T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
207	8791	Do.	–	Lissivigeen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	182	–	182	72
208	8792	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	124	124	43
209	9287	Do.	–	Mucrus,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	23	29	52	20
210	10049	Do.	–	Loughguittane,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	60	140	59
211	10050	Do.	–	St. Gertrude's,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	67	125	53
212	11515	Do.	–	Derryconinhy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	23	20	43	23
213	3655	Kilcolman,	–	Miltown Mon., m.		R.C.	–	Monks		270	–	270	147
214	1859	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	B.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	397	397	187
215	11596	Do.	–	Callinafarcy,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	46	118	41
216	11537	Do.	–	Kilcolman,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	25	23	48	31

[a] Free Garden. [b] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
104	81 0 8	29 0 0	18 7 0	5 0 0	—	—	23 7 0	154
09	50 0 0	21 6 6	5 17 6	5 0 0	—	—	10 17 0	155
55	30 0 0	17 18 0	12 17 0	—	—	—	12 17 0	156
53	31 10 0	16 0 0	10 1 6	—	—	—	10 1 6	157
55	35 0 0	18 10 0	10 10 6	—	—	—	10 10 6	158
48	25 0 0	10 13 0	8 12 0	—	—	—	8 12 0	159
57	32 0 0	12 12 0	6 16 0	—	—	—	6 16 6	160
49	25 0 0	13 13 6	9 10 4	—	—	—	9 10 4	161
131	77 6 8	21 13 6	20 13 6	1 0 0	—	—	21 13 6	162
80	64 10 0	16 14 0	8 2 0	6 0 0	—	—	14 2 0	163
100	96 0 0	30 5 6	22 6 6	—	—	—	22 6 8	164
102	97 0 0	31 14 6	22 10 2	8 0 0	—	—	30 10 2	165
46	40 0 0	8 0 0	12 12 0	—	—	—	12 12 0	166
69	36 0 0	17 2 6	8 12 0	—	—	—	8 12 6	167
89	95 0 0	11 14 6	15 13 5	—	—	—	15 13 5	166
102	95 0 0	21 1 0	24 16 3	1 0 0	—	—	25 16 6	169
70	38 10 0	14 0 6	11 8 0	—	—	—	11 8 6	170
102	60 10 0	33 19 0	14 0 0	—	—	—	14 0 0	171
68	38 0 0	0 11 0	6 12 3	1 0 0	—	—	7 12 3	172
61	57 0 0	10 10 0	9 10 0	1 0 0	—	—	10 10 0	173
101	60 1 8	34 0 0	11 15 5	1 0 0	—	—	12 15 5	174
75	35 0 0	17 11 0	10 10 6	—	—	—	10 16 6	175
75	72 0 0	15 13 0	12 15 0	—	—	—	12 15 0	176
66	01 0 6	23 10 0	13 7 0	5 0 0	—	—	18 7 0	177
70	38 0 0	12 7 4	6 14 0	0 0 0	—	—	12 14 0	176
46	24 15 9	12 11 5	5 12 0	3 0 0	—	—	8 12 0	170
81	70 0 0	10 4 0	16 19 6	—	—	—	10 10 6	180
111	57 6 0	26 1 6	17 0 6	—	—	—	17 0 8	181
40	32 0 0	9 17 6	5 12 0	—	—	—	5 12 6	182
00	25 0 0	11 15 0	8 5 0	—	—	—	8 5 0	183
30	7 10 0	4 15 6	4 6 8	—	—	—	4 6 8	164
38	66 0 0	25 16 0	25 11 0	—	—	—	25 11 0	185
67	40 0 0	19 17 0	24 0 5	—	—	—	24 6 5	166
88	09 15 6	15 10 0	14 0 11	—	—	—	14 0 11	187
110	86 10 0	44 0 6	22 8 9	—	—	—	22 8 9	186
73	48 10 0	16 19 6	13 14 0	—	—	—	16 14 0	180
81	50 0 0	17 14 0	6 3 0	—	—	—	8 3 0	190
60	24 0 0	5 7 2	10 5 6	—	—	—	10 5 0	191
29	40 0 0	7 2 0	6 1 0	10 0 0	—	—	16 1 0	192
41	30 0 0	10 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	—	—	11 0 0	193
108	57 0 0	26 17 6	19 10 0	—	—	—	10 10 0	194
47	38 0 0	13 2 0	10 18 1	—	—	—	10 16 1	195
42	25 0 0	10 10 0	10 2 8	—	—	—	10 2 8	190
195	187 7 8	58 12 6	33 13 6	—	—	—	33 13 0	197
164	189 15 0	50 15 0	29 3 8	—	—	—	20 3 8	198
118	57 0 0	21 10 0	10 13 6	—	6 6 6	—	17 0 0	199
54	32 0 0	13 6 0	6 14 0	—	—	—	6 14 0	200
106	75 10 0	36 6 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	201
334	130 0 4	65 1 0	—	50 6 6	—	—	50 6 0	202
315	304 16 4	81 0 6	—	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	203
220	141 0 0	46 11 6	—	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	204
82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	205
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206
105	93 10 0	14 17 6	17 9 0	2 0 0	—	—	19 9 0	207
83	39 0 0	10 8 0	18 5 9	—	—	—	16 5 0	206
30	21 12 0	4 17 0	—	35 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	209
94	57 0 0	16 10 0	10 5 6	1 5 8	—	—	11 10 8	210
72	57 0 0	13 3 6	5 10 0	—	—	—	5 16 0	211
26	16 17 6	0 3 10	5 16 6	—	—	—	5 16 6	212
197	93 0 5	33 14 0	5 0 6	50 0 0	—	—	55 0 6	213
208	81 10 4	43 1 0	—	71 4 0	—	—	71 4 0	214
56	23 0 8	5 5 6	5 17 0	6 0 0	—	—	11 17 6	215
40	25 16 4	11 1 0	—	21 0 0	—	—	21 0 0	210

[e] Free Residence and Garden.

[d] Inoperative.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
217	1995	Kinnard,	54	Ardamore,	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	188	146	334	133
218	2198	Killinane,	57	Filemore,[a] m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	53
219	2194	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	95	95	54
220	8148	Do.	–	Kells,	v.o.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	65	66	131	64
221	8687	Do.	–	Coars,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	41	42	83	58
222	9938	Do.	–	Killurly,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	50	199	69
223	2417	Kilnanare,	–	Fieries, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	239	–	230	139
224	6389	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	7	252	259	119
225	19389	Kilfeighny,	54	Clandouglas, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	115	–	115	69
226	11058	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	124	124	57
227	7446	Kilgarvan,	57	Morleysbridge,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	70	145	74
228	7539	Do.	–	Kilgarvan, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	172	–	172	82
229	7537	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	189	189	81
230	11580	Do.	–	Kilpadder,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–
231	19391	Kilconly,	52	Beale, (2)	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	48	57	105	58
232	7660	Do.	–	Do. (1)		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	06	49	199	51
233	10429	Do.	–	Rahavanig, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	119	57
234	19421	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	113	113	59
235	7735	Killahan,	54	Killahan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	34
236	7930	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	125	125	46
237	8062	Do.	57	Clounkeen,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	118	93	211	90
238	9302	Do.	–	Glen6esk,	v.o.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	59	141	47
239	9209	Kilgarrylander,	54	Castledram, m.	v.o.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	135	–	135	70
240	9338	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	139	139	65
241	19016	Do.	–	Fibough, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	155	–	155	61
242	19017	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	149	149	58
243	5480	Kilmackillogue	58	Lehud,	v.o.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	59	118	46
244	6991	Do.	–	LansdowneOrd.Ag.[c]	v.o.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	59	120	79
245	7843	Kilshinane,	54	Rathea, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	191	–	101	48
246	7844	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	36
247	1797	Listowel,	–	Listowel, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	233	–	233	111
248	4062	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	782	762	299
249	4314	Do.	–	Do. P. L. U.,		Official		R.C.	–	39	22	52	38
250	19299	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	274	–	274	123
251	19182	Lispole,	–	Minard Castle,	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	92	179	72
252	4064	Lisselton,	–	Ballyconry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	96	86	182	101
253	19535	Do.	–	Lisselton, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	90	59
254	10536	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	41
255	2418	Molahiffe,	57	Knockaderry, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	157	–	157	86
256	2419	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	148	148	74
257	7990	Do.	–	Ballyfinnane, m.	v.o.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	–	124	90
258	7991	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	121	121	57
259	7848	Murhur,	52	Murhur, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	232	–	222	133
260	7849	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	–	296	296	122
261	10167	Nohoval,	54	Nohoval, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	46
262	10326	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	42
263	10260	O'Brennan,	–	Meeng,	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	35	65	32
264	4461	O'Dorney,	–	O'Dorney, m.	v.o.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	192	–	162	61
265	4462	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	120	120	57
266	8784	Prior,	57	Imelaghmore, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	52
267	485[illegible]	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	117	117	51
268	8349	Do.	–	Ballinskelligs, m.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C	183	–	188	84
269	8350	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	158	158	67
270	1699	Rattoo,	54	Ballyduff, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	181	–	181	84
271	2499	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	197	197	91
272	3132	Do.	–	Slievawaddra, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	155	–	155	62
273	3133	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	122	122	52
274	9841	Do.	–	Ballincrossig, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	45
275	9842	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	135	135	47
276	9419	Ratass,	–	Dromthacker, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	69	28
277	9411	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.		R.C.	–	4	70	74	35
278	3860	Do.	–	Tralee P. L. U.,		Official		2R.C.	R.C.	107	191	298	57
279	6962	Do.	–	Do. Gaol,		Official		2R.C.	–	44	29	73	9

[a] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
117	82 0 0	45 17 0	22 15 3	6 0 0	—	—	28 15 3	217
76	44 16 8	18 17 6	8 19 2	1 15 0	—	—	10 14 2	218
59	63 0 0	21 3 6	15 3 11	1 0 0	—	—	16 3 11	219
98	63 0 0	16 8 0	10 3 11	2 0 0	—	—	18 3 11	220
68	68 0 0	19 11 6	10 17 6	—	—	—	10 17 6	221
74	62 10 0	20 11 0	13 7 10	—	—	—	13 7 10	222
173	108 0 0	55 17 0	47 0 0	—	—	—	47 6 0	223
150	63 6 8	78 16 6	33 0 0	—	—	—	33 0 0	224
74	37 13 4	19 11 0	20 17 7	—	—	—	20 17 7	225
00	89 10 0	19 11 0	6 18 3	—	—	—	9 18 3	226
107	85 0 0	82 10 6	15 3 0	—	—	—	15 3 0	227
132	118 9 10	25 10 6	20 7 0	1 0 0	—	—	21 7 0	228
129	158 10 0	29 15 6	13 10 0	—	—	—	13 10 0	229
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	230
62	36 10 0	5 6 2	7 10 0	—	3 15 0	—	11 5 0	231
65	32 0 0	11 4 6	10 16 6	—	—	—	10 13 6	232
60	38 0 0	15 2 0	12 13 0	—	—	—	12 13 0	233
78	37 10 0	11 18 6	11 4 0	—	—	—	11 4 0	234
52	32 0 0	7 12 6	8 18 6	—	—	—	8 18 6	235
52	50 0 0	10 9 2	11 11 6	—	—	—	11 11 6	236
171	86 10 0	35 11 0	26 17 4	—	—	—	26 17 4	237
61	54 0 0	12 5 6	8 19 8	0 0 0	—	—	14 19 8	238
93	62 13 4	21 10 0	12 11 8	—	—	—	12 11 8	239
77	49 5 0	14 9 0	12 6 3	—	—	—	12 6 8	240
71	38 0 0	17 15 6	11 19 0	—	—	—	11 19 0	241
70	67 5 0	11 11 6	12 18 6	—	—	—	12 18 6	242
78	57 0 0	13 1 0	7 13 2	—	—	—	7 13 2	246
108	83 5 0	60 6 0	16 19 0	21 0 0	—	—	37 19 0	244
66	47 10 0	14 0 6	19 15 4	—	—	—	19 15 4	245
43	25 0 0	9 8 0	13 8 0	—	—	—	13 8 0	246
151	118 8 0	41 11 6	40 3 6	20 0 0	—	—	60 3 6	247
375	89 9 0	66 19 4	—	63 12 6	—	—	63 12 6	248
63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	249
128	103 8 8	23 7 0	30 13 8	—	—	—	30 13 8	250
93	60 0 0	21 10 6	15 0 6	—	—	—	15 0 6	251
142	111 10 0	34 0 0	17 0 0	—	—	—	17 0 0	252
56	41 10 0	18 17 0	14 2 0	—	—	—	14 2 0	253
56	25 0 0	7 15 0	12 1 0	—	—	—	12 1 0	254
115	64 0 0	21 6 0	26 7 10	—	—	—	26 7 10	255
91	05 0 0	18 4 0	33 5 6	—	—	—	33 5 6	256
98	45 0 0	18 8 6	12 15 6	—	—	—	12 15 6	257
72	57 0 0	17 3 0	12 18 6	—	—	—	12 18 6	258
190	161 16 8	44 2 6	44 6 1	—	—	—	44 6 1	259
140	118 3 4	40 9 6	41 19 7	—	—	—	41 19 7	260
66	41 13 4	16 6 0	10 6 4	—	—	—	10 9 4	261
54	35 10 0	8 10 0	5 5 9	—	—	—	5 5 9	262
44	32 0 0	11 10 6	6 0 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	263
104	70 10 0	17 13 6	15 0 0	—	—	—	15 0 0	264
78	64 0 0	19 7 0	12 0 6	—	—	—	12 0 6	265
73	50 0 0	8 18 6	10 4 0	3 0 0	—	—	13 4 0	266
73	27 10 0	11 5 6	9 3 6	2 0 0	—	—	11 3 6	267
124	75 6 8	23 11 6	19 7 0	—	—	—	19 7 0	268
94	57 0 0	21 16 6	15 13 8	—	—	—	15 16 8	269
116	76 0 0	31 12 6	18 5 0	—	—	—	18 5 0	270
95	74 0 0	66 13 0	22 6 11	1 0 0	—	—	23 6 11	271
80	64 0 0	13 10 6	11 8 0	—	—	—	11 8 0	272
72	50 0 0	14 12 0	8 15 0	—	—	—	8 15 0	273
76	36 10 0	6 16 6	7 3 0	—	—	—	7 3 0	274
63	42 10 0	13 8 0	8 0 6	—	—	—	8 0 6	275
32	32 0 0	4 8 0	4 2 0	—	—	—	4 2 0	276
41	26 13 4	2 14 6	5 13 4	1 5 6	—	—	6 18 10	277
146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	278
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	279

b No Returns.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
										Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
						Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
280	5517	Stradbally,	54	Magharees, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	72	155	81
281	1702	Do.	–	Farranakilla,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	107	89	196	112
282	10261	Tahilla,	57	Blackwaterbridge,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	66	146	71
283	1309	Tuosist,	58	Danrus, m.	A.	–	Or.D.	R.C.	–	80	–	80	89
284	7122	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	–	Or.D.	R.C.	–	29	50	85	42
285	5484	Do.	–	Shelbourne, No. 2,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	52	41	93	50
286	8530	Do.	–	Laragh, m.	v.c.	–	Or.D	R.C.	–	143	–	143	64
287	7615	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	–	Or.D.	R.C.	R.C.	1	132	133	61
288	4759	Templeoe,	57	Ruscussane, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	41
289	5349	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	45
290	5148	Do.	–	Geraghaallagh,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	31	67	36
291	5422	Do.	–	Direen,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	37	85	45
292	7813	Do.	–	Direendarragh Ord. Agricultural,[a] m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	139	–	139	61
293	7814	Do.	–	Direendarragh, f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	137	57
294	9200	Tralee,	54	Listellick, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	51
295	9261	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	45
296	11084	Do.	–	Tralee, f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	52	52	20
297	545	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	917	917	491
298	9266	Do.	–	Do. f. No. 2.		–	R.C.	Nuns		75	259	334	208
299	11036	Do.	–	Do. m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	74	–	74	46
300	11087	Do.	–	Do. i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	87	87	74	40
301	11278	Do.	–	Moyderwell,		–	R.C.	–	Nuns	300	228	537	244
302	7887	Valentia,	57	Knightstown,[a] m.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	80	1	81	48
303	7888	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	2	86	88	47
304	10721	Do.	–	Corobeg, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	35
305	10722	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	48	48	30
306	10819	Do.	–	Ballyhearny, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	125	–	125	68
307	10820	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	127	53
308	6095	Ventry,	54	Ventry, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	39
309	7244	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	47
310	11146	Do.	–	Keelvicadonig,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	53	73	126	74

COUNTY OF

1	552	Abington,	51	Kishyquirk, m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	89	–	89	45
2	553	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	82	82	39
3	5880	Do.	–	Murroe,[a] m.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	251	–	251	108
4	5881	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	179	179	73
5	1281	Ardagh,	52	Ardagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	160	–	169	84
6	2222	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	141	141	68
7	4877	Do.	–	Killaghteen,[a]			E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	121	77	198	95
8	8783	Do.	–	Ballyloghano, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	130	–	130	44
9	8784	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	35
10	11280	Do.	–	Carrickery, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	158	–	158	50
11	11281	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	57
12	1756	AglishCormick,	40	Cloverfield, m.	v.t.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	83
13	1775	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	60	00	25
14	2039	Askeaton,	52	Askeaton, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	–	118	61
15	2040	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	150	150	66
16	8050	Do.	–	Do. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	87	158	64
17	2539	Abbeyfeale,	–	Abbeyfeale, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	152	–	152	66
18	7439	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	578	578	247
19	7230	Do.	–	Meenkilly,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	119	93	212	80
20	10039	Do.	–	Springmount, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	136	–	136	78
21	10040	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	43
22	8401	Do.	–	Dromtrasna,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	132	58	190	81
23	11209	Do.	–	Abbeyfeale, No. 2, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	159	–	159	70
24	6057	Adare,	–	Shountrade,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	46	98	82

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Garden

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
108	102 0 0	27 11 6	15 15 6	—	—	—	15 15 6	280
139	08 0 0	44 4 0	27 17 10	—	—	—	27 17 10	281
100	75 7 2	18 7 0	13 18 9	—	—	—	13 18 9	282
54	52 0 0	20 7 6	12 11 0	10 0 0	—	—	22 11 0	283
65	38 13 4	10 16 0	0 6 7	5 0 0	—	—	14 6 7	284
69	57 0 0	17 15 6	10 14 2	—	—	—	10 14 2	285
96	42 10 0	16 1 0	5 4 6	10 0 0	—	—	15 4 6	286
87	55 0 0	26 8 0	8 13 4	6 0 0	—	—	14 13 4	287
61	38 0 0	5 7 6	10 14 0	—	—	—	10 14 0	288
60	82 0 0	11 11 0	8 12 5	—	—	—	8 12 5	289
66	32 0 0	6 9 0	6 14 8	—	—	—	6 14 8	290
60	32 0 0	13 7 0	8 12 4	—	—	—	8 12 4	291
77	94 10 0	21 6 0	13 12 1	8 0 0	—	—	21 12 1	292
61	79 18 4	21 14 0	12 14 11	—	—	—	12 14 11	293
67	81 8 8	12 19 0	11 2 0	—	—	—	11 2 0	294
58	35 0 0	7 11 0	10 0 7	—	—	—	10 0 7	295
39	25 8 4	19 14 6	8 18 2	12 10 0	—	—	21 8 2	296
686	535 10 0	194 8 6	137 7 6	131 15 0	—	—	269 2 6	297
210	81 8 8	35 9 0	—	66 13 0	—	—	66 13 0	298
52	46 0 0	11 6 0	10 8 4	5 0 0	—	—	15 3 4	299
58	30 10 0	9 16 0	2 8 0	10 0 0	—	—	12 8 0	300
339	84 16 0	70 17 6	8 5 0	80 0 0	—	—	88 5 0	301
57	50 16 8	12 9 0	16 9 8	6 10 0	—	—	22 19 8	302
57	73 5 0	17 15 6	12 2 4	0 9 0	—	—	12 11 4	303
48	25 5 0	1 4 3	2 6 10	—	—	—	2 6 10	304
31	18 15 6	4 0 6	5 5 0	—	—	—	5 5 6	305
33	64 0 0	18 16 0	16 0 6	—	—	—	16 0 6	306
61	69 10 0	15 2 6	11 0 0	—	—	—	11 0 6	307
53	41 0 0	13 5 0	10 9 0	—	—	—	10 9 6	308
55	25 0 0	10 5 0	10 8 6	—	—	—	10 8 6	309
89	50 0 0	25 2 0	18 11 6	5 0 0	—	—	18 11 6	310

LIMERICK—239 Schools.

68	67 13 4	20 14 0	13 12 6	7 0 0	—	—	20 12 6	1
51	39 0 0	11 10 0	13 7 0	14 0 0	—	—	27 7 0	2
152	92 10 0	30 0 0	31 0 8	4 0 0	—	—	35 0 8	3
90	70 6 8	25 11 6	28 11 4	4 10 0	—	—	33 1 4	4
121	67 0 0	25 8 0	23 8 0	2 0 0	—	—	25 8 6	5
93	50 0 0	19 1 6	13 12 8	2 0 0	—	—	15 12 8	6
109	63 13 4	31 13 0	25 10 6	20 0 0	—	—	45 10 6	7
68	52 0 0	11 13 6	11 4 2	4 0 0	—	—	15 4 2	8
54	25 0 0	7 6 0	9 8 10	4 0 0	—	—	13 3 10	9
89	34 12 1	10 19 6	14 18 3	—	—	—	14 18 3	10
74	29 3 4	15 7 0	17 18 2	—	—	—	17 18 2	11
59	32 0 0	5 3 6	8 0 6	—	—	—	8 0 6	12
27	22 5 10	5 11 0	7 15 0	—	—	—	7 15 0	13
80	74 10 0	21 16 0	23 2 3	—	—	—	23 2 3	14
80	50 0 0	18 15 0	18 0 0	—	—	—	18 0 6	15
47	55 0 0	12 16 6	12 15 5	—	—	—	12 15 5	16
87	82 0 0	28 11 6	35 4 4	—	—	—	35 4 4	17
326	123 1 8	77 18 6	—	50 0 0	—	—	50 0 0	18
131	95 0 0	25 18 6	18 18 7	—	—	—	18 18 7	19
100	79 3 4	42 17 0	47 1 6	—	—	—	47 1 6	20
62	25 0 0	11 4 6	12 0 0	—	—	—	12 0 0	21
123	93 18 4	25 7 6	23 9 2	—	—	—	23 9 2	22
90	81 13 4	21 0 0	17 13 9	—	—	—	17 13 9	23
52	32 0 0	6 2 6	3 8 0	10 0 0	—	—	13 8 0	24

[illegible] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
						Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
25	8026	Adare,	51	Adare,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	31	28	59	30
26	9296	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	242	242	108
27	8211	Athlacca,	46	Athlacca,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	48	109	47
28	11295	Ardcanny,	52	Ballinacarriga,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	54	27	81	57
29	8410	Ardpatrick,	46	Ardpatrick, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	127	–	127	65
30	8420	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	118	118	66
31	9015	Athneasy,	–	Martinstown, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	180	–	180	79
32	9910	Do	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	22	141	163	67
33	1868	Ballybrood,	–	Caherline,		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	133	118	246	128
34	2009	Ballingarry,	52	Ballingarry, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	180	–	180	83
35	2910	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	160	160	72
36	7027	Do.	40	Glenbrohane, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	–	129	62
37	7028	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	70
38	9927	Do.	52	Granagh, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	–	134	62
39	9928	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	54
40	5930	Ballylanders,	46	Ballylanders, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	205	–	205	85
41	5931	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	178	178	69
42	7222	Banogue,	51	Banogue, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	56
43	7223	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	42
44	7857	Boher,	40	Eyon,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	36
45	7858	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	66	66	35
46	11197	Bruff,	–	Braff Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	252	252	150
47	8572	Bruree,	–	Bruree,[a] m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	152	–	152	79
48	10229	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	113	113	58
49	8797	Do.	–	Rockhill, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	39
50	8798	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	86	42
51	557	Caherconlish,	51	Inch St. Lawrence,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	38	112	58
52	558	Do.	–	Kilmurry,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	50	93	42
53	5909	Do.	–	Caherconlish,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	94	183	81
54	8342	Do.	–	Bohermore,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	49	113	52
55	560	Clonkeen,	–	Clonkeen,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	61	49	110	49
56	2007	Croagh,	52	Croagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	45
57	2008	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	28
58	2184	Caherelly,	40	Caherelly,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	55	138	82
59	11230	Cappamore,	–	Bilboa. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	185	185	83
60	9306	Croom,	51	Croom,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	238	–	233	110
61	9307	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	206	206	95
62	6013	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	R.C.	33	24	57	33
63	3699	Chapel Russell,	52	Pallaskenry, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	124	–	124	58
64	6870	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	149	149	61
65	9632	Clonelty,	–	Ahalin,[b] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	–	143	71
66	9633	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	119	110	60
67	4467	Corcomohide,	–	Killacolla, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	48
68	4468	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	38
69	6541	Do.	–	Castletown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	81	148	71
70	9820	Do.	–	Ballygran,[a] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	143	–	143	71
71	9821	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	56
72	6539	Caheravally,	51	Knockea, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	109	–	109	61
73	7104	Clonagh,	52	Cooleappagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	58	126	49
74	8030	Colmanswell,	40	Colmanswell,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	61	130	54
75	9608	Crecora,	51	Crecora, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	46
76	9093	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	42
77	3221	Darragh,	40	Glenroe, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	158	–	158	77
78	7420	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	72
79	10314	Do.	–	Ballintubber,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	77	177	78
80	4412	Dromcolliher,	52	Dromcolliher, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	190	–	190	75
81	6540	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	149	149	67
82	4471	Drehidtarsna,	51	Drehidtarsna,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	42	82	30
83	7203	Doon,	46	Bilboa, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	166	–	166	70
84	9847	Do.	–	Gortavalla,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	109	80	189	83
85	10106	Do.	–	Doon, Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns.		–	332	332	151
86	11287	Do.	–	Foilaclera,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	78	165	61
87	6915	Donaghmore,	51	Donaghmore,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	70	155	72

[a] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMERICK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
46	63 10 0	9 3 0	8 0 6	22 0 0	—	—	30 0 3	25
131	88 4 4	30 4 0	—	30 0 0	—	—	80 0 0	26
53	57 0 0	14 8 0	33 19 6	—	—	—	33 19 0	27
69	1 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
60	63 0 0	20 15 0	28 13 0	—	—	—	28 13 6	29
65	83 10 0	20 7 6	31 1 0	2 0 0	—	—	33 1 0	60
100	70 0 0	22 6 0	23 3 0	—	—	—	23 3 6	81
87	89 18 4	29 2 6	21 12 6	—	—	—	21 12 6	32
160	163 5 0	54 3 0	42 16 8	—	—	—	42 16 3	33
106	102 16 8	18 6 6	19 12 3	—	—	—	19 12 3	34
101	72 7 10	24 0 0	28 8 4	—	—	—	28 8 4	65
80	64 0 0	16 16 0	18 5 6	—	—	—	18 5 6	36
86	86 0 0	41 16 6	37 1 0	—	—	—	37 1 0	37
65	70 0 0	20 15 6	30 17 0	—	—	—	30 17 0	38
71	51 15 0	10 1 6	22 8 10	—	—	—	22 8 10	39
122	77 8 4	13 11 6	11 17 0	—	—	—	11 17 0	40
121	04 6 8	24 5 10	14 10 0	—	—	—	14 10 0	41
69	49 16 8	23 6 0	5 10 0	7 0 0	—	—	12 10 0	42
46	61 0 0	13 19 6	2 15 0	3 0 0	—	—	5 15 0	43
45	41 6 8	14 6 0	10 15 0	1 10 0	—	—	12 5 6	44
42	41 6 8	13 17 6	9 6 6	1 10 0	—	—	10 10 6	45
152	74 15 8	40 7 2	30 0 6	—	—	—	30 0 6	46
93	08 13 4	26 10 6	36 13 0	5 0 0	—	—	41 18 6	47
76	59 3 4	19 6 0	25 12 6	—	—	—	25 12 6	48
42	41 5 0	10 4 6	11 14 0	—	—	—	11 14 0	49
42	30 0 0	12 19 0	14 10 0	—	—	—	14 10 0	50
72	66 10 0	17 6 6	16 13 0	—	—	—	16 13 0	51
51	33 0 0	16 10 0	12 2 6	—	—	—	12 2 0	52
80	52 15 0	25 8 0	17 5 0	—	—	—	17 5 0	53
63	52 16 8	13 18 0	9 13 0	1 10 0	—	—	11 3 0	54
69	35 0 0	14 6 0	9 17 0	5 0 0	—	—	14 17 0	55
59	44 6 8	11 0 5	15 8 7	—	—	—	15 8 7	56
28	25 0 0	10 2 0	7 9 0	—	—	—	7 9 0	57
107	64 10 0	23 8 0	26 17 6	—	—	—	26 17 6	58
117	61 0 0	32 5 4	25 10 1	—	—	—	25 10 1	59
128	137 3 4	33 3 2	24 13 9	25 10 0	—	—	50 8 9	60
84	01 16 8	24 9 0	12 13 9	18 10 0	—	—	31 3 9	61
39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
77	84 10 0	16 10 6	13 10 0	2 0 0	—	—	15 10 0	63
74	57 0 0	17 8 6	14 0 0	—	—	—	14 0 0	64
65	89 6 8	24 8 0	23 16 3	6 0 0	—	—	29 16 3	65
79	63 0 0	29 7 0	18 15 11	1 10 0	—	—	20 5 11	66
64	57 6 8	14 16 0	15 17 8	—	—	—	15 17 8	67
47	48 10 0	16 12 6	13 2 0	—	—	—	13 2 0	68
76	57 0 0	20 4 6	25 12 0	—	—	—	25 12 0	69
82	65 0 0	20 9 0	17 1 10	2 0 0	—	—	10 1 10	70
62	41 6 8	18 11 6	14 6 6	—	—	—	14 6 6	71
32	56 13 4	18 13 0	21 13 6	1 0 0	—	—	22 13 6	72
63	42 10 0	11 11 0	10 7 6	—	—	—	10 7 5	76
76	57 0 0	18 3 0	14 0 0	—	—	—	14 0 0	74
55	46 10 8	22 11 0	18 16 9	—	—	—	18 16 9	75
41	50 0 0	19 10 6	13 19 3	—	—	—	13 19 3	76
99	73 16 8	28 4 6	20 19 0	—	—	—	20 19 0	77
97	57 0 0	25 3 0	19 17 0	—	—	—	19 17 0	78
98	91 13 4	25 1 0	26 13 10	—	—	—	26 13 10	79
39	94 17 9	17 17 6	20 1 6	—	—	—	26 1 6	80
65	57 0 0	18 10 0	29 1 6	—	—	—	29 1 6	81
45	24 3 4	9 10 6	3 16 7	10 0 0	—	—	13 13 7	82
120	63 11 1	15 2 0	17 14 6	—	—	—	17 14 6	83
109	95 0 0	30 11 6	23 6 0	—	—	—	23 6 0	84
182	60 14 0	68 3 0	37 10 11	—	—	—	37 10 11	85
93	62 5 0	10 1 6	10 10 11	—	—	—	10 10 11	86
72	69 0 0	17 0 0	17 5 3	3 0 0	—	—	20 5 3	87

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
88	10195	Dromin,	46	Dromin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	77	153	63
89	8395	Dunmoylan,	52	Monemohill,[a] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	114	–	114	43
90	8390	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	92	92	40
91	8338	Effin,	56	Effin, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	86	30
92	8334	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	52	159	211	89
93	9132	Fedamore,	51	Carnane, m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	120	–	120	58
94	9548	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	112	112	49
95	10204	Do.	–	Fedamore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	57	141	53
96	10731	Galbally,	46	Knockearron, m.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	80	–	86	43
97	10732	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	91	91	48
98	1143	Do.	–	Lowtown, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	176	–	176	92
199	1144	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	160	160	81
100	10322	Glenogra,	51	Meanus, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	38
101	6542	Grean,	46	Derk,[b] m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	73	–	73	42
102	6835	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	79	79	42
103	6830	Do.	–	Nicker, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	169	–	169	79
104	7926	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	175	175	75
105	10315	Do.	–	Brackill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	90	71	161	73
106	6970	Grange,	51	Grange, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	49
107	9971	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	47
108	6543	Hospital,	46	Hospital,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	245	–	245	121
109	6544	Do.	–	Do[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	192	192	116
110	7960	Iveruss,	52	Ballysteen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	122	84	206	118
111	10262	Kilbeheney,	46	Anglesborough, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	192	–	192	95
112	10263	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	147	147	75
113	11266	Do.	–	Kilbeheney, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	117	117	60
114	11286	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	161	–	161	74
115	7317	Killoedy,	52	Glengurt, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	222	–	222	96
116	7329	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	177	177	82
117	7357	Do.	–	Ashford, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	119	–	119	62
118	8476	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	35
119	10107	Do.	–	Mount Collins, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	194	–	194	115
120	10108	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	82
121	10814	Do.	–	Raheenagh, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	52
122	10815	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	129	129	61
123	502	Killeenagariff,	51	Ahane,[b] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	128	–	128	54
124	563	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	115	115	56
125	564	Kilfinnane,	46	Kilfinnane, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	231	–	231	114
126	5908	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	43	200	243	141
127	9852	Killagholehane,	52	Broadford, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	–	140	65
128	9853	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	183	183	63
129	7087	Do.	–	Knocktoosh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	111	107	218	88
130	1986	Kilteely,	40	Kilteely, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	169	–	169	73
131	1987	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	155	155	76
132	2911	Kilcornan,	52	Kilcornan, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	50
133	10114	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	39
134	3231	Kilfergus,	–	Glin, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	162	–	162	70
135	3232	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	165	165	76
136	10836	Do.	–	Do. i.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	70	137	55
137	6021	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	19	48	67	31
138	11307	Do.	–	Ballyquitenane, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	–	128	67
139	11308	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	160	160	56
140	3934	Kilcolman,	–	Kilcolman,[b] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	45
141	4014	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	33
142	4409	Kilmeedy,	–	Feenagh, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	57
143	4470	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	132	132	57
144	7161	Do.	–	Kilmeedy, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	162	–	162	71
145	7959	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	100	100	66
146	5195	Knockainy,	46	Knockainy,[d] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	60
147	9157	Do.	–	Do.[d] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	70
148	7117	Do.	–	Loughgur,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	60	167	71
149	8902	Do.	–	Bottomstown[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	103	70	173	91
150	5564	Kilkeedy,	51	Tervoe, 1st Cl. Ag.[b] m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	–	106	44

[a] Free Residence and Garden. [b] Free Residence. [c] Ineligible.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMERICK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
73	57 0 0	28 14 0	27 10 0	—	—	—	27 10 9	88
72	52 5 0	18 4 6	16 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	19 0 0	89
65	33 0 0	11 8 9	12 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	90
48	29 17 4	4 12 2	9 14 4	—	—	—	0 14 4	91
98	50 0 0	28 16 6	32 2 0	—	—	—	32 2 6	92
89	39 0 0	16 19 6	19 11 9	2 10 0	—	—	22 1 9	93
52	42 1 8	21 16 6	14 16 6	—	—	—	14 19 6	94
82	57 0 0	22 13 9	18 0 6	—	—	—	18 0 6	95
59	49 10 0	15 16 0	12 15 0	—	—	—	12 15 0	99
65	67 0 0	27 1 6	16 18 6	—	—	—	19 13 6	97
102	123 0 0	47 10 6	58 3 8	—	—	—	58 3 8	98
79	96 3 4	32 17 0	24 11 1	—	—	—	24 11 1	99
48	28 0 0	17 5 0	18 0 2	—	—	—	18 0 2	100
42	31 0 0	9 4 9	10 3 0	3 0 0	—	—	13 3 0	101
43	30 0 0	11 15 6	9 8 4	—	—	—	9 8 4	102
85	83 18 4	20 15 0	18 3 0	—	—	—	18 3 0	103
75	39 16 8	4 12 6	20 10 0	—	—	—	20 10 0	104
93	76 18 4	25 11 0	15 16 6	—	—	—	15 10 6	105
54	36 10 0	18 15 6	24 2 10	—	—	—	24 2 10	106
51	54 5 0	27 0 0	25 12 4	—	—	—	25 12 4	107
128	116 18 4	42 1 0	34 0 0	14 10 0	—	—	48 10 0	108
124	112 0 0	56 7 0	27 19 0	16 0 0	—	—	43 19 0	109
140	120 0 0	40 4 0	54 0 0	132 10 0	—	—	186 10 0	110
129	104 9 0	36 11 6	39 10 6	—	—	—	39 10 9	111
103	80 0 0	28 6 0	31 14 0	—	—	—	31 14 0	112
73	58 0 0	17 2 6	12 15 9	—	—	—	12 15 9	113
112	58 15 0	24 8 0	16 7 6	—	—	—	16 7 6	114
128	96 0 0	36 12 6	26 4 5	5 0 0	—	—	31 4 5	115
93	59 6 8	23 13 0	18 0 9	5 0 0	—	—	23 0 0	116
80	72 0 0	20 13 0	38 7 1	2 0 0	—	—	40 7 1	117
88	25 0 0	11 11 0	7 2 9	2 0 0	—	—	9 2 6	118
148	93 6 8	50 10 0	82 19 6	—	—	—	82 19 6	119
99	60 8 4	29 2 6	25 3 1	—	—	—	25 3 1	120
69	38 0 0	12 8 0	22 6 2	—	—	—	22 6 2	121
75	67 0 0	28 7 6	20 18 6	1 0 0	—	—	21 18 6	122
82	44 0 0	11 14 0	12 1 8	5 0 0	—	—	17 1 8	123
78	36 0 0	18 12 0	20 19 6	5 0 0	—	—	25 10 6	124
155	81 16 8	28 16 0	27 8 1	—	—	—	27 3 1	125
170	109 0 0	38 17 6	29 0 10	—	—	—	26 9 10	126
79	64 0 0	18 19 0	14 16 0	1 0 0	—	—	15 10 0	127
72	50 0 0	15 5 6	11 4 0	—	—	—	11 4 6	128
123	78 0 8	24 0 10	20 7 6	—	—	—	20 7 6	129
81	97 6 8	14 15 10	15 12 9	—	—	—	15 12 6	130
85	51 5 4	14 6 2	15 2 9	—	—	—	15 2 6	131
74	53 3 4	14 2 6	17 9 6	3 5 0	—	—	20 14 6	132
41	40 0 0	10 15 6	13 6 6	5 0 9	—	—	18 5 9	133
89	80 0 0	28 14 6	49 0 0	—	—	—	40 0 0	134
84	114 15 0	35 1 0	38 14 9	—	—	—	38 14 9	135
62	56 5 0	14 11 0	10 3 2	—	—	—	10 3 2	136
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137
100	—	[a] —	11 19 1	—	—	—	11 15 1	138
79	—	[a] —	3 16 5	—	—	—	3 16 5	139
67	67 0 0	11 14 0	12 7 1	12 0 0	—	—	24 7 1	140
37	25 0 0	9 4 6	19 1 5	6 0 0	—	—	16 1 5	141
87	40 0 0	13 1 0	16 14 6	2 0 0	—	—	18 14 6	142
68	42 10 0	13 11 0	11 7 0	1 12 0	—	—	12 19 0	143
100	68 0 0	17 12 0	14 3 10	—	—	—	14 3 10	144
83	61 10 0	20 18 6	13 6 0	—	—	—	13 6 0	145
62	35 15 0	7 7 9	10 12 6	1 0 0	—	—	11 12 6	146
83	80 15 0	18 6 6	19 0 6	1 0 0	—	—	20 0 9	147
93	64 19 0	19 17 6	23 15 0	2 0 0	—	—	25 15 0	148
117	107 0 0	31 5 9	20 15 0	2 0 0	—	—	22 15 0	149
55	44 9 8	[a] —	16 11 0	10 0 0	—	—	26 11 0	150

[a] Free Garden

[a] Results Fees Cancelled.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
151	5932	Kilkeedy,	51	Tervoe, 1st Cl. Ag., f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	39
152	10313	Do.	–	Lurriga, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	45
153	10317	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	74	74	32
154	0426	Killeely,	–	Thomondgate, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	150	150	54
155	0510	Kildimo,	–	Kildimo,[a] m.	V.C.	E.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	–	106	54
156	6517	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	V.C.	E.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	102	102	51
157	7699	Knocklong,	46	Knocklong, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	142	–	142	63
158	7208	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	105	105	47
159	7237	Kilflynn,	–	Ballyorgan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	40
160	8246	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	87	87	49
161	7310	Kilcullane,	–	Herbertstown, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	165	165	85
162	7376	Do.	–	Do.[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	155	–	155	75
163	7748	Kilmurray,	51	Monaleen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	45
164	7916	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	74	74	33
165	8144	Knockea,	–	Knockea, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	128	128	62
166	8766	Kilmoylan,	52	Clounleharde,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	36
167	8761	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	34
168	10126	Do.	–	Nutgrove, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	144	–	144	63
169	10127	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	116	116	49
170	10685	Do.	–	Ballyhahill, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	146	–	146	68
171	10686	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	135	135	56
172	9318	Kilfinney,	–	Kilfinney, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	54
173	9319	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	36
174	9481	Kilbreedy major,	46	Bulgaden, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	45
175	9482	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	28	133	161	78
176	2358	Monagay,	52	Templeglentane,[a] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	252	–	252	130
177	2359	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	189	189	87
178	9401	Do.	–	Monagay, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	194	–	194	100
179	9402	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	143	143	83
180	1934	Mahoonagh,	–	Feohanagh,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	103	99	202	106
181	5773	Do.	–	Mahoonagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	198	105	303	168
182	4466	Monasteranenagh,	51	Ballymartin,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	53	130	55
183	9887	Morgans,	52	Monntpleasant,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	82	171	77
184	4764	Mungret,	51	Patrickswell,[a] m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	35
185	4765	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	40
186	0969	Do.	–	Limerick 1st class Agl (at Mungret) m.	V.C.	Official		R.C.	–	80	–	86	45
187	8141	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	Official		R.C.	–	–	103	103	57
188	9758	Meanus,	–	Meanns, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	90	46
189	9702	Nantinan,	52	St. James,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	170	–	170	72
190	9703	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	116	116	45
191	3040	Newcastle,	–	Newcastle P. L. U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	81	60	141	52
192	6032	Do.	–	St. Catherine's Con. f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	547	547	265
193	7273	Oola,	46	Oola, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	163	–	163	76
194	7274	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	10	157	167	61
195	10991	Pallasgreen,	–	Garrydoolis, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	129	–	129	69
196	10992	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	126	126	68
197	1282	Rathkeale,	52	Rathkeale, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	51
198	1511	Do.	–	Do. m. inft.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	116	47
199	10929	Do.	–	Do.[a] (2)		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	35	36	71	37
200	3415	Do.	–	Do. P. L. U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	44	57	101	29
201	6566	Do.	–	St. Anne's Conv., f.		R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	449	449	237
202	9596	Do.	–	Duxtown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	42	129	61
203	2540	Robertstown,	–	Mt. Trenchard,[b] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	90	–	90	43
204	3131	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	72	72	31
205	2813	Do.	–	Foynes, m.	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	119	–	119	63
206	2814	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	120	120	56
207	5043	Do.	–	Mount Trenchard Central Ag.[c]	V.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
208	7861	Rathronan,	–	Athea, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	269	–	269	113
209	7862	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	207	207	94
210	10406	Rochestown,	51	Sheehan's Cross,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	44	115	53
211	556	Stradbally,	–	Mountshannon[a]		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	74	112	186	60

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMERICK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
42	48 10 0	13 0 0	15 2 4	9 0 0	—	—	21 2 4	151
50	40 10 8	8 1 8	0 4 0	—	—	—	9 4 0	152
35	24 15 10	9 17 0	7 5 0	—	—	—	7 5 6	156
53	64 0 0	6 7 0	7 9 10	—	—	—	7 0 10	154
60	78 13 4	17 4 0	19 4 8	2 0 0	—	—	21 4 8	155
57	00 2 2	14 8 0	16 12 4	4 0 0	—	—	20 12 4	156
80	88 10 0	26 10 6	19 18 0	—	—	—	19 18 6	157
51	60 0 0	16 1 0	16 5 0	—	—	—	16 5 0	158
46	33 10 0	9 13 6	14 3 6	—	—	—	14 3 6	159
04	33 6 8	12 0 9	9 15 0	—	—	—	9 15 0	100
104	80 0 0	20 17 6	30 5 10	—	—	—	30 5 10	161
107	72 13 4	17 11 0	25 2 6	2 10 0	—	—	27 12 6	162
46	82 0 0	11 15 0	11 8 4	—	—	—	11 8 4	103
34	24 11 8	6 8 0	10 3 10	—	—	—	10 3 10	164
66	55 18 4	16 8 0	27 4 6	1 0 0	—	—	28 4 6	165
52	32 0 0	10 19 0	11 19 0	1 10 0	—	—	13 9 6	106
52	25 0 0	15 9 6	9 18 7	1 10 0	—	—	11 8 7	167
72	45 6 8	17 6 9	27 1 0	5 0 0	—	—	32 1 0	168
46	32 16 8	14 7 6	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	17 0 0	109
98	72 0 0	28 3 0	31 5 2	—	—	—	31 5 2	170
63	52 0 0	16 18 0	10 10 8	—	—	—	19 10 8	171
55	41 0 0	10 18 6	17 0 4	2 10 0	—	—	19 10 4	172
38	25 0 0	14 1 9	10 16 7	2 10 0	—	—	13 6 7	173
53	40 0 0	13 16 6	18 0 0	—	—	—	18 0 0	174
03	75 6 8	35 8 0	27 10 0	—	—	—	27 10 0	175
158	125 6 8	65 4 6	77 17 1	10 0 0	—	—	87 17 1	176
98	110 10 0	41 6 0	41 6 0	5 0 0	—	—	46 6 0	177
121	08 6 8	35 16 0	24 3 0	5 0 0	—	—	29 3 0	178
101	104 6 8	30 17 0	10 13 4	5 0 0	—	—	24 13 4	179
87	99 10 0	30 11 9	39 9 2	1 0 0	—	—	40 9 2	180
211	157 18 4	57 19 0	55 10 8	—	—	—	55 10 8	181
66	75 0 0	15 4 4	10 5 9	1 0 0	—	—	20 5 6	182
97	61 10 0	14 14 0	22 17 0	—	—	—	22 17 6	183
33	61 0 0	0 7 6	12 18 6	2 10 0	—	—	15 8 6	184
47	36 0 0	11 18 0	0 5 9	2 10 0	—	—	11 15 6	185
50	} 9 10 0	{ 15 7 0	9 10 0	—	—	—	0 10 0	186
56		23 15 6	20 6 4	—	—	—	20 3 4	187
68	35 0 0	12 8 0	20 14 8	—	—	—	20 14 8	188
85	65 0 0	24 7 0	18 2 4	2 12 0	—	—	20 14 4	180
40	41 3 4	17 6 0	10 2 4	—	—	—	10 2 4	100
70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191
310	150 1 8	69 10 0	11 1 6	48 9 4	—	—	50 10 10	192
91	79 0 0	61 18 0	10 17 0	5 0 0	—	—	24 17 0	193
70	69 0 0	21 19 0	18 8 0	5 0 0	—	—	23 8 0	104
84	65 10 0	21 4 6	18 10 0	—	—	—	18 15 0	195
92	55 0 0	25 14 0	32 16 0	—	—	—	32 16 0	196
84	38 0 0	8 15 0	13 10 4	—	—	—	13 10 4	197
59	25 0 0	4 0 0	8 8 8	—	—	—	8 8 8	108
45	32 0 0	11 6 6	9 0 5	28 0 0	—	—	67 0 5	100
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200
302	131 12 4	47 19 6	6 1 6	64 6 8	—	—	70 8 2	201
82	34 1 8	19 15 0	18 0 0	—	—	—	18 0 0	202
62	48 0 0	16 16 0	8 7 0	7 0 0	—	—	15 7 0	203
35	25 0 0	9 11 0	6 1 9	5 0 0	—	—	11 1 9	204
78	41 0 0	17 14 6	22 18 6	5 0 0	—	—	27 18 3	205
58	57 0 0	20 15 6	17 3 5	5 0 0	—	—	22 6 5	200
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	207
179	108 0 0	84 4 0	41 14 0	—	—	—	41 14 0	208
123	75 0 0	27 14 0	19 18 6	—	—	—	19 18 6	209
70	69 6 8	20 9 6	24 4 0	—	—	—	24 4 6	210
82	67 11 8	11 6 6	20 19 2	10 0 0	—	—	30 10 2	211

.9 Inoperative.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
212	9685	Stradbally,	51	Castleconnell, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	204	–	204	84
213	9686	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	180	189	79
214	3786	Shanagolden,	52	Shanagolden, m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	134	–	134	71
215	4184	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	123	123	54
216	4587	Do.	–	Do.[a] i.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	100	113	213	66
217	5639	St. Mary's,	51	Limerick adult, evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	–	53	25
218	10854	Do.	–	St. Mary's, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	34
219	10953	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	30	88	40
220	6141	St. Munchin's,	–	Villiers,[a]		Pres	–	E.C.	E.C.	59	21	80	33
221	570	Do.	–	SS. Mary's & Munchin's Convent,		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	1278	1278	555
222	6934	St. John's,	–	St. John's-square, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	152	–	152	52
223	6936	Do.	–	Do. Convent f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	080	980	306
224	9657	St. Michael's,	–	Pery-square, m. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	178	–	178	89
225	5143	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	737	737	363
226	6970	Do.	–	Limerick Dist. Model, m.	v.c.	Official.	–	R.C.	Pres. E.C.	131	–	131	72
227	6971	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	Official.	–	R.C.	Pres.	–	118	118	69
228	6972	Do.	–	Do. i.	v.c.	Official.	–	E.C.	R.C.	66	50	116	54
229	10084	Do.	–	Mount St. Vincent Convent		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	200	200	123
230	5547	Do.	–	Sexton-st. Conv. f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	983	983	486
231	9595	St. Patrick's,	–	St. Patrick's, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	158	–	158	56
232	9578	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	148	148	48
233	1935	SS. Peter & Paul's	40	SS. Peter & Paul's m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	220	–	220	116
234	8157	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	56	238	294	147
235	3066	Do.	–	Kilmallock P.L.U.,		Official.		2R.C.	R.C.	98	102	200	107
236	5058	St. Nicholas,	51	Limerick P.L.U.,		Official.		3R.C.	2R.C.	219	174	393	184
237	7480	Tuogh,	46	Cappamore, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	233	–	238	110
238	7515	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	211	211	88
239	7560	Do.	–	Tineteriffe,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	89	65	154	86

COUNTY OF

1	571	Ardmayle,	43	Ardmayle,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	76	156	65
2	2970	Do.	–	Nodstown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	39
3	3327	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	43
4	616	Aghnameadle,	–	Toomyvara, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	–	128	64
5	8734	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	158	158	67
6	6406	Do.	–	Borrisnafarney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	38	72	33
7	6826	Do.	–	Ballinlough,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	54	124	55
8	6697	Ardfinnan,	53	Ardfinnan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	82
9	7715	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	55	87	142	72
10	10400	Ardcloney,	36	Ardcroney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	78	157	54
11	5040	Aglishologhane,	–	English, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	–	64	26
12	5041	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	66	66	28
13	573	Buolick,	43	Ballysloe,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	52	123	52
14	574	Do.	–	Clonmiclane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	48	123	61
15	575	Do.	–	Gortnahoe, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	–	58	29
16	5308	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	70	76	32
17	1283	Ballycahill,	–	Ballycahill, m.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	49
18	1569	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	41
19	2203	Ballyclerahan,	53	Clerahan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	48
20	2638	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	44
21	3227	Ballingarry,	47	Kilcommans,[a] m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	123	–	123	56
22	6861	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	93	98	44
23	6034	Do.	36	Pike,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	61	119	46
24	7048	Do.	47	Mohober,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	45	113	53
25	8831	Do.	–	Ballingarry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	98	32	130	59
26	11267	Do.	–	Farranrory,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	32	101	42
27	11268	Do.	–	Lisnamrock,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	43	104	147	58

[a] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMERICK—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
113	87 6 8	30 6 0	24 6 0	—	—	—	24 0 0	212
101	56 19 0	25 10 6	21 18 4	—	—	—	21 18 4	213
102	76 6 8	24 19 6	25 0 6	5 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	214
67	57 0 0	18 11 6	15 11 0	5 0 0	—	—	20 11 0	215
64	49 15 0	11 18 0	11 6 6	8 0 0	—	—	10 6 6	216
33	20 0 0	3 17 0	14 8 3	—	—	—	14 8 3	217
44	48 0 0	14 19 0	36 8 6	—	—	—	36 8 6	218
42	30 10 0	0 16 6	13 9 4	—	—	—	13 9 4	219
44	32 0 0	8 8 0	11 12 7	41 0 0	—	—	52 12 7	220
628	320 2 4	154 11 0	—	100 0 0	—	—	100 0 0	221
53	51 3 4	16 7 0	266 3 2	—	—	—	206 3 2	222
457	230 11 0	87 6 6	—	67 13 4	—	—	67 13 4	223
103	80 0 0	15 8 0	12 9 9	3 5 0	—	—	15 14 0	224
416	210 8 0	103 10 0	—	62 0 0	—	—	62 0 0	225
88			26 12 5	—	27 13 4	—	57 5 9	226
75	619 5 0	91 10 6	28 9 5	—	11 10 11	—	40 0 4	227
60			24 6 1	—	9 9 11	—	33 16 0	228
123	72 8 0	45 18 0	—	26 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	229
499	224 16 4	105 3 0	—	143 0 0	—	—	143 0 0	230
64	64 0 0	10 19 0	14 2 5	—	—	—	14 2 5	231
52	64 0 0	8 4 6	8 13 9	—	—	—	8 13 9	232
110	109 6 8	45 16 6	43 8 7	—	—	—	43 8 7	233
165	136 0 0	66 0 0	54 11 0	—	—	—	54 11 6	234
123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	235
226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	236
135	84 13 3	35 17 6	30 11 9	—	—	—	30 11 9	237
126	04 0 0	23 15 6	19 13 17	—	—	—	10 13 7	238
111	70 11 8	45 6 0	21 15 6	—	—	—	21 15 6	239

TIPPERARY—304 Schools.

78	79 10 0	26 7 6	21 13 6	—	—	—	21 13 6	1
48	36 10 0	7 16 8	12 3 5	—	—	—	12 3 5	2
54	64 8 4	13 16 6	13 4 8	—	—	—	13 4 8	3
48	76 13 4	10 15 4	15 9 3	—	—	—	15 9 3	4
67	60 8 4	24 2 0	20 6 0	—	—	—	20 6 0	5
35	29 6 8	10 9 0	14 1 2	—	—	—	14 1 2	6
65	63 0 0	20 19 6	23 10 6	—	—	—	23 10 6	7
55	16 0 0	8 9 3	3 7 3	—	—	—	8 7 3	8
64	44 10 0	29 4 3	15 6 7	—	—	—	15 6 7	0
72	51 13 4	18 5 0	14 16 0	—	—	—	14 16 0	10
42	29 17 4	3 10 6	4 1 0	—	—	—	4 1 0	11
43	24 7 6	8 15 6	7 0 16	—	—	—	7 0 10	12
72	57 0 0	13 1 6	13 19 6	—	—	—	13 19 6	13
73	89 3 4	31 12 6	19 1 9	—	—	—	19 1 9	14
35	32 0 0	9 5 0	8 14 0	2 0 0	—	—	10 14 0	15
48	25 0 0	0 15 0	9 1 6	2 4 0	—	—	11 5 6	16
62	41 6 8	19 11 0	10 16 6	—	—	—	10 16 6	17
64	30 0 0	10 11 0	14 7 6	—	—	—	14 7 6	18
73	61 0 0	18 7 6	14 9 6	—	—	—	14 9 6	19
58	40 3 4	19 2 0	11 13 4	—	—	—	11 13 4	20
71	46 3 4	18 1 6	23 8 9	2 10 0	—	—	25 18 9	21
54	33 0 0	15 0 0	12 13 6	2 10 0	—	—	15 3 6	22
61	40 0 0	5 18 7	4 18 0	—	—	—	4 18 0	23
81	57 0 0	24 12 0	18 15 4	—	—	—	18 15 4	24
66	74 15 0	17 15 0	15 4 5	4 10 0	—	—	10 14 5	25
58	38 0 0	15 17 6	17 12 6	—	—	—	17 12 6	26
63	53 0 0	28 4 0	16 15 6	—	—	—	16 15 6	27

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
28	11453	Ballingarry,	47	Liscarnock, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	50
29	4002	Ballybacon,	53	Croagh, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	–	65	35
30	7911	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	63	63	39
31	5615	Do.	–	Gormanstown, 1st Class Agr. m.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	124	–	124	87
				Do. f.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	60	69	42
32	6844	Do.	–	Borrisokane, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	136	–	139	53
33	4130	Borrisokane,	36	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	136	47
34	4131	Do.	–	Kyle Park 1st Cl. Ag.[b] m.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	66	–	96	29
35	3694	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	82	82	26
36	4221	Do.	–	Borrisokane P.L.U.		Official		R.C.	–	27	12	39	25
37	9031	Do.	–	Do.[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	36	31	87	37
38	11498	Do.	–	Bruis,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	89	67	156	86
39	4215	Bruis,	46	Mount Bruis,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	37	23	60	33
40	8666	Barnane Ely,	43	Barnane,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	–	63	32
41	6547	Bourney,	–	St. Cronan's, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	65	65	38
42	8662	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	18	13	31	9
43	8763	Do.	–	Corriganeen,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	53	127	52
44	9527	Do.	–	Boulabane,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	22	24	46	24
45	11378	Do.	36	Bourney,[d]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	86	135	53
46	7440	Ballygriffin,	46	Ballinahinch,[d]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	38
47	8608	Burges Beg,	36	Burges,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	136	136	66
48	8697	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	49	111	36
49	8692	Ballymackey,	–	Clash,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	76	154	56
50	2237	Ballysheehan,	43	Dually,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	40	82	32
51	8898	Ballynaclogh,	–	Ballynaclogh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	55	97	28
52	10656	Ballygibbon,	36	Glenahilty,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	48	98	34
53	7047	Ballymackey,	–	Ballinree,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	62	192	63
54	10928	Boherlahan,	43	Ballytarsna,		R.C.	–	Nuns		240	348	588	243
55	10120	Caher,	53	Caher Convent, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	–	128	53
56	10157	Do.	–	Do.[d] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	20	66	86	41
57	10234	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	72	50	122	84
58	10200	Do.	–	Garryclogher,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	22	37	59	27
59	11348	Cashel,	–	Hore Abbey,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	38
60	578	Clonoulty,	43	Clonoulty, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	13	107	120	50
61	6456	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	65	131	64
62	582	Do.	–	Rossmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	56	76	132	60
63	1131	Do.	–	Ballagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	50	110	51
64	8224	Do.	–	Glenough,		R.C.	–	Nuns		18	177	165	67
65	10879	Callan,	47	Ballingarry Con., f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	77	62	139	57
66	584	Cloneen,	53	Cloneen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	32	88	46
67	1706	Clogher,	43	Cloneyharp,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	85	177	68
68	8215	Do.	–	Turraheen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	44	107	34
69	2077	Cloghprior,	36	Carney,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	–	132	61
70	3328	Crohane,	43	Mardyke,[d] m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	68	63	53
71	7498	Do.	–	Do.[d] f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	84	36	120	57
72	11389	Do.	–	Ballinacurry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	31	23	54	28
73	4542	Colman,	53	Colman,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	52	101	51
74	6670	Cordangan,	46	Cordangan,[d]	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	63	63	126	62
75	5802	Clonbeg,	–	Newtown,[d]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	41	35	76	41
76	7721	Do.	–	Gurtavoher,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	86	178	83
77	8072	Do.	–	Lisvernane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	121	–	121	53
78	10521	Do.	–	Kilross, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	7	98	105	56
79	10522	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	46	107	39
80	9348	Corbally,	36	Corville,[d]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	57	110	40
81	6550	Do.	–	Knock,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	20	17	46	27
82	3414	Do.	–	Roscrea P. L. U.,		Official		E.C. / R.C.	–				
83	10350	Do.	–	Ballinakill,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	71	40	111	46
84	3546	Carrick-on-Suir,	53	Carrick-on-Suir P. L. U.,		Official		R.C.	–	44	–	44	20
85	7736	Castletown Arra,	36	Corbally, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	119	56
86	7859	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	161	161	60
87	11367	Do.	–	Portroe, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	58
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	–	51	29
88	11368	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	110	110	49

[a] Free Garden. [b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
54	39 0 0	13 6 6	15 1 0	—	—	—	15 1 6	28
43	82 7 8	10 19 0	7 6 6	—	—	—	7 6 6	29
55	24 15 10	15 18 0	9 12 0	0 10 0	—	—	10 2 0	30
86	68 13 4	41 18 6	23 1 1	8 0 0	—	—	31 1 1	31
52	46 13 4	31 15 3	0 12 10	5 0 0	—	—	14 12 10	32
78	62 0 0	11 7 6	7 14 6	—	—	—	7 14 6	33
60	76 0 0	14 1 0	11 15 0	—	—	—	11 15 0	34
41	65 13 4	9 11 6	6 0 1	5 0 0	—	—	11 0 1	35
42	34 10 0	3 15 6	5 18 11	5 0 0	—	—	10 18 11	36
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
47	44 0 0	11 19 0	—	25 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	38
108	81 0 0	22 18 0	23 2 5	—	—	—	23 2 5	39
32	54 10 0	7 14 0	5 19 10	14 0 0	—	—	19 19 10	40
47	1 14 8	22 15 6	5 3 7	—	—	—	5 3 7	41
43	24 10 0	11 19 0	7 16 0	—	—	—	7 16 0	42
31	—	[c] —	0 10 6	34 0 0	—	—	34 10 6	43
82	57 6 11	15 19 2	6 8 6	—	—	—	0 8 6	44
37	13 16 11	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	45
27	50 15 0	12 7 6	11 15 6	6 0 0	—	—	17 15 8	46
59	34 10 0	5 14 6	4 10 0	4 10 0	—	—	0 0 0	47
71	30 0 0	13 14 0	22 17 2	1 0 0	—	—	23 17 2	48
51	32 0 0	12 8 6	10 10 6	—	—	—	10 10 6	49
191	67 15 0	15 17 0	23 19 9	—	—	—	23 19 0	50
32	32 0 0	7 5 6	11 0 6	—	—	—	11 0 6	51
34	23 8 9	3 11 0	4 3 0	0 11 10	—	—	4 14 10	52
48	40 10 0	14 9 0	13 19 7	—	—	—	13 19 7	53
94	73 13 4	20 6 0	18 18 0	—	—	—	18 18 0	54
305	107 2 9	102 19 6	17 13 2	130 0 0	—	—	147 13 2	55
74	01 10 0	33 0 6	—	21 0 0	—	—	21 0 0	56
57	34 10 0	27 0 0	4 5 0	25 0 0	—	—	29 5 6	57
81	78 6 8	44 14 0	27 14 6	10 0 0	—	—	37 14 6	58
40	30 8 0	5 6 0	4 14 6	—	—	—	4 14 6	59
40	46 10 0	12 16 0	11 15 0	—	—	—	11 15 0	60
62	58 10 0	15 8 6	13 0 0	—	—	—	13 0 0	61
80	77 0 0	20 13 0	15 12 0	—	—	—	15 12 0	62
83	44 10 0	18 12 0	13 0 6	—	—	—	18 0 0	63
64	32 0 0	9 16 0	15 10 0	—	—	—	15 10 0	64
118	61 17 0	54 1 6	13 17 5	57 15 4	—	—	71 12 9	65
18	44 5 0	13 19 8	16 10 8	—	—	—	16 10 8	66
58	32 0 0	14 1 0	12 7 0	—	—	—	12 7 0	67
77	58 10 0	9 15 6	20 2 0	—	—	—	26 2 0	98
49	32 0 0	8 6 0	0 17 0	—	—	—	6 17 0	66
79	86 6 8	16 15 0	26 10 6	20 0 0	—	—	46 10 6	70
74	85 16 8	24 17 0	29 11 4	20 0 0	—	—	49 11 4	71
81	63 0 0	21 6 0	26 5 0	—	—	—	26 5 0	72
40	30 13 4	4 7 0	6 13 0	—	—	—	0 13 0	73
67	34 11 8	16 6 6	14 10 0	14 0 0	—	—	28 16 0	74
91	57 0 0	19 18 6	24 10 7	3 0 0	—	—	27 10 7	75
54	40 10 0	12 7 6	14 4 0	—	—	—	14 4 0	76
96	67 13 4	29 1 0	24 2 1	—	—	—	24 2 1	77
59	45 10 0	13 8 0	24 12 9	—	—	—	24 12 0	78
63	55 0 0	26 1 6	10 10 0	—	—	—	19 10 0	79
56	39 0 0	0 4 0	5 10 10	5 0 0	—	—	10 10 10	80
35	25 0 0	9 15 0	11 15 0	—	—	—	11 15 0	81
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
67	57 0 0	12 5 6	13 15 0	12 0 0	—	—	25 15 0	83
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
60	49 0 0	15 11 0	14 4 6	—	—	—	14 4 9	85
83	58 13 4	26 5 0	17 18 5	—	—	—	17 18 5	86
70	46 10 0	17 14 0	14 9 11	—	—	—	14 9 11	87
32			4 12 6	—	—	—	4 12 0	
64	57 1 8	20 13 0	11 16 0	—	—	—	11 19 0	88

[c] Ineligible for 1877–8.

[d] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
89	7245	Cullen,	46	Cullen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	141	–	141	78
90	7209	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	86
91	8020	Clonbullogue,	–	Tankerstown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	117	87	204	93
92	10239	Derrygrath,	53	Garnavilla,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	52	55	107	51
93	572	Donohill,	40	Anacarty, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	–	132	95
94	8957	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	141	141	70
95	1886	Do.	–	Garryshane, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	–	128	59
96	1887	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	5	129	134	64
97	5094	Do.	–	Mohoragh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	58	120	90
98	8533	Do.	–	Carlue,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	58	123	56
99	585	Drom,	43	Drom,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	52	62	114	59
100	10628	Dolla,	–	Bolingbrooke, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	06	–	66	23
101	11109	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	80	30
102	586	Dorrha,	36	Gurteen, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	87
103	5435	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	56	56	28
104	3397	Do.	–	Annagh,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	43	92	86
105	7231	Drangan,	53	Drangan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	48
106	7232	Do.	–	Do. Convent,[b] f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	173	173	83
107	10527	Dangan,	40	Dangan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	31	78	38
108	6551	Emly,	–	Emly, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	204	–	204	111
109	7433	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	195	195	98
110	587	Fennor,	43	Graigue,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	45	117	50
111	588	Do.	–	Urard,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	44	111	38
112	8903	Fethard,	53	Fethard Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		62	409	471	320
113	10416	Finnoe,	36	Finnoe,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	31	82	63	14
114	590	Glenkeen,	43	Borrisoleigh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	53
115	3186	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	139	139	84
116	591	Do.	–	Isleagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	63	65	128	60
117	3252	Do.	–	Garrangreena,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	71	151	47
118	8008	Do.	–	Coolderry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	64	132	57
119	4924	Graystown,	–	Noan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	05	154	57
120	5111	Glenbane,	46	Glenbane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	85	157	76
121	7595	Grangemockler,	53	Grangemockler, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	167	–	167	70
122	7599	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	157	157	66
123	1811	Holycross,	43	Holycross, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	146	–	149	69
124	1985	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	127	127	58
125	10402	Innislonagh,	53	Marlfield,[c]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	37	50	87	59
126	2835	Inch,	43	Inch, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	96	52
127	2830	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	97	07	54
128	595	Kilcooley,	–	New Birmingham,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	57	71	128	53
129	590	Kilcash,	53	Kilcash,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	52
130	6874	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	2	100	102	48
131	598	Kiltinan,	–	Killusty,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	64	149	74
132	1284	Kilcomenty,	51	Birdhill, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	35
133	3070	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	108	38
134	1402	Killea,	43	Killea, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	00	–	90	38
135	1610	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	3	79	82	36
136	1559	Killaloan,	53	Newtown Anner,[a]		–	Cr.D.	R.C.	R.C.	107	80	193	89
137	1579	Kilfithmore,	43	Ballinlonty,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	68	147	72
138	1776	Kilnarath,	51	Ballinahinch, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	80	32
139	11191	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	45
140	4476	Do.	–	Tour,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	44	103	39
141	10533	Killardry,	49	Ballydrohid,[a]	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	54	42	90	47
142	2428	Kilvellane,	51	Lackamore,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	57	133	56
143	4066	Do.	–	Newport, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	212	-	212	91
144	4067	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	226	228	07
145	2545	Kilmore,	43	Silvermines, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	–	70	33
146	3344	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	33
147	8009	Do.	–	Lissenhall, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	42
148	8124	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	38
149	8898	Do.	–	Bishopswood,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C	57	58	113	55
150	3325	Killenaule,	–	Killenaule, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	151	–	151	80
151	5369	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	171	171	88

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER : County of TIPPERARY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
66	61 0 0	36 0 0	15 10 6	5 0 0	—	—	20 10 6	86
82	70 0 0	35 3 0	14 7 0	5 0 0	—	—	19 7 6	60
121	108 6 8	33 11 0	33 11 6	—	—	—	33 11 0	91
59	40 0 0	28 7 0	12 6 6	11 0 0	—	—	23 0 0	92
95	84 0 0	26 12 0	18 17 0	—	—	—	18 17 0	93
60	67 10 0	25 9 6	32 8 8	—	—	—	32 8 8	94
94	81 10 0	10 3 0	19 14 0	—	—	—	19 14 0	95
65	71 18 4	22 10 0	25 5 4	—	—	—	25 5 4	96
09	67 0 0	17 18 6	14 11 6	—	—	—	14 11 0	67
71	57 0 0	16 1 0	14 17 6	—	—	—	14 17 6	08
69	60 8 4	20 15 0	14 7 11	—	—	—	14 7 11	00
32	27 4 0	3 17 8	4 14 6	—	—	—	4 14 8	100
33	25 0 0	12 12 0	6 14 6	—	—	—	6 14 8	101
47	49 5 0	8 8 6	12 17 8	—	—	—	12 17 8	102
35	27 1 8	6 6 0	7 9 10	—	—	—	7 9 10	103
23	30 0 0	3 18 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	104
61	32 0 0	2 14 2	5 1 4	—	—	—	5 1 4	105
116	50 7 0	35 6 6	19 13 6	40 14 2	—	—	60 7 8	106
60	34 15 0	15 4 0	12 8 0	—	—	—	12 8 0	107
133	67 0 0	32 7 0	25 12 6	—	—	—	25 12 6	108
94	67 10 0	24 14 0	27 8 0	3 0 0	—	—	30 8 0	109
78	62 0 0	10 15 0	10 11 0	4 10 0	—	—	15 1 0	110
55	35 0 0	10 10 0	10 2 6	—	—	—	10 2 6	111
343	105 19 4	66 2 0	—	60 0 0	—	—	60 0 0	112
48	12 14 2	0 17 4	12 0 0	—	—	—	12 0 0	113
71	38 10 0	11 19 0	7 1 6	—	—	—	7 1 0	114
70	51 15 0	16 0 0	13 6 11	—	—	—	13 6 11	115
80	51 10 0	13 0 0	22 7 0	—	—	—	22 7 0	116
51	63 0 0	23 0 6	11 14 6	—	—	—	11 14 6	117
67	57 0 0	18 1 0	28 17 2	—	—	—	28 17 2	118
83	57 0 0	8 6 6	16 10 8	—	—	—	16 10 8	119
111	57 0 0	35 5 6	23 17 0	—	—	—	23 17 0	120
87	71 3 4	20 12 8	13 5 6	—	—	—	13 5 6	121
77	55 0 0	18 4 6	15 18 7	—	—	—	15 18 7	122
79	53 8 4	18 6 8	18 10 0	—	—	—	13 10 0	123
84	29 0 0	15 14 0	11 18 6	—	—	—	11 18 6	124
83	39 15 0	16 0 6	12 16 4	15 0 0	—	—	27 16 4	125
69	30 10 0	11 17 0	11 0 0	—	—	—	11 0 0	126
63	57 0 0	19 19 0	11 14 0	—	—	—	11 14 0	127
68	57 0 0	17 6 6	14 8 8	7 10 0	—	—	21 18 8	128
73	44 13 4	17 15 6	8 4 6	6 10 0	—	—	14 14 8	129
65	31 0 0	18 13 0	10 16 6	—	—	—	10 16 0	130
85	58 3 4	18 11 0	17 18 6	—	—	—	17 18 8	131
59	32 0 0	4 11 6	6 16 10	—	—	—	6 16 10	132
60	25 0 0	8 16 0	6 11 6	—	—	—	6 11 6	133
53	40 0 0	7 0 8	17 7 6	—	—	—	17 7 8	134
44	30 0 0	11 11 10	10 11 6	—	—	—	10 11 6	135
129	102 10 8	32 9 0	12 13 0	34 0 0	—	—	46 13 0	136
92	03 0 0	27 19 0	15 11 6	—	—	—	15 11 6	137
49	31 0 0	10 6 0	6 6 2	5 0 0	—	—	11 6 2	138
61	41 0 0	9 11 0	12 2 0	—	—	—	12 2 0	136
56	32 0 0	10 16 0	8 12 6	—	—	—	8 12 6	140
75	63 0 0	19 4 8	15 4 4	5 0 0	—	—	20 4 4	141
64	32 0 0	10 4 10	7 8 0	—	—	—	7 8 0	142
140	83 10 0	22 6 0	18 12 3	—	—	—	18 12 3	143
130	84 10 0	16 4 3	16 4 5	—	—	—	16 4 5	144
40	41 10 0	7 18 0	8 6 5	—	—	—	8 9 5	145
47	36 3 4	9 15 0	9 10 7	—	—	—	6 16 7	146
69	36 10 0	12 9 6	11 4 0	—	—	—	11 4 0	147
39	25 0 0	9 11 6	6 12 4	—	—	—	6 12 4	148
77	57 0 0	18 19 6	11 3 6	—	—	—	11 3 6	149
101	107 11 8	24 17 0	20 19 4	—	—		20 16 4	150
112	109 0 0	89 9 6	27 16 5	—	—	—	27 16 5	151

c Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877 —

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
152	4072	Killenaule,	43	Graystone,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	66	124	67
153	4074	Do.	–	Lanespark,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	35	75	31
154	4075	Do.	–	Moyglass,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	60	75	135	58
155	8034	Kilbarron,	36	Kilbarron,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	61	125	35
156	3099	Kilnaneaive,	43	Kilnaneaive,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	58	159	72
157	5144	Knockgraffon,	53	New Inn,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	130	–	139	60
158	5470	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	196	108	47
159	10560	Do.	–	Knockgraffon,[b]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	67	132	58
160	5745	Killavinoge,	43	Clonmore,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	35
161	7196	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	20	87	197	49
162	7133	Do.	–	Shannakill,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	65	141	56
163	6188	Killoscully,	51	Killoscully, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	196	–	168	48
164	6245	Do.	–	Shallee,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	85	118	46
165	9744	Do.	–	Drumbane,[a] m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	79	–	70	39
166	9798	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	83	39
167	11088	Do.	–	Glenculloo,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	21	44	85	32
168	11639	Do.	–	Killoscully, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	28
169	6658	Killodiernan,	36	Kildangan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	88	39
170	6659	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	35
171	6918	Kilgrant,	53	Powerstown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	28	77	43
172	7088	Kilruane,	36	Kilruane, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	–	45	37
173	10514	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	87	80
174	7067	Kilvemnon,	53	Clonagoose, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	141	–	141	79
175	7422	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	52
176	7607	Kilsheelan,	–	Kilsheelan,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	36
177	8198	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	31
178	8551	Kilmurry,	–	Ballyneal, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	49
179	8552	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	197	107	40
180	9409	Kilkeary,	36	Kilkeary,[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	64	49	119	47
181	600	Lorrha,	–	Lorrha, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	194	–	104	41
182	601	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	120	120	47
183	8919	Do.	–	Lehinch,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	25	63	32
184	2325	Loughkeen,	–	Carrig, temp.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	39	84	37
185	5595	Do.	–	Riverstown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	16	81	82
186	6789	Lisronagh,	53	Lisronagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	68	34
187	6917	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	62	62	29
188	7594	Loughmoe,	43	Loughmoe, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	47
189	7694	Do., West,	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	142	–	142	56
190	7760	Lismalin,	53	Ballydonnell,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	36	83	43
191	632	Moyne,	43	Moyne, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	47
192	8739	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	67	37
193	7302	Do.	–	Kilemakill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	23	24	47	27
194	1818	Moyaliff,	–	Clareen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	58	192	40
195	8627	Do.	–	Roskeen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	70	176	58
196	4005	Moycarky,	–	Moycarky,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	126	125	251	72
197	6790	Mortlestown,	53	Ballingeary,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	48	61	109	49
198	8986	Monsea,	30	Carrig, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	35
199	6847	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	69	69	29
200	0549	Modreeny,	–	Newtown,[b]		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	53	44	97	47
201	3348	Do.	–	Cloghjordan,		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	59	42	101	41
202	11543	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	130	–	130	48
203	11544	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	113	113	41
204	7885	Newcastle,	53	Croughclooney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	20	99	38
205	9246	Do.	–	Newcastle, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	137	–	137	65
206	9250	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	143	143	70
207	7392	Nenagh,	36	Nenagh Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	528	528	261
208	3519	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Offi	cial	R.C.	–	49	59	90	56
209	9520	Do.	–	Do. Gaol, m.		Offi	cial	E.C.	–	74	–	74	13
210	9521	Do.	–	Do. Do.[d] f.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
211	9967	Newtown Lennan,	53	Upper Newtown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	52
212	9946	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	197	197	46
213	2015	Oughterleague,	46	Knockavilla,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	86	148	54
214	10154	Rathronan,	53	Rathkeevin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	79	145	54

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
89	71 10 0	24 18 0	20 2 6	—	—	—	20 2 6	152
48	32 0 0	5 10 0	4 13 9	—	—	—	4 13 9	153
74	44 10 0	16 5 6	10 17 0	—	—	—	10 17 0	154
49	25 0 0	4 15 0	3 12 6	2 3 7	—	—	5 16 1	155
93	02 10 0	26 0 0	31 16 0	—	—	—	31 16 0	156
78	61 16 8	23 10 6	18 17 0	2 0 0	—	—	20 17 6	157
51	29 0 6	14 6 6	13 17 9	—	—	—	18 17 9	158
74	25 0 0	13 12 6	15 1 0	3 0 0	—	—	18 1 0	159
50	32 0 0	9 11 0	0 8 8	1 10 0	—	—	10 13 8	160
60	50 0 0	14 9 16	0 10 0	—	—	—	9 10 0	101
95	57 0 0	9 7 6	4 0 0	0 10 0	—	—	4 10 0	162
73	86 8 4	17 4 6	11 18 4	—	—	—	11 18 4	163
82	38 0 0	15 10 6	8 6 6	—	—	—	8 6 6	104
54	38 3 4	10 19 6	—	22 0 0	—	—	22 0 0	165
58	36 10 0	10 13 0	—	7 0 0	—	—	7 0 0	166
39	29 0 0	14 7 0	7 11 0	—	—	—	7 11 0	167
34	8 15 0	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	168
39	32 0 0	11 6 0	8 5 10	—	—	—	8 5 10	109
38	25 0 0	5 15 0	10 0 10	—	—	—	10 0 10	170
52	35 0 0	12 7 0	13 3 9	—	—	—	13 3 9	171
38	30 10 0	13 11 6	0 17 6	—	—	—	9 17 6	172
33	31 13 4	15 16 0	10 17 8	—	—	—	10 17 8	173
75	46 6 8	31 15 0	23 16 5	—	—	—	23 16 5	174
58	35 0 0	13 2 6	14 1 10	—	—	—	14 1 10	175
47	32 0 0	7 16 0	9 19 4	2 10 0	—	—	12 9 4	176
47	30 0 0	9 16 0	7 19 2	2 10 0	—	—	10 9 2	177
60	32 0 0	6 4 8	11 16 8	—	—	—	11 16 8	178
55	29 18 4	13 10 0	10 13 6	—	—	—	10 13 6	179
55	44 10 0	16 19 6	13 14 0	17 10 0	—	—	31 4 0	180
45	33 13 4	8 0 6	11 11 6	—	—	—	11 11 6	181
79	56 15 0	15 17 0	11 11 2	—	—	—	11 11 2	182
47	32 0 0	8 0 6	4 3 6	3 0 0	—	—	7 3 6	183
37	37 10 0	13 15 6	10 4 10	—	—	—	10 4 10	184
41	32 0 0	5 7 0	7 0 6	—	—	—	7 0 6	185
40	38 0 0	7 7 4	11 7 8	—	—	—	11 7 3	180
40	80 0 0	5 12 0	7 16 2	—	—	—	7 16 2	187
55	25 0 0	13 19 0	11 9 0	—	—	—	11 0 0	188
84	42 10 0	18 7 0	26 0 0	—	—	—	26 0 6	189
56	32 0 0	14 1 6	13 15 1	—	—	—	13 15 1	190
57	35 0 0	10 10 6	9 10 6	—	—	—	0 10 0	191
41	30 0 0	11 19 0	6 0 11	—	—	—	6 0 11	192
40	27 17 4	5 1 4	6 2 6	—	—	—	6 2 6	193
56	36 10 0	7 2 6	8 12 0	—	—	—	8 12 0	194
72	57 0 0	12 14 6	15 15 0	—	—	—	15 15 0	195
85	73 0 8	21 18 0	19 10 3	—	—	—	19 10 3	196
66	53 10 0	30 14 3	13 6 6	—	—	—	13 6 6	197
29	35 10 0	4 8 0	5 15 0	—	—	—	5 15 0	108
26	22 10 0	0 8 0	8 17 6	1 0 0	—	—	0 17 6	199
66	42 10 0	14 15 6	22 17 0	15 0 0	—	—	37 17 0	200
41	04 8 4	13 3 6	32 10 6	20 0 0	—	8 0 0	00 10 6	201
60	44 0 0	13 12 6	12 11 2	2 8 10	—	—	15 0 0	202
54	28 13 4	14 6 0	10 12 0	4 8 0	—	—	15 0 0	203
51	32 0 0	13 7 6	11 11 0	—	—	—	11 11 0	204
83	65 1 8	29 4 3	18 18 0	—	—	—	18 18 0	205
96	65 10 0	49 1 9	21 10 0	—	—	—	21 10 0	206
268	113 0 8	49 9 0	30 7 4	17 6 6	—	—	47 13 6	207
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210
62	32 0 0	20 5 0	16 14 2	—	—	—	16 14 2	211
60	47 0 0	15 17 0	11 6 9	—	—	—	11 9 9	212
88	51 15 16	18 11 0	14 16 0	—	—	—	14 16 0	213
74	63 0 0	17 15 6	18 4 4	—	—	—	18 4 4	214

e Free Garden.

d Closed.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
215	1594	Roscrea,	36	Roscrea, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	274	–	274	135
216	2133	Do.	–	Airhill Convent, f.	n.	–	R.C.	Nuns		83	347	430	287
217	6661	Rathnaveoge,	–	Lisduff,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	87	91	31
218	2245	Rathcool,	53	Coolmoyne,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	61	131	56
219	4513	Rahelty,	43	Rahelty,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	71	152	53
220	4620	Relickmurry and Athassel,	46	Thomastown,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	92	122	214	79
221	7254	Do.	–	Lagganstown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	56	108	51
222	7820	Do.	–	Golden, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	–	63	26
223	7821	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	23	60	83	37
224	9265	Do.	–	Cloughleigh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	26	66	22
225	9449	Do.	–	Ballycarron, m.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	122	–	122	46
226	9450	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	83	83	40
227	7278	Rathlynin,	–	Curraghpoor,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	57	75	132	56
228	586	St. John Baptist,	53	Cashel, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	231	–	231	98
229	581	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		61	705	766	424
230	8363	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	R.C.	74	63	137	88
231	2679	Do.	–	Racecourse,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	45	64	43
232	600	Solloghodmore,	46	Monard,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	–	148	74
233	2012	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	5	107	112	53
234	8315	Solloghodbeg,	–	Newtown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	46
235	8317	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	39
236	3019	Shanrahan,	53	Burncourt, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	64
237	3026	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	116	110	60
238	4132	Do.	–	Clogheen, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	185	–	185	84
239	4133	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	223	223	104
240	3445	Do.	–	Do. P. L. U.,		Official		R.C.	–	32	–	32	23
241	4069	St. Patrick's Rock,	–	Mocklershill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	24	66	31
242	4071	Shronell,	46	Shronell,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	108	82	185	93
243	5633	St. Mary's,	53	Clonmel Dis. Mod. m.	v.c.	Official		R.C.	–	128	–	128	54
244	5634	Do.	–	Do. do. f.	v.c.			R.C.	Pres.	–	81	81	44
245	5635	Do.	–	Do. do. i.	v.c.			E.C.	–	28	32	60	32
246	3024	Do.	–	Do. P. L. U.,		Official		2R.C.	R.C.	65	63	128	87
247	592	Toem,	46	Hollyford,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	149	131	286	104
248	1769	Do.	–	Cappawhite, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	168	–	168	81
249	1780	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	152	152	75
250	610	Tullamain,	53	Rosegreen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	45	104	44
251	613	Templetouhy,	43	Toher,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	57	119	45
252	2443	Do.	–	Templetouhy,[b] m.	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	115	–	115	54
253	2444	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	116	116	55
254	1181	Templebeg,	–	Kilcummin, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	134	–	134	45
255	5491	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	154	154	53
256	8645	Do.	–	Newtown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	86	162	56
257	1285	Tipperary,	46	Tipperary, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	250	–	256	101
258	1862	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	51	181	232	118
259	9432	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns.		–	617	617	303
260	6865	Do.	–	Do. m. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	266	–	266	100
261	3142	Do.	–	Do. P. L. U.,		Official		2R.C.	R.C.	96	51	147	80
262	2457	Templemore,	43	Templemore, m.	n.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	182	–	182	104
263	9407	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.		–	R.C.	Nuns.		–	274	274	136
264	2458	Do.	–	Do. prep. m.	n.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	162	–	162	72
265	3809	Templeree,	46	Grenane,	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	59	20	79	35
266	4562	Do.	–	Ballyhust,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	25	69	37
267	7782	Do.	43	Castle Inny, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	34
268	7783	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	62	92	37
269	4000	Templederry,	–	Templederry,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	38	90	36
270	9060	Do.	–	Clohinch, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	55
271	6061	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	99	99	47
272	9368	Do.	–	Curreeny,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	50	135	50
273	4003	Twomileborris,	–	Twomileborris,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	74	166	58
274	4004	Do.	–	Littleton,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	120	212	75
275	7416	Toan,	46	Cahernahallia,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	27	64	35

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
179	184 16 8	40 0 0	56 12 7	10 0 0	—	5 0 0	71 12 7	215
292	129 9 8	34 17 0	17 10 3	27 0 0	—	—	44 10 3	216
25	50 15 0	11 3 6	7 9 9	—	—	—	7 0 6	217
81	50 15 0	13 3 0	13 13 0	—	—	—	13 13 0	218
82	72 6 8	15 9 0	14 0 6	—	—	—	14 0 9	219
94	83 0 0	21 17 4	15 16 0	—	—	—	15 16 0	220
89	32 0 0	14 6 0	19 15 0	—	—	—	19 16 0	221
42	22 13 5	4 12 10	4 5 0	—	—	—	4 5 0	222
46	25 0 0	9 7 6	6 9 0	—	—	—	6 9 0	223
19	28 10 8	1 3 0	5 10 10	—	—	—	5 10 10	224
63	41 10 0	16 6 9	16 11 10	—	—	—	13 11 10	225
48	34 0 0	11 4 0	10 5 8	—	—	—	10 5 8	226
84	59 10 0	18 4 6	20 1 6	—	—	—	20 1 6	227
121	100 6 8	21 0 0	7 11 1	20 0 0	—	10 3 4	37 14 5	228
470	145 8 0	94 14 6	—	80 0 0	—	—	80 0 0	229
97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	230
41	33 10 0	10 5 6	11 18 0	—	—	—	11 18 0	231
89	95 18 4	68 11 6	39 11 1	16 10 0	—	—	56 1 1	232
54	83 4 4	24 5 6	25 1 0	16 0 0	—	—	41 1 0	233
62	36 10 0	13 8 0	16 5 0	—	—	—	16 5 0	234
58	25 6 0	12 13 0	9 6 8	—	—	—	9 0 8	235
79	53 15 6	29 9 6	14 7 2	—	—	—	14 7 2	236
70	72 10 0	41 7 3	17 2 6	—	—	—	17 2 3	237
162	99 0 0	40 3 6	43 7 7	—	—	—	43 7 7	238
126	83 9 8	70 19 0	36 9 0	—	—	—	36 6 0	269
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	240
38	32 0 0	4 12 6	5 0 2	—	—	—	5 0 2	241
130	108 2 1	29 15 0	26 7 0	—	—	—	20 7 0	242
50	415 0 0	19 1 9	21 18 10	—	10 4 11	—	32 3 9	243
41		18 15 0	18 10 2	—	7 2 2	—	25 12 4	244
41		4 7 0	8 4 0	—	—	—	8 4 0	245
89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	246
142	106 0 0	21 13 10	20 7 6	—	—	—	20 7 6	247
114	98 13 4	20 19 0	10 7 3	—	—	—	16 7 3	248
82	60 6 8	20 1 9	21 14 2	—	—	—	21 14 2	249
55	42 0 0	9 19 10	12 2 7	—	—	—	12 2 7	250
70	25 0 0	12 9 6	11 4 4	—	—	—	11 4 4	251
74	50 3 4	21 10 6	18 12 5	6 10 0	—	—	25 2 5	252
83	52 0 0	17 2 6	14 10 16	1 10 0	—	—	10 0 10	253
63	32 0 0	9 3 2	13 14 0	—	—	—	13 14 0	254
73	67 0 0	19 19 0	17 5 6	—	—	—	17 5 0	255
74	57 0 0	14 14 0	12 4 6	—	—	—	12 4 0	256
128	128 5 9	33 13 6	41 5 3	—	—	—	41 5 3	257
121	144 0 0	35 9 6	47 8 6	6 10 0	—	—	53 18 8	258
375	173 17 8	72 11 0	—	105 8 0	—	—	105 8 0	259
116	81 0 0	7 5 0	2 13 4	—	—	—	2 13 4	260
92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261
112	117 11 8	47 19 0	115 3 0	—	—	—	115 3 0	262
169	81 17 8	46 9 0	16 3 7	10 1 5	—	—	26 5 0	263
80	77 0 0	10 11 0	22 5 1	—	—	—	22 5 1	264
48	38 0 0	10 18 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	15 0 0	265
41	32 0 0	10 18 6	10 2 6	—	—	—	10 2 6	266
39	32 0 0	13 10 0	16 17 11	—	—	—	13 17 11	267
35	26 10 0	11 2 0	9 14 9	—	—	—	9 14 9	268
53	41 1 8	9 4 6	16 5 0	—	—	—	16 5 0	269
81	37 6 8	26 12 0	29 1 0	—	—	—	20 1 0	270
56	55 19 2	22 11 6	16 13 2	—	—	—	16 16 2	271
72	57 0 0	11 5 10	7 17 4	—	—	—	7 17 4	272
72	73 11 8	9 19 6	9 11 0	—	—	—	0 11 0	273
84	68 0 0	26 3 6	15 0 3	—	—	—	15 0 3	274
61	40 0 0	8 10 0	14 1 9	5 0 0	—	—	19 1 9	275

b Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
278	11480	Toan,	46	Ayle, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	53
277	11489	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	9	118	122	57
278	7358	Templetenny,	53	Skehenarinkey,[a] m.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	210	–	210	92
279	7359	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	177	177	62
280	10436	Do.	–	Ballyporeen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	276	–	276	125
281	10437	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	230	230	106
282	10433	Templenetry,	46	Ardane, m.	V.T.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	81	–	81	42
283	10434	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	14	60	74	38
284	10431	Do.	–	Ballagh, m.	V.T.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	93	–	93	37
285	16432	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	23	132	155	67
286	9856	Tuhbrid,	53	Ballylooby, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	184	–	134	72
287	9857	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	157	157	96
288	7662	Thurles,	43	Leugh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	51	96	36
289	4068	Do.	–	Thurles Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		46	586	632	320
290	3647	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.		Official.		2R.C.	–	39	42	81	43
291	7938	Templeachally,	51	Ballina, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	–	133	53
292	7939	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	129	129	50
293	9190	Do.	–	Boher, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	39
294	6925	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	30
295	5424	Do.	–	Derryeastle 1st Cl. Ag.	V.C.	Official.		R.C.	–	88	43	106	43
296	7082	Tullaghmelan,	53	Grange, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	59
297	7933	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	76	70	46
298	11288	Tulloghorlan,	–	Castlegrace,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	85	173	95
299	618	Uskane,	36	Sopwell,[b]		–	E.C.	Pres.	–	55	57	112	39
300	4879	Upper Church,	43	Garnakeilka,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	63	63	126	56
301	8747	Do.	–	Upper Church, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	143	–	143	57
302	8440	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	174	174	64
303	6746	Do.	–	Inchavallana,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	83	164	55
304	8874	Youghalarra,	38	Youghalarra,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	72	112	47

COUNTY OF

1	1395	Aglish,	48	Aglish, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	173	–	178	67
2	8735	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	151	151	60
3	0270	Do.	–	Mount Stuart,[a]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	46	104	36
4	7737	Affane,	–	Villierstown, m.		E.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	35
5	8335	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	105	105	46
6	9825	Do.	–	Affane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	56	125	58
7	3858	Ardmore,	–	Ardmore, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	176	–	170	73
8	5095	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	159	159	78
9	5548	Ardmore East,	–	Ballymacart,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	189	–	139	74
10	6388	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	130	81
11	610	Ballygunner,	49	Ballygunner,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	49
12	5197	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	114	114	59
13	1207	Ballyduff,	48	Ballyduff, No. 1,[a]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	74	147	69
14	7668	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	97	215	77
15	10387	Do.	–	Ballyheafy, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	48
16	10660	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	108	108	51
17	1927	Ballylaneen,	49	Bonmahon, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	38
18	6828	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	116	116	41
19	2761	Do.	–	Ballylaneen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	63	48
20	11207	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	40
21	2214	Do.	–	Currabaha,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	66	189	69
22	1280	Corhally,	–	Summerville, m.	V.T.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	85	–	85	46
23	632	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	84	84	42
24	2889	Clashmore,	48	Clashmore,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	174	–	174	75
25	8192	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	142	60
26	3491	Do.	–	Kilcalf,[c]	A.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
27	7441	Do.	–	Ballycurrane,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	68	115	53
28	7225	Clonagam,	46	Mayfield, m.		–	Or.D.	R.C.	R.C.	170	–	170	71

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of TIPPERARY—*con nued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
76	34 13 4	16 6 6	20 5 6	—	—	—	20 5 6	276
79	54 3 4	18 10 6	20 14 1	—	—	—	20 14 1	277
158	65 0 0	40 7 0	2 18 0	32 10 0	—	—	35 8 0	278
136	67 0 0	67 14 6	1 3 8	20 0 0	—	—	21 3 8	279
138	57 16 8	20 10 3	22 0 2	—	—	—	22 6 2	280
101	66 0 0	20 0 0	35 11 2	—	—	—	35 11 2	281
54	32 0 0	15 16 6	13 4 0	—	—	—	13 4 0	282
39	25 0 0	12 0 0	8 2 7	—	—	—	8 2 7	283
52	37 6 8	2 13 0	5 3 10	—	—	—	5 3 10	284
74	58 0 0	17 11 0	18 14 10	—	—	—	18 14 10	285
82	70 0 0	47 13 8	36 19 5	—	—	—	36 19 5	286
42	59 3 4	60 8 3	43 3 10	—	—	—	43 3 10	287
60	29 10 0	6 7 6	8 5 0	—	—	—	8 5 6	288
404	193 3 0	89 13 0	9 10 10	47 0 0	—	—	56 10 10	289
67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	290
76	51 3 4	9 9 0	14 8 0	—	—	—	14 8 8	291
72	50 0 0	0 16 0	10 12 0	—	—	—	10 12 0	292
61	47 10 0	8 16 0	11 5 0	—	—	—	11 5 6	293
47	25 0 0	12 10 0	9 14 0	—	—	—	9 14 0	294
67	91 8 4	4 17 3	0 9 0	—	—	—	0 9 6	295
71	43 10 0	33 2 3	23 15 0	—	—	—	23 15 0	296
53	37 10 0	31 14 6	22 2 0	—	—	—	22 2 0	297
113	50 0 0	44 5 9	27 7 6	—	—	—	27 7 6	298
37	26 10 0	3 12 0	—	25 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	299
89	57 0 0	17 3 0	17 6 4	—	—	—	17 6 4	00
78	40 0 0	12 0 0	20 6 0	—	—	—	20 0 0	301
93	40 15 0	15 5 6	10 6 6	—	—	—	16 6 6	302
88	57 0 0	11 17 0	22 16 4	—	—	—	22 16 4	303
47	28 8 8	12 1 8	18 17 0	—	—	—	16 17 0	304

WATERFORD—122 Schools.

124	80 0 0	24 1 0	24 6 2	—	—	—	24 6 2	1
72	65 0 0	21 10 0	13 5 3	—	—	—	13 5 3	2
46	38 13 4	13 0 0	5 3 5	8 12 0	—	—	13 15 5	3
45	40 0 0	5 9 10	5 0 4	6 0 0	—	—	11 0 4	4
58	33 0 0	10 15 6	6 10 1	3 0 0	—	—	9 19 1	5
72	50 0 0	21 18 6	18 2 6	—	—	—	18 2 6	6
78	79 3 4	7 9 6	15 18 3	1 0 0	—	—	16 18 3	7
103	61 0 0	34 4 0	17 5 1	—	—	—	17 5 1	8
94	64 0 0	30 5 0	30 14 6	3 0 0	—	—	33 14 6	9
100	53 0 0	33 8 0	27 0 7	—	—	—	27 0 7	10
62	55 5 0	15 4 0	8 4 2	11 0 0	—	—	10 4 2	11
78	74 0 0	15 5 0	11 4 5	8 0 0	—	—	19 4 5	12
97	29 13 4	24 7 0	9 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	12 6 0	13
78	52 10 0	15 5 0	14 16 6	—	—	—	14 16 6	14
42	—	0 12 0	9 15 2	—	—	—	0 15 2	15
57	50 0 0	12 11 0	20 7 9	—	—	—	20 7 9	10
51	32 0 0	7 6 6	8 16 11	—	—	—	8 16 11	17
35	37 10 0	6 5 0	11 17 0	—	—	—	11 17 0	18
70	41 0 0	17 17 6	11 7 11	—	—	—	11 7 11	19
45	33 13 4	16 5 8	8 13 1	—	—	—	8 13 1	20
70	48 8 4	16 16 0	18 1 4	—	—	—	18 1 4	21
54	62 0 0	12 12 6	4 0 0	9 0 0	—	—	13 6 0	22
56	39 5 0	10 16 4	6 17 1	7 0 0	—	—	18 17 1	23
90	72 10 0	31 5 0	12 4 1	11 10 0	—	—	23 14 1	24
61	58 10 0	24 19 0	8 12 8	—	—	—	8 12 8	25
—	18 10 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
68	30 0 0	13 2 0	9 2 4	1 10 0	—	—	10 12 4	27
87	93 10 0	28 4 0	26 10 5	—	14 15 2	—	44 5 7	28

e Inoperative.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
29	7226	Clonagam,	49	Mayfield, f.		–	Or.D.	R.C.	R.C.	–	155	155	65
30	8261	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	Or.D.	R.C.	R.C.	95	82	177	59
31	8498	Drumcannon,	–	Castletown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	46	75	32
32	2029	Dungarvan,	48	Garrynageragh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	10	97	38
33	6720	Do.	–	Carriglea,	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	66	57	123	62
34	10158	Do.	–	Ballinacourty,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	62	96	45
35	11461	Do.	–	Dungarvan, Con.		–	R.C.	Nuns	–	87	307	394	178
36	4638	Dunhill,	49	Dunhill,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	167	–	107	41
37	4639	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	119	119	48
38	5683	Dysert,	53	Windgap,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	45	105	41
39	7693	Faithlegg,	49	Faithlegg,[a] m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	78	–	78	40
40	8107	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	63	63	35
41	5233	Grange,	48	GrangeOrd.Ag.[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	40
42	16138	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	44
43	4368	Islandikane,	49	Fenor, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	35
44	4869	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	166	166	52
45	630	Kilbarrymeaden	–	Kill, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	139	–	139	55
46	6799	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	121	121	56
47	634	Kilburne,	–	Butlerstown,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	31
48	6827	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	44
49	1287	Kilculliheen,	–	Kilculliheen, m.	v.t.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	–	127	52
50	1514	Do.	–	Do f.	v.t.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	159	159	62
51	1577	Kilronan,	53	Russelstown,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	78	58	136	62
52	4836	Do.	–	Bennet's Church,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	64	147	79
53	6479	Do.	–	Newtown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	52
54	11369	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	99	99	50
55	1708	Kilmeadan,	49	Ballyduff, No. 2, m.	n.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	50
56	1777	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	n.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	40
57	1711	Kilrossanty,	48	Kilrossanty, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	44
58	1778	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	149	149	60
59	3766	Kilcoekan,	–	Knockanore,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	45
60	10330	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	121	121	54
61	4134	Kilgobnet,	–	Coolnasmear,[c] m.	v.t.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	38
62	4135	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	44	99	143	62
63	4613	Do.	–	Garranbane,[d] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	–	78	36
64	9774	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	43
65	4901	Kill,St.Nicholas	49	Passage, East, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	182	–	182	72
66	8234	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	148	148	74
67	5385	Kilwatermoy,	48	Kilwatermoy, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	32
68	5911	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	124	124	35
69	6905	Kilmoleran,	53	Carrickbeg,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	–	63	33
70	7210	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	62	62	29
71	7469	Killea,	49	Dunmore, East,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	64	91	50
72	10068	Do.	–	Ballyglan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	38	87	36
73	16248	Do.	–	Killea, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	–	49	23
74	8131	Kinsalebeg,	48	Piltown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	53
75	9528	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	185	185	65
76	9529	Do.	–	D'Loughtane,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	60	134	54
77	3418	LismoreandMocollop,	–	Lismore P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	27	45	72	37
78	1710	Do.	–	Glengarra 1st Class Agricultural,[a] m.	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	92	–	92	38
79	3849	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	72	72	31
80	7880	Do.	–	Ballinvella,	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	37	49	86	38
81	1936	Do.	–	Cappoquin, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	197	–	197	91
82	3228	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		85	315	400	226
83	1955	Do.	–	Tourine,[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	50	39	89	40
84	7311	Do.	–	Mount Melleray, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	121	121	69
85	9446	Do.	–	Ballysaggart,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	103	161	204	75
86	10555	Do.	–	Lismore,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	20	24	44	22
87	11355	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		74	313	387	196
88	1578	Monksland,	49	Knockmahon, m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	157	–	157	61
89	5556	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	141	141	53

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of WATERFORD—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
79	72 0 0	28 4 0	12 7 11	—	[a]12 7 11	—	24 15 10	29
51	53 18 4	10 15 0	9 4 0	—	—	—	9 4 0	30
46	25 0 0	5 17 6	6 3 9	7 0 0	—	—	13 8 6	31
56	6 0 0	8 8 0	5 8 4	0 18 0	—	—	6 6 4	32
82	58 0 0	25 15 6	28 3 0	6 10 0	—	—	34 13 0	33
68	25 0 0	8 15 9	10 8 9	1 0 0	—	—	11 8 0	34
207	54 11 3	33 16 6	8 4 10	—	—	—	8 4 10	35
57	32 0 0	10 12 9	14 10 7	2 0 0	—	—	18 10 7	36
57	43 13 4	20 1 6	19 17 0	2 0 0	—	—	21 17 0	37
51	25 0 0	7 14 6	9 3 6	5 0 0	—	—	14 3 6	38
53	40 0 0	11 2 6	7 10 1	9 0 0	—	—	16 10 1	39
48	25 9 0	12 10 6	6 11 5	9 0 0	—	—	15 11 5	40
56	46 3 4	12 5 9	10 8 3	13 8 6	—	—	23 10 9	41
46	35 10 0	18 1 9	12 14 0	4 0 0	—	—	16 14 0	42
44	62 0 0	10 6 6	10 13 7	—	—	—	10 13 7	43
65	61 0 0	15 9 4	23 12 3	3 0 0	—	—	26 12 3	44
71	48 6 8	9 12 0	14 16 11	—	—	—	14 16 11	45
59	50 0 0	11 19 6	13 7 0	—	—	—	13 7 0	46
37	49 0 0	4 11 0	8 6 0	2 0 0	—	—	10 6 0	47
61	25 16 8	7 1 6	14 18 10	—	—	—	14 18 10	48
53	32 0 0	9 17 9	12 1 5	—	—	—	12 1 5	49
81	45 19 0	11 16 0	18 7 3	—	—	—	13 7 3	50
75	88 0 0	29 12 6	19 3 9	16 0 0	—	—	35 3 0	51
99	49 10 0	23 6 0	39 3 7	—	—	—	30 3 7	52
66	88 0 0	18 10 0	18 14 10	—	—	—	18 14 10	53
66	56 13 0	20 9 0	16 2 4	—	—	—	16 2 4	54
54	41 6 8	11 3 0	18 7 2	—	—	—	18 7 2	55
42	28 0 0	10 1 6	14 11 1	3 10 9	—	—	18 1 1	56
52	36 11 1	6 3 0	11 10 6	—	—	—	11 10 6	57
81	50 0 0	18 13 0	11 1 1	—	—	—	11 1 1	58
53	26 0 0	11 18 0	9 11 7	1 10 0	—	—	11 1 7	59
52	48 10 0	14 18 0	12 13 0	—	—	—	12 13 0	60
—	21 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
102	48 15 0	8 13 6	14 15 7	7 16 0	—	—	22 11 7	62
50	32 0 0	5 3 6	10 4 4	0 5 9	—	—	10 9 4	63
68	25 0 0	6 2 8	10 1 4	—	—	—	10 1 4	64
81	04 10 9	23 5 6	21 1 7	7 10 0	—	5 0 0	33 11 7	65
77	82 11 8	17 8 0	21 2 0	7 10 0	—	—	28 12 0	66
39	46 7 4	6 19 0	7 10 11	—	—	—	7 10 11	67
41	30 0 0	4 12 2	8 0 0	—	—	—	6 9 9	98
37	32 0 0	5 15 8	9 0 9	2 0 0	—	—	11 9 9	69
31	25 0 0	7 19 0	6 18 10	—	—	—	8 18 10	70
55	54 0 0	23 19 6	9 14 8	—	—	—	9 14 8	71
58	30 0 0	7 6 0	10 15 10	—	—	—	10 15 10	72
33	25 17 4	4 14 6	8 0 5	—	—	—	8 0 5	73
49	10 10 0	16 18 0	16 4 10	—	—	—	16 4 10	74
38	50 10 0	22 2 6	15 14 5	—	—	—	15 14 5	75
55	53 15 9	17 9 0	14 6 9	1 0 0	—	—	15 6 0	76
45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
59	50 0 0	9 6 0	1 8 9	15 10 0	—	—	16 18 9	78
46	26 0 0	9 17 6	1 7 5	15 10 0	—	—	16 17 5	79
54	30 0 9	5 18 0	3 16 0	10 9 0	—	—	13 18 0	80
118	78 13 4	25 0 6	20 11 1	12 0 0	—	—	32 11 1	81
218	88 10 0	60 10 0	55 5 11	5 0 0	—	—	00 5 11	82
50	32 0 0	11 1 6	10 6 9	8 0 0	—	—	18 0 9	83
92	35 10 0	25 11 6	—	—	—	—	—	84
133	67 0 0	27 6 0	18 12 8	11 0 0	—	—	29 12 6	85
31	19 3 4	8 8 6	8 10 0	48 5 0	—	—	54 15 0	86
188	58 4 0	57 11 9	9 18 9	93 5 0	—	—	103 3 0	87
89	117 6 7	13 1 6	10 5 9	12 0 0	—	—	22 5 9	88
60	80 8 8	21 15 8	8 18 8	8 0 0	—	—	14 18 8	89

[a] Closed.

[d] Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
00	9886	Modeligo,	48	Modeligo, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	165	–	165	73
01	9890	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	150	150	56
92	1857	Mothel,	53	Clonlea, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	144	–	144	74
93	7772	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	52
94	4136	Do.	–	Coolnahorna,	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	75	109	41
95	11556	Newtown,	49	Kilmacthomas, Convt		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	212	212	110
96	636	Rossmire,	–	Newtown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	44
97	1136	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	89	34
98	1830	Ringagonagh,	48	Mullinahorna, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	115	–	115	60
99	2337	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	90	90	52
100	4600	Rathgormuck,	53	Rathgormuck, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	119	67
101	6371	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	45
102	9745	Do.	–	Glenanore, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	04	–	94	40
103	9746	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	36
104	6745	Rossmore,	49	Kilmacthomas, P.L.U.		Official		R.C.	–	65	80	65	31
105	1767	Stradbally,	48	Stradbally, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	–	194	71
106	1779	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	180	180	113
107	8132	Seskinan,	53	Tourancena, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	185	–	185	84
108	8133	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	190	190	60
109	6974	St. John's,	46	Waterford District Model, m.	v.c.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	Pres	113	–	113	65
110	6075	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	R.C.	–	63	93	41
111	6976	Do.	–	Do. i.	v.c.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	–	37	46	83	33
112	3826	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	R.C.	139	–	139	84
		Do.	–	Do. f.		Official		R.C.	R.C.	193	97	290	154
113	646	St. Patrick's,	–	St. Patrick's,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	126	126	60
114	0259	Trinity Within,	–	Waterford Gaol,		Official		2R.C.	–	00	46	106	26
115	1176	Tallow,	48	Glencairn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	42	80	34
116	1288	Do.	–	Tallow, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	221	–	221	121
117	1289	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	A.	R.C.	–	Nuns	–	–	249	249	166
118	2718	Templemichael,	–	Glendine,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	61	139	50
119	3549	Whitechurch,	–	Whitechurch, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	40
120	3550	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	00	90	47
121	3758	Do.	–	Ballintaylor,[c]		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	73	61	134	64
122	8125	Do.	–	Killishal,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	57	124	51

LEINSTER—

COUNTY OF

1	670	Agha,	30	Leighlinbridge, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	211	–	211	97
2	671	Do.	–	Do. f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	160	160	65
3	647	Ballon,	–	Ballon, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	43
4	6552	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	105	105	46
5	649	Barragh,	–	Kildavin, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	39
6	650	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	46
7	656	Carlow,	–	Carlow Convent, f.	B.	–	R.C.	Nuns		–	498	498	237
8	10010	Do.	–	Do. do. m. i.		–	R.C.	Nuns		161	–	161	98
9	11154	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	60	46	106	27
10	11324	Do.	–	Carlow,[b] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	70	–	70	36
11	11325	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	74	74	35
12	661	Clonmore,	–	Clonmore, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	50
13	10041	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	–	69	39
14	652	Clonygoose,	–	Borris,	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	78	101	269	115
15	660	Do.	–	Ballymartin,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	43	98	32
16	11437	Do.	–	Borris,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	23	22	45	31
17	662	Cloydagh,	–	Ballinabranna,[b] m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	–	138	55
18	1290	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	34
19	1215	Dunleckney,	–	N.T. Dunleckney, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	33
20	1438	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	33

[a] Free Garden.

[b] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of MUNSTER: County of WATERFORD—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
108	60 0 0	19 13 8	20 3 8	—	—	—	20 3 8	90
88	65 13 4	18 19 6	15 7 7	8 0 0	—	—	18 7 7	91
98	87 0 0	24 15 0	24 1 8	—	—	—	24 1 8	02
71	40 0 0	16 3 0	18 8 0	—	—	—	18 8 0	93
56	23 10 6	10 1 6	4 18 0	—	—	—	4 18 0	04
120	21 12 8	15 14 0	07 11 2	25 0 0	—	—	122 11 2	95
62	32 0 0	11 3 6	15 15 10	—	—	—	15 15 10	00
50	37 16 8	13 15 0	11 14 3	1 0 0	—	—	12 14 3	97
71	50 16 8	25 2 6	26 4 5	—	—	—	26 4 5	08
50	50 0 0	13 16 0	11 5 0	—	—	—	11 5 6	90
90	67 3 4	17 12 0	23 11 6	—	—	—	23 11 6	100
55	56 10 0	13 17 6	12 10 8	—	—	—	12 10 8	101
55	32 0 0	8 18 6	10 16 11	—	—	—	10 16 11	102
47	25 0 0	7 3 4	17 17 0	—	—	—	17 17 0	103
71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104
102	63 0 0	14 0 10	13 8 6	8 0 0	—	—	21 8 6	105
140	46 3 6	20 12 0	53 13 7	24 0 0	—	—	77 13 7	100
104	73 10 0	15 0 0	31 3 6	—	—	—	81 3 6	107
113	58 15 0	20 15 0	31 1 0	4 0 0	—	—	35 1 0	108
76	448 8 0	42 10 6	36 15 9	—	18 0 3	—	54 18 0	109
61			14 15 5	—	0 17 8	—	21 13 1	110
32			12 17 8	—	—	—	12 17 6	111
94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112
167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
61	67 0 0	3 4 0	4 12 1	—	—	—	4 12 1	113
36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114
37	30 13 0	3 10 6	6 4 4	7 0 0	—	—	13 4 4	115
159	126 6 8	38 10 0	38 1 2	7 10 0	—	—	45 11 2	110
115	57 14 10	30 11 0	17 12 5	7 10 0	—	—	25 2 5	117
54	38 0 0	10 18 0	14 1 2	1 0 0	—	—	15 1 2	118
51	50 19 8	16 1 0	14 3 8	—	—	—	14 3 8	119
55	25 0 0	18 2 0	10 19 7	—	—	—	10 10 7	120
66	57 0 0	19 11 6	14 14 6	12 0 0	—	—	26 14 6	121
05	28 0 0	14 18 6	16 0 6	—	—	—	16 0 6	122

1,555 Schools.

CARLOW—70 Schools.

130	104 0 0	40 10 0	21 1 8	—	—	—	21 1 8	1
05	80 6 8	38 6 6	9 10 0	—	—	—	9 10 9	2
72	86 0 0	12 16 0	4 5 9	—	—	—	4 5 0	3
71	50 0 0	25 8 6	5 0 4	—	—	—	5 9 4	4
67	29 0 8	2 11 10	3 19 7	1 7 6	—	—	5 7 1	5
40	25 0 0	10 12 6	10 10 9	0 15 0	—	—	11 14 9	0
283	139 19 4	79 1 0	—	—	—	—	—	7
118	41 5 4	26 17 0	3 13 10	—	—	—	3 13 10	8
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
45	32 0 0	15 14 3	—	31 0 0	—	—	31 0 0	10
45	25 0 0	18 9 0	—	16 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	11
70	89 18 4	7 1 0	5 15 8	—	—	—	5 15 6	12
53	32 0 0	9 0 0	0 10 4	—	—	—	0 16 4	13
139	119 8 4	50 7 3	15 7 6	—	—	—	15 7 6	14
52	25 0 0	17 8 9	3 4 4	—	—	—	3 4 4	15
34	38 0 0	20 18 6	15 0 0	32 0 0	—	—	47 0 0	16
76	38 10 0	10 3 3	13 11 0	0 15 0	—	—	14 0 0	17
46	25 0 0	17 14 0	0 2 8	0 15 0	—	—	9 17 8	18
42	32 0 0	13 19 0	8 19 1	—	—	—	8 19 1	19
45	32 10 0	19 8 0	5 7 1	—	—	—	5 7 1	20

c Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
21	1926	Dunleckney,	30	Bagenalstown, Con. f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		146	242	388	172
22	5803	Do.	–	Garryhill, 1st Cl. A.[a] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	102	–	102	47
23	5804	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	92	92	47
24	11135	Do.	–	Bagenalstown,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	42	30	78	37
25	9320	Feenagh,	–	Rathnageera,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	58	135	57
26	11045	Do.	–	Feenagh,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	36	42	80	39
27	1415	Gilbertstown,	–	Rathoe, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	88	34
28	1824	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	30
29	4077	Grangeford,	–	Grange, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	61	37
30	6276	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C	–	–	69	66	34
31	9690	Do.	–	Grangeford,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C	–	18	16	34	21
32	1291	Hacketstown,	–	Hacketstown, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	165	–	165	79
33	1499	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2 R.C.	–	176	173	82
34	665	Kiltennel,	–	Rahanna,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	52
35	966	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	120	120	56
36	5686	Do.	–	Tyneclash,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	01	196	47
37	11090	Do.	–	Killedmond,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	34	20	54	28
66	1116	Lorum,	–	Ballinkillen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	44
39	1117	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	66	66	36
40	11317	Do.	–	Kilgreany,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	22	25	47	29
41	657	Moyacomb,	–	Clonegal, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	37
42	658	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	33
43	672	Myshall,	–	Myshall,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	31
44	1500	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	41
45	11040	Nurney,	–	Nurney,[d]		–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	1416	Old Leighlin,	–	Ridge,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	49	126	41
47	2124	Do.	–	Old Leighlin, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	78	62
48	2125	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	86
49	3235	Do.	–	Baunree,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	63	148	41
50	3139	Rathvilly,	–	Knocklishen		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	96	171	59
51	674	Do.	–	Rathvilly, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	164	–	184	79
52	675	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	163	163	56
53	4292	Do.	–	Rathmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	44	79	25
54	653	St. Mullins,	–	Ballymurphy, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	08	–	98	44
55	654	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	37
56	677	Do.	–	Glynn, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	00	–	90	35
57	978	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	33
58	670	Do.	–	Newtown St. Mullins,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	56	126	49
59	1169	Do.	–	Drummond,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	66	145	59
60	4154	Do.	–	Inch, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	–	106	41
61	9333	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	40
62	7066	Sliguff,	–	Killoughternane,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	99	127	54
63	11532	Graiplestown,	–	Ballinacarrig,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	28	13	41	16
64	683	Tullowmagimma,	–	Tinriland, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	66	25
65	684	Do.	–	Do. f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	31
66	5436	Tullow,	–	Ardattin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	67	174	61
67	661	Do.	–	Tullow Monastic, m.		R.C.	–	Monks		249	–	249	96
66	662	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		130	296	428	138
69	10270	Urglin,	–	Bennekerry,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	36	108	41
70	11335	Do.	–	Rutland,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	17	26	43	27

COUNTY OF

1	685	Artane,	30	Artane,[b] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	66	37
2	686	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	110	157	62
3	687	Baldoyle,	–	Baldoyle,[b] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	09	41
4	10296	Do.	–	Portmarnock,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	52	122	57
5	5260	Balrothery,	25	St. Mary's (Balbriggan), f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	103	103	52
6	9888	Do.	–	Do. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	99	179	79

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of CARLOW—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
220	68 15 8	60 8 0	8 16 11	—	—	—	8 16 11	21
76	41 16 8	36 10 8	6 15 0	36 2 6	—	—	45 17 6	22
66	45 5 0	36 13 5	6 3 6	8 10 0	—	—	14 13 6	23
57	82 0 0	9 15 9	8 1 0	33 7 6	—	—	41 8 0	24
80	57 0 0	23 5 9	11 6 6	—	—	—	11 6 6	25
50	32 0 0	13 15 3	9 7 4	19 0 0	—	—	28 7 4	26
53	32 0 0	14 2 0	7 2 9	—	—	—	7 2 6	27
40	25 0 0	18 10 6	7 6 9	5 0 0	—	—	12 6 6	28
55	38 0 0	11 10 3	6 16 8	—	—	—	8 16 8	29
46	25 0 0	12 0 0	8 7 8	—	—	—	8 7 8	30
27	17 10 0	5 2 9	—	14 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	31
114	84 15 8	22 18 0	24 7 4	—	—	—	24 7 4	32
101	68 0 0	28 16 0	18 14 10	—	—	—	18 14 10	33
74	54 10 0	25 2 6	14 2 5	1 0 0	—	—	15 2 5	34
72	39 10 0	27 2 3	13 5 8	1 0 0	—	—	14 5 8	35
83	57 0 0	9 16 0	10 16 5	5 0 0	—	—	15 16 5	36
26	22 18 4	12 2 3	2 11 3	10 0 0	—	—	12 11 3	37
44	47 0 0	30 0 0	11 12 0	—	—	—	11 12 0	38
54	30 0 0	24 14 8	8 10 8	—	—	—	8 10 8	39
38	31 9 4	21 18 9	—	35 2 8	—	—	35 2 8	40
40	32 0 0	8 15 6	11 5 4	1 5 0	—	—	12 10 4	41
49	25 0 0	10 15 6	8 3 6	1 10 0	—	—	9 13 6	42
51	32 0 0	7 12 3	5 10 6	1 10 0	—	—	7 0 6	43
64	25 0 0	14 8 0	6 17 0	3 0 0	—	—	9 17 0	44
–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
70	38 0 0	12 7 6	3 1 2	—	—	—	3 1 2	46
47	32 0 0	10 14 5	3 13 3	—	—	—	3 13 3	47
59	27 3 9	10 4 3	3 2 6	—	—	—	3 2 6	48
75	32 0 0	10 0 3	6 11 6	—	—	—	6 11 6	49
86	75 0 0	13 0 0	31 18 8	—	—	—	31 18 8	50
77	55 13 4	23 11 0	16 15 9	—	—	—	16 15 6	51
59	29 1 1	14 15 6	19 8 6	19 7 6	—	—	38 14 0	52
24	22 1 8	7 10 0	5 8 0	—	—	—	5 8 0	53
52	37 0 0	11 13 0	3 4 5	—	—	—	8 4 5	54
47	25 0 0	13 10 6	8 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	9 10 0	55
50	32 0 0	11 3 0	5 15 11	—	—	—	5 15 11	56
36	25 0 0	8 1 0	5 3 0	2 5 0	—	—	7 8 0	57
67	70 10 0	10 9 6	6 19 5	—	—	—	5 10 5	58
76	57 10 0	20 0 0	9 7 7	—	—	—	9 7 7	59
73	37 3 4	9 3 6	11 18 3	—	—	—	11 18 3	60
65	28 16 8	11 13 0	8 12 0	—	—	—	8 12 0	61
74	27 10 0	23 10 3	3 1 11	1 10 0	—	—	4 11 11	62
24	9 1 4	—	—	17 18 8	—	—	17 18 8	63
44	31 2 0	10 16 9	5 0 2	4 10 0	—	—	9 10 2	64
29	33 3 4	12 19 8	2 5 8	—	—	—	2 5 8	65
85	56 6 1	19 12 3	14 10 3	—	—	—	14 10 3	66
158	32 10 4	43 4 0	—	—	—	—	—	67
246	150 5 4	68 6 6	3 18 11	—	—	—	8 18 11	68
58	36 5 8	22 1 0	11 18 11	2 0 0	—	—	13 13 11	69
37	28 10 8	9 15 9	5 11 0	33 0 0	—	—	38 11 0	70

DUBLIN—237 Schools.

47	32 0 0	13 18 3	9 8 7	7 10 0	—	—	16 18 7	1
76	30 0 0	26 8 0	13 8 5	7 10 0	—	—	20 18 5	2
46	46 0 0	6 18 0	7 15 0	9 0 0	—	—	16 15 0	3
83	70 10 0	12 2 0	5 9 10	19 0 0	—	—	24 9 10	4
55	55 18 4	19 0 9	8 3 0	—	—	—	8 3 0	5
95	50 0 0	17 13 3	13 18 6	3 10 0	—	—	17 8 6	6

[a] Free Garden.

[d] No Return.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
7	5456	Balrothery,	25	St. Peter's (Balbriggan), m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	52
8	8578	Do.	–	Balrothery,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	61	126	50
9	0200	Booterstown,	40	Booterstown, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	28
10	1985	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		44	139	183	115
11	9111	Balscadden,	25	Ring,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	51	51	102	54
12	9492	Do.	–	Balscadden,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	35	84	47
13	693	Clondalkin,	38	Clondalkin, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	215	–	215	92
14	7883	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		78	235	313	153
15	9957	Do.	–	Do.[a] village,	v.t.	E.C.	–	E.C.	–	23	19	42	18
16	097	Castleknock,	37	St. Bridget's, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	49
17	698	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	75	102	40
18	4201	Do.	–	Lower Road,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	38	70	37
19	5473	Do.	–	Phœnix Park,[a]		E.C.	–	R.C.	E.C.	57	67	124	61
20	6234	Do.	–	Blanchardstown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	37	92	129	62
21	7098	Do.	–	Clonsilla,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	66	133	53
22	9334	Do.	30	Mulhuddart,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	52	53	105	53
23	701	Chapelizod,	37	Chopelizod, f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	42	170	212	89
24	700	Do.	–	Do.[a] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	150	–	150	64
25	10653	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	41	23	64	25
26	3690	Clonturk,	30	Ballybough,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	48	257	305	116
27	1205	Clonmethan,	–	Ballyboghill, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	–	51	32
28	1498	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	54	54	34
29	7470	Do.	–	Oldtown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	26	58	32
30	4817	Crumlin,	38	Crumlin, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	70	36
31	9618	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	15	74	89	33
32	4930	Clontarf,	30	Clontarf, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	135	–	135	80
33	4931	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	41
34	5474	Coolock,	–	Clonshough,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	35	89	38
35	8216	Cloghran,	–	Cloghran,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	52	110	39
36	704	Dalkey,	40	Dalkey,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	202	–	202	00
37	7182	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		52	179	231	98
38	4660	Donabate,	30	Portrane,[a] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	02	–	92	44
				Do. evg.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	79	–	79	35
39	4661	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	66	66	35
40	11218	Donnybrook,	38	Donnybrook,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	35	50	85	38
41	706	Finglas,	30	Finglas,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	37
42	3106	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	31
43	708	Garristown,	–	Garristown,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	–	70	31
44	7913	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	30
45	3081	Grangegorman,	–	St. Peter's (No. 1, Phibsboro'), m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	262	–	262	82
46	3062	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	186	186	64
47	6383	Do.	–	Do. i.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	187	193	300	113
48	7716	Do.	–	Do. (No. 2), m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	34
49	10310	Do.	–	Grangegorman,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	59	95	45
50	7484	Do.	–	Richmond Penitentiary, f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	602	602	33
51	8865	Do.	–	Do. Lun. Asy., m.		–	R.C.	E.C.	E.C. / R.C.	380	–	380	230
52	8866	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	E.C. / R.C.	–	361	361	161
53	4902	Glasnevin,	–	Glasnevin, m.	v.c.	Official		E.C.	–	48	–	48	27
54	4993	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.			R.C.	E.C.	32	83	115	57
55	1147	Holmpatrick,	–	Skerries, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	275	–	275	124
56	1148	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	239	239	125
57	7275	Do.	–	Grange,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	43	79	34
58	7547	Howth,	–	Howth,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	154	–	154	77
59	7548	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	150	150	70
60	9642	Do.	–	Burrow,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	23	28	51	15
61	712	Kilsalaghan,	–	Killossery,[b]	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	42	78	40
62	713	Kiltiernan,	38	Glencullen,[a] m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	78	–	78	33
63	2881	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	74	74	33
64	4970	Kill-of-the-Grange,	40	Cabinteely,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	47
65	4588	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	48
66	8479	Killiney,	–	Ballybrack,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	32	89	151	63

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within the last 14 days schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
70	64 0 0	15 0 6	10 0 6	—	—	—	10 0 6	7
70	54 10 0	18 9 0	10 18 11	—	—	—	10 18 11	8
42	80 10 0	8 2 0	7 4 10	12 0 0	—	—	19 4 10	9
142	72 18 5	20 6 6	11 15 0	22 0 0	—	—	33 15 0	10
78	50 0 0	18 6 0	11 4 0	—	—	—	11 4 0	11
57	20 10 0	13 3 0	0 1 0	—	—	—	9 1 6	12
150	34 0 0	10 7 0	12 0 1	—	—	—	12 0 1	13
181	45 2 8	67 9 0	11 3 2	31 0 0	—	—	42 6 2	14
31	15 0 0	5 12 0	0 4 4	42 12 0	—	—	42 13 10	15
50	55 0 0	27 12 9	21 10 5	5 0 0	—	—	26 10 5	16
24	53 13 4	14 8 9	14 11 3	10 0 0	—	—	24 11 8	17
47	25 0 0	0 15 0	3 5 1	—	—	—	3 5 1	18
82	33 15 0	17 3 3	5 13 7	32 0 0	—	15 0 0	52 18 7	19
75	70 15 0	10 3 0	13 4 0	5 0 0	—	—	21 4 6	20
105	58 5 0	7 3 2	8 0 2	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	18 0 2	21
64	37 13 4	16 8 0	21 17 2	0 0 0	—	—	20 17 2	22
110	60 0 8	24 0 9	12 18 6	—	—	—	12 18 6	23
61	09 3 4	7 2 6	8 3 4	10 0 0	—	—	18 3 4	24
25	21 5 0	5 10 3	5 18 10	21 17 5	—	—	27 13 4	25
153	120 0 0	44 13 3	10 1 10	10 0 0	—	—	20 1 10	26
36	38 0 0	7 14 0	15 19 10	—	—	—	15 10 10	27
35	32 0 0	9 10 0	11 11 0	—	—	—	11 11 6	28
30	38 0 0	8 4 6	0 11 8	—	—	—	9 11 8	29
44	33 10 0	6 0 6	4 0 4	7 10 0	—	—	11 10 4	30
45	25 0 0	7 10 0	6 1 8	8 10 0	—	—	14 11 3	31
73	48 10 0	20 6 0	10 3 0	10 0 0	—	—	20 3 0	32
47	43 0 0	17 7 3	13 0 3	8 0 0	—	—	21 9 3	33
33	25 0 0	8 8 0	3 4 11	13 0 0	—	—	10 4 11	34
30	34 10 0	6 13 0	5 0 3	8 0 0	—	—	13 0 8	35
136	67 0 0	19 10 6	18 11 7	13 0 0	—	—	31 11 7	36
130	51 14 8	19 10 0	11 8 6	10 0 0	—	—	21 8 6	37
60 }	48 0 0	{ 13 12 6	13 0 5	17 0 0	—	—	30 9 3	38
06 }		{ 11 18 0	13 14 6	—	—	—	13 14 9	
39	40 10 0	14 14 0	0 12 8	14 0 0	—	—	23 12 8	39
46	33 0 0	10 8 0	10 14 5	35 10 0	—	—	46 4 5	40
44	40 0 0	7 2 0	1 4 7	11 0 0	—	—	12 4 7	41
42	24 10 0	9 1 3	0 13 0	0 7 0	—	—	0 0 0	42
38	26 7 9	c —	4 0 0	5 4 0	—	—	9 4 0	43
42	32 0 0	11 2 0	8 12 3	—	—	—	8 12 3	44
103	03 10 0	20 5 9	16 0 3	11 19 10	—	12 0 0	40 0 1	45
71	57 0 0	27 9 0	7 7 5	4 0 0	—	14 0 0	25 7 5	46
125	111 3 4	23 18 6	10 1 0	—	—	—	10 1 0	47
40	42 0 0	0 14 3	0 3 6	11 10 6	—	—	18 0 0	48
55	44 0 0	23 2 9	14 13 11	10 12 0	—	—	34 5 11	49
65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
318	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
31	80 0 0	28 10 9	12 6 0	—	—	—	12 6 0	53
85	127 0 0	30 0 0	25 12 2	—	—	—	25 12 2	54
162	104 16 8	25 13 0	10 17 1	—	10 12 10	—	27 0 11	55
159	88 0 7	30 5 0	30 9 0	7 0 0	—	—	43 0 9	56
43	25 0 0	0 12 6	0 15 6	—	—	—	9 15 6	57
91	05 0 0	28 2 6	21 7 5	6 0 0	—	—	27 7 0	58
00	53 0 0	24 4 0	17 4 4	—	—	—	17 4 4	59
20	15 8 4	7 1 9	8 8 6	46 11 3	—	—	05 0 0	60
50	25 0 0	8 11 0	7 12 0	9 6 0	—	—	16 12 0	61
54	40 0 0	8 6 0	7 1 9	13 0 0	—	—	20 1 9	62
01	34 15 0	7 4 6	4 13 1	8 0 0	—	—	12 13 1	63
70	39 10 0	9 17 0	9 17 1	10 4 0	—	—	20 1 1	64
78	78 5 0	7 13 0	9 13 5	8 4 0	—	—	17 17 0	65
70	05 0 6	6 19 3	12 13 8	—	—	—	12 13 8	66

c Results Fees cancelled.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
67	714	Lucan,	37	Lucan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	42
68	715	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		55	180	235	89
69	718	Lusk,	30	Lusk, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	46
70	719	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	125	125	59
71	4522	Do.	–	Corduff,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	88	43	81	40
72	6118	Do.	–	Lambay Island,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	17	13	30	17
73	7624	Do.	–	Rush, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	182	–	182	109
74	7625	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	–	215	215	131
75	8434	Do.	–	Loughshinny,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	63	142	76
76	3144	Do.	–	Balrothery P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	13	18	31	15
77	8277	Do.	–	Hedgestown,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	24	20	44	29
78	1984	Monkstown,	40	St. John the Baptist, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	–	167	68
79	721	Do.	–	Do. Convent,		R.C.	–	Nuns		129	262	391	244
80	7060	Do	–	Glasthule,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	165	–	165	79
81	7608	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		95	270	365	207
82	5000	Do.	–	Kingstown Convt. f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		234	846	1,080	556
83	5599	Malahide,	30	Malahide, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	31
84	5712	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	6	89	95	52
85	11583	Do.	–	Do.[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	29	14	43	32
86	8082	Milltown,	38	Milltown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	39
87	8083	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	123	161	66
88	720	Newcastle,	–	Newcastle,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	50	127	51
89	1171	Naul,	25	Naul,[b]	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	39	92	53
90	4202	Old Connaught	40	St. Peter's, Little Bray, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	217	–	217	103
91	7246	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	55
92	728	Palmerstown,	37	Palmerstown,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	55	110	35
93	1204	Raheny,	30	Raheny, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	–	52	31
94	1470	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	66	66	66
95	3359	Rathfarnham,	38	Rathfarnham, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	157	–	157	94
96	10998	Do.	–	Kilmashogue,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	26	47	73	45
97	729	Do.	–	Loretto Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		34	141	175	97
98	9743	Do.	–	Roundtown Convt. f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		94	277	371	175
99	9750	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	146	–	146	62
100	5746	Rathmichael,	40	Loughlinstown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	42
101	5747	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	17	67	84	34
102	8293	Do.	–	Ballycorus, m.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	74	–	74	42
103	8294	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	67	67	37
104	3265	Do.	–	Rathdown, P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	44	36	80	58
105	9845	Do.	–	Tillystown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	44	108	46
106	755	Swords,	30	Swords, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	201	–	201	116
107	7339	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	212	212	115
108	1839	St. Audeon's,	38	St. Audeon's, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	246	–	246	71
109	1851	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	69	267	336	76
110	7032	St. Anne's,	40	Leeson-lane, f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	3R.C.	–	339	339	102
111	9203	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	155	184	339	102
112	9121	St. Brido's,	33	St. Bride's, f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	20	68	88	20
113	9122	Do.	–	Do. i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	89	98	187	71
114	737	St. Catherine's,	37	St. Catherine's, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	256	–	250	70
115	738	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	–	342	342	114
116	9958	Do.	–	Do. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	238	157	395	120
117	739	Do.	38	Harold's-cross, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	143	–	143	59
118	2356	Do.	–	St. Clare's, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	171	248	07
119	9292	Do.	–	John-street, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	259	259	49
120	9341	Do.	–	Do. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	136	70	206	43
121	11004	Do.	37	Weaver's square Convent,		–	R.C.	Nuns		662	1,349	2,011	680
122	5640	Do.	30	West Dublin Mod, m.	v.c.	Official		R.C.	2R.C. Pres E.C.	241	–	241	128
				Do. evg.	v.c.	Official		R.C.	R.C.	110	–	110	32
123	5641	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	Official		R.C.	E.C. R.C.	–	147	147	63
124	5642	Do.	–	Do. i.	v.c.	Official		E.C.	R.C.	88	91	179	84
125	10258	Do.	37	Cork-street,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	41	51	92	81
126	7433	Do.	38	Richmond Bridewell		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	200	–	200	35

[a] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 140 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
01	44 10 3	4 3 8	19 2 8	10 0 0	—	—	29 2 8	67
119	58 4 10	23 18 3	18 3 7	12 10 0	—	—	30 13 7	68
53	32 0 0	0 16 6	15 15 10	—	—	—	15 15 10	69
64	55 0 0	22 12 6	21 9 4	1 12 0	—	—	23 1 4	70
45	30 10 0	9 12 0	11 1 1	2 10 0	—	—	13 11 1	71
15	18 18 4	1 16 6	1 9 6	10 0 0	—	—	11 9 6	72
118	89 15 0	34 16 6	36 13 5	—	—	—	36 13 5	73
131	113 0 0	58 1 6	39 16 3	—	—	—	39 16 3	74
80	50 6 8	19 19 0	14 11 1	—	—	—	14 11 1	75
11	—	—	—	25 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	76
31	30 0 0	9 1 0	17 0 7	2 10 0	—	—	19 10 7	77
83	84 10 0	12 18 6	11 3 3	18 0 0	—	—	29 3 3	78
245	151 9 8	30 16 0	24 19 2	73 0 0	—	—	97 19 2	79
89	98 10 0	20 0 6	8 19 9	40 0 0	—	—	48 10 0	80
224	93 11 8	76 18 0	37 17 5	25 5 0	—	—	63 2 5	81
620	202 7 8	36 9 0	54 18 0	71 0 0	—	—	125 18 9	82
57	35 19 4	2 18 6	7 6 2	5 0 0	—	—	12 6 2	83
67	47 10 8	12 6 0	12 6 11	12 0 0	—	—	24 6 11	84
35	10 0 0	—	6 6 6	40 0 0	—	—	46 6 6	85
59	41 0 0	6 19 0	9 18 2	7 0 0	—	—	10 18 2	86
76	42 13 4	16 10 0	12 10 8	1 0 0	—	—	13 16 8	87
88	33 0 0	9 13 0	11 16 6	5 0 0	—	—	16 16 6	88
68	35 0 0	13 12 0	12 3 6	11 0 0	—	—	23 3 6	89
126	117 6 8	21 12 0	40 14 4	—	—	—	40 14 4	90
65	55 0 0	12 0 0	13 11 4	—	—	—	13 11 4	91
39	30 0 0	6 9 0	5 0 1	5 0 0	—	—	10 0 1	92
39	32 0 0	8 11 0	5 5 0	8 0 0	—	—	13 5 0	93
44	35 0 0	11 5 9	5 3 4	8 0 0	—	—	13 3 4	94
115	71 18 8	21 17 0	23 11 1	6 0 0	—	4 0 0	33 11 1	95
57	29 10 0	11 14 6	10 0 10	7 10 0	—	—	17 10 10	96
137	42 6 8	21 19 0	8 11 10	29 7 6	—	—	37 19 4	97
247	90 19 0	29 12 6	26 8 0	33 0 0	—	—	50 8 0	98
86	71 10 0	7 10 0	14 1 5	7 10 0	—	5 0 0	20 11 5	99
63	38 0 0	8 15 6	0 13 11	4 0 0	—	—	10 13 11	100
48	25 0 0	3 5 6	3 17 0	1 0 0	—	—	4 17 0	101
51	69 0 0	13 13 0	12 19 10	17 11 3	—	—	30 11 1	102
49	44 10 0	13 10 0	10 14 9	3 12 3	—	—	19 7 3	103
63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104
56	34 16 8	5 2 0	7 18 10	0 14 0	—	—	3 12 10	105
158	111 3 4	34 6 6	15 16 8	10 10 0	—	—	20 6 8	106
155	103 0 0	37 10 6	12 13 0	10 0 0	—	8 0 0	30 13 9	107
87	88 16 8	10 17 6	11 7 0	8 0 0	—	6 0 0	25 7 6	108
69	86 0 0	8 19 6	9 11 9	4 0 0	—	—	13 11 9	109
147	97 15 0	17 10 6	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	110
161	00 0 0	14 14 0	1 0 0	—	2 0 0	—	3 0 0	111
38	25 0 0	5 6 0	—	25 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	112
120	57 0 0	15 6 0	—	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	113
84	82 12 2	8 14 0	15 3 5	28 0 0	—	—	43 3 5	114
151	128 16 0	18 11 0	11 0 9	12 0 0	—	14 7 0	37 18 9	115
154	91 3 4	13 0 0	11 10 10	12 0 0	—	—	23 10 10	116
66	88 6 8	19 0 6	21 14 1	12 0 0	—	—	33 14 1	117
92	69 10 0	11 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	118
58	59 16 5	6 18 0	2 3 8	10 0 0	—	—	12 3 3	119
05	53 0 0	5 2 0	2 16 4	5 10 0	—	—	8 6 4	120
349	363 6 2	92 2 4	83 8 5	78 3 7	—	—	161 17 0	121
135			37 10 7	—	31 12 4	—	69 2 11	122
49	881 7 0	70 14 6	12 15 2	—	12 15 2	—	25 10 4	
82			21 4 6	—	19 15 4	—	40 19 10	123
125			19 11 9	—	6 18 8	—	26 10 5	124
45	32 0 0	3 12 6	9 4 0	14 0 0	—	—	23 4 0	125
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126

b Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Numbs.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
127	2005	St. Dolough's,	30	Kinsealy,[a] . m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	46
128	2000	Do. . .	–	Do.[a] . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	38
129	6495	St. George's,	–	St. Francis Xavier's,[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	174	174	70
130	6496	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	103	132	235	79
131	11622	Do. . .	–	St. George's, . m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	72	-	72	37
132	11623	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	84	84	37
133	11624	Do. . .	–	Do.[a] . i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	48	46	94	53
134	6512	Do. . .	–	Josephian, . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	–	286	286	125
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	123	123	88
135	11525	Do. . .		Drumcondra, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	192	–	192	67
136	7912	St. James's, .	38	Dolphin's Barn, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	54	134	45
137	6078	Do. . .	37	Inchicore Rail. Model, m.	v.c.	Official.		Pres.	R.C.	152	–	152	71
				Do. . . evg.	v.c.	Official.		Pres.	2R.C.	136	–	136	72
138	6079	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.c.	Official.		R.C.	E.C.	–	90	96	36
139	6080	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.	v.c.	Official.		R.C.	E.C.	83	80	163	73
140	743	Do. . .	–	St. James's, . f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	4R.C.	–	278	278	140
141	8243	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		–	R.C.	R.C.	4R.C.	267	275	542	114
142	7546	Do. . .	–	Golden Bridge Cvt., f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		121	448	569	217
143	744	St. John's, .	38	SS. Michael & John's, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	540	–	540	152
				Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	380	–	380	62
144	745	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	–	541	541	138
145	8171	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	6R.C.	450	394	841	221
146	9370	St. Jude's, .	37	Kilmainham Gaol, .		Official		Pres. E.C.	–	54	57	111	12
147	11190	Do. . .	–	Inchicore, South, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	302	–	302	129
148	6742	St. Luke's, .	–	Warrenmount, Cvt. f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		129	508	637	217
149	3403	St. Margaret's,	80	Kilcoskan,[a] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	44	72	34
150	3380	Do. . .	–	St. Margaret's,[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	57	66	123	52
151	6064	St. Mary's, .	–	Denmark-street, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	54
152	10180	Do. . .	–	Do. . (1), m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	824	–	824	98
153	10140	Do. . .	–	Do. . (1), f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	819	319	97
154	1149	Do. . .	–	King's Inns-st. Convent, f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	Nuns		225	1216	1441	740
155	9052	Do. . .	–	Dominick-street, m.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	99	1	100	50
156	10018	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	–	98	98	48
157	10607	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	55	39	94	35
158	11521	Do. . .	38	St. Bartholemew's,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	22	40	62	31
159	3917	St. Mary's, Donnybrk,	40	Ringsend,[a] m.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	280	–	280	114
				Do. . . evg.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	132	–	132	36
160	3918	Do. . .	–	Do.[a] . . f.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	152	152	63
161	5471	Do. . .	–	Do.[a] . . i.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	91	118	209	83
162	10461	Do. . .	38	Donnybrook, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	212	–	212	85
163	8521	Do. . .	40	Irishtown,[a] . m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	100	–	100	48
164	8522	Do. . .	–	Do. . f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	31	78	109	42
165	11578	St. Mark's, .	38	City Quay Inft., m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	263	–	263	97
166	11579	Do. . .	–	Do. . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	255	255	80
167	11569	Do. . .	–	Townsend-str. Conv.,		–	R.C.	Nuns.		509	1132	1641	571
168	10042	Do. . .	40	Lombard-street, .		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	51	48	99	31
169	3007	St. Michan's,	30	St. Michan's, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	252	–	252	79
				Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	29
170	5962	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	189	189	40
171	6513	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	136	81	217	77
172	7718	Do. . .	–	Do. (No. 2), m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	198	–	198	65
173	7492	Do. . .	37	North Anne-st. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	164	128	292	83
174	5933	Do. . .	39	George's-hill Conv, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns.		–	1144	1144	479
175	9923	Do. . .	–	Josephian, . i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	189	284	101
176	3603	St. Nicholas Without,	88	St. Nicholas Without (1) f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	228	228	82
177	6888	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	314	206	520	91
178	7968	Do. . .	–	Do. (No. 2), f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	161	161	72
179	1764	St. Paul's, .	37	St. Paul's, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	160	-	169	44
				Do. . . evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	21
180	1783	Do. . .	–	Do.[a] . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	293	293	68
181	5729	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	178	180	358	77
182	7917	Do. . .	–	Do.[a] (No. 2), m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	33
183	7918	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	147	147	34

[a] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
52	48 6 8	7 16 6	12 8 8	8 12 0	—	—	20 18 8	127
45	39 6 8	8 14 0	8 2 9	5 4 0	—	—	13 6 9	128
64	79 5 0	47 19 3	9 6 8	60 0 0	—	—	69 0 8	120
109	102 10 0	24 7 6	14 6 9	6 0 0	—	—	20 6 9	130
50	7 6 6	—	8 17 11	85 6 0	—	—	38 17 11	131
47	4 3 4	—	6 1 2	25 6 0	—	—	31 1 2	132
64	4 3 4	—	3 0 7	15 0 0	—	—	18 0 7	133
171	164 10 0	87 18 0	13 16 2	—	—	—	16 18 2	134
78		37 0 8	0 7 0	—	—	—	0 7 0	
166	60 16 8	17 11 0	80 12 0	70 9 6	—	28 0 0	127 1 0	135
48	52 3 4	3 5 0	6 1 7	2 8 0	—	—	8 4 7	136
91	431 10 0	51 18 0	21 15 3	—	7 7 5	—	29 2 8	137
62			19 17 2	—	19 17 2	—	36 14 4	
63			8 15 0	—	1 3 0	—	9 18 0	138
82			13 6 0	—	2 3 8	—	15 3 8	139
158	8 0 0	—	2 18 5	—	1 7 9	—	4 6 2	140
180	62 0 0	9 18 6	16 16 4	2 0 0	4 18 11	2 0 0	19 9 3	141
283	136 9 0	32 1 0	16 8 3	—	—	—	16 6 3	142
211	143 6 8	36 6 6	18 13 3	—	—	40 0 0	58 13 8	143
96	16 0 0	11 17 0	—	7 0 0	—	10 0 0	17 0 0	
191	148 3 4	80 5 6	13 3 6	—	—	—	13 3 6	144
289	182 0 0	34 16 0	18 14 6	—	—	—	18 14 6	145
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146
137	144 11 1	27 1 0	—	25 0 0	13 1 6	—	38 1 6	147
258	99 2 4	22 1 6	33 16 9	6 0 0	—	—	39 16 9	148
58	20 16 5	8 4 10	5 9 6	8 0 0	—	—	13 9 6	149
66	21 17 6	8 4 8	10 3 2	8 0 0	—	—	18 3 2	150
57	46 13 4	25 16 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	151
129	88 0 0	28 6 6	20 2 8	—	—	10 0 0	30 2 6	152
100	88 0 0	29 0 6	14 0 6	—	—	—	14 0 6	153
787	452 19 4	426 12 3	134 6 0	115 14 5	—	—	250 0 5	154
65	50 0 0	38 13 3	31 3 0	20 0 0	—	4 0 0	55 3 0	155
59	50 10 0	68 13 3	26 4 10	10 0 0	—	—	36 4 10	156
42	32 10 0	8 8 0	13 14 6	4 0 0	—	—	17 14 6	157
46	23 15 0	4 15 6	2 12 2	25 0 0	—	—	27 14 2	158
164	130 9 6	6 13 6	—	37 10 0	—	15 0 0	52 10 0	159
69	10 0 0	21 4 6	—	46 2 0	—	—	46 2 0	
86	60 0 0	11 7 6	—	25 0 0	—	10 0 0	35 0 0	160
122	60 0 0	11 19 6	—	20 0 0	—	17 0 0	37 0 0	161
107	70 6 8	17 3 6	13 18 10	12 0 0	—	—	25 18 10	162
58	42 10 0	11 13 6	12 4 10	40 0 0	—	—	52 4 10	163
53	36 9 2	6 17 6	7 6 2	20 0 0	—	—	27 6 2	164
120	55 5 8	—	5 16 6	7 0 0	—	8 0 0	20 16 6	165
108	52 0 9	—	6 1 10	7 0 0	—	8 0 0	21 1 10	166
619	185 5 2	—	66 11 0	100 10 0	—	—	164 1 0	167
47	25 0 0	7 4 6	11 3 10	6 0 0	—	—	17 3 10	168
101	85 16 8	26 17 0	6 5 9	13 14 3	—	4 3 4	24 3 4	169
58		14 1 3	7 13 6	—	—	—	7 13 6	
50	30 0 0	18 6 0	1 1 0	—	—	—	1 1 0	170
93	75 0 0	18 2 3	2 9 7	7 10 5	—	4 0 0	14 0 0	171
78	54 0 0	20 0 6	3 0 1	8 10 11	—	—	12 0 0	172
76	81 16 4	8 17 0	10 0 0	—	4 6 0	—	14 0 0	173
611	193 6 2	123 8 9	—	112 0 0	—	—	112 0 0	174
106	61 0 0	25 2 8	12 15 0	—	—	—	12 15 9	175
109	90 10 6	15 14 6	12 6 0	—	3 0 0	2 0 0	17 0 0	176
136	96 11 8	7 15 0	10 14 0	—	5 0 0	—	15 14 0	177
104	73 10 0	12 3 0	8 6 0	—	5 6 0	—	13 0 0	178
64	64 16 8	4 16 9	7 17 8	—	—	—	7 17 8	179
38	—	2 12 6	4 6 4	—	—	—	4 9 4	
83	64 6 8	16 19 9	7 3 9	10 0 0	—	—	17 6 9	180
60	62 10 0	11 5 6	6 19 4	—	—	—	6 10 4	181
88	44 0 0	6 18 0	4 4 8	5 4 0	—	—	9 8 6	182
36	33 0 0	8 4 6	3 3 11	—	—	—	3 3 11	183

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
184	9012	St. Paul's,	37	Nth.Brunswick-st.		R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	145	247	362	134
185	9156	Do.	–	Blackhall-place,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	Or.D.	34	87	71	34
186	7187	Do.	36	Nth.DublinP.L.U.,m.		Official		2R.C.	R.C. E.C.	253	90	343	152
				Do. f.				R.C.	E.C. R.C.	–	157	157	61
187	9932	Do.	37	Manor-street, f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	–	337	337	114
188	9933	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	137	195	332	140
189	5008	St. Peter's,	38	St. Peter's, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	53
190	754	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	266	266	72
191	6268	Do.	–	Do. jun.depart.,m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	202	–	202	50
192	6269	Do.	–	Do. Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	5R.C.	328	361	689	165
193	1550	Do.	–	Rathmines, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	45
194	1551	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	186	180	58
195	7767	Do.	–	Do. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	168	52	220	56
196	6255	Do.	40	Haddington-road,m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	177	–	177	59
197	7516	Do.	38	Ranelagh, f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	164	164	49
198	7029	Do.	–	Tranquilla Conv., f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	208	208	71
199	2018	Do.	40	Baggot-st. Conv., f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		544	1,430	1,974	781
200	10974	Do.	38	Whitefriar-street,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	56	61	117	39
201	752	St. Thomas's,	30	CentralMod.m.No.1,	v.c.	–	Official	R.C.	3R.C. E.C.	693	–	693	348
				Do. evg.	v.c.	–		R.C.	4R.C. 8E.C.	472	–	472	126
202	8653	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	v.c.	–		Pres.	R.C.	217	–	217	96
203	8654	Do.	–	Do. No. 3,	v.c.	–		R.C.	Or.D.	95	–	95	52
204	8655	Do.	–	Do. No. 4,	v.c.	–		E.C.	R.C.	133	–	133	62
205	8656	Do.	–	Do. No. 5,	v.c.	–		R.C.	E.C. R.C.	211	–	211	116
206	753	Do.	–	Do. f. No. 1,	v.c.	–		R.C.	2 E.C. 2 R.C. Pres.	–	683	683	298
207	8657	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,	v.c.	–		R.C.	R.C.	–	68	98	40
208	8658	Do.	–	Do. f. No. 8,	v.c.	–		E.C.	–	–	83	83	34
209	8659	Do.	–	Do. No. 4,	v.c.	–		R.C.	E.C.	–	112	112	82
210	1795	Do.	–	Do. i.	v.c.	–		E.C.	2R.C.	235	180	415	196
211	6468	Do.	–	Saint Laurence O'Toole's, No. 1, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	186	180	76
212	6469	Do.	–	Do. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	134	269	463	210
213	8596	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	58
214	10691	Do.	–	Do. m. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	123	–	123	48
215	9704	Do.	–	St.Patrick's,a No.1,m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	189	–	189	66
216	9705	Do.	–	Do. No. 1, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	184	184	92
217	9706	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	–	148	57
218	9707	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	8R.C.	176	173	346	118
219	11219	Do.	–	North Lotts,a		E.C.	–	E.C.	2E.C.	106	85	191	78
220	1206	Stillorgan,	40	Stillorgan, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	–	61	86
221	2472	Do.	–	Do. i.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	78	117	55
222	10494	Do.	–	Newtownpark,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	23	30	53	86
223	7700	Santry,	36	Ballymun,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	25	68	26
224	730	Saggart,	38	Saggart,a m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	–	96	41
225	5569	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	11	71	82	34
226	10457	Tallaght,	–	Tallaght, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	82	85
227	10458	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	80
228	8927	Do.	–	Glan-na-smol,a m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	134	–	134	56
229	7616	Do.	–	Do.a f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	109	109	51
230	1167	Taney,	–	Dundrum, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	138	–	138	57
231	1168	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	137	205	85
232	2872	Do.	–	Sandyford,b m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	61
233	2873	Do.	–	Do.a f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	174	174	62
234	3058	Whitechurch,	–	Edmondstown, m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	43
235	3059	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	4	94	98	41
236	11688	Do.	–	Whitechurch,c		E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
237	6372	Tallaght,	–	Fir House, Con., f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		52	163	166	84

a Free Residence.

b Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER : County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
156	187 13 4	30 11 3	14 13 5	29 0 0	—	—	34 13 5	184
35	32 0 0	7 10 9	17 5 0	—	—	14 0 0	31 5 0	185
173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	186
64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
142	125 5 0	67 1 6	28 11 4	—	—	—	28 11 4	187
161	101 0 8	34 5 3	23 1 0	—	—	—	23 1 0	188
46	38 0 0	8 6 6	13 4 10	—	—	—	13 4 10	189
111	88 10 0	10 16 8	4 7 7	—	4 11 0	—	8 18 7	190
57	40 0 0	5 14 0	10 10 6	—	—	—	10 19 6	191
178	160 8 4	17 8 0	10 0 0	—	4 11 0	—	14 11 0	192
52	41 10 8	7 18 6	9 2 10	12 0 0	—	—	21 2 10	193
75	75 16 8	15 5 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	194
89	50 0 0	1 16 6	4 12 4	—	2 6 2	—	0 18 0	195
89	33 0 0	10 3 0	6 2 11	15 0 0	—	1 13 4	22 10 8	196
62	42 10 0	5 18 0	8 19 5	8 0 0	—	—	10 10 5	197
99	22 14 0	9 11 6	11 11 5	—	—	—	11 11 5	198
747	482 6 4	228 16 0	96 9 6	79 14 9	—	—	170 4 3	199
50	32 0 0	4 14 6	1 17 5	38 0 0	—	—	39 17 5	200
418		222 18 9	118 12 8	—	148 12 8	—	297 5 4	201
260		24 2 3	37 10 6	—	87 11 8	—	125 2 2	
124		52 10 3	42 18 8	—	14 7 0	—	57 5 8	202
58		20 7 6	27 12 3	—	6 18 5	—	34 10 8	203
67		30 10 0	29 18 2	—	7 7 11	—	37 6 1	204
127	2,457 2 10	57 11 3	50 9 1	—	30 13 2	—	87 2 3	205
354		172 14 0	129 16 4	—	127 5 6	—	257 1 10	206
53		25 10 9	23 6 8	—	5 18 0	—	29 4 8	207
41		16 14 3	18 15 8	—	—	—	18 15 8	208
30		32 6 9	26 10 4	—	8 9 8	—	35 0 0	209
234		54 14 0	43 4 5	—	43 4 7	—	86 9 0	210
101	63 0 0	43 11 6	0 10 5	—	—	—	9 10 5	211
214	139 0 0	65 14 0	16 9 2	—	—	—	16 0 2	212
75	44 13 4	35 14 0	8 6 5	—	—	—	8 0 5	213
54	12 10 0	7 16 0	9 7 0	—	4 13 0	—	14 0 6	214
74	70 5 0	21 5 3	6 8 11	6 10 0	—	—	12 18 11	215
80	88 0 0	27 14 3	8 5 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	16 5 0	216
01	57 3 4	18 0 9	6 11 1	1 10 0	—	—	8 1 1	217
143	110 15 0	34 1 0	15 3 10	—	—	—	15 3 10	218
103	100 0 0	26 13 3	20 18 11	13 0 0	9 10 0	—	43 8 11	219
37	38 0 0	3 15 2	3 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	220
72	72 5 0	7 17 6	1 2 1	12 0 0	—	—	13 2 1	221
44	30 5 0	2 7 0	0 5 8	5 5 8	—	—	5 11 4	222
33	32 0 0	4 12 3	3 0 1	10 0 0	—	—	13 0 1	223
33	32 0 0	4 15 4	17 8 8	3 8 0	—	—	20 16 8	224
35	24 11 8	2 13 10	7 7 11	2 10 0	—	—	9 17 11	225
45	35 0 0	5 16 0	6 12 6	7 10 0	—	—	14 2 6	226
39	25 0 0	6 17 3	4 2 4	7 10 0	—	—	11 12 4	227
87	39 10 0	14 12 0	13 19 6	10 0 0	—	—	23 19 6	228
75	39 0 0	10 13 6	5 15 10	10 0 0	5 16 10	—	21 11 8	229
75	75 0 0	16 15 3	7 15 2	18 0 0	—	6 0 0	31 15 2	230
102	76 15 4	23 13 6	8 9 5	12 0 0	—	—	20 9 5	231
63	50 0 0	13 17 6	10 5 10	16 10 0	—	—	26 15 10	232
86	40 0 0	13 0 0	10 8 6	11 10 0.	—	—	21 18 9	233
49	36 10 0	9 4 0	10 1 0	7 10 0	—	—	17 11 0	234
63	31 10 0	10 4 0	6 15 9	7 0 0	—	—	13 15 9	235
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	236
118	30 8 4	14 18 6	4 4 6	14 7 2	—	—	18 11 8	237

* No Return.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
1	2109	Ardkill,	37	Derinturn,[a]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	79	158	82
2	784	Ballynadrumna,	–	Broadford,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	30
3	765	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	32
4	1417	Ballymore Eustace	38	Ballymore-Eustace, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	39
5	1515	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	06	46
6	9653	Do.	–	Do. i.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	72	158	71
7	2541	Ballysax,	44	Ballysax,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	72	150	49
8	8090	Bodenstown,	37	Sallins, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	34
9	6699	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	17	44	81	81
10	7346	Ballyshannon,	44	Ballyshannon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	34	111	37
11	760	Carragh,	37	Carragh,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	49
12	707	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	26	70	96	35
13	768	Carn,	44	Suncroft,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	48	99	38
14	1298	Cloncurry,	37	Newtown,[c]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	73	157	54
15	772	Do.	–	Tiermohan Ord. Agr[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	41	77	33
16	3218	Cadamstown,	–	Ballyna,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	38
17	3428	Do.	–	Johnstown Bridge,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	28	57	22
18	6749	Do.	–	Cadamstown, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	31
19	8129	Castledermot,	44	Castledermot, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	189	–	169	88
20	6127	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	174	174	60
21	6174	Clane,	37	Rathcoffey,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	48	98	49
22	1718	Do.	–	Clane Grd. Agri.[a] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	149	–	149	67
23	1151	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	142	142	86
24	7790	Churchtown,	44	Churchtown,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	63	153	52
25	3802	Do.	–	Athy, P.L.U.,		Official		2 R.C.	–	65	44	109	47
26	1205	Dunmanoge,	–	Levitstown,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	25	23	48	31
27	5350	Donaghoumper	37	Abbey, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	190	–	190	80
28	5351	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	145	145	58
29	7069	Dunfierth,	–	Kilshanroe,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	62	131	39
30	1714	Feighcullen,	–	Milltown,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	43	82	38
31	8205	Do.	–	Clongorey,[b] m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	81	–	81	34
32	8361	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	88	88	33
33	10212	Do.	–	Boston,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	46	35	39
34	2105	Greatconnell,	44	Newbridge, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	217	–	217	71
35	2106	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	258	258	104
36	6752	Do.	–	Athgarvan,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	69	147	43
37	761	Kilmeague,	37	Allen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	52	116	39
38	1712	Do.	–	Allenwood,[a]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	90	176	37
39	1820	Do.	–	Robertstown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	127	–	127	46
40	2491	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	126	126	58
41	10820	Do.	–	Kilmeague,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	84	85	69	40
42	770	Kildare,	44	Kildare, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	193	–	193	81
43	771	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		41	222	268	93
44	9026	Do.	–	Curragh,[b]		Gr.D.	–	Gr.D.	–	50	82	82	29
45	776	Kilcock,	37	Kilcock,[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	132	132	65
46	773	Kilcullen,	44	Halverstown,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	71	55	126	45
47	8307	Do.	–	Kilcullenbridge, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	–	118	66
48	8318	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	160	160	59
49	1812	Kill,	38	Ardclough,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	57	47	104	51
50	1973	Do.	–	Kill,	n.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	71	170	68
51	9947	Kilberry,	44	Kilberry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	81	72	33
52	10007	Do.	–	Do.[a] parl.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	28	14	40	14
53	2291	Kildangan,	–	Kildangan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	41
54	2292	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	48
55	3925	Kilteel,	38	Kilteel,[a]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	48	84	38
56	5838	Killashee,	37	Twomilehouse, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	43
57	8763	Killybegs,	–	Prosperous, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	130	–	130	43
58	8764	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	129	129	57
59	9123	Kilkea,	44	Kilkea,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	52	48	100	38
60	9305	Kildrought,	37	Celbridge, i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	185	118	253	85
61	9388	Do.	–	Abbey, evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	25
62	8534	Do.	–	Celbridge P.L.U.		Official		R.C.	–	28	21	40	25
63	2844	Leixlip,	–	Leixlip, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	93	40

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of Leinster: County of Kildare.

KILDARE—98 Schools.

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
70	80 10 0	26 4 3	13 10 6	8 10 0	—	—	22 0 6	1
41	32 0 0	6 14 3	3 2 0	4 0 0	—	—	7 2 0	2
41	27 10 0	9 4 6	2 3 0	—	—	—	2 3 6	3
64	37 10 0	10 8 6	14 18 5	—	—	—	14 18 5	4
53	48 13 9	13 7 0	8 13 0	4 0 0	—	—	12 13 0	5
88	48 8 9	13 5 6	12 2 10	3 0 0	—	—	15 2 10	6
67	40 0 0	10 4 4	13 12 6	2 10 0	—	—	10 2 0	7
45	40 0 0	5 11 9	0 10 0	—	—	—	6 10 0	8
34	25 0 0	8 3 6	7 13 0	—	—	—	7 13 0	9
48	35 5 0	13 17 6	8 1 0	—	—	—	8 1 0	10
50	38 15 0	14 7 0	15 2 3	4 0 0	—	—	19 2 3	11
45	30 0 0	9 0 0	11 0 2	12 0 0	—	—	23 0 2	12
52	40 0 0	5 19 6	7 1 7	—	—	—	7 1 7	13
55	58 5 0	10 10 0	0 0 3	16 10 0	—	—	25 19 3	14
51	22 18 4	5 8 0	4 2 11	9 10 0	—	—	13 12 11	15
09	74 0 0	19 13 0	14 14 6	2 10 0	—	—	17 4 9	16
30	19 11 8	5 10 3	2 19 9	2 0 0	—	—	4 19 9	17
50	25 0 0	—	7 13 10	—	—	—	7 13 10	18
95	63 9 4	17 3 10	10 4 1	—	—	—	16 4 1	19
65	47 3 4	28 4 6	9 16 10	1 0 0	—	—	10 16 10	20
57	88 5 0	0 5 0	14 3 6	4 0 0	—	—	18 3 6	21
73	80 0 0	14 12 0	35 19 2	15 0 0	—	—	50 19 2	22
90	28 10 9	11 7 0	10 14 1	—	—	—	16 14 1	23
77	43 9 2	13 13 0	10 7 5	5 10 0	—	—	15 17 5	24
66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
35	25 0 0	4 7 0	3 13 3	—	—	—	3 13 3	26
98	09 0 0	15 0 0	24 10 0	5 0 0	—	—	29 10 0	27
78	57 10 0	14 7 0	12 0 9	5 0 0	—	—	17 0 9	28
64	30 10 8	7 11 6	9 0 6	2 0 0	—	—	11 0 0	29
46	27 10 0	10 4 6	13 17 11	1 0 0	—	—	14 17 11	30
46	22 13 4	1 11 10	6 4 5	12 1 8	—	—	18 6 1	31
39	28 5 0	1 1 8	4 12 9	3 0 8	—	—	7 10 5	32
36	36 0 0	11 5 0	3 19 3	3 12 0	—	—	7 11 3	33
87	104 0 8	11 14 4	23 4 11	—	—	—	23 4 11	34
105	47 13 4	25 15 6	24 10 8	—	—	—	24 10 8	35
49	62 0 0	7 0 0	13 11 1	4 0 0	—	—	17 11 1	36
52	44 15 0	7 13 0	6 18 0	1 15 0	—	—	8 13 0	37
58	32 0 0	5 12 0	9 17 10	10 0 0	—	—	19 17 10	38
56	44 10 0	4 1 0	11 16 9	—	—	—	11 10 9	39
85	48 19 2	25 0 0	21 6 4	—	—	—	21 6 4	40
49	38 15 0	10 10 0	8 8 3	37 5 6	—	—	45 13 9	41
96	47 10 0	26 16 0	18 1 4	—	—	—	18 1 4	42
92	62 1 4	19 0 0	—	8 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	43
20	50 0 0	4 18 0	28 1 1	7 0 0	—	—	35 1 1	44
87	50 16 8	20 7 0	11 4 3	5 12 0	—	—	16 16 3	45
50	40 0 0	9 6 0	8 2 8	3 2 0	—	—	11 4 8	40
89	72 0 0	16 12 0	19 7 4	—	—	—	10 7 4	47
121	101 0 0	17 11 0	5 6 11	—	—	5 0 0	10 6 11	48
71	42 14 2	8 3 0	11 5 8	—	—	—	11 5 8	49
83	41 19 9	13 7 0	14 1 9	—	—	—	14 1 9	50
45	25 0 0	11 2 0	7 7 2	—	—	—	7 7 2	51
26	5 1 4	2 8 6	4 11 2	22 15 0	—	—	27 6 2	52
48	38 10 0	12 2 6	16 10 6	2 0 0	—	—	18 10 0	53
63	39 0 0	20 0 0	8 1 0	5 0 0	—	—	13 1 0	54
55	32 0 0	12 13 9	14 15 2	3 14 0	—	—	18 9 2	55
63	25 0 0	7 13 0	9 14 0	—	—	—	0 14 0	56
71	38 3 4	9 14 0	18 1 7	4 0 0	—	—	22 1 7	57
70	09 10 0	24 15 0	18 0 8	—	—	—	18 0 8	58
41	48 0 0	12 5 0	5 9 7	10 0 0	—	—	21 0 7	59
115	57 0 0	11 8 0	10 0 7	3 1 9	—	—	13 8 4	00
24	5 0 0	1 14 0	—	—	—	—	—	61
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
54	34 6 8	8 17 6	0 17 7	—	—	—	9 17 7	63

* Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
64	2345	Leixlip,	37	Leixlip, f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	50	118	166	63
65	5839	Lackagh,	44	Lackagh,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	82	196	52
66	4182	Laraghbryan,	37	Maynooth, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	59
67	779	Do.	–	Do. Convent,[b] f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		35	207	242	133
68	782	Monasterevan,	44	Monasterevan,[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	292	292	89
69	1590	Moone,	–	Moone, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	2	86	85
70	2669	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	118	118	55
71	783	Nurney,	37	Clogherinkoe,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	56	121	48
72	6757	Do.	44	Nurney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	108	72	180	68
73	2284	Newbridge,	37	Twomilehouse Ord. Agricultural, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	–	73	33
74	2033	Narraghmore,	44	Old Grange,	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	71	148	53
75	9414	Do.	–	Crookstown,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	159	–	159	71
76	7300	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	114	114	50
77	10975	Do.	–	Skerries,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	71	137	47
78	8246	Naas,	37	Naas, Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		22	200	812	141
79	8821	Do.	–	Do. Gaol,		Official		E.C.	–	28	–	28	11
80	11577	Do.	–	Do. m.i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	36
81	784	Rathangan,	44	Rathangan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	161	–	161	70
82	10454	Do.	37	Barnaran,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	41	95	87
83	11336	Do.	44	Rathangan Conv. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	39	158	197	87
84	1821	Rathmore,	38	Rathmore,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	40	78	85
85	786	Staplestown,	37	Staplestown,[b] m.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	125	–	125	44
86	787	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	v.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	54
87	7823	Straffan,	–	Straffan,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	45	117	51
88	6209	St. Michael's,	44	Athy Dis. Model, m.	v.c.	Com	N.E.	R.C.	E.C.	54	–	54	31
89	6210	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.			R.C.	Pres.	–	58	58	38
90	6615	Do.	–	Do. i.	v.c.			E.C.	–	29	21	50	24
91	4997	Do.	–	Do. Convent,		–	R.C.	Nuns		209	479	888	246
92	9752	St. John's,	–	Turnpike-road, m.i.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	72	–	72	34
93	9753	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	128	128	33
94	4316	Tipperkevin,	38	Tipperkevin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	20	82	61	27
95	3155	Tipper,	37	Naas, P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	R.C.	95	48	143	78
96	6313	Timahoe,	–	Timahoe,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	47	30	77	27
97	7834	Tankardstown,	44	Ballyroe,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	54	112	84
98	7303	Usk,	–	Ballymount,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	89	152	45

COUNTY OF

1	788	Aharney,	47	Lisdowney, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	37
2	789	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	40
3	1710	Do.	–	Ballyconra,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	33	32	65	29
4	2749	Do.	–	Ballyragget, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	127	–	127	78
5	3628	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	97	97	59
6	5412	Attanagh,	44	Ballyuskill, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	106	52
7	5413	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	157	157	73
8	4881	Aghaviller,	53	BoolyglassOrd. Ag.[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	74	46	120	48
9	9906	Do.	47	Newmarket,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	41	109	37
10	5001	Balleen,	–	Balleen,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	45	21	66	34
11	7050	Ballyoallan,	–	Ballyeallan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	33
12	7051	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	60	60	29
13	7312	Burnchurch,	–	Burnchurch,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	53	41	94	42
14	10445	Ballyragget,	–	Byrnesgrove, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	–	71	48
15	10446	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	66	66	38
16	10797	Do.	–	Ballyragget, i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	57	65	122	79
17	1118	Castlecomer,	44	Castlecomer, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	224	–	224	112
18	10835	Do.	–	Do. Convent.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	258	253	124
19	1799	Do.	–	Clogh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	43
20	7727	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	122	122	58
21	2676	Do.	–	Gazebo, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	187	–	187	74

[a] Free Residence and Garden. [b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of KILDARE—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
80	57 0 0	6 14 0	14 8 7	—	—	—	14 8 7	64
44	54 18 4	15 9 6	11 7 4	5 0 0	—	—	16 7 4	65
78	80 0 8	17 13 6	12 5 5	25 0 0	—	—	37 5 5	66
183	50 17 4	30 11 0	—	42 0 0	—	—	42 0 0	67
114	92 10 0	23 3 0	20 17 5	4 0 0	—	—	24 17 5	68
50	32 0 0	11 8 0	10 11 2	—	—	—	10 11 2	69
79	50 0 0	20 7 0	15 11 3	—	—	—	15 11 3	70
68	57 0 0	18 9 0	11 12 0	3 0 0	—	—	14 12 0	71
72	60 0 0	19 13 6	18 2 1	—	—	—	18 2 1	72
44	32 0 0	7 0 0	17 0 2	—	—	—	17 0 2	73
67	50 0 0	21 2 0	13 8 3	—	—	—	13 8 3	74
94	47 10 0	21 17 0	18 8 8	3 0 0	—	—	21 8 8	75
60	70 15 0	16 12 0	8 2 1	2 12 0	—	5 6 0	10 0 1	76
59	39 13 4	10 11 0	12 0 7	2 10 0	—	—	14 10 7	77
146	67 1 6	37 15 0	33 12 9	—	—	—	33 12 9	78
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
52	—	—	0 14 0	3 10 0	—	—	4 4 0	80
77	75 0 0	45 18 0	24 10 2	—	—	—	24 10 2	81
49	32 0 0	8 10 3	4 4 8	3 0 0	—	—	7 4 8	82
110	63 0 0	32 4 3	8 3 2	—	—	—	8 3 2	83
46	30 0 0	10 15 0	11 17 11	12 10 0	—	—	24 7 11	84
49	43 0 0	7 17 6	14 18 2	3 0 0	—	—	17 18 2	85
59	64 6 8	14 18 0	15 8 10	3 0 0	—	—	18 8 10	86
67	46 0 0	8 9 0	9 10 2	6 0 0	—	—	15 10 2	87
41	} 297 5 8	33 4 6	12 9 1	10 0 0	2 16 0	—	25 5 1	88
43			14 6 11	—	7 3 4	—	21 10 3	89
31			7 6 1	—	—	—	7 6 1	90
365	161 15 0	68 4 0	45 3 8	22 18 0	—	—	68 1 8	91
46	25 0 0	7 8 0	3 2 6	1 10 0	—	—	4 12 6	92
60	30 0 0	7 13 6	0 9 0	1 10 0	—	—	10 19 0	93
38	21 9 2	3 14 0	6 10 7	—	—	—	6 10 7	94
95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
32	40 0 0	5 18 6	3 6 0	22 0 0	—	—	25 6 0	96
37	32 0 0	7 2 0	7 7 4	3 0 0	—	—	10 7 4	97
82	30 0 0	11 7 0	12 16 11	1 10 0	—	—	14 6 11	98

KILKENNY—182 Schools.

56	38 0 0	13 9 6	8 9 6	—	—	—	8 9 0	1
54	30 0 0	17 5 0	8 12 6	—	—	—	8 12 6	2
47	24 15 10	0 3 0	7 18 8	4 0 0	—	—	11 18 8	3
100	100 0 0	47 14 6	19 14 3	17 10 0	—	—	37 4 3	4
71	73 18 4	37 10 0	13 17 5	17 12 4	—	—	31 9 9	5
62	48 17 9	31 19 0	3 12 3	—	—	—	3 12 3	6
77	80 0 0	38 8 0	10 3 5	—	—	—	10 3 5	7
62	48 0 8	14 2 0	21 15 6	10 16 0	—	—	32 11 6	8
58	32 0 0	11 11 6	17 10 0	—	—	—	17 10 0	9
37	32 0 0	—	12 10 8	5 0 0	—	—	17 10 8	10
43	32 0 0	11 11 6	15 6 8	—	—	—	15 6 8	11
33	25 0 0	11 14 6	9 6 0	—	—	—	9 0 0	12
61	50 0 0	14 18 6	12 11 10	16 0 0	—	—	28 11 10	13
63	38 6 8	53 5 0	8 4 2	—	—	—	8 4 2	14
51	20 10 0	34 1 9	5 15 8	—	—	—	5 15 8	15
91	76 10 0	21 12 0	8 13 7	—	—	—	8 13 7	16
135	135 0 0	64 8 6	16 19 10	12 0 0	—	—	28 19 10	17
171	47 14 0	50 11 9	—	—	—	—	—	18
65	32 0 0	2 14 0	—	—	—	—	—	19
92	57 0 0	24 13 6	2 2 4	—	—	—	2 2 4	20
118	73 10 0	28 16 9	2 16 3	—	—	—	2 16 3	21

* Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
22	3141	Castlecomer,	44	Gazebo, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	137.	137	72
23	2788	Do.	–	Firoda, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	69	32
24	2789	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	69	69	31
25	3847	Do.	–	Smithstown,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	34
26	5557	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	31
27	5198	Do.	–	Colliery,[b] m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	66	–	69	30
28	5199	Do.	–	Do. f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	–	62	62	34
29	5469	Do.	–	Chatsworth,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	62	143	58
30	6947	Do.	–	Castlecomer, P.L.U.,		Offi	cial	2R.C.	–	31	22	58	39
31	1299	Callan,	47	Callan, m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	43	–	43	18
32	1805	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.		–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	9133	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	13	17	30	14
34	10524	Do.	–	CallanLodge,Convent,f.		–	R.C.	Nu	ns	157	380	537	280
35	3378	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Offi	cial	2R.C.	–	45	54	96	60
36	6619	Clonmore,	49	Clonmore Ord. Agr.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	78	68	146	76
37	2137	Cooleashin,	47	Creenkill,	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	45	98	36
38	2249	Clomantagh,	–	Clomantagh,[d]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	60	69	126	64
39	4193	Cooleraheen,	–	Clinstown,[d] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	–	67	36
40	4194	Do.	–	Do.[d] f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	54	54	33
41	5033	Coolaghmore,	–	Coolagh,[c]		–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	7247	Clara,	–	Church Clara,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	66	99	86
43	5251	Clonanery,	49	Woodstock, 1st class Agricultural[a] m.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	65	–	65	34
44	7763	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	62	62	33
45	792	Dunkitt,	–	Dunkitt, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	45
46	1855	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	34
47	2961	Do.	–	Bigwood,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	54	143	56
48	8667	Do.	–	Ballykeohan,[d] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	37
49	8686	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	65	65	31
50	7914	Derrynahinch,	–	Ballyhale,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	62	132	57
51	8979	Do.	–	Castlegarnon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	65	152	68
52	1300	Danesfort,	47	Danesfort,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	25	26	51	22
53	10202	Do.	–	Ladyswell,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	45	90	38
54	3757	Dysartmoon,	49	Tullagher,[d]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	57	79	136	54
55	4477	Do.	–	Brownstown, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	42
56	4478	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	28
57	5713	Dysart,	44	Coone, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	43
58	9820	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	37
59	6890	Dunnamaggan,	47	Dunnamaggan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	73	161	70
60	7675	Dungarvan,	–	Dungarvan,[a] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	122	–	122	66
61	7628	Do.	–	Do.[d] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	113	113	57
62	7674	Dunbell,	–	Dunbell,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	35	87	61
63	2312	Erke,	43	Crosspatrick, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	–	62	26
64	2313	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	67	30
65	3683	Do.	–	Moneenamuck, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	37
66	3684	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	127	127	52
67	5438	Earlstown,	47	Newtown,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	16	17	33	17
68	1468	Fiddown,	49	Tubbernabrone,[d]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	87	56	63	42
69	6189	Do.	53	Piltown 1st Cl. Ag.[d] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	79	–	79	42
70	6190	Do.	–	Do.[d] f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	86	86	42
71	6289	Do.	–	Templeorum,[d] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	96	–	66	45
72	6290	Do.	–	Do.[d] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	76	76	45
73	796	Freshford,	47	Freshford, m.		R.C.	–	–	2R.C.	187	–	187	80
74	767	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	129	129	67
75	2918	Fertagh,	43	Johnstown, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	60
76	2919	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	111	111	58
77	5927	Grange,	47	Churchhill,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	45	75	35
78	800	Grange Sylvia,	–	Goresbridge, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	54
79	9134	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.		R.C.	–	Nu	ns.	25	135	160	97
80	11501	Do.	–	Doninga,		E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
81	798	Graiguenamanagh,	39	Graig, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	262	–	262	128
82	760	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	–	225	225	166
83	1152	Do.	47	Coppenagh,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	51	103	46

[a] Free Residence and Garden. [b] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of KILKENNY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within the last 14 days schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
100	54 0 0	23 8 0	1 8 6	—	—	—	1 8 0	22
51	32 0 0	24 7 6	7 1 6	—	—	—	7 1 6	23
44	23 13 4	23 8 9	5 4 0	5 0 0	—	—	10 4 0	24
46	32 0 0	5 18 3	6 5 0	2 0 0	—	—	8 5 0	25
46	25 0 0	9 4 6	—	—	—	—	—	26
52	38 0 0	19 10 0	6 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	27
40	30 0 0	24 18 0	—	2 10 0	—	—	2 10 0	28
74	57 0 0	34 10 0	4 15 5	—	—	—	4 15 5	29
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
16	30 0 0	0 14 0	0 10 1	5 0 0	—	—	5 10 1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
14	20 0 0	2 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	33
314	114 18 5	33 19 0	27 5 9	44 14 8	—	—	72 0 5	34
68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
90	40 8 4	27 13 3	20 13 8	13 0 8	—	—	43 0 4	36
47	32 0 0	7 10 6	8 10 4	—	—	—	8 10 4	37
83	75 0 0	18 15 0	17 7 6	2 0 0	—	—	10 7 6	38
52	48 0 0	10 11 0	7 0 9	2 10 0	—	—	9 10 9	39
40	25 0 0	13 10 0	5 10 0	2 10 0	—	—	8 0 0	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
59	25 0 0	13 12 0	6 3 3	2 17 6	—	—	9 0 9	42
43	38 0 0	0 9 0	10 7 1	43 7 11	—	—	53 15 0	43
43	32 0 0	10 5 0	5 8 6	10 0 0	—	—	15 3 6	44
51	32 0 0	9 15 0	13 6 10	—	—	—	13 6 10	45
46	30 0 0	7 12 6	3 4 4	—	—	—	8 4 4	46
60	35 0 0	7 12 6	9 3 6	—	—	—	9 3 6	47
39	32 0 0	0 6 6	7 2 5	1 10 0	—	—	8 12 5	48
40	25 0 0	7 1 0	9 18 0	1 0 0	—	—	10 18 9	49
66	50 0 0	16 1 6	15 2 2	—	—	—	15 2 2	50
90	57 0 0	21 17 0	14 16 6	—	—	—	14 16 6	51
28	19 1 8	2 13 6	3 9 6	—	—	—	3 0 0	52
54	35 8 4	5 17 0	5 2 10	—	—	—	5 2 10	53
77	26 13 1	9 15 0	3 5 2	4 2 6	—	—	10 7 8	54
65	32 0 0	12 3 0	0 17 0	—	—	—	0 17 0	55
39	24 11 8	7 0 3	8 10 1	—	—	—	8 10 1	56
61	32 0 0	19 6 3	11 3 8	—	—	—	11 3 8	57
56	33 6 8	21 4 0	7 9 4	—	—	—	7 9 4	58
88	63 0 0	17 10 6	12 3 10	—	—	—	12 3 10	59
85	80 0 0	33 5 0	24 12 6	31 10 0	—	—	56 2 6	60
82	67 0 0	26 10 0	11 4 0	25 0 0	—	—	30 4 9	61
47	32 0 0	4 17 6	5 11 6	—	—	—	5 11 6	62
25	30 2 8	9 19 6	5 6 0	—	—	—	5 3 0	63
37	25 0 0	13 13 6	10 6 1	—	—	—	10 3 1	64
67	38 0 0	5 12 0	8 0 2	—	—	—	8 9 2	65
64	50 5 0	16 16 0	6 18 6	2 10 0	—	—	9 8 0	66
20	24 0 0	1 15 0	4 2 6	—	—	—	4 2 6	67
62	30 0 0	11 14 0	11 9 1	4 10 0	—	—	15 19 1	68
54	38 0 0	12 15 0	17 11 10	10 0 0	—	—	27 11 10	69
56	30 0 0	14 9 0	10 0 9	14 0 0	—	—	24 0 6	70
58	32 0 0	14 15 0	20 7 11	4 10 0	—	—	24 17 11	71
50	43 15 3	17 15 0	15 4 10	4 0 0	—	—	19 4 10	72
92	87 17 9	10 9 0	7 17 6	—	7 2 6	—	15 0 0	73
87	55 0 0	22 0 0	16 14 1	—	—	—	16 14 1	74
81	50 3 4	22 19 0	11 10 11	—	—	—	11 10 11	75
60	61 0 0	15 0 6	0 3 1	—	—	—	9 3 1	76
42	42 0 0	12 10 0	5 0 9	1 0 0	—	—	6 0 0	77
56	35 13 4	11 10 0	20 10 11	—	—	—	20 10 11	78
111	51 12 0	32 13 6	2 14 2	20 0 0	—	—	22 14 2	79
—	8 0 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	80
157	123 0 0	36 13 3	10 7 6	7 6 0	—	—	26 13 6	81
225	147 19 0	65 19 4	19 18 3	4 4 0	—	—	24 2 3	82
64	33 3 4	14 9 0	0 1 3	5 0 0	—	—	11 1 3	83

a Closed during year.

d Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.		Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
84	1717	Gowran,	47	Gowran,[a]	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	133	–	133	75
85	1781	Do.	–	Do.[a]	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	142	142	77
86	5520	Orangemaccomb,	–	Conahy,	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	–	88	48
87	5521	Do.	–	Do.	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	30	30	48
88	1916	Innistioge,	–	Innistioge,[a]	m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	170	–	170	92
89	5319	Do.	–	Do.[a]	f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	179	179	91
90	11402	Do.	–	Do.[b]	.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	25	17	42	21
91	1841	Jerpoint, West,	49	Mullenakill,[c]	.	V.T.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
92	1201	Kilmakevoge,	–	Robinstown,	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	50
93	2713	Do.	–	Do.	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	34
94	3373	Kilbeacon,	–	Mullinavat,	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	179	–	179	89
95	3479	Do.	–	Do.	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	152	152	75
96	3831	Kilmadum,	47	Ballyfolle,	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	40
97	6391	Do.	–	Do.[a]	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	47
98	3339	Killaloe,	–	Desart,[a]	.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	43	35	78	35
99	5200	Do.	–	Ballyline,	.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	43	94	30
100	5053	Kells,	–	Kelle,	.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	41	93	47
101	5201	Kilfane,	–	Mong,	.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	37	72	40
102	7773	Do.	–	Kilfane,[b]	.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	26	40	66	29
103	5097	Killamery,	53	Windgap,[a]	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	117	–	117	61
104	5098	Do.	–	Do.[a]	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	130	66
105	6621	Kilcolumb,	49	Ringville,[a]	m.		R.C	–	R.C.	–	89	–	39	39
106	6622	Do.	–	Do.[a]	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	65	65	27
107	7033	Knocktopher,	47	Knocktopher,	.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	55	126	65
108	7259	Kilmacow,	49	Kilmacow,	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	151	–	151	60
109	7260	Do.	–	Do.	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	142	56
110	7481	Kilmaganny,	53	Kilmaganny,[b]	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	32	39
111	7523	Do.	–	Do.[a]	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	31
112	3244	Kilmacahill,	47	Paulstown,	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	44
113	11312	Do.	–	Do.	i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	58	99	45
114	8562	Kilmanagh,	–	Kilmanagh,	.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	49	71	120	53
115	9880	Kilbride,	40	Ballyfasey,	.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	65	123	52
116	5770	Listerlin,	–	Listerlin,[a]	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	89
117	5777	Do.	–	Do.[a]	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	56	56	32
118	3832	Muckalee,	47	Muckalee,	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	45
119	7228	Do.	–	Do.	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	80	38
120	7139	Do.	49	Garrygang,[b]	.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	85	59	144	73
121	5775	Mothell,	47	Lisnafunchin,	.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	28	28	56	32
122	11500	Do.	–	Coolcullen,	.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	27	20	47	30
123	794	Owning,	53	Owning,	.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	63	47	110	57
124	6374	Outrath,	47	Foulkstown,	.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	41	75	116	49
125	1154	Powerstown,	39	Skeogvostheen,[b]	.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	80	165	59
126	5790	Pollrone,	49	Mooncoin,	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	162	–	162	31
127	5437	Do.	–	Do. Convent,	f.		–	R.C.	Nuns.		–	235	235	100
128	7080	Portnascully,	–	Carrigeen,	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	57
129	3579	Do.	–	Do.	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	145	145	53
130	802	Rathbeagh,	47	Cloan,[a]	.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	25	34	59	30
131	1840	Rosbercon,	40	Rosbercon,	m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	32
132	3369	Do.	–	Do.	f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	00	90	44
133	2542	Rathpatrick,	–	Slieverue,[a]	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	32
134	2543	Do.	–	Do.	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	60	60	30
135	3247	Rathcoole,	47	Johnswell,[d]	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	–	53	29
130	4624	Do.	–	Do.	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	61	61	31
137	807	Shankill,	–	Bornafea,	.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	24	86	35
138	1015	Do.	–	Paulstown,	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	42
139	6981	St. Patrick's,	–	Kilkenny Dist. Mod.,	m.	V.C.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	Pres	93	–	93	63
140	6982	Do.	–	Do.	f.	V.C.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	E.C.	–	67	67	39
141	6983	Do.	–	Do.	i.	V.C.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	–	27	31	58	28
142	11000	Do.	–	St. Patrick's,	m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	103	–	108	58
143	10478	Do.	–	Do.	f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	137	51
144	11661	Do.	–	Do.	prep.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	156	–	156	61
145	10550	Do.	–	St. Joseph's,	i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	136	210	76
146	1301	St. John's,	–	St. John's,	m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	53

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of KILKENNY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
106	74 10 0	17 0 0	7 17 6	10 0 0	—	—	17 17 6	84
108	101 0 0	24 16 0	14 12 6	9 0 0	—	—	23 12 0	85
62	41 10 0	25 19 0	17 18 6	—	—	—	17 18 0	86
58	46 6 8	31 11 6	11 18 0	—	—	—	11 18 0	87
122	74 10 0	25 7 0	18 15 3	13 10 0	—	—	32 5 3	88
92	72 3 4	33 4 6	19 18 2	15 0 0	—	—	34 18 2	89
28	21 10 3	6 17 6	—	50 13 10	—	—	50 13 10	90
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
70	42 10 0	15 11 6	13 2 11	—	—	—	13 2 11	92
51	25 0 0	12 6 0	5 11 0	—	—	—	5 11 0	93
117	71 0 0	22 15 6	16 5 2	—	—	—	10 5 2	94
87	63 10 0	20 4 6	16 4 5	—	—	—	10 4 5	95
63	40 11 2	17 18 0	12 10 10	—	—	—	12 10 10	96
49	44 0 0	18 1 6	18 16 0	2 0 0	—	—	20 16 9	97
48	32 0 0	10 0 0	0 0 6	12 0 0	—	—	18 6 6	98
45	30 0 0	0 19 0	4 1 3	—	—	—	4 1 3	99
76	46 0 0	10 16 6	11 15 8	—	—	—	11 15 8	100
64	30 0 0	13 17 6	4 13 0	5 0 0	—	—	9 13 0	101
41	24 7 6	6 0 6	2 14 0	10 0 0	—	—	12 14 0	102
79	55 6 8	11 4 0	13 14 5	2 0 0	—	—	15 14 5	103
80	68 10 0	22 13 0	15 0 10	8 10 0	—	1 10 0	20 9 10	104
55	40 0 0	8 0 6	4 15 0	10 17 6	—	—	15 12 6	105
44	26 0 10	6 13 6	1 16 5	10 17 6	—	—	12 13 11	106
69	57 0 0	13 9 6	15 5 9	—	—	—	15 5 9	107
85	45 14 5	16 17 6	16 4 7	—	—	—	16 4 7	108
74	57 0 0	16 12 0	11 9 2	—	—	—	11 9 2	109
54	77 0 0	13 13 6	11 1 6	16 0 0	—	—	27 1 6	110
38	32 0 0	8 19 0	10 13 4	0 10 0	—	—	20 3 4	111
64	44 3 4	12 14 0	13 6 10	2 5 0	—	—	15 11 10	112
52	29 10 0	8 12 6	10 12 8	0 15 0	—	—	11 7 8	113
73	60 0 0	22 7 0	17 10 11	—	—	—	17 10 11	114
74	55 4 5	11 15 6	5 7 0	—	2 18 7	—	8 5 7	115
64	32 0 0	7 15 0	7 7 6	1 0 0	—	—	8 7 6	116
33	[a] —	—	1 11 10	1 0 0	—	—	2 11 10	117
66	32 0 0	17 10 3	10 1 9	—	—	—	10 1 9	118
52	25 0 0	23 3 6	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	119
103	41 13 4	25 3 0	20 5 0	11 0 0	—	—	31 5 0	120
46	25 0 0	15 0 0	4 7 0	—	—	—	4 7 0	121
37	16 0 0	—	5 3 10	6 18 0	—	—	12 1 10	122
74	40 0 0	13 14 0	12 1 2	2 0 0	—	—	14 1 2	123
60	54 16 1	16 15 0	12 7 3	—	—	—	12 7 3	124
66	61 13 4	18 2 6	12 8 4	8 0 0	—	—	20 8 4	125
107	77 15 0	18 2 6	17 8 0	—	—	—	17 8 0	126
137	24 14 0	27 17 6	7 12 8	23 12 4	—	—	31 5 0	127
64	47 2 2	11 12 0	10 6 6	—	—	—	10 6 0	128
59	25 0 0	10 12 6	7 12 0	1 0 4	—	—	8 12 4	129
31	24 15 10	8 6 0	6 12 7	1 0 0	—	—	10 12 7	130
47	32 0 0	5 15 0	11 10 0	—	—	—	11 10 0	131
48	25 0 0	9 14 0	11 16 8	—	—	—	11 16 8	132
37	32 0 0	5 6 6	7 7 7	3 0 0	—	—	10 7 7	133
36	25 0 0	0 16 6	6 5 7	—	—	—	6 5 7	134
33	33 0 0	9 9 0	5 17 6	1 0 0	—	—	6 17 6	135
45	32 0 0	9 15 6	7 19 0	—	—	—	7 19 0	136
48	32 0 0	4 8 0	5 16 8	0 15 6	—	—	6 12 2	137
50	46 8 4	22 10 0	19 9 4	—	—	—	19 9 4	138
71	} 421 17 2	41 17 6	{ 30 13 5	—	11 11 7	—	42 5 1	139
48			16 10 6	—	5 0 2	—	21 19 8	140
47			13 10 10	—	—	—	13 10 10	141
71	28 15 7	—	7 3 1	—	—	—	7 3 1	142
68	58 0 0	10 15 8	4 16 2	—	—	—	4 16 2	143
85	24 0 0	—	1 9 11	1 0 0	—	3 0 0	5 9 11	144
90	72 6 8	7 1 0	3 9 1	—	—	—	8 9 1	145
61	44 15 0	37 13 0	15 6 7	2 5 0	—	—	17 11 7	146

[a] Closed during year.

[b] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
147	11163	St. John's,	47	St. John's, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	208	208	89
148	11164	Do.	–	Do. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	72	111	183	105
149	10639	Do.	–	Do. prepar. m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	33
150	8413	Do.	–	Do.[f] i.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	3507	Do.	–	Kilkenny P.L.U.		Official		2R.C.	R.C.	97	50	147	84
152	4330	Do.	–	Dunmore,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	68	34
153	4331	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	59	59	30
154	806	St. Mary's,	–	Kilkenny Conv., f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		214	447	661	307
155	3029	Stonecarthy,	–	Stoneyford, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	90	40
156	3030	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	121	121	49
157	3110	St. Canice,	–	Bonnetstown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	77	82	150	78
158	5049	Do.	–	St. Canice, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	142	–	142	60
159	11174	Do.	–	Do. i.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	123	97	220	99
160	9530	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	200	200	81
161	8845	Do.	–	Thornback,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	31	60	27
162	5297	Shanbogh,	46	Shanbogh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	30	76	31
163	3045	The Rower,	–	Rower, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	135	–	135	70
164	6950	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	126	126	68
165	791	Tresdingstown,	47	Bennet's Bridge,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	74	178	78
166	1302	Tullaroan,	–	Tullaroan,[b] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	50
167	3530	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	44
168	9214	Do.	–	Ballybeigh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	42	80	32
169	3808	Thomastown,	–	Thomastown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	146	–	140	66
170	2181	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	64
171	11175	Do.	–	Do. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	75	136	66
172	6278	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.		Official		2R.C.	–	44	33	77	53
173	5250	Tiscoffin,	–	Rivanna,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	39	91	45
174	6802	Do.	–	Boula,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	48	108	45
175	7303	Tullahought,	53	Kilmacoliver, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	41
176	7586	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	4	89	93	40
177	3459	Ullard,	39	Ullard,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	43	85	32
178	6017	Urlingford,	43	Grane,[a]	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	32	70	48
179	8084	Do.	–	Urlingford,[c] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	–	87	43
180	7902	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	110	110	36
181	6625	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	25	42	67	35
182	6183	Whitechurch,	53	WhitechurchCrd.Ag.a	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	71	34	105	38

KING'S

1	5778	Ardnurcher,	33	Horseleap,[d] m.		R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	31
2	5779	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	37
3	8347	Aghancon,	36	Aghancon,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	26	25	51	31
4	10048	Ballynakill,	37	Eskar,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	50	128	52
5	809	Ballyboy,	36	Ballyboy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	32	87	35
6	7163	Do.	–	Frankford, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	–	61	27
7	5913	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	76	70	31
8	11395	Do.	–	Do.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	14	28	42	29
9	9720	Do.	–	Broughal,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	40	79	28
10	810	Ballymacwilliam	37	Trimblestown,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	31
11	10515	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	10	56	60	31
12	8378	Do.	–	Rhode,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	83	154	65
13	1303	Ballycommon,	41	Kilmurry,[a]	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	62	115	41
14	1719	Ballykane,	–	Cloneygown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	74	44	118	36
15	2431	Do.	–	Raheen,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	30	72	24
16	1966	Birr,	36	Parsonstown,[c] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	49
17	3220	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		36	548	584	313
18	7949	Do.	–	Do. Minor. Mod. m.	v.c.	Official		R.C.	E.C.	85	–	85	48
19	7950	Do.	–	Do. do. f.	v.c.			E.C.	R.C.	–	64	64	38
20	7951	Do.	–	Do. do. i.	v.c.			R.C.	Pres.	35	28	63	38
21	7980	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	46	38	84	55

[a] Free Residence and Garden. [b] Free Garden. [c] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of KILKENNY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended school or attence within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
132	136 16 4	26 4 6	8 17 0	5 11 8	—	5 11 8	20 0 4	147
104	94 3 4	20 17 0	9 6 10	5 5 9	—	5 5 9	16 18 4	148
43	32 0 0	5 12 0	5 2 2	1 5 0	—	—	6 7 2	149
–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150
87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151
47	32 0 0	8 10 0	12 3 7	3 10 0	—	—	15 13 7	152
37	30 0 0	7 16 6	4 17 4	6 9 10	—	—	11 7 2	153
418	147 8 8	82 16 0	—	77 12 1	—	—	77 12 1	154
55	32 0 0	14 2 0	10 17 2	—	—	—	10 17 2	155
74	57 0 0	19 7 0	10 12 2	0 5 3	—	—	10 17 8	156
98	54 3 4	33 7 6	16 16 4	4 10 0	—	—	21 3 4	157
86	68 0 0	26 5 6	13 13 0	2 10 0	—	—	16 3 0	158
111	89 13 4	17 10 0	8 18 0	9 10 0	—	—	18 8 0	159
110	98 3 4	40 14 6	6 12 6	14 16 7	—	—	24 9 1	160
28	29 12 6	6 6 0	4 13 10	—	—	—	4 13 10	161
28	32 0 0	1 17 3	2 19 0	2 0 0	—	—	4 16 0	162
198	73 6 2	16 4 6	17 13 1	—	—	—	17 13 1	163
93	68 15 0	14 1 6	12 12 2	—	—	—	12 12 2	164
117	53 12 9	18 2 0	18 2 0	—	—	—	18 2 0	165
74	44 3 4	18 16 6	13 12 0	0 5 0	—	—	13 17 0	166
55	25 0 0	6 18 6	10 14 2	—	—	—	10 14 2	167
58	25 0 0	3 2 0	3 18 6	—	—	—	3 18 6	168
93	78 6 8	25 3 0	6 5 4	—	—	—	6 5 4	169
79	61 10 0	29 17 0	19 1 6	—	—	—	19 1 6	170
82	53 13 4	12 9 0	7 9 2	2 5 0	—	—	9 14 2	171
63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	172
66	32 0 0	12 2 0	9 9 6	—	—	—	9 9 6	173
77	23 0 0	12 14 6	7 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	174
59	32 0 0	10 3 0	15 13 11	—	—	—	15 13 11	175
54	30 0 0	17 14 6	9 19 9	—	—	—	9 16 9	176
49	25 0 0	7 18 0	6 10 0	—	—	—	6 10 0	177
71	38 0 0	16 15 6	11 16 0	2 10 0	—	—	14 6 0	178
52	52 13 4	9 14 0	12 15 0	4 0 0	—	—	16 15 0	179
44	36 0 0	11 13 0	11 11 10	—	—	—	11 11 10	180
47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	181
53	32 0 0	7 11 0	15 8 7	23 17 2	—	—	39 5 9	182

COUNTY—109 Schools.

–	24 0 0	5 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	1
43	32 0 0	9 18 0	8 19 0	—	—	—	8 19 9	2
42	24 15 10	8 4 6	2 9 10	3 6 0	—	—	5 15 10	3
78	52 10 0	23 19 0	9 9 4	—	—	—	9 9 4	4
51	44 10 0	7 19 6	7 0 11	10 0 0	—	—	17 0 11	5
39	32 0 0	5 8 6	6 5 10	—	—	—	0 5 10	6
40	36 0 0	8 6 0	6 8 2	—	—	—	0 8 2	7
36	22 10 0	7 16 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	8
41	35 0 0	8 6 6	8 0 0	—	—	—	8 0 0	9
44	40 0 0	9 12 0	5 14 3	4 0 0	—	—	9 14 3	10
39	31 6 8	11 13 3	4 16 0	—	—	—	4 16 0	11
62	55 18 11	22 1 0	6 12 9	—	—	—	3 12 9	12
60	25 0 0	8 2 0	7 11 6	4 0 0	—	—	11 11 6	13
56	37 2 3	3 3 6	5 10 7	—	—	—	5 10 7	14
35	27 18 4	[a] —	2 14 0	—	—	—	2 14 0	15
53	42 0 0	9 15 0	14 10 9	2 10 0	—	—	17 0 9	16
376	134 13 4	82 4 0	45 16 0	21 5 0	—	—	37 1 0	17
58	341 11 11	50 16 8	24 13 0	—	10 0 6	—	34 13 3	18
45			15 8 2	—	3 3 7	—	21 11 9	19
44			13 16 0	—	4 13 0	—	18 12 0	20
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21

[a] No Teacher. [e] Results Fees Cancelled. [f] Inoperative.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
22	5788	Birr,	36	Crinkle, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	42
23	6175	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	96	96	34
24	8321	Do.	–	Fortel,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	35	91	35
25	10325	Do.	–	Birr, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	–	148	69
26	812	Clonsast,	41	Clonbullock,[a] m.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	30
27	813	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	34
28	3190	Do.	–	Brackna,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	31	21	52	30
29	5158	Do.	–	Do.[b] m.		R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	42
30	4971	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	28
31	814	Croghan,	–	Cannakill,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	43
32	3691	Clonmacnoise,	35	Clonfanlough,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	79	170	46
33	8172	Do.	–	Shannonbridge,[d] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	32
34	9621	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	36
35	10268	Do.	–	Clonlyon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	53	95	32
36	7804	Castlejordan,	37	Garr,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	81	78	31
37	7471	Cloneyhorke,	41	Portarlington Con. f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		58	322	380	166
38	10882	Do.	–	Garryhinch,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	44	91	33
39	827	Dunkerrin,	36	Cangort,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	54	69	123	40
40	4008	Do.	–	Cloneganna,	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	63	131	47
41	2413	Drumcullen,	–	Thomastown,[c]	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	31	31	62	29
42	6407	Do.	–	Killyon,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	41	91	44
43	8616	Durrow,	41	Durrow,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	58	118	42
44	2842	Eglish,	36	Eglish,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	70	149	60
45	11200	Ettagh,	–	Coolderry, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	68	28
46	8659	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	38
47	818	Geashill,	41	Walshisland,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	55	71	126	41
48	1721	Do.	–	Killeigh,	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	68	153	41
49	4080	Do.	–	Killurine,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	44	106	32
50	5203	Do.	–	Meelehans,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	56	122	36
51	5204	Do.	–	Ballinagar,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	43	84	22
52	9191	Do.	–	Geashill,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	61	50	120	35
53	5071	Gallen,	36	Cloghan,[d] m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	127	–	127	41
54	5972	Do.	–	Do.[d] f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	188	188	56
55	11394	Do.	–	Lumcloon,[c]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	71	31	102	34
56	7164	Do.	–	Shannon Harbour,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	27	67	35
57	819	Kilclonfert,	41	Kilclonfert,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	57	121	44
58	821	Killaderry,	–	Philipstown,[c] m.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	141	–	141	61
59	6409	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	142	63
60	6072	Killoughy,	–	Mount Bolus, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	30
61	6073	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	12	90	102	36
62	7191	Do.	–	Gortnamona,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	25	55	18
63	8982	Kilbride,	–	Clara Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	320	320	124
64	10089	Do.	–	Clara,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	19	25	44	25
65	8868	Do.	–	Ballycowan,[d]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	33	97	36
66	2080	Do.	–	Tullamore Conv., f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		231	537	768	346
67	3446	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	35	57	92	48
68	10353	Do.	–	Charleville,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	71	44	115	53
69	6585	Do.	–	Clara, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	380	–	380	154
70	7960	Kilcomin,	36	Clonlisk,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	54	101	38
71	8668	Kinnitty,	–	Kinnitty,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	63	122	46
72	9229	Do.	–	Longford,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	35	78	31
73	6721	Kilcolman,	–	Ballyegan,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	63	115	55
74	11153	Do.	–	Cree,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	17	26	43	18
75	8939	Kilmanaghan,	41	Tubber,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	101	174	53
76	4711	Letterluna,	36	Cadamstown,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	52	38	90	38
77	5522	Lynally,	41	Muckloo,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	37	112	33
78	8262	Lemanaghan,	–	Boher, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	30
79	8681	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	31
80	10767	Do.	–	Pullock,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	61	137	40
81	9493	Lusmagh,	36	Ballymacoolahan,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	34
82	9494	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	62	62	33
83	1426	Monasteroris,	37	Edenderry,[a] m.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	206	–	209	91
84	1562	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	34	208	242	107

[a] Free Residence. [b] No Returns. [c] Free Residence and Garden

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: KING'S County—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
54	57 0 0	9 17 6	11 5 5	—	—	—	11 5 5	22
46	33 0 0	8 16 0	6 10 6	—	—	—	0 16 6	28
43	42 10 0	8 5 0	10 2 6	2 0 0	—	—	12 2 0	24
73	67 9 0	20 15 6	32 7 0	—	—	—	32 7 6	25
49	29 4 0	2 5 0	4 8 8	2 10 0	—	—	6 18 8	20
43	25 0 0	7 17 0	3 11 8	—	—	—	3 11 3	27
32	38 0 0	5 0 6	10 4 0	21 0 0	—	—	31 4 0	28
–	19 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
35	42 10 0	—	2 9 10	—	—	—	2 9 10	30
44	32 0 0	13 17 6	0 13 8	8 10 0	—	—	13 3 8	31
100	60 0 0	12 11 0	10 18 4	3 16 0	—	—	14 14 4	32
47	42 10 0	0 4 6	8 8 0	0 2 6	—	—	8 11 3	33
50	44 10 0	10 5 0	8 10 5	—	—	—	8 10 5	34
40	25 0 0	8 16 6	7 14 0	—	—	—	7 14 0	35
53	32 0 0	11 4 3	5 10 2	—	—	—	5 10 2	36
150	73 16 4	29 4 6	36 0 0	106 0 0	—	—	142 0 0	37
46	32 0 0	4 17 6	0 0 8	0 0 0	—	—	15 0 8	38
65	46 3 4	3 16 0	2 10 0	15 0 0	—	—	17 10 0	39
52	56 0 0	14 17 6	12 19 6	—	—	—	12 10 0	40
41	30 4 8	5 12 6	6 3 7	1 10 0	—	—	7 13 7	41
46	47 10 0	12 0 6	6 2 10	4 10 0	—	—	10 12 10	42
83	40 0 0	4 14 6	8 10 0	4 0 0	—	—	12 10 0	43
82	71 0 0	15 4 0	11 9 2	0 10 0	—	—	11 19 2	44
30	26 10 0	12 3 0	5 11 0	—	—	—	5 11 0	45
50	31 9 4	6 11 6	10 7 9	—	—	—	10 7 9	46
35	30 0 0	11 14 6	4 12 9	7 0 0	—	—	11 12 0	47
50	57 0 0	3 5 0	3 8 6	5 0 0	—	—	8 8 0	48
40	25 0 0	8 16 0	4 12 2	3 0 0	—	—	7 12 2	49
62	25 0 0	9 13 6	9 16 0	4 4 6	—	—	14 1 0	50
28	23 2 6	1 18 4	2 9 0	5 0 0	—	—	7 9 0	51
44	32 0 0	6 11 6	8 14 9	20 0 0	—	—	28 14 9	52
58	40 3 4	7 11 6	8 3 11	3 0 0	—	—	11 3 11	53
58	61 1 8	14 0 0	11 5 2	9 0 0	—	—	20 5 2	54
49	41 0 0	7 19 6	11 15 4	17 0 0	—	—	28 15 4	55
46	30 0 0	7 1 0	6 14 10	—	—	—	0 14 10	56
54	52 0 0	9 1 0	6 18 7	5 0 0	—	—	14 18 7	57
87	48 10 0	9 0 6	14 17 0	7 0 0	—	—	21 17 0	58
87	63 10 0	17 3 0	13 0 11	—	—	—	13 0 11	59
41	32 0 0	5 18 0	5 10 7	—	—	—	5 16 7	60
49	45 0 0	0 8 0	0 6 11	—	—	—	0 6 11	61
19	17 14 2	5 16 0	2 9 3	3 0 0	—	—	5 0 3	62
126	59 10 0	23 6 0	48 12 0	—	—	—	48 12 0	63
31	27 9 4	4 17 6	—	33 0 0	—	—	33 0 0	64
50	38 0 0	7 13 0	4 14 5	8 12 8	—	—	13 7 1	65
389	188 6 6	55 4 0	17 13 3	70 10 0	—	—	88 9 3	66
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
67	67 5 0	10 10 0	21 1 11	30 10 0	7 0 7	12 10 0	71 2 6	68
207	172 16 8	22 3 0	37 3 9	—	—	—	37 3 0	69
48	40 0 0	4 10 0	0 12 5	—	—	—	0 12 5	70
68	40 6 8	10 12 0	10 11 5	—	—	—	10 11 5	71
47	32 0 0	4 15 6	11 17 0	—	—	—	11 17 0	72
74	57 0 0	12 14 0	13 6 8	—	—	—	13 6 8	73
21	13 3 6	2 10 8	1 0 0	23 2 6	—	—	24 11 6	74
90	50 13 4	13 15 0	11 15 2	1 10 0	—	—	13 5 2	75
37	46 0 0	0 0 0	12 18 5	4 0 0	—	—	16 18 5	76
49	32 0 0	4 3 6	9 0 5	6 0 0	—	—	15 6 5	77
36	30 18 8	3 15 0	4 14 10	—	—	—	4 14 10	78
45	30 0 0	5 17 0	3 14 11	0 4 1	—	—	3 19 0	79
86	50 0 0	* —	8 13 1	6 0 0	—	—	14 13 1	80
46	40 0 0	4 18 0	7 14 0	2 10 0	—	—	10 4 0	81
20	32 0 0	10 8 6	6 7 6	2 10 0	—	—	8 17 6	82
110	125 9 5	48 0 0	23 8 9	12 0 0	—	—	35 8 0	83
91	132 13 4	65 14 0	9 4 0	—	9 4 0	—	18 8 0	84

d Free Garden.

e Results Fees Cancelled.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
85	3364	Monasteroris,	37	Edenderry, P.L.U.,		Official		R.C. R.C.	–	28	45	73	30
86	5748	Rahan,	41	Island Parish, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	36
87	5749	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	25
88	824	Do.	–	Rahan 1st Class Agricultural,[a] m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	45
89	823	Do.	–	Killina Convent,[b] f.		R.C.	–	Nuns	–	16	176	192	88
90	6427	Roscrea,	36	Dromakeenan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	46	134	53
91	6597	Do.	–	Killavilla,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	35	69	31
92	10777	Roscomroe,	–	Roscomroe,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	41	112	36
93	7106	Reynagh,	–	Garbally,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	61	118	30
94	8087	Do.	–	Bansgher, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	29
95	9227	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns	–	–	159	159	73
96	10970	Do.	–	Do. Parochial,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	10	21	31	16
97	10370	Rhode,	41	Cannakill,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	14	115	129	48
98	5441	Shinrone,	30	Shinrone, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	42
99	6120	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	37
100	6606	Do.	–	Ballincor,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	23	30	53	27
101	11203	St. Kieran's,	–	St. Kieran's,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	65	150	46
102	5882	Templeharry,	–	Emmel,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	57	123	33
103	5883	Do.	–	Moneygall,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	97	96	193	84
104	8362	Tisaran,	–	High-street,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	43	80	27
105	8988	Do.	–	Lisclooney,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	49	28	77	30
106	6408	Wheery,	–	Ferbane, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	164	–	164	62
107	8794	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	177	177	68
108	11253	Do.	–	Do.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	15	10	25	14
109	9802	Do.	–	Leamore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	39	85	33

COUNTY OF

1	1177	Ardagh,	28	Longhill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	80	147	50
2	4028	Do.	–	Glynn,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	47	115	39
3	7070	Do.	–	Ardagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	33
4	7195	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	33
5	5002	Abbeylara,	–	Abbeylara, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	–	106	38
6	7931	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	45
7	8470	Do.	–	Springtown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	37	80	27
8	7877	Ballymacormick,	–	Stonepark,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	34
9	7878	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	28
10	9027	Bouracoola,	–	Ahanagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	63	135	57
11	1308	Cashel,	27	Carrabeg, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	–	150	44
12	1495	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	168	168	43
13	11340	Do.	–	Clerane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	61	162	45
14	1158	Columbkille,	28	Cloonagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	–	69	34
15	7364	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	59	59	36
16	1420	Do.	–	Cloneen,[a]	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	52	113	51
17	3919	Do.	–	Dunbeggan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	130	128	258	95
18	4263	Do.	–	Purth,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	93	206	66
19	5915	Do.	–	Columbkille,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	50
20	7071	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	39
21	7925	Do.	–	Cloonback,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	112	225	93
22	8085	Do.	–	Molly,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	184	132	316	110
23	11445	Do.	–	Rathmore,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	17	18	35	17
24	858	Clonbroney,	–	Clonbroney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	55	100	40
25	1174	Do.	–	Balnalee, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	36
26	1568	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	36
27	2790	Do.	–	Castlebrock,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	57	152	56
28	4082	Do.	–	Coolarty,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	38	37	75	30
29	6112	Do.	–	Lislea, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	33
30	9294	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	13	66	109	44

[a] Free Residence and Garden

[b] Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: KING'S COUNTY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
41	32 0 0	5 1 6	6 18 9	—	—	—	6 18 9	86
34	25 0 0	5 15 6	4 19 8	—	—	—	4 19 8	87
68	32 0 0	6 7 0	8 15 9	24 0 0	—	—	32 15 9	88
118	50 5 0	11 13 6	49 12 6	25 0 0	—	—	74 12 6	89
75	61 16 8	13 14 0	22 17 0	—	—	—	22 17 6	90
37	25 0 0	7 5 0	8 13 2	—	—	—	8 13 2	91
60	32 0 0	6 12 0	9 18 0	—	—	—	9 18 0	92
54	32 0 0	8 10 0	16 19 11	—	—	—	16 19 11	98
43	40 0 0	9 4 6	5 3 4	—	—	—	5 3 4	94
71	33 5 1	9 12 6	6 9 7	36 0 0	—	—	42 9 7	95
12	14 15 10	2 4 0	3 18 7	10 0 0	—	—	13 18 7	96
31	50 6 0	22 10 9	14 3 1	3 0 0	—	—	17 3 1	97
53	32 0 0	11 10 6	8 16 5	—	—	—	8 10 5	98
51	28 6 8	10 7 0	8 1 5	—	—	—	8 1 5	99
36	22 15 0	8 13 6	3 8 7	1 3 0	—	—	4 11 7	100
52	60 13 4	13 4 0	11 18 8	8 0 0	—	—	19 13 3	101
46	32 0 0	11 7 0	6 5 0	—	—	—	6 5 1	102
136	87 5 0	22 15 6	23 8 0	—	—	—	23 8 6	103
23	25 0 0	5 10 6	8 13 0	—	—	—	8 13 0	104
35	32 0 0	7 2 0	14 0 19	7 10 0	—	—	21 10 10	105
85	47 10 0	22 7 6	15 17 9	—	—	—	15 17 9	106
75	58 10 0	22 5 0	16 2 5	4 0 0	—	—	20 2 5	107
21	6 17 6	5 8 0	1 15 0	17 15 0	—	—	19 10 0	108
30	25 0 0	4 4 3	8 3 0	—	—	—	8 8 0	109

LONGFORD—105 Schools.

81	63 0 0	15 14 6	12 3 0	—	—	—	12 8 0	1
67	32 0 0	12 2 0	7 11 4	2 0 0	—	—	9 11 4	2
52	44 13 4	7 0 0	5 16 5	—	—	—	5 16 5	3
45	30 0 0	13 18 6	11 0 0	—	—	—	11 0 0	4
58	32 0 0	0 12 0	7 14 8	—	—	—	7 14 8	5
63	40 6 8	10 14 6	8 3 2	—	—	—	8 3 2	6
30	24 7 6	4 19 6	5 10 2	—	—	—	5 16 2	7
62	32 0 0	2 19 0	0 5 0	12 0 0	—	—	12 5 0	8
46	32 0 0	5 8 0	1 12 9	10 0 0	—	—	11 12 9	9
72	63 15 0	10 17 0	10 11 6	—	—	—	10 11 6	10
63	33 0 8	3 9 4	2 14 8	5 0 0	—	—	7 14 8	11
43	40 15 0	7 4 6	2 5 6	5 0 0	—	—	7 5 6	12
69	32 0 0	9 0 6	5 11 0	3 0 0	—	—	8 11 9	13
54	32 0 0	6 15 6	5 19 0	—	—	—	5 19 0	14
47	25 0 0	11 9 0	5 10 6	—	—	—	5 10 6	15
72	57 0 0	12 15 0	9 6 0	3 0 0	—	2 0 0	14 6 0	16
125	72 16 8	22 15 0	17 15 6	—	—	—	17 15 6	17
82	81 10 8	23 1 0	13 1 2	—	—	—	13 1 2	18
71	50 10 0	17 3 0	8 18 0	6 0 0	—	—	14 18 0	19
50	25 0 0	12 4 6	5 3 6	—	—	—	5 3 6	20
129	65 13 4	44 5 0	20 14 6	—	—	—	20 14 6	21
212	69 0 0	34 6 6	22 1 6	—	—	—	22 1 6	22
24	11 9 2	8 5 0	—	25 10 0	—	—	25 10 0	23
35	27 10 0	17 8 6	12 0 10	—	—	—	12 0 10	24
66	47 6 8	11 11 6	9 1 0	—	—	—	9 1 0	25
57	25 0 0	12 15 0	9 14 0	—	—	—	9 14 0	26
71	47 3 4	15 17 0	16 18 8	—	—	—	16 18 3	27
45	30 0 0	8 17 0	—	8 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	28
56	32 0 0	1 14 0	1 10 4	—	—	—	1 10 4	29
60	40 3 4	11 7 0	7 4 0	—	—	—	7 4 0	30

* Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
										Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
						Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
31	11801	Clonbroney,	28	Curraghcahill,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	62	66	98	41
32	6612	Clongesh,	–	Newtownforbes, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	73	28
33	8546	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	138	138	44
34	10344	Do.	–	Garrowhill, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	–	138	40
35	10345	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	149	149	44
36	7740	Do.	–	Kilmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	63	109	36
37	10298	Do.	–	Cloonteagh,[b] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	202	–	202	59
38	10329	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	114	114	32
39	859	Do.	–	Moyne,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	99	206	69
40	860	Forgney,	33	Forgney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	94	171	49
41	8308	Do.	–	Ballyclamea,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	28	12	40	22
42	5022	Granard,	28	Aughabrack,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	59	123	51
43	5510	Do.	–	Boulahy,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	77	172	54
44	1211	Do.	–	Killeen,[c] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	1437	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	70	130	30
46	1517	Do.	–	Granard, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	34
47	3506	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	R.C.	47	45	92	51
48	10701	Do.	–	Do. Convent,		–	R.C.	Nuns		54	271	325	104
49	5100	Do.	–	Aughnagarron, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	43
50	5603	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	64	64	32
51	5511	Do.	–	Ferskill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	51	125	45
52	5714	Do.	–	Rockpark,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	145	–	145	60
53	5115	Kilglass,	–	Lenamore, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	46
54	5110	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	125	125	37
55	0827	Do.	–	Ballycloghan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	54	77	131	46
56	7739	Do.	–	Carrickboy,[d]		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	14	20	34	10
57	7010	Killoe,	–	Cullyfad,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	111	88	199	45
58	10022	Do.	–	Drumlish, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	–	107	70
59	10023	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	189	189	67
60	7791	Do.	–	Sorao,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	68	155	51
61	9002	Do.	–	Doorock,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	131	145	276	78
62	9135	Do.	–	Enybegs,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	66	131	34
63	0209	Do.	–	Glenmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	107	220	101
64	9322	Do.	–	Kiltyoreevagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	119	106	225	70
65	9564	Do.	–	Gaigue,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	126	85	211	88
66	10121	Do.	–	Leggagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	126	–	126	60
67	10710	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	125	125	45
68	10220	Do.	–	Esker, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	155	–	155	40
69	10221	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	26
70	11421	Do.	–	Corboy,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	62	35	97	38
71	1435	Killashee,	–	Cloontagh Ord. Agr.	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	124	101	225	60
72	8390	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	92	92	26
73	9560	Do.	–	Clondara,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	58	110	38
74	6758	Do.	–	Killashee,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	104	211	67
75	7572	Kilcommock,	–	Keenagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	41
76	7458	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	38
77	11082	Do.	–	Kenagh,[f]		–	E.C.	Pres.	E.C.	91	48	109	51
78	7042	Mostrin,	–	Monedarragh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	29
79	7648	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	89	29
80	2083	Do.	–	Edgeworthstown, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	142	–	142	59
81	2084	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	190	190	65
82	4207	Moydow,	–	Moydow, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	27
83	4208	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	23
84	8375	Rathcline,	27	Fermoyle,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	48	115	35
85	5559	Do.	–	Rathcline Ord. Agr.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	128	113	241	93
86	5534	Street,	28	Coolamber,[d]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	27	26	138	27
87	1705	Shrule,	–	Ballymahon, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	188	–	138	55
88	3805	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	204	204	81
89	10968	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,[f]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	27	26	53	23
90	6811	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official.		R.C.	–	21	24	45	21
91	6829	Do.	–	Gurteen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	80	142	50
92	6769	Taghsheenod,	–	Curracreehan,		R.C	–	R.C.	–	71	43	114	40
93	2215	Taghshinny,	–	Tinelick, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	31

a Ineligible. b Free Garden. c Inoperative.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of LONGFORD—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
57	32 0 0	—a	3 10 7	—	—	—	3 10 7	31
42	16 5 8	2 15 0	1 10 9	10 0 0	—	—	11 10 0	32
50	30 6 0	17 15 0	3 15 9	21 17 6	—	—	25 18 3	33
35	40 0 8	13 9 0	2 12 3	6 0 0	—	—	8 12 3	34
30	47 10 0	18 4 0	4 9 7	0 0 0	—	—	10 0 7	35
46	25 0 0	2 12 3	1 13 11	3 12 0	—	—	5 5 11	36
44	39 3 4	11 11 0	7 15 0	3 10 0	—	—	11 5 0	37
52	25 0 0	10 2 0	2 11 0	3 0 0	—	—	5 11 0	38
90	63 0 0	21 9 0	12 10 6	—	—	—	12 10 6	39
51	47 18 4	12 6 0	7 11 6	—	—	—	7 11 6	40
25	16 0 0	4 11 8	21 2 0	—	—	—	21 2 0	41
79	37 13 4	7 4 0	8 6 8	—	—	—	8 6 8	42
86	63 6 8	12 12 0	9 11 6	1 0 0	—	—	10 11 6	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
60	25 0 0	1 16 3	2 4 0	—	—	—	2 4 0	45
57	41 13 4	3 0 0	5 19 0	—	—	—	5 10 0	46
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
165	89 11 0	19 15 9	—	62 12 0	—	—	62 12 6	48
71	44 0 0	2 13 6	0 14 0	—	—	—	0 14 0	49
43	25 0 0	7 17 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	50
85	32 0 0	6 8 6	12 14 0	—	—	—	12 14 0	51
94	78 6 8	15 4 0	15 7 9	—	—	—	15 7 0	52
51	38 0 0	9 10 6	11 19 1	—	—	—	11 19 1	58
47	26 13 4	12 10 0	4 17 0	—	—	—	4 17 0	54
76	50 0 0	2 2 3	6 14 10	—	—	—	6 14 10	55
20	22 8 0	5 15 0	14 10 0	12 0 0	—	—	26 10 0	56
63	57 0 0	8 1 6	6 6 3	—	—	—	6 6 8	57
136	69 0 0	25 17 0	13 9 0	—	—	—	13 9 0	58
100	25 0 0	9 16 0	3 11 0	—	—	—	8 11 0	59
55	51 15 10	8 5 8	5 18 4	—	—	—	5 18 4	60
99	47 14 2	8 12 0	3 6 0	—	—	—	3 6 0	61
01	6 5 0	—e	—	—	—	—	—	62
200	91 13 4	39 18 0	26 5 7	—	—	—	26 5 7	63
125	57 0 0	15 2 6	14 11 0	—	—	—	14 11 0	64
170	104 3 4	41 10 0	24 11 0	—	—	—	24 11 0	65
111	64 0 0	28 2 2	18 9 0	—	—	—	18 9 0	66
44	50 0 0	5 14 9	4 19 8	—	—	—	4 19 8	67
72	16 0 0	3 10 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	3 9 0	68
31	28 0 0	2 1 0	2 17 0	—	—	—	2 17 0	69
51	32 0 0	7 13 6	16 0 0	2 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	70
51	34 0 0	6 17 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	71
10	35 0 0	9 7 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	72
47	34 16 8	13 1 6	4 17 4	8 0 0	—	—	7 17 4	73
72	62 0 0	23 4 6	10 0 8	7 0 0	—	—	17 9 8	74
64	55 13 4	0 2 0	7 18 6	—	—	—	7 18 6	75
50	44 6 8	14 8 6	10 10 2	—	—	—	10 10 2	76
68	05 0 0	29 16 6	—	47 0 0	—	10 0 0	57 0 0	77
54	32 0 0	8 15 0	3 7 0	—	—	—	3 7 9	78
41	38 0 10	13 11 0	4 3 0	—	—	—	4 3 0	79
79	45 10 0	10 7 0	11 19 6	—	—	—	11 19 6	80
05	52 19 2	11 14 0	12 16 9	—	—	—	12 16 9	81
50	32 0 0	1 12 9	5 19 3	—	—	—	5 19 3	82
56	23 15 0	2 2 10	5 5 6	1 0 0	—	—	6 5 6	83
40	32 0 0	5 0 6	2 5 0	—	—	—	2 5 6	84
120	09 13 4	17 7 4	5 10 0	15 0 0	—	—	20 19 0	85
120	28 5 11	3 4 9	1 0 0	11 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	86
64	32 0 0	5 7 4	12 11 0	—	—	—	12 11 0	87
82	27 8 4	12 13 6	9 13 10	5 0 0	—	—	14 13 10	88
21	26 7 4	3 12 0	—	32 0 0	—	—	32 0 0	89
27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
83	50 0 0	9 18 9	8 13 6	—	—	—	8 13 0	91
51	82 0 0	5 6 0	8 3 11	—	—	—	8 3 11	92
57	35 0 0	3 3 9	2 15 5	5 0 0	—	—	7 15 5	93

a Free Residence. e Cancelled. f Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
						Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
		Taghshinny,	28	Tinelick, evg.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	–	53	26
94	2438	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	60	60	28
95	10223	Do.	–	Taghshinny,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	51	40	91	28
96	856	Templemichael,	–	Longford, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	–	107	81
07	857	Do.	–	Do. Convt. f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		88	340	428	157
98	3368	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official.		2R.C.	–	52	33	85	50
99	10952	Do.	–	Do. Gaol,		Official.		R.C.	–	77	–	77	12
100	11270	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, f.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	24	54	78	32
101	11008	Do.	–	Do. No. 3,		Cr.D.	–	Cr.D.	–	23	9	32	20
102	1419	Do.	–	Clonahard,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	50	121	40
103	7517	Do.	–	Melview,[c] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	–	55	31
104	7518	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	30
105	8269	Do.	–	Bohernamona, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	228	–	228	64

COUNTY OF

1	2095	Ardee,	25	Ardee, m.i.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	37
2	8445	Do.	–	Do. Convent,		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	325	325	152
3	5840	Do.	–	Do. Poor,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	159	15	171	60
4	2094	Do.	–	Do.[b] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	153	–	153	46
5	3382	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official.		R.C.	–	26	26	52	21
6	831	Ballymakenny,	–	Ballymakenny,[d]		R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	49
7	2532	Ballymascanlan,	19	Rampark, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	32
8	4882	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	74	74	31
9	3407	Do.	–	Aghameen,[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	50	51	101	30
10	4883	Do.	–	Bellurgan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	75	188	75
11	5404	Do.	–	Ravensdale,[b] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	177	–	177	69
12	6700	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	–	174	174	59
13	9475	Barronstown,	25	Kileurley, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	127	–	127	40
14	9066	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	33
15	833	Clogher,	–	Hacketscross,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	52	154	67
16	9182	Do.	–	Clogher Head,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	76	119	61
17	2322	Carlingford,	19	Carlingford, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	–	94	32
18	6577	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	40
19	10384	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	38	32	70	24
20	2791	Do.	–	Monksland, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	39
21	2702	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	145	145	48
22	2793	Do.	–	Mullaboy,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	57	118	40
23	3001	Do.	–	Omeath,[e] m.	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	197	–	197	70
24	3002	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	150	150	50
25	8735	Do.	–	Ratheor,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	96	141	57
26	10185	Do.	–	Muchgrange,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	142	118	260	80
27	2640	Creggan,	–	Annaghavacky,		–	Pres.	R.C.	–	103	85	188	49
28	10116	Do.	–	Courtbane,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	88	54	142	56
29	4576	Collon,	25	Collon, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	–	109	40
30	4577	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	32
31	10537	Do.	–	Belpatrick,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	41	53	94	39
32	0371	Clonkeen,	–	Stormanstown,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	89	184	49
33	838	Darver,	–	Darver, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	51
34	10547	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	44
35	847	Dundalk,	–	Dundalk, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	201	–	201	81
36	848	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	224	224	101
37	3377	Ballyharrack,	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C	–	44	38	82	45
38	1173	Dundalk,	–	Mullagharlin,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	176	–	176	97
39	10774	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	120	120	59
40	9136	Do.	–	Joycelyn-street,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	69	62	131	60
41	5387	Do.	–	Dundalk Con. No. 2, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	833	833	355
42	1434	Do.	–	Dysart,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	54	55	100	49
43	1306	Dunleer,	–	Dunleer,[b] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	54
44	1499	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	38

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of LONGFORD—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
37	3 0 0	3 12 6	2 6 3	3 0 0	—	—	5 6 3	
33	25 0 0	4 13 6	2 2 4	3 0 0	—	—	5 2 4	94
36	30 18 8	5 11 6	5 17 4	16 19 5	—	—	22 16 9	95
119	122 14 2	33 4 6	20 5 5	3 10 0	—	—	23 15 5	96
217	107 8 3	33 8 6	14 16 9	20 0 0	—	—	34 19 9	97
50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
39	25 0 0	7 6 6	0 12 5	15 0 0	—	—	15 12 5	100
22	5 1 4	—	10 17 6	10 0 0	—	—	20 17 0	101
57	36 6 8	10 18 6	6 11 7	—	—	—	6 11 7	102
36	31 4 0	3 15 0	7 14 2	2 0 0	—	—	6 14 2	103
49	25 0 0	0 18 3	2 0 8	3 0 0	—	—	5 0 8	104
66	49 18 4	2 11 0	3 7 3	—	—	—	8 7 3	105

LOUTH—90 Schools.

50	25 0 0	7 1 0	1 13 0	5 0 0	—	—	6 13 9	1
168	77 17 4	52 6 6	10 16 0	19 16 0	—	—	30 12 9	2
78	44 0 0	12 3 6	—	20 1 6	—	—	20 1 9	3
61	36 0 0	13 3 0	6 19 7	10 0 0	—	—	16 19 7	4
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
47	32 0 0	14 16 3	4 10 4	10 0 6	—	—	14 10 4	7
32	32 0 0	8 16 3	2 15 2	—	—	—	2 15 2	8
43	38 0 0	6 3 9	1 12 0	6 15 0	—	—	8 7 0	9
109	57 0 0	64 0 0	5 16 2	—	5 16 2	—	11 12 4	10
98	53 10 0	22 13 6	4 10 0	22 10 0	—	—	27 0 0	11
73	50 0 0	25 14 6	2 0 2	10 0 0	—	—	12 6 2	12
45	40 10 0	18 11 3	4 3 8	—	—	—	4 3 8	13
39	39 10 0	16 4 0	8 2 0	—	—	—	3 2 0	14
94	63 0 0	13 4 6	11 8 1	—	—	—	11 8 1	15
83	40 0 0	13 4 0	12 16 4	—	—	—	12 16 4	16
41	32 0 0	12 14 3	8 3 3	—	—	—	8 3 3	17
42	28 0 0	16 11 0	7 11 7	—	—	—	7 11 7	18
34	20 4 2	4 14 3	4 15 2	8 0 0	—	—	12 15 2	19
51	32 0 0	11 5 9	1 4 7	—	—	—	1 4 7	20
56	50 0 0	22 5 6	3 16 9	—	—	—	3 16 9	21
51	32 0 0	16 4 0	8 9 6	—	—	—	8 9 6	22
108	75 0 0	23 11 0	7 2 10	8 0 0	—	—	15 2 10	23
72	28 0 0	13 9 3	2 19 0	—	—	—	2 19 9	24
85	32 0 0	24 8 3	3 6 2	—	—	—	3 6 2	25
92	57 0 0	16 5 6	10 2 6	1 10 0	5 4 7	—	16 17 1	26
81	32 0 0	12 13 6	6 15 0	—	—	—	6 15 0	27
76	43 16 8	15 15 9	7 12 6	5 10 0	—	—	13 2 6	28
62	38 0 0	11 16 0	6 13 8	—	—	—	6 13 8	29
42	30 0 6	7 10 0	6 4 1	—	—	—	6 4 1	30
52	33 0 0	7 17 0	2 10 7	17 0 0	—	—	19 10 7	31
78	33 10 0	9 6 6	6 17 9	—	—	—	6 17 9	32
70	42 10 0	28 6 3	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 6 0	33
55	35 1 8	27 3 0	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 6	34
104	67 6 8	26 17 9	17 6 11	—	—	—	17 6 11	35
129	50 16 8	39 2 3	18 15 5	—	—	—	18 15 5	36
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
131	45 13 4	48 4 6	6 0 0	13 0 0	—	—	22 0 0	38
79	42 10 6	36 7 6	8 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	39
76	57 0 0	45 3 0	18 16 1	—	—	—	18 19 1	40
429	132 15 0	115 16 0	69 6 0	—	—	—	69 0 0	41
67	63 5 0	12 4 0	8 16 2	3 7 6	—	—	12 3 8	42
78	40 0 0	14 14 0	10 7 10	4 0 0	—	—	14 7 10	43
56	39 0 0	14 10 6	8 11 4	—	—	—	8 11 4	44

* Free Garden.

d Closed.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
45	8154	Drumshallon,	25	Kellystown, .	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	29	65	41
46	7686	Do. . .	–	Fieldstown, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	60	155	76
47	837	Dromiskin, .	–	Dromiskin, 1st Class Agricultural, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	131	–	131	55
48	3030	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	49
49	6576	Dromin, .	–	Dromin, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	54	59	113	49
50	7597	Drumcar, .	–	Willistown, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	29
51	9515	Do. . .	–	Do.[a] . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	18	74	92	31
52	11015	Dunany, .	–	Dunany,[b] . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	18	17	35	21
53	2081	Faughart, .	–	Kilcurry,[b] . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	148	–	148	43
54	7177	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	140	140	40
55	8435	Do. . .	19	Upper Faughart, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	42	88	34
56	839	Kilsaran, .	25	Kilsaran, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	159	–	159	68
57	840	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	130	130	53
58	11003	Do. . .	–	Castlebellingham,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	42	20	62	35
59	1554	Kildemock, .	–	Drakestown,[a] .		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	81	69	150	68
60	4084	Killany, .	–	Rocktate, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	87	182	78
61	841	Louth, . .	–	Knockbridge, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	65
62	8904	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	129	129	49
63	1553	Do. . .	–	Louth, . m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	196	–	196	85
64	3252	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	168	168	72
65	7378	Do. . .	–	Do.[b] No. 2, .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	7	9	16	8
66	2794	Do. . .	–	Stonetown, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	83	171	65
67	2320	Mullary, .	–	Tenure, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	34
68	6007	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	35
69	5558	Mapastown, .	–	Dowdstown, . .		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	50	53	103	32
70	9100	Mosstown, .	–	Philipstown,[a] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	39	101	43
71	843	Port, . .	–	Boycetown, or Ferrard's Cross, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	34
72	844	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	28	93	121	51
73	2138	Philipstown, .	–	Aclint, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	31
74	2139	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	32
75	1575	Roche, . .	19	Ballinfuil[a] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	43
76	2305	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	37
77	3787	Rathdrummin,	25	Walsbestown, .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	74	143	57
78	851	St. Peter's, .	–	Drogheda Conv. f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	842	842	479
79	11072	Do. . .	–	St. Peters,[b] m.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	56	11	67	34
80	10475	Do. . .	–	Drogheda Conv. i.		–	R.C.	Nuns		227	–	227	96
81	5457	Stabannon, .	–	Stabannon, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	26
82	4089	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	21
83	853	Termonfeckin.	–	Termonfeckin, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	136	–	136	68
84	4206	Do. . .	–	Do.[a] . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	45
85	1576	Do. . .	–	Carstown, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	50	129	43
86	854	Tullyallen, .	–	Tullyallen, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	35
87	10465	Do. . .	–	Do. . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	41
88	855	Do. . .	–	Mell, . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	119	35
89	2745	Tallanstown,	–	Tallonstown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	37
90	2740	Do. . .	–	Do. . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	40

COUNTY OF

1	862	Athboy, .	29	Froine, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	32
2	3291	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	30
3	1869	Do. . .	–	Athboy, . m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	137	–	137	58
4	1885	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	126	126	51
5	8036	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	110	114	224	108
6	2632	Do. . .	–	Bolrath,[a] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	54	102	36
7	4370	Do. . .	–	Rothcarran, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	43	70	30
8	1903	Ardcoth, .	25	Cloghan (or Ardcath), m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	42

[a] Free Residence.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of LOUTH—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
50	—	—	1 19 10	—	—	—	1 19 10	45
95	50 7 6	22 18 6	16 13 8	—	—	—	16 13 8	46
65	40 13 4	31 11 6	14 6 8	3 0 0	—	—	17 6 8	47
66	27 0 0	24 4 6	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	48
77	57 0 0	21 9 0	8 1 8	—	—	—	8 1 3	40
40	32 0 0	5 18 0	6 11 0	1 13 6	—	—	8 4 6	50
33	24 11 8	3 13 10	6 1 9	1 6 0	—	—	6 7 9	51
25	23 18 8	4 9 0	5 14 2	35 0 0	—	—	40 14 2	52
73	40 0 0	10 10 0	7 17 11	5 10 0	—	—	13 7 11	53
76	85 13 4	11 1 8	6 17 6	2 10 0	—	—	8 7 6	54
41	32 0 0	0 11 3	6 3 5	—	—	—	6 3 5	55
91	44 0 0	18 17 0	11 8 10	—	—	—	11 8 10	56
66	30 4 2	16 13 0	6 7 0	—	—	—	6 7 0	57
45	34 16 8	11 10 0	6 3 2	30 0 0	—	—	36 3 2	58
85	58 0 0	16 7 6	16 12 2	13 10 0	—	—	30 2 2	59
109	95 15 0	58 9 3	10 12 11	25 0 0	—	5 0 0	46 12 11	60
102	46 0 0	30 3 0	10 16 6	—	—	—	10 16 6	61
78	55 0 0	35 5 9	11 1 0	—	—	—	11 1 0	62
120	75 10 0	83 12 0	9 18 6	3 10 0	—	—	13 8 6	63
100	91 10 0	49 6 3	8 9 6	0 0 0	—	—	14 9 6	04
13	—	2 8 0	—	49 0 0	—	—	49 0 0	65
87	62 10 0	28 10 9	13 2 1	5 0 0	—	—	18 2 1	66
56	32 3 4	5 8 4	6 1 8	—	—	—	6 1 8	67
53	28 0 0	14 1 0	6 6 6	6 1 6	—	—	12 8 0	68
37	25 0 0	9 8 6	3 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	6 0 0	69
72	65 11 8	15 1 6	10 17 4	22 0 0	—	—	32 17 4	70
48	59 10 0	11 2 0	8 1 0	1 10 0	—	—	9 11 0	71
58	55 0 0	11 4 0	11 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	72
42	32 0 0	8 17 0	3 1 7	2 0 0	—	—	5 1 7	73
41	25 0 0	11 7 0	4 1 8	2 0 0	—	—	6 1 8	74
01	32 0 0	15 7 6	7 2 8	2 0 0	—	—	9 2 8	75
42	30 0 0	13 10 0	3 17 6	—	—	—	3 17 6	76
78	28 0 0	16 10 6	12 5 9	—	—	—	12 5 9	77
569	144 6 11	95 15 0	—	148 0 0	—	—	148 0 0	78
42	32 0 0	8 7 0	8 14 1	26 0 0	—	—	34 14 1	79
118	16 18 0	9 13 0	6 14 5	13 17 6	—	—	20 11 11	80
34	27 9 4	5 3 0	2 12 10	2 1 0	—	—	4 13 10	81
31	18 19 2	5 10 6	1 16 1	—	—	—	1 16 1	82
91	29 6 8	10 7 8	20 0 4	—	—	—	20 0 4	83
55	25 0 0	12 18 0	6 11 11	1 10 0	—	—	8 1 11	84
68	32 0 0	9 14 6	11 3 6	—	—	—	11 3 6	85
47	32 0 0	9 3 0	13 18 6	—	—	—	13 18 6	86
52	39 0 0	15 5 6	20 11 11	—	—	—	20 11 11	87
37	32 0 0	4 6 6	6 9 9	—	—	—	6 9 0	88
45	32 0 0	12 17 6	5 14 6	10 0 0	—	—	15 14 6	89
42	30 0 0	20 0 0	4 3 6	6 0 0	—	—	10 3 6	90

MEATH—176 Schools.

49	38 0 0	10 16 0	4 11 6	—	—	—	4 11 6	1
48	31 5 0	10 12 3	2 0 4	—	—	—	2 9 4	2
87	58 6 8	38 10 3	11 15 4	—	—	—	11 15 4	3
86	64 16 8	42 17 3	6 3 0	—	—	—	6 3 0	4
135	89 10 8	86 18 0	6 4 0	—	—	—	6 4 0	5
65	25 0 0	11 14 0	4 3 0	1 10 0	—	—	5 13 9	6
55	25 0 0	16 7 0	1 2 0	—	—	—	1 2 0	7
56	44 10 0	13 6 6	10 18 10	3 0 0	—	—	13 18 10	8

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
										Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
						Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
9	9730	Ardcath,	25	Cloghan (or Ardcath) f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	64	29
10	3115	Ardbraccan,	29	Bubermeen,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	47
11	3554	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	108	41
12	3116	Do.	–	Boyerstown,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	47
13	11044	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	41
14	11633	Do.	–	Allenstown,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	7	14	21	16
15	7166	Ardagh,	24	Meath Hill, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	38
16	7167	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	120	120	36
17	865	Ardsallagh,	29	Cannistown,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	57	50	107	42
18	11339	Ardmulchan,	–	Hayes,[d]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	20	20	49	21
19	8113	Balrathboyne,	–	Cortown,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	52	57	109	56
20	3380	Ballygarth,	25	Whitecross,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	80	173	81
21	2795	Bective,	29	Bective,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	13	14	27	17
22	9039	Do.	–	Robinstown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	41	87	46
23	9380	Ballivor,	–	Ballivor, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	61
24	9381	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	139	139	58
25	11497	Burry,	–	Balrathbury,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	8	13	21	16
26	863	Clonard,	33	Clonard, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	35
27	8075	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	30
28	3278	Do.	29	Longwood,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	41
29	7728	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	51
30	1726	Castletown,	–	Castletown,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	85	192	63
31	1904	Culmullin,	–	Culmullin,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	29
32	9470	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	46
33	10926	Colp,	25	Donacarney, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	53
34	10950	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	48
35	3140	Cushinstown,	–	Cushinstown,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	56	31	87	53
36	10206	Crickstown,	29	Curragha,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	45	82	47
37	9605	Clonmacduff,	–	Tullaghanstown,[a]	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	35	65	33
38	4539	Clongill,	–	Fletcherstown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	47	86	28
39	7248	Castlejordan,	37	Castlejordan,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	135	–	135	47
40	7252	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	144	144	62
41	2087	Clonalvy,	25	Clonalvy,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	23	29	52	29
42	1120	Duleek,	–	Bellewstown,	b.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	66	146	62
43	6554	Do.	–	Duleek, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	160	–	160	73
44	3114	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	120	120	50
45	1423	Dunboyne,	30	Dunboyne, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	45
46	1494	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	110	110	54
47	1882	Dunsany,	29	Killeen, or Dunsany,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	65	50
48	7941	Do.	–	Dunsany, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	48	48	25
49	5732	Drumconra,	25	Drumconra, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	45
50	5905	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	139	136	52
51	6668	Donore,	–	Donore,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	32
52	9669	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	30
53	8110	Dunshaughlin,	29	Dunshaughlin,[c] m.		R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	5898	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	41
55	3143	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	20	18	38	25
56	8501	Dowdstown,	–	Dillon's Bridge,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	27	23	50	29
57	8030	Do.	–	Carrickleck,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	62	147	55
58	5331	Grangegeeth,	25	Creewood,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	42	46	88	44
59	2630	Do.	–	Grangegeeth,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	36	69	34
60	5007	Girley,	29	Girley,[a] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	70	–	70	35
61	5108	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	56	56	26
62	7602	Gallow,	37	Gallow, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	–	71	39
63	8301	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	59	59	29
64	877	Johnstown,	29	Johnstown,[d] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	46
65	868	Kildalkey,	–	Kildalkey, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	29
66	867	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	32
67	1814	Do.	–	Carnisle,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	57	112	33
68	884	Kilbeg,	–	Carlanstown,[b] m.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	110	–	110	45
69	6746	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	76	79	29
70	11039	Do.	–	Kilbeg,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	37
71	11049	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	39

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER : County of MEATH—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
41	23 10 10	10 8 0	7 11 10	7 0 0	—	—	14 11 10	9
68	41 0 0	13 16 6	7 19 0	5 0 0	—	—	12 16 0	10
60	33 15 0	9 5 0	2 19 4	4 10 0	—	—	7 9 4	11
67	72 6 8	19 1 6	8 14 8	7 8 0	—	—	16 2 8	12
53	31 0 0	16 4 0	5 10 2	4 18 0	—	—	10 8 2	13
20	—	—	1 15 8	6 15 6	—	—	8 11 2	14
46	32 0 0	16 16 0	3 2 6	—	—	—	3 2 0	15
39	25 0 0	14 10 3	3 14 0	—	—	—	3 14 0	15
68	57 0 0	10 17 0	6 14 3	5 10 0	—	—	12 4 3	17
25	16 17 6	5 10 6	—	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	18
74	62 0 0	26 1 3	4 7 2	12 5 0	12 5 0	2 10 0	31 10 2	19
110	65 10 0	19 10 5	18 10 0	0 10 0	—	3 0 0	22 0 0	20
19	18 8 0	4 2 0	2 1 6	23 0 0	—	—	25 1 6	21
65	51 0 0	14 19 6	0 13 0	8 0 0	—	—	17 13 0	22
69	40 6 8	31 9 3	17 6 11	—	—	—	17 6 11	23
79	36 16 8	34 4 0	17 4 3	—	—	—	17 4 3	24
20	15 6 11	7 10 0	—	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	25
52	40 0 0	16 6 3	5 10 3	—	—	—	5 10 3	26
48	25 0 0	10 5 6	3 17 1	10 0 0	—	—	13 17 1	27
63	34 0 0	4 10 0	7 0 0	2 12 0	—	—	6 12 0	28
63	39 16 8	20 15 0	5 17 0	—	—	—	5 17 0	29
95	60 5 0	15 6 0	6 17 11	2 15 0	—	1 5 0	10 17 11	30
55	29 17 4	4 2 0	8 1 7	1 5 0	—	—	9 0 7	31
59	38 6 8	20 7 0	19 1 4	—	—	—	19 1 4	32
68	41 0 0	16 0 6	11 4 1	2 10 0	—	—	13 14 1	33
66	42 10 0	13 16 6	7 11 10	2 10 0	—	—	10 1 10	34
63	50 0 0	13 11 6	8 17 5	—	—	—	8 17 5	35
51	26 0 0	12 15 0	14 19 8	—	—	—	14 16 8	36
57	25 0 0	14 2 9	7 6 7	0 0 0	—	—	16 6 7	37
50	23 19 2	1 17 0	1 2 6	—	—	—	1 2 6	38
77	45 13 4	17 1 3	13 14 11	2 10 0	—	—	10 4 11	39
96	55 0 0	32 10 3	17 15 3	2 10 0	—	—	20 5 3	40
37	31 0 0	5 9 0	4 9 2	—	—	—	4 9 2	41
89	49 0 0	11 16 6	14 0 4	5 0 6	—	—	19 0 4	42
104	77 0 0	15 16 0	19 0 4	—	—	—	19 0 4	43
67	50 0 0	15 16 3	12 1 3	—	—	—	12 1 3	44
73	32 0 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	2 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	45
72	50 0 0	11 17 0	8 0 2	1 5 0	—	—	9 14 2	46
35	32 0 0	5 5 0	3 5 3	8 0 0	—	—	16 5 8	47
35	20 12 8	6 12 6	4 0 6	5 0 0	—	—	9 0 6	48
66	48 16 8	19 17 0	13 7 6	—	—	—	13 7 6	49
72	50 0 0	22 1 0	11 0 0	—	—	—	11 0 0	50
42	32 0 0	4 17 6	4 17 8	6 10 0	—	—	11 7 8	51
41	25 0 0	9 13 0	5 3 5	2 10 0	—	—	7 13 5	52
–	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	53
57	36 10 0	13 13 0	9 15 4	10 0 0	—	—	19 15 4	54
26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
37	24 15 10	7 1 0	6 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	11 0 0	56
102	63 0 0	27 4 6	5 4 6	—	—	—	5 4 6	57
51	30 0 0	11 5 6	5 10 2	13 0 0	—	—	18 10 2	58
52	25 0 0	0 3 0	5 16 4	2 10 0	—	—	8 6 4	59
49	32 0 0	12 0 0	4 17 0	11 0 0	—	—	15 17 0	60
36	24 7 6	7 6 3	3 18 4	16 0 0	—	—	19 18 4	61
46	32 0 0	6 6 0	7 7 10	—	—	—	7 7 10	62
36	24 7 0	14 14 0	11 12 2	—	—	—	11 12 2	63
53	46 3 4	18 10 6	13 0 9	3 0 0	—	—	16 0 9	64
41	37 0 0	15 6 0	1 19 4	—	—	—	1 19 4	65
44	32 0 0	6 3 0	2 3 6	—	—	—	2 3 0	66
52	28 0 0	12 4 6	1 5 4	—	—	—	1 5 4	67
60	58 3 4	12 15 0	8 10 0	7 2 0	—	—	15 12 0	68
44	30 0 0	12 18 0	4 0 7	3 2 0	—	—	7 2 7	69
55	40 0 0	8 2 6	4 0 10	6 0 0	—	—	10 6 10	70
48	25 0 0	12 3 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	71

[a] Inoperative.

[d] Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
72	1175	Kilsharun,	25	Mount Hanover,[a]	V.T.	–	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	17
73	1421	Kilskyre,	29	Kilskyre,[b] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	143	–	143	64
74	1503	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	124	124	48
75	8475	Do.	–	Crossakeel.[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	13	20	33	19
76	9238	Do.	–	Ballinlough,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	30
77	8091	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	82	82	34
78	1424	Kilmainham Wood,	24	Kilmainham Wood, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	43
79	1881	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	44
80	9597	Do.	–	Edengora, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	137	–	137	47
81	9598	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	29
82	9891	Do.	–	Tyrcork,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	84	155	52
83	1599	Kentstown,	25	Kentstown, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	34
84	3737	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	37
85	3239	Kiltale,	29	Kiltale,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	49	83	34
86	1917	Kilberry,	–	Wilkinstown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	51
87	7801	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	85	85	50
88	2538	Do.	–	Kilberry, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	–	71	31
89	7604	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	72	72	28
90	10914	Kilcarn,	–	Johnstown, f.		R.C.	–	R.C	–	–	73	73	40
91	2797	Kilclone,	37	Kilclone Ord. Agri.[d]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	31	72	26
92	4210	Kilmessan,	20	Kilnoessan,[d] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	89	44
93	4211	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	35
94	5052	Kiliary,	25	Heronstown,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	48
95	10359	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	00	90	37
96	3410	Kells,	29	Kells, P.L.U.,		Official		R.C. / R.C.	–	23	30	53	34
97	5062	Do.	–	Do. parochial,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	40	78	28
98	10801	Do.	–	Drumbaragh,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	51	80	34
99	5207	Killallon,	–	Killallon, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	68	29
100	5731	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	62	62	24
101	5281	Do.	–	Gehanstown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	–	69	35
102	8755	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	59	59	31
103	7120	Killyon,	–	Killyon,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	60	80	120	57
104	7567	Kilmore,	–	Moynalvey,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	27	78	32
105	9396	Killeagh,	33	Ballinacree,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	106	104	210	76
106	0759	Knockcommon,	25	Rathdrinagh,[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	76	31	107	62
107	878	Laracor,	20	Dangan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	44
108	7499	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	105	105	45
109	8852	Loughan,	–	Carnaross,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	113	45
110	7940	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	37
111	6592	Do.	–	Woodpole[e] 1st cl. A. m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	101	–	101	46
112	7042	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	72	72	36
113	6488	Loughcrew,	–	Loughcrew,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	R.C.	92	95	187	81
114	880	Moynalty,	–	Moynalty, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	29
115	881	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	91	91	34
116	2086	Do.	24	Cormeen, m.	V.T.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	76	–	76	35
117	2089	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	V.T.	–	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
118	8428	Do.	29	Kingsfort,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	20	22	42	20
119	1725	Moybologue,	24	Killagriffe,[d] m.	V.T.n.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	28
120	3876	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	31
121	10417	Do.	–	Do.[d] (2),		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	25	23	48	20
122	4086	Moylagh,	33	Baltrasna,		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	64	78	142	46
123	7403	Do.	–	Gortloney,[d]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	72	149	46
124	4728	Moymet,	29	Kilbride,[d]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	27	80	25
125	7502	Martry,	–	Castlemartin,[e]		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	32	20	52	15
126	10356	Monkstown,	–	Walterstown,[d]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	37	64	31
127	9606	Monknewtown,	25	Monknewtown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	42	82	31
128	882	Navan,	29	Navan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	228	–	228	118
129	883	Do.	–	Do. (1), f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	101	190	291	171
130	7472	Do.	–	Do. Convent (2), f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		222	884	606	306
131	2051	Do.	–	Do. Commons,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	47	105	48
132	3409	Do.	–	Do. P. L. U.,		Official.		2R.C.	–	27	28	55	29
133	4284	Nobber,	24	Nobber,[d] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	42

[a] Inoperative.

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of MEATH—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
–	3 10 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
86	73 13 4	44 6 0	17 3 9	5 0 0	—	—	22 3 0	73
70	37 13 4	29 3 0	16 10 0	5 0 0	—	—	21 19 0	74
27	21 12 0	e —	—	27 0 0	—	—	27 0 0	75
40	32 0 0	8 13 3	3 2 0	4 0 0	—	—	7 2 0	76
42	29 3 4	10 9 3	6 0 6	—	—	—	6 0 6	77
57	35 0 0	17 19 3	7 7 0	5 0 0	—	—	12 7 0	78
53	30 5 0	28 7 9	7 3 4	5 0 0	—	—	12 3 4	79
48	40 0 0	18 12 0	2 18 6	—	—	—	2 18 6	80
24	11 17 6	5 9 0	1 12 6	—	—	—	1 12 0	81
73	42 13 4	12 14 6	4 9 0	—	—	—	4 9 0	82
60	34 3 4	22 10 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	12 0 0	83
57	44 0 0	13 19 6	8 0 0	—	—	—	8 0 0	84
57	27 10 0	10 17 0	0 10 6	5 0 0	—	—	11 10 6	85
73	33 10 0	13 14 0	0 5 0	2 0 0	—	—	11 5 0	86
75	42 15 0	17 1 6	8 0 0	2 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	87
57	32 0 0	7 13 0	6 2 6	0 10 0	—	—	6 12 6	88
44	24 7 0	0 0 6	5 11 6	0 10 0	—	—	6 1 6	89
48	31 10 0	14 10 6	7 17 1	—	—	—	7 17 1	90
30	32 0 0	2 3 0	0 18 2	6 15 0	—	—	16 13 2	91
69	38 0 0	12 17 6	12 13 11	8 0 0	—	—	20 13 11	92
50	32 0 0	8 18 6	7 10 0	5 0 0	—	—	12 10 0	93
70	32 0 0	14 10 0	10 10 0	4 10 0	—	—	15 0 0	94
50	25 0 0	11 0 0	4 11 0	1 10 0	—	—	0 1 0	95
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96
38	27 1 4	5 12 6	2 12 6	10 0 0	—	—	12 12 0	97
46	32 10 0	10 4 9	5 3 6	12 10 0	—	—	17 13 6	98
50	30 13 4	6 18 6	5 9 6	—	—	—	5 9 6	99
31	22 10 0	0 19 0	2 11 10	1 10 0	—	—	4 1 10	100
41	38 0 0	7 15 6	5 17 6	—	—	—	5 17 6	101
42	30 0 0	13 7 0	0 8 6	—	—	—	6 8 6	102
72	48 10 2	23 6 6	11 13 6	1 0 0	—	—	12 13 6	103
53	32 0 0	8 0 6	7 19 10	4 0 0	—	—	11 19 10	104
04	77 16 8	16 17 6	4 15 10	—	—	—	4 15 10	105
83	40 0 0	19 5 6	10 14 7	7 10 0	—	—	24 4 7	106
50	46 10 0	19 2 6	10 2 7	—	—	—	10 2 7	107
59	38 10 0	16 4 0	6 14 6	—	—	—	6 14 6	108
72	46 6 8	27 5 3	5 5 6	4 0 0	—	—	9 5 0	109
49	31 0 0	25 13 0	5 10 9	—	—	—	5 10 0	110
63	60 0 0	31 13 0	6 16 6	37 15 0	—	—	44 11 6	111
53	33 10 0	27 0 9	7 5 10	—	—	—	7 5 10	112
90	97 15 0	41 15 0	—	20 11 6	—	—	26 11 6	113
56	44 3 4	18 7 0	7 16 6	5 0 0	—	—	12 16 6	114
45	36 0 0	23 11 0	5 0 8	10 0 0	—	—	15 0 8	115
44	54 13 4	18 11 3	1 8 0	—	—	—	1 8 0	116
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117
30	20 10 0	5 5 6	4 10 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 10 0	118
32	32 0 0	12 13 6	0 0 6	5 0 0	—	—	5 9 6	119
44	25 0 0	23 8 9	4 15 0	—	—	—	4 15 0	120
28	18 2 0	16 4 9	1 10 0	13 10 0	—	—	15 0 0	121
69	55 0 0	11 9 0	7 13 0	—	—	—	7 13 0	122
59	25 0 0	8 11 0	15 11 0	7 0 0	—	—	22 11 0	123
81	28 0 0	6 12 9	3 1 8	8 10 0	—	—	6 11 3	124
9	16 10 8	1 14 6	—	17 0 0	—	—	17 0 0	125
42	22 18 4	8 3 6	3 2 0	7 0 0	—	—	10 2 0	126
45	25 0 0	6 4 6	0 5 0	—	—	—	6 5 9	127
181	117 6 8	50 9 0	28 16 3	2 10 0	—	—	31 6 3	128
187	141 6 8	50 13 6	16 3 3	15 0 8	—	—	31 3 6	129
257	128 10 0	116 19 6	01 9 6	—	—	—	61 9 0	130
51	57 0 0	12 14 0	8 0 0	2 10 0	—	—	10 19 0	131
41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	132
57	32 0 0	19 4 6	9 7 11	12 5 0	—	—	21 12 11	133

e Free Residence and Garden.

d Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
134	5807	Nobber,	24	Nobber,[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	43
135	3544	Oldcastle,	29	Oldcastle P.L.U.,		Official.		R.C.	–	40	38	78	39
136	2844	Painstown,	25	Yellow Furze,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	34
137	9937	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	83	83	37
138	885	Ratoath,	30	Ratoath[a] Ord.Ag. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	–	70	41
139	886	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	57	57	34
140	9643	Do.	–	Ashbourne,[c] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	33
141	887	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	33
142	1425	Rathmolyon,	29	Kill, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	32
143	1564	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	60	60	23
144	8914	Do.	–	Ardenew,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	47	95	35
145	10879	Do.	–	Rathmolyon,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	25	21	46	20
146	2230	Rathkenny,	–	Rathkenny, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	38
147	2231	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	40
148	2905	Rathcore,	37	Baconstown,[f] m.	V.T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
149	2906	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	55	116	42
150	8194	Do.	–	Enfield,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	41	91	37
151	11503	Do.	–	Rathcore,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	12	9	21	16
152	10281	Rathfeigh,	29	Rathfeigh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	36	74	24
153	4523	Rathmore,	–	Moyaugher,[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	87	56	143	54
154	9846	Rathregan,	30	Rathregan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	48	98	42
155	3181	Stamullen,	25	Stamullen,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	43
156	3426	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	38
157	10019	Do.	–	Greenanstown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	31	64	31
158	3275	Siddan,	–	Newtown,[a]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	62	158	56
159	1309	Stackallan,	29	Stackallan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	–	66	33
160	3922	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	76	76	33
161	1210	Skreen,	–	Skreen,[b] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	–	77	35
192	1432	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	33
193	4851	Slane,	25	Slane, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	49
164	4852	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	98	98	52
165	845	St. Mary's,	–	St. Mary's, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	320	–	320	122
166	846	Do.	–	Do. m.i.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	199	–	199	97
167	8052	Do.	–	Do. Convent,		–	R.C.	Nuns.		–	392	392	250
168	3340	Do.	–	Drogheda P.L.U.,		Official.		2R.C.	–	45	31	76	42
169	3443	Trim,	29	Batterstown,	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	46	103	35
170	5030	Do.	–	Trim Dist. Model, m.	V.C.	Official.		R.C.	E.C.	187	–	187	96
171	5031	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.			E.C.	–	25	29	54	30
172	5032	Do.	–	Do.[d] l.	V.C.			–	–	–	–	–	–
173	3280	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official.		2R.C.	–	32	17	49	30
174	10919	Do.	–	Do. Convent,		R.C.	–	Nuns.		113	295	377	184
175	3071	Teltown,	–	Oristown, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	–	69	29
176	3671	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	66	66	27

QUEEN'S

1	898	Ardea,	41	Rock,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	40	120	36
2	4315	Do.	–	Mountmellick P.L.U.		Official		R.C.	–	42	53	95	52
3	2280	Aghaboe,	–	Borris-in-Ossory, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	33
4	7442	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		35	118	153	66
5	7703	Do.	–	Ballacolea,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	71	68	139	94
6	8890	Do.	–	Ballycuddy,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	68	127	59
7	9342	Do.	–	The Manor,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	47	45	92	57
8	3361	Abbeyleix,	–	Abbeyleix, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	38
9	3529	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		46	190	236	136
10	10810	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	19	30	49	29
11	5388	Aghmacart,	47	Cullobill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	116	116	61
12	7652	Do.	–	Gurteen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	60	139	53
13	894	Ballyadame,	44	Ballyadame,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	49	108	52
14	11468	Do.	–	Ballintubber,[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	11	6	17	7

[a] Free Residence and Garden. [b] Free Residence. [c] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of MEATH—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last six days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
48	50 5 0	30 0 0	9 7 11	12 5 0	—	—	21 12 11	134
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135
49	29 16 8	12 6 6	2 10 3	10 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	136
51	33 15 0	12 12 6	2 18 1	7 1 11	—	—	10 0 0	137
46	32 0 0	6 5 6	7 11 11	9 15 0	—	—	17 6 11	138
35	25 0 0	6 14 0	7 13 3	3 0 0	—	—	10 13 3	139
49	32 0 0	6 4 6	8 14 3	1 10 0	—	—	10 4 8	140
50	30 0 0	5 16 6	7 17 0	—	—	—	7 17 0	141
46	31 19 11	9 3 0	7 18 7	—	—	—	7 18 7	142
30	14 18 4	5 1 3	5 16 6	—	—	—	5 16 0	143
47	26 10 0	16 10 6	6 6 4	—	—	—	6 6 4	144
28	14 3 11	7 17 6	2 4 0	41 0 0	—	—	43 4 0	145
58	32 0 0	7 8 0	6 3 0	—	—	—	6 3 0	146
51	25 0 0	13 6 0	6 5 6	—	—	—	6 5 0	147
—	20 0 0	3 0 9	12 5 4	—	—	—	12 5 4	148
53	15 10 0	3 9 0	2 12 2	—	—	—	2 12 2	149
49	25 0 0	13 8 6	7 13 0	—	—	—	7 13 0	150
16	17 6 8	7 3 3	—	29 2 0	—	—	29 2 0	151
34	21 13 4	3 14 0	3 12 0	7 0 0	—	—	10 12 0	152
78	65 0 0	44 8 9	8 5 4	18 0 0	—	—	26 5 4	153
58	25 0 0	9 17 0	7 9 11	1 0 0	—	—	8 9 11	154
68	53 10 0	12 0 0	14 11 6	7 2 2	—	—	21 13 8	155
56	25 0 0	8 5 0	12 15 1	2 18 2	—	—	15 13 3	156
41	25 0 0	6 5 6	4 18 3	5 0 0	—	—	9 18 3	157
79	57 0 0	15 2 0	11 19 6	8 4 6	—	—	20 4 0	158
59	44 0 0	7 19 0	6 10 2	0 15 10	—	—	7 6 0	159
36	30 0 0	10 0 0	3 4 8	1 4 3	—	—	4 8 11	160
46	32 0 0	7 6 6	7 15 6	10 10 0	—	—	18 5 6	161
47	32 10 0	11 1 6	5 19 2	7 10 0	—	—	13 9 2	162
59	35 0 0	15 4 6	11 9 10	—	—	—	11 9 10	163
62	50 0 0	18 14 0	10 1 0	—	5 0 0	—	15 1 0	164
170	93 16 8	35 8 0	37 9 0	—	—	—	37 9 0	165
115	67 10 0	10 0 6	14 13 4	—	—	—	14 13 4	166
323	100 5 4	93 15 0	25 2 0	30 0 0	—	—	55 2 0	167
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	168
58	33 0 6	12 0 0	4 8 10	—	—	—	4 8 16	169
116	} 247 0 0	{ 60 12 9	23 7 10	—	16 11 8	—	33 19 6	170
36		{ 16 4 0	6 3 10	—	—	—	0 3 10	171
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	172
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	173
204	79 13 0	83 3 6	25 10 4	—	—	—	25 19 4	174
39	31 9 4	7 11 0	3 10 1	5 0 0	—	—	8 10 1	175
43	23 15 0	10 5 6	3 18 5	5 0 0	—	—	8 18 5	176

COUNTY—107 Schools.

49	38 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 10	4 0 6	—	—	12 9 10	1
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
55	42 10 0	14 5 9	3 12 11	—	—	—	3 12 11	3
73	12 3 0	13 6 3	3 5 0	—	—	—	8 5 0	4
119	63 3 4	18 14 0	14 3 4	1 6 5	—	—	15 9 9	5
78	38 14 2	12 9 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	6
70	38 0 0	23 8 0	1 2 0	10 0 0	—	—	11 2 0	7
58	39 0 0	4 8 0	8 8 7	—	—	—	8 8 7	8
118	47 4 0	e —	27 18 5	5 0 0	—	—	32 18 5	9
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
69	55 0 0	30 7 0	14 18 8	5 0 0	—	—	19 18 8	11
45	55 0 0	12 16 0	10 9 4	0 6 6	—	—	10 15 10	12
65	57 0 0	9 0 0	12 13 1	—	—	—	12 13 1	13
11	d —	2 2 0	2 10 0	23 5 0	—	—	25 15 0	14

d Closed. e Cancelled. f Inoperative.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
15	11514	Ballinakill,	44	Ballinakill, i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	81	142	77
16	1555	Ballyroan,	41	Ballyroan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	35
17	1556	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	17	87	104	47
18	1906	Borris,	–	Heath,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	55	40	95	50
19	1656	Do.	–	Maryborough Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		54	470	530	180
20	5495	Bordwell,	–	Foxrock,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	103	216	98
21	899	Coolbanagher,	–	Morette,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	36	101	38
22	911	Do.	–	Emo,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	93	190	62
23	10807	Do.	–	Coolbanagher,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	26	27	53	26
24	906	Clonenagh,	–	Oak,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	55	112	34
25	063	Do.	–	Ballyfin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	86	170	52
26	906	Do.	–	Trumera,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	38	87	30
27	925	Do.	–	Raheen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	110	117	227	66
28	1178	Do.	–	Clonad,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	44	110	29
29	1905	Do.	–	Shanahoe,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	78	183	51
30	4408	Do.	–	Comris,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	48	110	45
31	5208	Do.	–	Briscoli,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	65	109	30
32	6301	Do.	–	Mountrath,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	E.C.	73	40	113	51
33	6450	Do.	–	Kilbricken,[b] m.		R.C.	E.C.	R.C	–	88	–	88	32
34	7636	Do.	–	Coote-street, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	235	–	235	95
35	902	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.	B.	R.C.	–	Nuns		–	266	266	93
36	9138	Do.	–	Barnashrone,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	60	128	32
37	909	Castlebrack,	–	Clonaghadoe,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	43	109	33
38	9812	Clonenagh,	–	Kilbricken, f.		R.C.	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	71	71	33
39	9862	Clonaslee,	–	Tinnahinch,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	41	105	29
40	865	Dysartgallen,	44	Ballinakill, ro.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	153	–	153	76
41	896	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	136	139	64
42	2324	Do.	–	Knock,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	89	38
43	7512	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	61	91	42
44	1311	Donaghmore,	43	Killadooley,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	84	176	63
45	3517	Durrow,	47	Durrow, m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	142	–	142	58
46	5032	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	129	129	62
47	10383	Do.	–	Cullohill, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	49
48	4525	Dysartenos,	41	Anghnahila,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	54	141	34
49	6129	Do.	44	Loughtage,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	35	91	37
50	3402	Erke,	43	Graigue,		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	74	50	133	45
51	667	Killeshin,	39	Do.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	190	–	190	86
52	5264	Do.	–	Killeshin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	74	143	49
53	11602	Do.	–	The Maher Memorial		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	161	161	76
54	907	Kilmanman,	41	Clonaslee, m.	V.T.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	94	–	94	23
55	908	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	73	73	22
56	8749	Do.	–	Castlecuffe,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	82	80	162	55
57	1218	Killabban,	44	Rushes, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	39
58	3256	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	35
59	1812	Do.	–	Arles, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	85
60	1879	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	05	95	33
61	1727	Do.	–	Ballylinan, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	120	–	129	63
62	3834	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	120	120	54
63	11179	Do.	–	Mayo,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	22	23	45	22
64	4778	Do.	–	Killabban,[b] m.	V.C.	R.C	–	R.C.	–	70	–	76	29
65	4779	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	64	64	30
66	11162	Do.	–	Ballickmoyler,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	17	11	28	17
67	9137	Do.	39	Ardough,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	48	80	37
68	11821	Do.	44	Tolerton,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	71	150	37
69	11331	Do.	39	Bilbo,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	23	37	00	24
70	3760	Kyle,	36	Ballaghmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	62	133	53
71	913	Lea,	41	Killinard, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	96	32
72	914	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	118	118	35
73	6555	Do.	–	Rath,[b]		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	66	53	119	47
74	7915	Moyanna,	44	Vicarstown,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	32
75	8993	Maryboro',	41	Maryboro' Gaol, m.		Official.		E.C.	–	52	–	52	8
76	8964	Do.	–	Do. f.		Official.		E.C.	–	–	18	18	2

[a] Free Residence.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: QUEEN'S County—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open, in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
98	34 18 10	10 14 0	13 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	25 0 9	15
42	33 13 4	1 2 6	10 10 4	—	—	—	10 10 4	16
68	36 0 0	3 17 6	11 9 10	5 0 0	—	—	16 9 10	17
73	57 0 0	3 18 6	4 1 3	4 0 0	—	—	8 1 3	18
225	73 3 0	0 6 0	—	—	—	—	—	19
107	60 14 2	19 3 6	12 0 7	5 0 0	—	—	17 0 7	20
00	40 0 0	4 7 0	5 14 4	18 0 0	—	—	23 14 4	21
84	03 0 0	11 1 0	8 4 0	13 0 0	—	—	21 4 0	22
41	32 0 0	8 3 6	10 0 8	24 0 0	—	—	34 0 8	23
57	25 0 0	6 16 6	4 10 8	—	—	—	4 16 8	24
68	57 0 0	15 0 0	12 4 5	—	—	—	12 4 5	25
48	37 0 0	8 15 0	6 1 10	1 10 0	—	—	7 11 10	26
59	57 0 0	c —	5 2 6	—	—	—	5 2 6	27
45	29 17 4	0 19 6	4 18 0	—	—	—	4 18 0	28
01	60 0 0	4 9 10	11 13 6	—	—	—	11 13 6	29
40	52 3 4	—	9 10 3	—	—	—	0 10 3	30
32	30 0 0	2 4 3	7 17 6	1 10 0	—	—	9 7 6	31
61	75 10 0	12 6 0	17 8 10	40 0 0	—	—	57 8 10	32
49	50 5 0	14 5 0	10 2 10	38 0 0	—	—	48 2 10	33
135	40 0 0	7 8 3	—	2 15 4	—	—	2 15 4	34
124	66 19 0	9 3 0	—	3 0 2	—	—	3 0 2	35
38	32 0 0	2 0 0	8 8 3	—	—	—	8 8 3	36
30	44 0 0	5 11 6	7 5 2	2 0 0	—	—	0 5 2	37
45	18 15 0	12 15 0	7 6 10	12 0 0	—	—	19 6 10	38
40	32 0 0	4 4 6	7 14 3	—	—	—	7 14 3	39
102	68 10 0	22 18 0	18 10 0	—	—	—	18 10 0	40
77	50 10 0	23 13 4	18 8 7	—	—	—	18 8 7	41
57	56 0 0	4 19 0	9 10 11	5 0 0	—	—	14 10 11	42
57	57 10 0	17 16 0	11 19 1	—	—	—	11 19 1	43
102	57 0 0	16 8 6	10 16 7	—	—	—	10 16 7	44
75	63 2 2	11 12 6	9 1 4	—	—	—	9 1 4	45
00	08 6 8	18 4 6	8 15 0	0 12 0	—	—	9 7 6	46
57	45 0 0	13 3 6	10 14 2	—	—	—	10 14 2	47
52	53 10 0	1 0 0	—	3 7 7	2 15 10	8 0 0	0 3 5	48
53	10 0 0	8 5 0	6 6 0	10 0 0	—	—	16 6 0	49
70	61 13 4	14 15 6	—	8 13 3	10 0 0	—	18 13 3	50
117	90 6 8	34 0 3	10 16 4	—	—	—	10 10 4	51
75	31 10 0	26 2 0	5 5 6	5 0 0	—	—	10 5 6	52
79	17 10 0	—	1 14 0	—	—	—	1 14 0	53
47	41 0 0	0 11 0	0 4 11	—	—	—	6 4 11	54
39	20 10 8	c —	2 19 5	—	—	—	2 10 5	55
77	57 0 0	5 4 6	9 17 8	—	4 18 10	—	14 16 6	56
59	38 0 0	20 16 3	8 5 1	—	—	—	8 5 1	57
57	25 0 0	23 10 3	5 11 10	—	—	—	5 11 10	58
41	30 10 0	16 13 9	4 19 3	—	—	—	4 10 3	59
31	41 13 4	21 6 0	3 8 9	—	—	—	3 8 9	60
81	64 0 0	20 0 0	9 8 5	—	—	—	9 8 5	61
65	50 0 0	23 8 6	10 11 0	1 5 0	—	—	11 16 0	62
36	24 10 8	13 11 6	0 5 0	10 14 8	—	—	16 19 8	63
49	44 0 0	10 4 0	11 16 0	4 10 0	—	—	16 6 9	64
42	23 15 0	0 19 0	7 9 2	—	—	—	7 9 2	65
18	19 4 0	6 1 6	—	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	66
53	25 0 0	8 0 0	5 2 3	—	—	—	5 2 3	67
52	32 0 0	11 0 6	2 0 4	—	—	—	2 9 4	68
40	26 10 6	7 6 3	—	27 0 0	—	—	27 0 0	69
77	54 18 4	14 8 6	17 19 9	—	—	—	17 19 9	70
38	32 0 0	6 7 6	7 12 10	—	—	—	7 12 10	71
55	32 0 0	3 17 0	8 0 2	2 12 0	—	—	11 1 2	72
71	46 0 0	c —	8 19 7	15 19 8	—	—	24 19 3	73
42	57 10 0	8 0 6	8 18 10	13 0 0	—	—	21 10 10	74
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76

c Cancelled.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
77	10753	Maryboro',	41	Maryboro' par.,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	50	53	103	36
78	918	Offerlane,	–	Castletown, m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	89	–	89	31
79	2731	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	110	110	37
80	8095	Do.	–	Killanure,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	43	80	26
81	8882	Do.	–	Clonin,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	58	113	46
82	922	Rosenallis,	–	Mountmellick, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	296	–	299	113
83	7183	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		31	256	287	128
84	3054	Do.	–	Derlamogue,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	48	101	27
85	5442	Do.	–	Rosenallis,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	74	152	50
86	9751	Do.	–	Mountmellick,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	48	32	80	41
87	924	Rearymore,	–	Reary,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	45	115	34
88	928	Rathdowney,	43	Errile,[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	100	96	196	71
89	1156	Do.	–	Rathdowney,[a] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	207	–	207	79
90	1157	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	204	204	72
91	11035	Do.	–	Do. No. 2,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	15	31	46	21
92	9000	Do.	–	Donaghmore P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	14	14	28	19
93	11545	Do.	–	Castlefleming,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	38	37	75	35
94	3457	Rathaspick,	44	Wolf-hill, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	40
95	3458	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	43
96	4776	Do.	–	Fairymount, m.	v.o.	–	Or.D.	R.C.	–	107	–	107	32
97	4777	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	–	Or.D.	R.C.	–	–	119	119	33
98	7505	Do.	–	Boley,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	51	112	52
99	10544	Straboe,	–	The Cosby,[a]	v.c.	E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	53	41	94	51
100	11609	Stradbally,	–	Stradbally, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	153	–	153	64
101	6497	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		77	291	368	190
102	10504	Do.	–	Vacarstown,[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	35
103	802	Tankardstown,	–	Shanganmore,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	77	161	53
104	1635	Tullomoy,	–	Luggacurren,[b] m.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	79	–	79	35
105	4780	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	v.o.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	96	96	33
106	6671	Timahoe,	–	Timahoe,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	45	128	58
107	9914	Do.	–	Bawnoguemeely,[b]	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	31	68	27

COUNTY OF

1	8708	Ardnucher,	33	Streamstown,[d] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	–	65	32
2	8799	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	59	59	29
3	930	Ballyloughloe,	–	Mount Temple, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	41
4	1208	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	42
5	7793	Do.	35	Lower Warren,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	38	79	42
6	1880	Ballymorin,	33	Newbristy,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	50	95	34
7	7249	Ballymore,	–	Moyvoughley,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	60	121	39
8	7443	Do.	–	Ballymore,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	168	–	168	64
9	7444	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	166	166	69
10	8946	Ballinahowen,	35	Ballinahowen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	42
11	8647	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	39
12	931	Castletowndelvin,	33	BallinavallyCr.Ag.[b] m	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	136	–	136	45
13	932	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	105	105	42
14	2262	Do.	29	Crowenstown, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	–	67	28
15	2263	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	58	58	23
16	7212	Do.	–	Rosmead,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	36	74	29
17	0869	Do.	33	Delvin P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	9	10	19	13
18	1122	Castlelost,	–	Rochfordbridge, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	–	66	42
19	6674	Do.	–	Do. Conv. f.		R.C.	Nuns.		–	30	150	180	106
20	2092	Castletown Kindalen,	–	Castletown Geoghegan, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	64
21	2093	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	98	98	53
22	6283	Do.	–	Ballynagore, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	37
23	9675	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	39
24	8363	Churchtown,	–	Loughanavally,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	48	49	97	50
25	5963	Drumraney,	–	Ardnagragh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	34

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Residence and Garden

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of WESTMEATH—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
47	46 0 0	2 13 0	1 11 11	24 16 0	—	—	26 7 11	77
42	40 0 0	3 12 6	5 7 10	10 0 0	—	—	15 7 10	78
47	40 0 0	7 5 6	10 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	79
39	25 0 0	5 10 0	6 19 9	2 12 0	—	—	9 11 9	80
00	46 3 4	12 15 0	7 0 10	5 0 0	—	—	12 0 10	61
129	116 3 4	22 10 0	27 4 1	—	—	—	27 4 1	82
133	69 6 0	6 17 0	14 2 9	—	—	—	14 2 9	63
34	25 0 0	2 19 0	4 1 4	1 12 0	—	—	6 16 4	64
83	67 10 0	6 4 6	10 9 1	7 0 0	—	—	17 9 1	85
50	39 7 0	c —	10 3 6	33 0 0	—	—	43 3 0	86
58	57 10 8	6 4 0	8 6 10	—	—	—	8 3 10	87
119	75 13 4	39 6 0	14 15 10	26 0 0	—	—	34 15 10	88
89	74 17 0	21 0 9	10 7 0	5 0 0	—	—	15 7 0	89
79	53 19 7	22 7 0	9 2 2	5 0 0	—	—	14 2 2	90
21	20 0 0	13 16 0	4 10 0	5 7 6	—	—	9 17 0	91
19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
45	61 13 4	12 13 0	6 14 6	34 13 4	—	—	41 7 10	93
70	32 0 0	16 16 6	11 9 2	—	—	—	11 9 2	94
63	31 0 0	11 0 6	7 10 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	95
47	32 0 0	15 16 0	0 10 0	—	—	—	0 10 0	06
44	30 0 0	18 14 3	1 0 10	—	—	—	1 0 10	97
69	46 0 0	19 16 0	9 14 0	—	—	—	9 14 0	96
63	76 6 6	26 13 6	34 9 2	30 0 0	—	—	04 9 2	99
70	43 5 2	12 17 0	14 5 2	—	—	—	14 5 2	100
241	76 18 0	22 19 6	40 16 0	15 0 0	—	—	55 13 0	101
40	30 0 0	9 1 6	7 16 3	3 0 0	5 0 0	—	15 10 3	102
70	57 0 0	20 9 0	11 0 5	7 0 0	5 0 0	—	23 0 5	103
79	68 0 0	8 0 0	9 6 0	21 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	104
48	32 0 0	15 9 0	6 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 9 0	105
44	59 11 8	18 19 6	8 17 10	4 0 0	—	—	12 17 10	106
30	30 16 8	7 0 6	6 15 0	4 12 0	—	—	11 7 0	107

WESTMEATH—134 Schools.

50	32 0 0	6 10 6	7 2 4	2 5 0	—	—	9 7 4	1
43	26 13 4	4 1 8	6 1 2	11 14 6	—	—	14 15 8	2
47	36 0 0	9 17 0	12 10 0	—	—	—	12 10 0	3
65	34 10 0	17 19 6	9 11 8	—	—	—	9 11 6	4
41	18 15 0	4 8 6	7 10 9	—	—	—	7 10 9	5
49	23 15 0	10 3 0	5 1 7	—	—	—	5 1 7	6
63	25 0 0	7 13 6	12 13 8	2 0 0	—	—	14 13 8	7
98	81 0 0	16 9 6	7 15 6	7 10 0	—	—	15 5 6	8
66	78 10 0	26 0 6	16 9 0	7 10 0	—	—	23 19 0	9
62	31 11 1	4 16 4	5 8 2	—	—	—	5 8 2	10
36	39 10 0	—	4 19 4	5 10 0	—	—	10 9 4	11
52	74 0 0	13 15 6	14 19 8	37 6 8	—	—	52 8 4	12
52	30 0 0	18 8 0	7 10 3	14 10 0	—	—	22 0 3	13
28	31 9 4	5 17 9	5 3 8	—	—	—	5 3 6	14
26	10 7 0	2 0 9	0 15 7	—	—	—	0 15 7	16
37	30 0 0	2 5 0	6 12 6	4 0 0	—	—	10 12 6	16
13	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	20 0 0	17
60	42 10 0	15 11 0	11 0 0	—	—	—	11 0 0	18
138	05 14 0	53 1 6	27 13 5	40 0 0	—	—	67 13 5	19
61	38 0 0	10 1 6	8 10 0	—	—	—	8 10 0	20
69	49 1 6	10 6 0	7 3 1	—	—	—	7 3 1	21
49	32 0 0	0 16 0	6 7 8	—	—	—	6 7 8	22
43	25 0 6	10 8 6	3 12 3	1 11 6	—	—	6 3 9	23
71	57 0 0	17 5 6	8 10 6	—	—	—	8 10 6	24
48	32 0 0	12 13 6	3 12 9	5 0 0	—	—	8 12 9	25

c Cancelled.

d Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
26	5964	Drumraney,	33	Ardnagragh, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	31
27	7171	Do.	–	Drumraney,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	67	126	43
28	8640	Dysort,	–	Dysart,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	49	39	88	43
29	9622	Fanghalstown,	–	Fanghalstown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	63	138	65
30	5751	Foyran,	–	Tullystown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	48	80	35
31	10599	Do.	–	Finea, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	35
32	10600	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	60	60	35
33	5282	Killua,	29	Cloran,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	26	34	60	27
34	9447	Killina,	–	Clonmellon,[b] No. 1,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	10	11	21	10
35	9500	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	68	37
36	9501	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	78	78	39
37	940	Killucan,	33	St. Mary's, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	36
38	11535	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	48
39	1314	Do.	–	Correlstown, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	37
40	1527	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	42
41	3555	Do.	–	Kinnegad, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	139	–	139	54
42	10199	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	111	111	56
43	4397	Do.	–	Knockaville,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	37	87	35
44	8100	Do.	–	Edmonton,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	65	132	40
45	8415	Do.	–	Rothwyre, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	128	–	128	54
46	8416	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	177	177	71
47	8875	Do.	–	Downs,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	107	96	203	68
48	941	Kilmacnevan,	–	Emper, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	68	31
49	1492	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	66	66	29
50	1315	Kilbeggon,	41	Kilbeggan, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	164	–	164	71
51	1971	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	146	146	60
52	1731	Kilbixy,	33	Ballynacarrigy,[b] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	133	–	133	63
53	7893	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	135	135	65
54	1754	Kilkenny, West,	–	Toberclair, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	168	–	168	61
55	3785	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	168	198	74
56	9540	Killough,	–	Killough, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	28
57	6541	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	13	84	97	38
58	4332	Kilmanoghan,	–	Moate, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	122	–	122	64
59	8682	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	223	223	84
60	6428	Kilbride,	–	Kilbride,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	19	66	35
61	9003	Kilcleigh,	35	Kiloleigh,[b]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	85	176	62
62	10884	Do.	33	Moate, (2), m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	186	–	186	62
63	9409	Killore,	–	Boher, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	68	38
64	9315	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	36
65	9429	Kilcumreragh,	–	Kilcumreragh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	36
66	9430	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	33
67	3244	Lackan,	–	Lackon & Leny, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	–	97	34
68	6556	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	32
69	4306	Lickbla,	–	Ballinameigh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	32	73	30
70	9770	Do.	–	Balrath,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	57	118	39
71	5109	Lynn,	–	Gainestown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	81	161	51
72	634	Mullingar,	–	Mullingar Conv., f.		R.C.	–	–	Nuns	60	468	528	275
73	3901	Do.	–	Ballinea, f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	71	71	27
74	10426	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	31
75	4087	Do.	–	Mullingar Parl.,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	48	53	96	56
76	8959	Do.	–	Glascarn, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	–	53	30
77	4088	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	47	47	27
78	3650	Do.	–	Mullingar, P. L. U.,		Offi	cial.	2R.C.	–	56	59	118	75
79	5475	Do.	–	Do. Gaol, m.		Offi	cial.	R.C.	–	110	–	110	13
8	5613	Do.	–	Do. do. f.		Offi	cial.	R.C.	–	–	30	30	4
81	3245	Do.	–	Walshestown,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	32	84	38
82	2403	Multyfarnham,	–	Multyfarnham, m.	V.T.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	116	–	116	47
83	3883	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	62	62	42
84	3936	Mayne,	–	Coole, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	32
85	3937	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	30
86	5916	Newtown,	–	Tyrrellspass, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	144	–	144	62
87	6040	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	126	126	53

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of WESTMEATH—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
47	25 0 0	10 18 0	3 1 4	5 0 0	—	—	8 1 4	20
75	32 0 0	10 5 6	3 8 1	8 0 0	—	—	11 8 1	27
46	09 10 0	16 0 0	10 18 0	—	—	—	10 18 0	28
73	58 0 0	20 0 0	15 8 5	—	—	—	15 8 5	29
47	81 10 0	7 7 6	5 18 3	—	—	—	5 18 3	30
57	36 0 0	6 19 0	5 8 2	5 0 0	—	—	10 8 2	31
48	34 10 0	0 12 6	5 11 8	0 15 0	—	—	0 6 8	32
47	22 18 4	2 5 3	2 8 6	1 10 0	—	—	3 18 6	33
12	e —	1 7 0	—	28 6 8	—	—	28 8 8	34
50	45 10 0	7 12 6	8 5 1	3 0 0	—	—	0 5 1	35
46	39 0 0	11 8 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	—	—	8 10 0	36
40	46 11 8	9 10 0	8 8 6	—	—	—	8 8 8	37
53	12 10 0	18 0 0	13 17 0	5 0 0	—	—	18 17 6	38
52	40 0 0	13 17 6	7 3 6	—	—	—	7 3 6	39
54	29 15 10	14 3 0	7 17 8	10 0 0	—	—	17 17 8	40
09	32 0 0	11 0 6	5 12 5	10 0 0	—	—	15 12 5	41
05	45 0 0	17 6 0	8 10 0	8 0 0	—	—	16 16 0	42
50	25 0 0	12 15 0	9 1 10	—	—	—	9 1 10	43
55	48 0 0	10 19 0	8 13 9	—	—	—	8 13 9	44
75	41 0 0	16 18 0	15 11 0	—	—	—	15 11 8	45
104	58 10 0	36 17 0	15 10 8	7 0 0	—	—	22 10 8	46
111	57 0 0	16 3 0	—	33 10 0	—	—	33 10 0	47
47	44 0 0	6 11 6	3 10 6	—	—	—	3 10 6	48
39	25 0 0	11 8 0	4 16 6	2 0 0	—	—	6 16 6	49
72	84 0 0	13 14 0	23 4 6	—	—	—	23 4 6	50
70	61 10 0	6 13 6	11 0 0	—	—	—	11 6 0	51
80	73 15 0	16 8 6	11 15 8	7 0 0	—	—	18 15 8	52
91	76 15 10	19 10 0	7 0 8	5 0 0	—	—	12 0 8	53
80	72 4 8	23 6 0	8 17 5	4 0 0	—	—	12 17 5	54
80	78 3 4	38 19 6	12 10 2	5 5 11	—	—	18 5 1	55
43	29 17 3	8 7 6	8 15 0	—	—	—	8 15 0	56
45	30 0 0	14 11 6	10 6 0	—	—	—	10 6 8	57
90	65 0 0	22 6 0	14 7 2	2 0 0	—	—	16 7 2	58
104	59 9 2	26 17 0	6 11 1	10 0 0	—	—	18 11 1	59
52	32 0 0	12 0 6	6 19 1	—	—	—	6 19 1	60
81	67 13 4	9 9 6	10 8 11	3 15 0	—	—	14 3 11	61
102	68 0 8	20 6 0	14 6 6	—	—	—	14 6 6	62
02	32 0 0	12 8 6	8 10 1	—	—	—	8 10 1	63
50	40 0 0	14 5 6	5 6 2	—	—	—	5 0 2	64
40	32 0 0	9 18 0	7 7 6	1 0 0	—	—	8 7 6	65
44	42 10 0	14 12 6	7 18 8	2 0 0	—	—	9 18 0	66
47	34 10 0	5 3 6	0 9 0	—	—	—	6 9 0	67
35	25 0 0	8 0 6	5 12 8	—	—	—	5 12 8	68
41	25 0 0	5 7 6	5 14 0	2 12 6	—	—	8 0 0	69
48	32 0 0	0 6 0	7 8 6	—	—	—	7 8 6	70
76	55 0 0	9 18 6	4 7 9	4 2 0	—	—	8 9 9	71
304	91 3 2	01 18 0	25 2 10	25 0 0	—	—	50 2 10	72
43	18 15 0	4 4 0	5 4 8	—	—	—	5 4 0	73
40	36 10 0	4 14 6	6 10 1	2 5 0	—	—	8 15 1	74
60	69 10 0	20 5 0	21 6 9	15 0 0	—	—	36 6 9	75
40	32 0 0	9 13 0	5 4 6	—	—	—	5 4 6	76
38	27 0 0	11 6 6	7 0 0	—	—	—	7 0 0	77
94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78
14	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	79
4	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	80
59	43 10 0	9 2 0	7 16 0	1 0 0	—	—	8 16 0	81
51	40 10 0	0 18 0	11 6 2	—	—	—	11 8 2	82
58	33 0 8	0 3 0	4 17 0	—	—	—	4 17 6	83
02	32 0 0	7 14 8	5 11 11	—	—	—	5 11 11	84
48	32 0 0	7 4 6	5 11 11	—	—	—	5 11 11	85
87	47 0 0	21 0 6	13 15 0	—	—	—	13 15 0	86
80	44 0 0	17 6 0	11 18 7	—	—	—	11 18 7	87

e Capitation, no Salary paid, average not sufficient.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
88	8037	Noughavel,	33	Tang, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	166	–	166	68
89	8038	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	45
90	5390	Portnashangan,	–	Ballynafad,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	40	36	31
91	10540	Do.	–	Balrath, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	–	48	21
92	10541	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	42	42	21
93	6075	Pass of Kilbride,	–	Milltown, temp. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	31
94	6076	Do.	–	Do. do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	12	70	82	37
95	942	Rathconrath,	–	Do.[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	–	90	42
96	9196	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	33
97	1428	Do.	–	Irishtown,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	72	150	53
98	5090	Rahugh,	41	Ardan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	42	123	44
99	5101	Rathaspick,	33	Rathowen,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	121	75	196	64
100	9011	Do.	–	Do. No. 2.		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	21	24	45	31
101	7011	Do.	–	Corry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	41	74	32
102	5513	Rathgarve,	–	Castlepollard, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	171	–	171	70
103	5514	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	144	144	69
104	10857	Do.	–	Do. Parochial,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	31	30	61	33
105	6791	Do.	–	Millcastle,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	21	25	46	28
106	7043	Do.	–	Ballycomoyle,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	32	87	36
107	11469	Do.	–	Castlepollard, i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	50	110	49
108	5698	Rathconnell,	–	Loughagar,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	63	76	139	52
109	7826	Do.	–	Turin, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	–	86	31
110	7827	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	30	28
111	1429	Street,	28	Lismacaffrey, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	116	39
112	1565	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	128	128	51
113	5391	Do.	–	Rath, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	28
114	5392	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	54	54	22
115	11656	Do.	–	Street,		E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
116	1430	St. Mary's,	35	Anchorsbower, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	185	–	185	78
117	1493	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	52	247	299	109
118	7996	Do.	–	Coosan,[d] m.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
119	9485	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	78	148	49
120	3274	Do.	–	Athlone P.L.U.,		Offi	oial.	2R.C.	–	26	32	58	34
121	9133	Do.	–	Blackberry Lane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	00	121	33
122	9405	Do.	–	Clonbroney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	50	99	33
123	10850	Do.	–	Northgate-str., Athlone,		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	12	38	50	30
124	5415	St. Feighin's,	33	Carpenterstown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	59	108	39
125	5416	Do.	–	Fore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	48	119	38
126	6101	Do.	–	Milltown, No. 3, temp.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	19	33	52	27
127	7129	Do.	–	Collinstown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	35
128	7130	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	151	151	54
129	943	Templepatrick,	–	Moyvore, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	43
130	944	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	28
131	1422	Templeoran,	–	Sonna,[f] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	–	60	36
132	1907	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	67	36
133	5332	Taghmon,	–	Carley, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	–	89	32
134	5333	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	38

COUNTY OF

1	1427	Ardcolm,	50	Castlebridge, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	40
2	5926	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	74	74	31
3	3755	Adamstown,	–	Adamstown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	–	69	30
4	3756	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	31
5	4090	Ardamine,	–	River Chapel, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	57
6	4091	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	128	128	63
7	945	Ballyanne,	–	Rathgarogue,[a] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	37
8	5687	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	125	125	40
9	1316	Ballyhoge,	–	Galbally,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	55	126	52
10	5034	Ballymitty,	–	Hilltown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	62	124	38

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Residence and Garden. [c] Forfeited.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of WESTMEATH—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days, Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
63	76 4 2	28 9 0	12 12 2	4 5 0	—	—	16 17 2	88
49	43 3 4	20 13 0	7 6 1	3 0 0	—	—	10 0 1	89
74	25 0 0	4 8 6	0 6 0	15 0 0	—	—	15 6 0	90
33	e—	—	0 17 0	2 0 0	—	—	2 17 6	91
35	24 15 10	3 10 2	2 12 6	2 0 0	—	—	4 12 6	92
47	38 0 0	4 12 0	5 4 10	—	—	—	5 4 10	93
38	32 0 0	16 3 0	9 18 11	2 5 0	—	—	12 3 11	94
49	57 3 4	18 10 0	9 11 6	2 0 0	—	—	11 11 6	95
42	48 6 8	14 17 6	6 19 0	1 6 0	—	—	8 5 0	96
80	73 10 0	9 17 0	2 5 3	7 0 6	—	—	9 5 3	07
59	32 0 0	9 19 6	15 17 0	—	—	—	15 17 0	98
101	59 0 0	12 2 0	12 15 8	2 0 0	—	—	14 15 8	99
37	25 0 0	9 7 0	7 15 0	12 0 0	—	—	10 15 0	100
45	25 0 0	8 3 6	6 5 0	—	—	—	0 5 0	101
90	81 10 0	18 8 6	17 19 10	—	—	—	17 10 10	102
84	79 8 4	28 13 6	17 8 9	—	—	—	17 8 9	103
40	38 0 0	13 13 0	9 6 10	47 0 0	—	—	56 0 10	104
35	25 0 0	6 9 6	4 16 3	3 0 0	—	—	7 16 3	105
40	32 0 0	7 7 6	5 7 0	—	—	—	5 7 0	106
37	50 10 0	5 2 0	2 10 0	—	—	—	2 10 0	107
84	53 0 0	14 11 6	8 0 10	5 5 0	—	—	13 5 10	108
40	32 0 0	9 1 0	3 14 0	3 10 0	—	—	7 4 0	109
41	20 2 9	8 3 0	4 4 3	0 10 0	—	—	4 14 3	110
62	32 0 0	7 19 6	8 0 0	—	—	—	8 0 0	111
80	40 0 0	18 19 6	14 12 3	—	—	—	14 12 3	112
43	30 2 8	6 3 6	5 6 6	—	—	—	5 6 6	113
27	17 3 0	0 0 0	4 9 0	—	—	—	4 9 0	114
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
96	64 6 8	14 17 0	19 0 8	—	—	—	19 0 8	116
135	91 16 8	18 8 0	18 18 7	—	—	—	18 18 7	117
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118
58	57 0 0	4 14 6	9 2 8	1 0 0	—	—	10 2 8	119
41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120
43	25 0 0	4 13 6	6 10 10	—	—	—	0 10 10	121
42	30 0 0	6 19 6	5 6 8	1 0 0	—	—	0 6 8	122
32	32 0 0	10 12 0	34 14 8	—	—	—	34 14 8	123
70	30 13 4	6 2 3	1 12 0	—	—	—	1 12 0	124
43	32 0 6	4 5 9	1 12 6	—	—	—	1 12 6	125
41	—	1 8 0	4 8 7	—	—	—	4 8 7	126
67	32 0 0	3 9 6	1 12 2	—	—	—	1 12 2	127
81	50 0 0	22 1 0	6 11 6	6 0 0	—	—	12 11 6	128
54	38 0 0	15 12 6	7 14 4	—	—	—	7 14 4	129
40	24 7 6	0 10 6	2 7 6	—	—	—	2 7 6	130
51	33 10 0	7 14 0	6 7 6	0 10 0	—	—	6 17 6	131
43	33 10 0	14 18 6	6 3 1	7 0 0	—	—	13 3 1	132
43	38 0 0	7 3 0	4 18 2	—	—	—	4 18 2	133
49	30 0 0	14 4 0	7 10 6	1 0 0	—	—	8 10 6	134

WEXFORD—148 Schools.

47	39 10 0	6 15 0	7 18 5	—	—	—	7 18 5	1
33	26 10 0	6 15 0	5 2 0	—	—	—	5 2 0	2
36	32 0 0	6 15 0	4 7 0	—	—	—	4 7 0	3
32	24 3 4	6 14 6	3 17 6	—	—	—	3 17 6	4
53	33 0 0	22 7 0	12 16 11	0 5 0	—	—	13 1 11	5
43	30 10 8	20 10 6	10 9 7	4 0 0	—	—	14 9 7	6
47	32 0 0	8 7 0	8 14 6	11 0 0	—	—	19 14 6	7
54	39 13 4	12 16 0	5 6 0	9 5 6	—	—	14 11 0	8
64	46 0 0	14 13 0	16 17 6	—	—	—	16 17 0	9
38	25 0 0	8 11 0	7 3 11	—	—	—	7 3 11	10

d Closed. e Inoperative. f Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
11	4092	Ballyhuskard,	50	Ballaghkeen, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	37	103	50
12	5211	Do. . .	–	Glenbrien,[a] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	60	52	112	56
13	6077	Do. . .	–	Coolgarrow,[b] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	46	90	35
14	5919	Bannow, .	–	Bannow, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	54	51	105	55
15	7370	Do. . .	–	Danescastle, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	37	98	56
16	6587	Do. . .	–	Ballycanew, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	68	168	50
17	5598	Ballycarney, .	39	Castledockrell,[c] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	42	61	103	41
18	8085	Ballymaslaney,	50	Redgate, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	30	71	31
19	8458	Ballybrazil, .	49	Anghclare, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	25	61	29
20	10792	Ballyvaldon, .	50	Ballyvaldon,[a] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	33	82	39
21	1766	Carnew, .	30	Ballyellis,[c] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	44	102	50
22	2698	Do. . .	–	Askamore, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	23	23	46	17
23	10109	Castle Ellis, .	50	Killahard, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	31	83	28
24	2100	Clonleigh, .	–	Donard,[a] . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	50	108	36
25	4183	Clonmore, .	–	Bree,[a] . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	44	84	28
26	4652	Clongeen, .	49	Clongeen, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	31
27	5015	Do. . .	–	Do.[a] . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	33
28	10043	Clonmines, .	–	Clonmines, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	56	104	32
29	6087	Carnagh, .	–	Cushinstown,[c] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	33
30	6842	Do. . .	–	Do.[a] . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	36
31	8959	Chapel,. .	50	Clonroche,[a] . m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	39
32	6960	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	8	82	90	30
33	11487	Clune, . .	–	Tinnacross, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	69	140	49
34	8941	Carne, . .	–	Carne, . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	35	99	38
35	10280	Carrick, .	–	Barntown, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	38
36	10730	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	61	61	31
37	3508	Do. . .	–	Wexford P.L.U., .		Official		R.C.	–	122	84	206	54
38	8079	Duncormick,.	–	Duncormick, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C	43	45	88	41
39	3601	Donaghmore,.	–	Ballygarrett, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	142	–	142	56
40	3602	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	101	101	60
41	5918	Edermine, .	–	Oilgate, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	–	57	29
42	11511	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	66	66	33
43	3179	Ferns, . .	–	Ferns, . . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	163	–	163	59
44	1761	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	148	143	65
45	2098	Fethard, .	49	Poulfur, . m.	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	35
46	2099	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	88	88	86
47	11659	Do. . .	–	Fethard,[c] . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	22	24	46	30
48	8754	Horetown, .	50	Callenstown,. .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	83	60	24
49	9007	Hook, . .	49	Loftus Hall, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	44	93	28
50	9453	Inch, . .	40	Coolgreany, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	67	139	65
51	949	Kilcavan, .	–	Killanerin, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	32
52	950	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	50	50	32
53	955	Kilmannan, .	50	Forth, . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	39	80	32
54	956	Do. . .	–	Clearistown, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	35	78	35
55	957	Kilmokea, .	40	Horeswood,[c] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	44
56	958	Do. . .	–	Do.[b] . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	39
57	959	Killiniok, .	50	Montfield, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	41	102	46
58	960	Kilmore, .	–	Kilmore, No. 1, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	–	75	38
59	961	Do. . .	–	Do. No. 2, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	–	61	39
60	962	Killurin, .	–	Glynn, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	34
61	4602	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	80	82
62	9986	Killann, .	–	Rathmore, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	122	98	220	78
63	2885	Kilrush, .	39	Kingsland, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	33	91	35
64	11479	Do. . .	–	Ballyroebuck,[b] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	58	137	54
65	3178	Kilbride, .	50	Clologe,[c] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	61	120	46
66	4264	Kilcomb, .	39	Ballyduff, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	85	72	32
67	4555	Kilpatrick, .	50	Sion, . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	42	103	40
68	4887	Kildavin, .	–	Murrintown,. .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	39	105	38
69	5069	Kilmallock, .	–	Ballymurn, [a] m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	93	–	93	47
70	5670	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	68	68	32
71	5395	Kilmuckridge,	–	Kilmuckridge, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	136	–	136	62
72	5396	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	49
73	5759	Kilcowan, .	–	Baldwinstown, .	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	65	136	57

a Free Garden. b Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of WEXFORD—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
59	44 10 0	12 7 6	20 4 6	—	—	—	20 4 0	11
78	57 0 0	20 8 6	16 3 10	3 0 0	—	—	19 3 10	12
39	29 5 0	8 14 0	7 1 3	6 10 0	—	—	13 11 3	13
72	43 0 0	12 10 0	17 10 0	—	8 0 0	—	20 10 0	14
75	73 0 0	20 5 0	22 3 2	—	—	—	22 3 2	15
51	34 10 0	0 1 6	10 3 7	—	—	—	10 3 7	16
48	25 0 0	6 19 6	8 16 1	4 0 0	—	—	12 10 1	17
40	25 16 8	6 12 6	6 8 5	5 0 0	—	—	14 8 5	18
41	23 19 2	6 6 0	8 6 0	2 0 0	—	—	5 6 0	10
38	32 0 0	10 16 0	12 11 8	3 0 0	—	—	15 11 8	20
67	48 6 8	24 17 0	14 2 0	4 0 0	—	—	18 2 6	21
13	8 8 1	0 0 10	2 16 5	—	—	—	2 16 5	22
28	34 12 8	7 4 6	6 4 1	—	—	—	0 4 1	23
53	25 0 0	4 14 0	5 14 0	5 9 4	—	—	11 3 4	24
31	24 3 4	4 18 6	3 16 8	1 10 0	—	—	5 6 6	25
40	32 0 0	6 11 0	5 11 9	—	—	—	5 11 6	26
42	30 0 0	6 18 0	6 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	10 6 0	27
49	32 0 0	3 17 0	6 1 1	2 0 0	—	—	8 1 1	28
44	36 0 0	10 13 0	7 1 1	1 0 0	—	—	8 1 1	29
42	30 0 0	11 6 0	7 17 0	1 0 0	—	—	8 17 0	30
44	29 1 4	3 9 0	5 5 4	0 10 0	—	—	5 15 4	31
52	25 0 0	4 12 0	7 0 3	—	—	—	7 0 3	32
49	43 5 10	9 13 0	6 8 6	10 0 0	—	—	18 8 6	33
53	25 0 0	8 10 0	14 11 7	—	—	—	14 11 7	34
52	32 0 0	8 19 6	10 1 8	—	—	—	10 1 8	35
39	25 0 0	11 12 0	7 0 8	—	—	—	7 0 8	36
116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
13	23 19 2	d —	1 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	38
56	38 0 0	16 1 0	10 4 6	—	—	—	10 4 6	39
53	67 10 0	20 10 6	14 17 8	—	—	—	14 17 8	40
38	37 4 0	3 7 0	1 7 0	7 10 0	—	—	8 17 0	41
42	33 16 8	9 17 6	3 10 6	5 0 0	—	—	8 10 6	42
77	56 0 0	12 5 6	11 11 2	—	—	—	11 11 2	43
68	62 10 0	18 18 6	13 17 10	8 5 0	—	—	22 2 10	44
44	32 0 0	3 0 0	3 4 7	3 5 1	—	—	6 0 8	45
44	31 10 0	0 5 0	5 14 10	0 10 0	—	—	6 4 10	46
40	—	—	2 10 0	34 0 0	—	—	36 10 0	47
34	24 1 8	4 10 0	2 4 4	2 16 8	—	—	5 1 0	48
38	18 15 0	0 17 7	1 3 8	—	—	—	1 3 8	49
96	57 0 0	11 5 0	10 15 1	1 10 0	—	—	12 5 1	50
33	40 0 0	7 0 0	8 4 4	—	—	—	8 4 4	51
23	32 0 0	9 6 0	6 13 0	—	—	—	6 13 0	52
44	80 0 0	10 19 0	5 0 8	1 0 0	—	—	6 0 8	53
43	25 0 0	9 2 0	6 1 4	1 0 0	—	—	7 1 4	54
61	63 6 8	14 17 6	9 19 8	2 0 0	—	—	11 19 8	55
40	42 0 0	12 7 6	0 6 0	2 2 6	—	—	11 8 6	56
55	30 0 0	12 9 6	13 11 9	—	—	—	13 11 0	57
57	40 0 0	15 0 0	11 18 2	—	—	—	11 18 2	58
48	38 0 0	10 8 0	0 10 9	1 8 0	—	—	10 18 9	59
44	30 10 0	15 7 6	10 17 8	—	—	—	10 17 8	60
44	30 0 0	14 5 0	7 13 6	9 0 0	—	—	16 13 6	61
83	72 6 8	22 8 0	10 10 0	—	—	—	19 16 0	62
41	25 0 0	8 10 0	4 18 0	1 10 0	—	—	6 8 0	63
71	32 0 0	13 0 0	12 11 0	9 2 0	—	—	21 13 0	64
54	31 10 0	12 0 6	6 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	65
36	24 7 6	11 19 0	6 13 0	—	—	—	6 13 0	66
49	28 15 0	5 4 0	8 18 5	1 0 0	—	—	9 18 5	67
57	32 0 0	5 9 6	8 13 0	—	—	—	8 13 0	68
52	34 0 0	8 3 6	9 13 9	5 0 0	—	—	14 13 9	69
47	30 0 0	5 8 6	4 12 7	—	—	—	4 12 7	70
72	38 0 0	10 14 0	15 0 10	—	—	—	15 0 10	71
55	31 0 0	9 8 0	10 15 8	—	—	—	10 15 8	72
58	68 8 4	13 17 0	14 19 0	—	—	—	14 19 0	73

e Free Residence.

d Cancelled.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
74	6078	Kilcormick,	50	Boleyvoge,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	36	82	32
75	6559	Kilrane,	–	Kilrane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	50	108	40
76	6624	Kilturk,	–	Kilturk,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	8	144	152	58
77	6700	Kilgarvan,	–	Caroreigh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	54	123	60
78	7034	Kilnenor,	40	Ballyfad,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	46	105	37
79	7030	Killila,	50	Blackwater, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	49
80	7037	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	122	122	58
81	8535	Kilgorman,	40	Castletown,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	130	–	130	56
82	10712	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C	–	–	131	131	57
83	8824	Kilmakilloge,	50	Gorey Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		33	215	248	102
84	10954	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	39	29	68	44
85	9609	Kilnahue,	40	Monaseed,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	62	121	52
86	7964	Killesk,	49	Killesk,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	36	73	25
87	7052	Lady's Island,	50	Lady's Island,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	57	123	55
88	905	Mulrankin,	–	Mulrankin,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	81	82	33
89	1123	Mayglass,	–	Mayglass,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	35	64	28
90	8593	Meelnagh,	–	Oulart, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	68	27
91	4155	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	29
92	5917	Monamolin,	–	Ballinvally,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	95	124	41
93	11380	Monart,	–	Cairn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	47	94	39
94	2257	Newbawn,	–	Raheen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	60	152	54
95	4479	Do.	–	Carrickbyrne,[c]	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	37	48	85	47
96	8782	Do.	–	Newbawn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	57	125	46
97	9717	Old Ross,	49	Park,[c]	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	41	95	48
98	4990	Rathmacknee,	50	Piercestown,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	–	78	34
99	8690	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	15	60	75	35
100	5038	Rossdroit,	–	Courtnacuddy,[b]	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	55	117	46
101	0689	Do.	–	Davidstown,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	42	127	46
102	5090	Rosslare,	–	Tagoat, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	103	–	103	42
103	10556	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	77	77	33
104	7828	Do.	–	Rosslare Fort,[a]		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	30	23	53	29
105	8059	Rossminoge,	–	Graanford, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	40
106	8060	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	82	33
107	9184	Rathroe,	49	Shelbaggan.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	38	76	33
108	968	St. Peter's,	50	Wexford, No. 1, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	32
109	967	St. Mary's (New Ross)	49	New-Ross, Conv., f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		93	543	630	238
110	9047	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, Conv. f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		70	252	322	161
111	3520	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	–	74	74	23
112	6841	Do. (Newtownbarry)	39	Kilmyshall,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	78	164	51
113	3633	Do.	–	Newtownbarry, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	53
114	3634	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	151	151	69
115	7784	Do. (Enniscorthy)	50	Enniscorthy District Model, m.	v.c.	–	–	R.C.	–	49	–	49	25
116	7785	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	Official		E.C.	–	–	44	44	31
117	7786	Do.	–	Do. i.	v.c.	–	–	R.C.	–	13	27	40	29
118	6058	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		98	500	598	262
119	5674	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	46	53	99	56
120	8221	Do.	–	Templeshannon, Con. f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		131	179	310	152
121	3480	St. James and Dunbrody,	49	Ramsgrange, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	141	–	141	59
122	10622	Do.	–	Ramsgrange, Cvt. f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	86	86	29
123	8670	Do.	–	Duncannon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	40	62	35
124	6411	Skreen,	50	Skreen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	68	32
125	9579	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	67	67	33
126	10768	St. Selskar,	–	George's-st., i. m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	105	3	108	92
127	10769	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	219	219	101
128	6588	St. Margaret's,	–	Curracloe,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	30	94	28
129	969	St. John's,	–	Wexford Convent f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		282	749	1031	521
130	4949	Do.	–	Do. do. i.		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	201	201	91
131	11361	Do.	–	Faythe,		R.C.	–	Nuns		216	340	556	286
132	1764	Taghmon,	–	Taghmon, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	43
133	2311	Do.	–	Trinity,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	28	65	29
134	5145	Do.	–	Coolaw, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	33

[a] Free Residence

[b] Free Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of WEXFORD—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
49	32 0 0	6 4 0	4 13 6	—	—	—	4 13 6	74
32	38 0 0	9 3 6	12 9 6	—	—	—	12 9 6	75
112	02 8 4	15 9 6	22 8 11	1 10 0	—	—	23 18 11	76
74	57 0 0	18 6 6	17 16 10	—	—	—	17 16 10	77
54	43 6 8	11 16 6	10 18 7	—	—	—	10 18 7	78
59	44 10 0	14 18 6	13 18 8	—	—	—	13 18 8	79
57	50 0 9	23 5 6	13 14 6	—	—	—	13 14 6	80
74	42 0 0	27 6 6	24 7 7	3 2 0	—	—	27 9 7	81
90	43 6 8	39 17 6	24 10 0	—	—	—	24 16 0	82
129	35 9 0	18 18 6	3 11 5	10 10 0	—	—	14 1 5	83
49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
69	55 0 0	14 0 6	4 14 3	5 0 0	—	—	9 14 3	85
50	20 16 8	4 19 6	7 4 0	—	—	—	7 4 9	86
88	55 0 0	15 1 6	18 7 0	—	—	—	18 7 0	87
38	40 0 0	5 16 0	7 3 3	2 0 0	—	—	0 3 3	88
41	22 14 2	5 3 6	6 3 10	—	—	—	6 3 10	89
35	24 0 0	9 11 6	2 19 0	2 0 0	—	—	4 19 0	90
39	25 0 9	4 1 0	4 14 0	—	—	—	4 14 0	91
53	25 9 0	8 14 9	8 4 1	0 10 0	—	—	8 14 1	92
51	35 0 0	11 19 0	8 0 5	—	—	—	8 0 5	93
86	63 0 0	14 8 0	18 5 11	—	—	—	18 5 11	94
65	60 0 0	23 0 6	7 3 6	16 0 0	—	—	23 3 6	05
65	32 9 0	9 5 6	4 10 6	—	4 0 0	—	8 10 6	96
57	34 7 6	13 1 6	15 10 7	6 15 0	—	—	22 5 7	97
53	40 0 0	4 4 0	6 0 2	6 9 0	—	—	12 0 2	98
53	30 0 0	3 10 0	5 0 1	1 0 0	—	—	6 6 1	99
65	25 0 0	12 15 0	6 1 10	2 10 0	—	—	8 11 10	100
60	52 0 0	13 19 6	7 10 9	4 15 0	—	2 0 0	14 5 9	101
60	32 0 0	3 4 0	11 13 3	—	—	—	11 13 3	102
55	25 0 0	8 8 6	9 18 5	—	—	—	9 18 5	103
45	38 9 0	3 17 0	9 5 0	2 10 0	—	—	11 15 0	104
60	32 0 0	12 8 6	9 12 1	—	—	—	9 12 1	105
40	30 0 0	8 7 0	7 11 6	—	—	—	7 11 6	106
43	25 0 0	5 16 0	6 12 3	—	—	—	0 12 3	107
40	40 0 0	3 14 6	—	20 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	108
307	103 4 0	37 3 6	13 15 5	25 13 6	—	—	39 8 11	109
234	28 4 5	11 9 9	4 6 7	47 0 0	—	—	51 6 7	110
52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111
85	57 0 0	16 12 0	8 4 4	—	—	—	8 4 4	112
69	29 3 4	6 0 4	7 12 11	—	—	—	7 12 11	113
105	19 3 9	17 1 9	7 0 3	5 13 9	—	—	12 13 3	114
27	—	—	15 0 4	—	—	—	15 0 4	115
32	232 1 8	34 6 9	11 10 5	—	—	—	11 16 5	110
23	—	—	5 8 11	—	—	—	5 8 11	117
349	103 1 0	58 14 0	19 8 0	36 0 6	—	—	55 9 3	118
73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119
186	73 2 4	30 5 0	8 19 4	24 0 1	—	—	32 16 5	120
73	38 0 0	6 3 6	14 16 8	—	—	—	14 16 8	121
43	5 10 0	3 14 6	3 12 7	1 5 0	—	—	4 17 7	122
46	25 0 9	7 13 6	12 1 8	—	—	—	12 1 8	123
43	38 0 0	8 16 0	7 12 7	—	—	—	7 12 7	124
58	26 10 9	9 2 0	6 19 4	—	—	—	6 10 4	125
90	61 10 0	14 12 6	1 2 2	10 14 2	—	—	11 16 4	120
112	56 0 0	17 11 0	2 8 6	8 3 0	—	—	10 11 6	127
18	32 0 0	6 6 6	6 14 6	—	—	—	0 14 6	128
618	212 17 11	134 5 0	—	86 5 10	—	—	86 6 10	129
113	76 5 0	13 10 6	5 0 9	14 19 0	—	—	20 0 3	130
331	82 8 0	57 14 6	59 5 1	88 0 8	—	—	147 6 9	131
50	43 0 0	14 9 0	13 6 11	—	—	—	13 6 11	132
43	22 18 4	5 12 0	4 2 0	—	—	—	4 2 0	133
45	52 10 0	8 14 0	8 13 0	—	—	—	8 13 0	134

* Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
135	1908	Tacumshin, .	59	Tacumshin, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	41	89	37
136	1910	Tomhaggard,	–	Tomhaggard, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	35	87	40
137	1920	Tintern, .	40	Ballycullane, m.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
138	3258	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31
139	5225	Do. . .	–	Dunmain, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	99	154	47
140	2096	Templetown,.	–	Templetown, m.	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	31
141	2097	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	31
142	2142	Templeshanbo,	50	Kiltealy, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	82	167	64
143	3902	Do. . .	–	Ballindaggan, .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	135	106	241	72
144	6354	Toome,. .	–	Camolin, . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	84	84	38
145	6353	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	33
146	10780	Do. . .	–	Ballyonghter, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	33	79	32
147	7304	Templeludigan,	–	Templeludigan, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	79	146	67
148	970	Whitechurch,	49	Ballykelly, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	47	47	94	31

COUNTY OF

1	2276	Arklow,. .	40	Arklow, . m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	382	–	382	165
2	2277	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	77	359	436	176
3	971	Baltinglass, .	44	Baltinglass, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	220	–	220	103
4	972	Do. . .	–	Do. Convent f.		R.C.	–	Nuns		–	258	258	133
5	11186	Do. . .	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C. / E.C.	– / –	24	36	60	32
6	973	Ballynure, .	–	Grange,[b] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	74	149	57
7	975	Bray, . .	40	Bray, . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	158	–	158	95
8	976	Do. . .	–	Do.[b] . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	25	89	114	57
9	7180	Do. . .	–	Do.Cnv. (No. 2), f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		95	303	398	204
10	6176	Blessington, .	38	Blessington,[b] m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	R.C.	98	–	98	43
11	6177	Do. . .	–	Do.[b] . . f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	R.C.	–	95	95	44
12	10111	Do. . .	–	Lacken,[b] . .	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	113	80	193	57
13	10683	Do. . .	–	Kilbride,[a] . .		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	87	62	149	51
14	9454	Boystown, .	–	Blackditches,[b] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	23	99	122	49
15	10131	Do. . .	–	Do. . No. 2, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	46
16	974	Do. . .	–	Baltibovs,[c] . .		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	34	28	62	30
17	11190	Do. . .	–	Granabeg,[b] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	81	165	60
18	6347	Ballintemple,	40	Ballykillageer,[b] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	45	107	34
19	2716	Ballykine, .	–	Macreddin, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	47	79	34
20	11178	Do. . .	–	Aughrim,[b] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	58	77	135	55
21	3879	Carnew, .	39	Shillelagh P.L.U.,		Official.		R.C.	–	13	36	49	26
22	10105	Do. . .	–	Carnew,[b] . .		–	E.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	162	112	274	111
23	977	Crecrin, .	–	Ballyconnell,[c] m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C	–	99	–	99	35
24	978	Do. . .	–	Do.[c] . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	5	87	92	37
25	979	CastleMacadam,	40	Newbridge, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	147	–	147	54
26	980	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	139	139	47
27	11486	Do. . .	–	Kilmacoo, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	62	129	39
28	3210	Crosspatrick,.	39	Coolroe,[b] . .		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	13	7	20	12
29	10003	Do. . .	–	Coolfaney, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	66	125	43
30	5921	Calary, . .	40	Calary,[b] . .		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	50	41	91	29
31	7012	Do. . .	–	Annscarter,[b] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	42	89	41
32	5237	Delgany, .	–	Delgany, Conv. f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	129	129	57
33	5920	Do. . .	–	Greystones, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	34	123	49
34	983	Derrylossary,	–	St. Kevin's, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	44
35	9631	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	8	145	153	65
36	8960	Do. . .	–	Roundwood,[b] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	94	68	132	57
37	10302	Do. . .	–	Lough Dan,[c] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	47	108	48
38	9119	Donaghmore,	44	Brittas, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	38	78	26
39	9295	Do. . .	–	Davidstown, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	58	120	43
40	4526	Donard, .	–	Donard, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	63	140	60

[a] Inoperative. [b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER : County of WEXFORD—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
51	31 9 4	7 10 0	6 10 0	—	—	—	0 10 0	135
48	27 0 0	11 4 0	10 19 11	—	—	—	10 19 11	136
—	15 5 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	137
—	25 0 0	7 7 0	—	—	—	—	—	138
78	30 0 0	6 19 0	7 10 10	—	—	—	7 10 10	139
46	32 0 0	2 9 0	2 15 11	8 3 0	—	—	5 18 11	140
40	25 0 0	2 19 6	1 4 2	4 10 0	—	—	5 14 2	141
85	57 0 0	16 4 0	12 13 3	—	—	—	12 13 3	142
103	77 13 4	9 14 0	15 9 1	—	—	—	15 9 1	143
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
46	25 0 0	8 9 0	6 7 10	1 3 8	—	—	7 11 0	144
43	34 0 0	5 15 0	4 2 7	—	—	—	4 2 7	145
42	25 0 0	7 19 6	6 15 0	—	—	—	0 15 0	146
87	47 10 0	21 0 0	13 14 0	—	—	—	13 14 0	147
43	35 0 0	6 1 0	5 12 3	—	—	—	5 12 3	148

WICKLOW—97 Schools.

176	177 16 8	21 4 6	31 15 10	—	—	—	31 15 10	1
207	125 0 0	30 5 0	37 12 4	—	—	—	37 12 4	2
133	110 16 8	20 5 0	17 5 1	8 0 0	—	5 0 0	30 5 1	3
161	38 10 0	52 7 0	28 6 5	—	—	—	28 6 5	4
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
86	95 0 0	14 15 6	15 17 10	10 0 0	—	—	25 17 10	6
112	99 0 0	10 4 6	25 7 8	20 0 0	—	—	45 7 8	7
61	57 0 0	14 5 0	13 18 0	13 5 0	—	—	27 3 0	8
284	102 10 0	50 5 6	26 10 5	12 0 0	—	—	38 10 5	9
59	68 10 0	7 8 6	9 10 9	26 12 4	4 15 5	2 10 0	43 8 6	10
62	55 0 0	13 13 6	4 2 11	22 0 0	4 2 10	2 10 0	32 15 9	11
96	65 0 0	9 4 6	12 18 0	13 0 0	—	—	25 18 0	12
80	54 10 0	12 9 0	18 2 8	5 16 10	—	—	18 10 6	13
64	61 10 0	14 11 0	13 19 4	15 0 0	—	—	28 19 4	14
62	51 0 0	17 12 0	17 13 7	6 0 0	—	—	23 13 7	15
38	25 0 0	2 4 6	4 14 8	9 10 0	—	—	14 4 8	16
90	53 7 1	26 18 6	15 4 8	3 0 0	—	—	18 4 8	17
43	43 3 4	9 11 6	9 10 6	4 6 0	—	—	13 16 6	18
53	30 0 0	10 12 0	9 18 3	—	—	—	9 18 3	19
92	58 10 0	17 7 6	19 12 3	2 12 0	—	—	22 4 8	20
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
147	132 12 10	43 10 0	28 2 3	18 11 8	—	5 2 6	51 16 5	22
35	32 0 0	0 2 6	7 19 0	3 10 0	—	—	11 9 0	23
32	23 2 6	11 3 8	3 14 6	8 10 0	—	—	12 4 6	24
61	47 0 8	10 15 6	14 1 4	—	—	—	14 1 4	25
61	20 0 1	9 19 7	10 7 8	—	—	—	10 7 8	26
52	25 0 0	0 15 0	5 18 3	1 10 0	—	—	7 8 3	27
15	—	2 6 6	3 16 0	103 0 0	—	—	106 16 0	28
51	40 0 0	9 14 6	8 10 5	1 12 6	—	—	10 2 11	29
40	33 18 8	7 18 0	0 18 9	39 0 0	—	—	39 18 9	30
53	35 0 0	6 16 0	2 17 7	16 2 6	—	—	19 0 1	31
58	17 10 8	18 3 0	13 17 11	—	—	—	13 17 11	32
62	38 0 0	10 19 6	5 17 5	5 1 9	—	—	10 19 2	33
56	41 19 6	6 2 6	4 15 8	4 9 3	—	—	9 4 11	34
98	66 5 0	12 2 6	12 9 0	14 3 9	—	5 0 0	31 12 9	35
72	77 11 8	21 10 0	16 12 6	2 10 0	—	—	19 2 6	36
74	68 0 0	14 9 0	14 11 6	9 0 0	—	—	23 11 6	37
46	17 8 7	3 12 8	1 0 8	3 9 11	—	—	4 10 7	38
56	59 6 8	16 3 0	12 4 0	—	—	—	12 4 0	39
97	57 0 0	20 6 0	12 3 11	—	8 0 8	—	20 4 7	40

* Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
41	4902	Dunganstown,	40	Barrendarrig, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	37
42	4903	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	9	64	73	27
43	8181	Do. . .	–	Newbawn, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	44	96	52
44	9955	Dunlavin, .	44	Dunlavin, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	59
45	6956	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	16	124	140	53
46	10892	Do. . .	–	Merginstown,[a] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	42	74	33
47	987	Drumkay, .	40	Wicklow,[a] . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	219	–	219	97
48	8480	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	93	–	93	31
49	10418	Do. . .	–	Do. . Convent,		–	R.C.	Nu	ns	98	294	392	174
50	9192	Ennereilly, .	–	Ballymoyle, . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	13	7	20	11
51	984	Glenealy, .	–	Glenealy, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	65	114	43
52	4249	Hollywood, .	44	Hollywood, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	98	36
53	4527	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	79	79	34
54	6192	Hacketstown,	39	Rathmeigue, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	146	–	146	48
55	5397	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130.	139	55
56	1782	Do. . .	40	Johnstown, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	64	97	39
57	1317	Kilcommon, .	39	Ballycumber,[b] .	V.T.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	56	35	91	31
58	4664	Do. . .	–	Crossbridge, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	36	80	35
59	5791	Do. . .	–	Tinahely,[a] . .		–	E.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	105	114	219	110
60	1431	Kilranelagh, .	44	Talbotstown, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	31
61	1789	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	33
62	2434	Kiltegan, .	39	Rathcoyle, . m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	129	–	129	47
63	2435	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	41
64	2241	Kilbride, .	40	Barraniskey,[a] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	49	99	40
65	10713	Do. . .	–	Templerainey, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	52	107	36
66	11372	Do. . .	–	Brittas, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	39	36	75	32
67	7074	Kilcoole, .	–	Kilcoole,[a] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	59	159	61
68	7250	Knockrath, .	–	Claravale, temp.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	49	93	36
69	1318	Do. . .	–	Trooperstown,[a] .	V.T.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	42	30	72	27
70	8961	Killiskey, .	–	Ballyduff, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	52	100	34
71	11649	Do. . .	–	Nunscross,[a] . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	16	7	23	16
72	981	Kilmacanoge,	–	Kilmacanoge,[a] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	46	115	39
73	1790	Mullinacuff, .	39	Kilquiggan,[b] m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	33
74	663	Do. . .	–	Do.[a] . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	33
75	10562	Do. . .	–	Ballyrahan,[b] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	37	75	35
76	4669	Moyacomb, .	–	Parkbridge, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	64	117	40
77	8451	Moyne, .	–	Askanagap, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	40	69	28
78	5398	Newcastle, .	40	Newtownmountkennedy,[a] . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	40
79	8901	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	105	105	46
80	6005	Do. . .	–	Newcastle, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	39	86	30
81	1119	Powerscourt, .	–	Cuttlestown, [a] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	69	126	40
82	9760	Do. . .	–	Powerscourt,[a] .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	38	26	67	38
83	11353	Do. . .	–	Do.[b] . No. 2,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	55	128	65
84	4093	Preban, .	40	Annaghcurragh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	–	86	31
85	4238	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	33
86	3188	Do. . .	–	Mucklagh, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	41	99	26
87	3551	Do. . .	–	Ballinacarrig, .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	97	190	54
88	5949	Do. . .	–	Rathdrum, . m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	131	–	131	70
89	5950	Do. . .	–	Do.[c] . . f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
90	3383	Do. . .	–	Do. P.L.U., .		Official		2R.C.	R.C.	13	45	58	17
91	10162	Do. . .	–	St. Michael's Conv. f.		R.C.	–	Nu	ns	–	144	144	69
92	5159	Rathdrum, .	44	Stratford-on-Slaney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	72	147	57
93	7798	Rathnew, .	40	Killoughter,[a] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	40	77	30
94	9013	Do. . .	–	Ballylusk, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	35	78	31
95	9731	Do. . .	–	Ashford,[a] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	62	123	62
96	6922	Do. . .	–	Rathnew,[a] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	52	144	91
97	9599	Redcross, .	–	Redcross, No. 2,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	45	86	34

[a] Free Residence.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of LEINSTER: County of WICKLOW—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days School's were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
43	38 0 0	10 0 0	9 7 0	—	—	—	0 7 0	41
50	25 0 0	11 15 0	5 14 7	—	—	—	5 14 7	42
60	57 0 0	11 0 0	9 0 7	4 10 0	—	—	13 19 7	43
85	40 0 0	17 0 6	12 10 6	—	—	—	12 10 6	44
73	50 0 0	8 11 6	8 13 10	1 6 0	—	—	0 19 10	45
46	25 0 0	11 3 0	9 18 9	2 0 0	—	—	11 18 9	46
93	73 16 6	19 15 6	47 13 7	6 0 0	—	—	53 13 7	47
29	25 0 0	1 1 9	3 15 10	—	—	—	3 15 10	48
287	88 13 4	23 14 5	9 6 9	40 0 0	—	—	49 6 9	49
15	—	1 18 10	4 19 4	36 0 0	—	—	40 19 4	50
58	25 0 0	7 0 6	11 3 3	—	—	—	11 3 3	51
40	28 10 0	8 2 0	8 1 6	—	—	—	8 1 6	52
41	45 10 0	14 15 0	8 5 10	—	—	—	8 5 10	53
100	43 6 8	4 6 0	11 15 0	—	—	—	11 15 0	54
103	66 13 4	12 18 0	9 15 7	—	—	—	9 15 7	55
62	25 0 0	2 13 6	5 5 1	1 10 0	—	—	7 4 1	56
56	31 4 0	12 8 6	13 4 4	5 0 0	—	—	18 4 4	57
41	25 0 0	8 16 6	7 8 6	2 0 0	—	—	0 8 6	58
140	111 10 0	51 0 6	23 13 10	18 0 0	—	6 0 0	47 13 10	59
73	32 0 0	8 4 6	0 0 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	60
60	30 0 0	6 10 0	10 1 0	—	—	—	10 1 0	61
80	42 10 0	0 12 0	8 13 6	—	—	—	8 13 6	62
69	25 0 0	9 9 0	9 13 5	1 5 0	—	—	10 18 5	63
58	25 0 0	9 18 0	9 10 7	2 10 0	—	—	12 0 7	64
56	25 0 0	5 5 6	4 18 5	—	—	—	4 18 5	65
38	32 0 0	6 18 0	7 5 2	—	—	—	7 5 2	66
93	52 13 4	9 4 0	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	17 0 6	67
45	45 6 8	10 0 6	6 17 2	—	—	—	6 17 2	68
40	32 0 0	7 18 0	8 8 6	2 10 0	—	—	10 18 6	69
44	20 9 8	3 14 10	7 13 11	—	—	—	7 13 11	70
20	—	—	1 4 0	25 0 0	—	—	26 4 0	71
54	39 16 8	5 15 8	11 6 5	4 0 0	—	—	15 0 5	72
41	32 0 0	8 14 6	5 7 0	8 10 0	—	—	13 17 0	73
48	23 6 8	4 15 0	3 14 2	8 0 0	—	—	11 14 2	74
56	25 0 0	9 10 0	2 1 0	8 10 0	—	—	10 11 0	75
56	30 0 0	14 12 0	8 5 4	—	—	—	8 5 4	76
50	22 8 7	2 14 6	6 8 0	—	—	—	6 8 0	77
50	36 10 0	11 13 0	12 11 6	1 10 0	—	—	14 1 6	78
45	35 0 0	16 1 0	14 0 4	—	—	—	14 0 4	79
26	25 0 0	5 9 0	5 15 11	2 0 0	—	—	7 15 11	80
71	49 6 8	9 12 0	12 16 2	7 0 0	—	—	19 16 2	81
42	33 10 0	10 17 2	20 10 6	60 0 0	—	—	80 10 6	82
77	30 5 6	14 8 0	10 17 10	16 0 0	—	—	35 17 10	83
29	32 0 0	10 9 0	10 1 2	—	—	—	10 1 2	84
34	25 0 0	7 15 0	7 4 7	—	—	—	7 4 7	85
61	22 10 0	1 17 0	3 5 5	—	—	—	3 5 5	86
73	67 0 0	12 10 0	16 15 0	—	—	—	10 15 0	87
81	101 0 0	27 12 0	28 2 10	6 0 0	—	—	34 2 10	88
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89
47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
98	58 19 4	17 11 0	12 15 5	4 0 0	—	—	16 15 5	91
76	00 0 0	14 17 0	8 5 0	3 12 0	—	5 0 0	16 17 0	92
23	25 0 0	7 14 6	6 12 11	5 0 0	—	—	14 12 11	93
47	25 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 2	—	—	—	8 6 2	94
70	50 0 0	14 4 6	13 4 4	5 0 0	—	—	18 4 4	95
66	57 6 0	11 2 6	10 18 8	12 0 0	—	—	22 18 8	96
42	25 0 0	4 4 6	5 9 9	—	—	—	5 9 8	97

* Inoperative.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the

CONNAUGHT

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
1	10252	Arran, . .	34	Oatquarter, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	71	141	53
2	10425	Do. . .	–	Innishmane Island,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	45	117	48
3	11444	Do. . .	–	Kilronayne, . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	43
4	989	Abbey, . .	32	Briarsfield, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	79	151	43
5	2964	Abbeygormacan	35	Mullagh, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	31
6	7831	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	26
7	3405	Angbrim, .	–	Aughrim, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	82	94	32
8	4094	Ahascragh, .	–	Ahascragh, . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	113	113	41
9	10893	Do. . .	–	Clonbrock,[a] . m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	149	–	149	56
10	10894	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	131	131	48
11	3814	Do. . .	–	Daly's Grove,[b] .		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	46	56	102	35
12	4509	Ardrahan, .	42	Castle Daly, [c] .	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	58	61	119	37
13	9260	Do. . .	–	Ardrahan, . .	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	91	69	160	46
14	9607	Abbeyknockmoy	32	Newtown, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	80
15	9608	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	142	142	41
16	9414	Athleague, .	27	Hollygrove, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	87	184	57
17	7500	Athenry, .	32	Newcastle, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	27
18	7501	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	85	85	29
19	8226	Do. . .	84	Athenry, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	160	–	160	93
20	8227	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	195	195	59
21	11183	Do. . .	–	Coldwood, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	51	109	31
22	8209	Annaghdown,	–	Carrabeg, . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	123	123	47
23	10355	Do. . .	–	Lissanoran, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	143	133	276	80
24	4210	Do. . .	32	Castle Hackett Ord. Agr. m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	95	–	95	29
25	8580	Do . . .	–	Do. . . f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	89	89	31
26	1321	Ballynakill, .	35	Woodford, . m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	151	–	151	61
27	1518	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	193	163	69
28	1324	Do. . .	–	Duniry, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	30
29	1519	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	5	90	95	38
30	1320	Do. . .	–	Ballynakill, 1st Cl. Ag. m.	A.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	130	–	130	37
31	1522	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	A.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	121	121	35
32	3335	Do. . .	27	Tubberoe,[c] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	97	149	60
33	4013	Do. . .	35	Irish Waste Land Society, . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	62	53	115	49
34	5523	Do. . .	27	Rallincurry, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	70	145	41
35	6578	Do. . .	–	Gurtnadieve, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	105	223	64
36	6750	Do. . .	26	Rossgray, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	43	89	38
37	7368	Do. . .	–	Letterfrack, [b] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	49	25	74	32
38	8380	Do. . .	–	Kylemore, [d] . .	V.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	8510	Do. . .	85	Shragh, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	34
40	8511	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	91	37
41	9197	Do. . .	–	Abbey of Kilnalahan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	64	135	53
42	9444	Do. . .	29	Tully, . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	107	209	72
43	9833	Do. . .	–	Lettergesh,[a] m.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	80	–	80	32
44	9834	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	74	74	40
45	9584	Do. . .	42	Loughatorick, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	45	93	36
46	1828	Ballymaeward,	35	Esker, [d] . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	4220	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	71	150	39
48	7829	Do. . .	–	Liscune, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	93	25
49	7880	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	33
50	3379	Beagh, . .	42	Gort P.L.U., .		Official		R.C.	–	26	29	55	30
51	9761	Do. . .	–	Longheutra,[b] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	127	127	56
52	9773	Do. . .	–	Do.[b] . . m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	118	–	118	42
53	6489	Belclare, .	82	Sylane, . .	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	104	109	213	65
54	10898	Do.[b] . .	–	Belclare, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	95	208	70
55	6917	Boyounagh, .	27	Stonetown, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	149	–	146	36
56	7886	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	128	128	35
57	9684	Do. . .	–	Glenamaddy, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	96	224	59
58	9733	Do. . .	–	Do. P.L.U., .		Official		R.C.	–	20	24	44	23

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Residence.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

31st December, 1877.—Province of CONNAUGHT.

—1,164 Schools.

GALWAY—294 Schools.

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.			Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.			Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.			Principals. Local Endowments.			Assistants. School Fees.			Assistants. Local Endowments.			Total.			Number.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
79	39	11	8	6	11	0	5	7	6	2	0	0		—			—		7	7	6	1
95	25	0	0	11	1	4	0	1	0		—			—			—		9	1	0	2
60	32	0	0	5	12	6	5	2	0	3	6	0		—			—		8	2	6	3
57	25	0	0	5	16	0	6	10	4	1	12	0		—			—		8	2	4	4
77	34	3	4	5	14	0	3	12	4	2	12	0		—			—		6	4	4	5
62	25	0	0	0	11	6	3	4	0	2	0	0		—			—		5	4	0	6
03	32	0	0	4	17	6	1	10	7	4	10	0		—			—		6	0	7	7
03	22	16	4	9	16	0	8	0	7		—			—			—		8	0	7	6
01	43	16	8	14	14	6	17	10	0	13	6	0		—			—		30	10	0	9
09	52	10	0	14	5	0	11	6	10		—			—			—		11	6	16	10
72	25	0	0	7	0	0	9	14	10	1	10	0		—			—		11	4	10	11
65	25	0	0	3	14	6	3	18	9	1	0	0		—			—		4	18	0	12
64	44	10	0	6	18	0	11	12	6		—			—			—		11	12	6	13
64	11	14	8	3	1	6	7	13	0		—			—			—		*	13	0	14
74	48	9	8	7	8	6	7	11	0	2	0	0		—			—		9	11	0	15
106	57	0	0	12	8	0	12	7	11		—			—			—		12	7	11	10
93	30	0	0	1	5	8	0	8	0		—			—			—		0	8	0	17
61	25	0	0	3	9	6	4	0	10	1	0	0		—			—		5	0	10	18
87	44	0	0	14	12	6	16	1	8		—			—			—		16	1	8	19
71	00	15	0	13	13	6	13	8	10		—			—			—		13	8	10	20
50	25	0	0	7	13	6	7	10	5		—			—			—		7	10	5	21
62	25	0	0	7	0	0	3	18	9		—			—			—		6	18	9	22
106	64	0	0	20	16	0	13	9	11		—			—			—		13	0	11	23
53	37	13	4	6	14	0	0	0	6	4	15	0		—			—		10	15	6	24
44	25	0	0	6	9	6	4	10	6	4	15	0		—			—		0	14	6	25
66	52	16	4	12	19	6	15	3	3		—			—			—		15	3	3	26
07	69	10	0	16	7	6	12	13	2		—			—			—		12	13	2	27
56	38	0	0	15	0	2	8	0	3	0	18	0		—			—		8	18	3	28
81	37	10	0	15	18	0	6	1	6		—			—			—		8	1	0	29
76	32	0	0	5	19	6	8	17	2	2	0	0		—			—		10	17	2	30
58	23	1	1	5	3	0	3	3	6		—			—			—		3	3	6	31
105	41	6	0	16	5	0	12	0	0	11	6	0		—			—		23	8	0	32
70	66	0	0	15	5	0	0	6	2		—			—			—		9	8	2	33
41	30	5	0	7	8	0	8	18	5		—			—			—		8	13	5	34
130	46	18	4	9	9	0	7	16	0		—			—			—		7	16	0	35
56	32	0	0	10	6	0	6	12	6		—			—			—		8	12	0	36
41	43	0	6	10	15	6	5	10	6	13	0	0		—			—		18	10	6	37
—		—			—			—			—			—			—			—		38
49	34	0	0	0	13	0	8	19	2		—			—			—		6	19	2	39
42	32	0	0	10	3	0	6	14	10		—			—			—		0	14	10	40
82	57	6	0	17	7	6	9	15	2		—			—			—		9	15	2	41
137	46	13	4	26	3	6	8	0	0	14	0	0		—			—		17	0	0	42
45	28	13	4	0	17	6	26	0	0		—			—			—		20	0	0	43
49	29	6	0	11	10	0		—		10	0	0		—			—		10	0	0	44
43	33	8	4	6	10	4	0	5	6	4	0	0		—			—		13	5	6	45
—		—			—			—			—			—			—			—		46
53	25	0	0	6	15	0	2	16	0	0	8	0		—			—		12	4	0	47
56	32	0	0	3	2	0	4	6	1		—			—			—		4	6	1	48
55	25	0	0	9	9	0	0	12	0		—			—			—		6	12	0	49
35		—			—			—			—			—			—			—		50
67	64	0	0	21	16	6	13	16	0	5	0	0		—		5	0	0	23	16	0	51
58	44	0	0	8	6	0	10	8	0	5	0	0		—			—		15	8	0	52
80	71	3	4	14	4	6	13	6	10	0	5	0		—			—		13	13	10	53
103	74	10	0	15	6	6	13	0	1	0	3	4		—		0	1	8	13	5	1	54
76	38	0	0	7	9	0	7	9	1		—			—			—		7	9	1	55
07	31	10	0	11	17	0	8	3	10		—			—			—		8	3	10	56
107	46	0	6	11	12	6	12	17	7		—			—			—		12	17	7	57
25		—			—			—			—			—			—			—		58

* Free Garden.

d Closed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total Number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
59	9461	Boyounagh,	32	Cashel,[a]		R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	88
60	9299	Ballindoon,	34	Derrygimla,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	83	170	42
61	9112	Do.	–	Errislannan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	18	26	44	30
62	9716	Do.	–	Aillebrack,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	48	117	38
63	7107	Ballynacourty,	–	Gurrane, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	31
64	7663	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	35
65	7194	Low. Ballinakill,	35	Derryoober,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	135	119	254	87
66	7201	Ballaun,	–	Ballaun,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	45	104	37
67	8811	Ballinrobe,	26	Killetaine,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	75	192	46
68	1405	Clontuskert,	35	Clontuskert,[c] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	38
69	3202	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	35
70	2399	Clonrush,	42	Lakyle,	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	118	199	227	89
71	3637	Clonkeen,	35	Gorteen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	94	152	37
72	3842	Do.	–	Clonkeen Kerrill, 1st Class Agricul.,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	62	157	48
73	10733	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	7920	Clare Galway,	34	Clare Galway, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	48
75	6157	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	196	196	53
76	8173	Clonfert,	35	Clonfert,[d]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	63	121	34
77	8264	Do.	36	Esker,[c] No. 2,		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	108	75	183	65
78	9551	Do.	35	Kylemore,[c]		–	Pres.	Pres.	–	34	19	53	25
79	9552	Do.	–	Lanrencetown, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	143	143	60
80	9963	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	43
81	8248	Clonberne,	32	Lerhin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	132	264	63
82	8429	Do.	–	Mahanagh,[d]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	78	144	66
83	11523	Do.	–	Leitra, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	130	–	130	42
84	11524	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	146	140	51
85	9058	Cummer,	–	Ballinderry,		–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	98	154	252	82
86	10927	Cong,	–	Ashford,[c]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	71	55	126	34
87	7213	Donaghpatrick,	–	Cahiralistrane,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	95	75	170	57
88	10752	Do.	–	Knockroon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	163	109	272	94
89	7342	Dunmore,	–	Dunmore, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	228	–	228	74
90	8899	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	289	289	63
91	7395	Do.	–	Ballinlass,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	92	60	152	43
92	9102	Do.	–	Shanballymore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	135	131	266	55
93	9139	Do.	–	Flaska,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	152	104	256	64
94	9251	Do.	–	Garrafrauns,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	68	191	48
95	10375	Do.	–	Dunmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	105	69	174	49
96	7235	Donanaghta,	35	Eyrecourt,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	37	94	32
97	7980	Fohanagh,	–	Fohanagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	47	92	30
98	3151	Inishcaltra,	42	Inishcaltra, m.	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	101	–	101	30
99	3875	Do.	–	Do.[d] f.	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	86	89	31
100	6813	Innishmore,	34	Kilronayne,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	48
101	9048	Innissear,	–	Innissear,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	46	91	44
102	9949	Do.	–	Killeany,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	39	84	32
103	1000	Kiltullagh,	–	Esker,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	92	155	41
104	7620	Do.	–	Kiltullagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	30	127	37
105	10332	Kilconly,	32	Ironpool,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	57	55	112	37
106	1003	Kilconla,	–	Tobberoe,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	132	264	80
107	9894	Do.	–	Lisaleen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	130	84	214	55
108	1004	Kilcloony,	35	Ballinasloe, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	234	–	234	88
109	6839	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		109	470	579	321
110	7019	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	42	39	81	45
111	11195	Do.	–	Churchill,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	17	40	57	33
112	11598	Do.	–	Mount Pleasant,[c]		Pres.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	1005	Killaan,	–	Woodlawn,[d]		–	E.C.	Pres.	Pres.	50	92	112	67
114	11259	Killany,	32	Cloughanover, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	162	–	162	55
115	11260	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	129	129	49
116	1007	Kilmalinogue,	35	Boley,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	40	87	29
117	1326	Killeroran,	27	Trichill, m.	a.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	34
118	1521	Do.	–	Do. f.	a.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	116	116	26
119	11128	Kileroan,	–	Kileroan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	47
120	11187	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	35

[a] Inoperative.

[b] Cancelled.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
–	10 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
87	23 16 8	3 14 10	0 15 0	3 12 0	—	—	4 7 0	60
44	6 5 0	—	0 10 3	—	—	—	0 10 8	61
61	25 0 0	—[b]	0 12 6	4 10 0	—	—	5 2 6	62
48	32 0 0	4 17 8	6 0 0	0 10 0	—	—	6 10 6	63
50	25 0 0	6 14 0	3 6 6	2 0 0	—	—	5 6 0	64
119	105 10 0	27 10 0	22 6 5	—	—	—	22 6 5	65
63	25 0 0	3 17 6	3 14 3	4 0 0	—	—	7 14 8	66
44	35 0 0	4 16 6	0 15 0	7 10 0	—	—	8 5 0	67
71	30 10 0	11 14 0	10 7 5	6 0 0	—	—	16 7 5	68
62	33 0 0	9 9 0	7 0 2	—	—	—	7 6 2	69
129	65 0 0	24 2 6	26 16 2	—	—	—	26 16 2	70
62	25 0 0	10 1 6	9 13 9	—	—	—	9 13 9	71
68	47 0 0	12 9 0	8 14 5	15 0 0	—	—	23 14 5	72
–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
53	38 10 0	13 1 0	10 14 9	—	—	—	10 14 9	74
47	55 0 0	11 10 0	9 0 0	1 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	75
42	25 0 0	9 4 6	7 6 4	1 0 0	—	—	8 0 4	76
74	79 10 0	18 12 0	6 15 7	6 0 0	3 4 3	0 0 0	21 19 10	77
36	28 0 0	2 18 2	10 6 2	81 0 0	—	—	91 6 2	78
83	58 10 0	20 6 0	0 12 8	4 0 0	—	—	10 12 8	79
63	33 0 0	0 15 6	7 11 3	—	—	—	7 11 3	80
128	47 2 2	11 14 0	16 0 10	—	—	—	16 9 10	81
144	50 16 8	23 11 6	15 9 1	2 0 0	—	—	17 0 1	82
99	—	11 3 0	13 8 6	—	—	—	13 8 6	83
107	—	10 14 6	11 1 11	—	—	—	11 1 11	84
137	53 0 0	28 16 0	21 6 7	—	—	—	21 6 7	85
41	35 8 8	8 8 0	4 5 0	50 1 4	—	—	63 6 4	86
45	49 6 8	0 0 0	10 8 4	—	—	—	10 8 4	87
121	91 10 0	46 10 0	23 15 8	6 10 0	—	—	30 5 8	88
118	45 6 8	15 15 0	19 19 11	—	—	—	19 19 11	89
87	50 0 0	11 2 0	16 5 0	10 0 0	—	—	26 5 0	90
46	32 0 0	8 4 0	12 13 7	5 0 0	—	—	17 13 7	91
132	42 8 1	8 18 0	10 9 0	—	—	—	10 9 9	92
110	57 0 6	6 1 0	16 3 0	—	—	—	16 3 0	93
125	32 0 0	5 1 0	10 17 0	—	—	—	10 17 0	94
82	57 0 0	12 7 6	21 4 1	—	—	—	21 4 1	95
55	38 0 0	8 1 0	7 16 11	3 0 0	—	—	10 10 11	96
52	25 0 0	4 0 6	5 2 0	—	—	—	5 2 0	97
62	32 0 0	8 12 6	17 2 8	—	—	—	17 2 8	98
46	25 0 0	9 15 0	13 13 7	3 0 0	—	—	10 13 7	99
83	38 0 0	7 13 6	12 0 0	—	—	—	12 0 0	100
91	27 0 0	4 11 0	7 18 6	—	—	—	7 18 6	101
39	25 0 0	—[b]	—	—	—	—	—	102
85	25 0 0	9 10 9	—	8 10 0	—	—	8 10 0	103
74	32 0 0	6 7 6	7 0 10	—	—	—	7 0 10	104
57	32 6 8	3 5 4	3 2 7	3 0 0	—	—	6 2 7	105
118	65 0 0	27 10 0	25 9 2	—	—	—	25 9 2	106
93	56 6 0	10 4 6	14 15 6	—	—	—	14 15 6	107
96	73 13 4	27 13 0	32 12 7	1 0 0	—	—	33 12 7	108
414	146 13 10	72 6 0	48 2 6	37 0 0	—	—	85 2 6	109
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110
39	59 15 0	11 15 0	45 13 6	—	—	—	45 13 6	111
–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112
86	58 18 4	16 8 0	—	25 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	113
76	35 0 0	17 18 0	9 16 3	—	—	—	9 10 8	114
56	28 0 0	17 14 6	9 14 9	—	—	—	9 14 9	115
32	21 11 8	2 17 10	5 1 4	—	—	—	5 1 4	116
44	36 15 0	2 18 0	5 0 11	—	—	—	5 6 11	117
31	24 3 4	2 4 6	4 8 0	—	—	—	4 8 0	118
83	33 10 0	11 0 0	12 7 0	—	—	—	12 7 0	119
68	31 0 0	9 3 6	14 8 7	—	—	—	14 8 7	120

[c] Free Residence and Garden. [d] Free Residence. [e] No Returns.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
121	2173	Kilcroan,	32	Barnaderg, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	31
122	3380	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	125	125	30
123	7455	Do.	27	Ballygar, m.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	154	–	154	50
124	7456	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	147	147	42
125	10880	Do.	32	Adrigoole,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	149	101	256	60
126	11316	Kilbannon,	–	Kilbannon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	109	85	194	64
127	1327	Kilbegnet,	27	Kilbegnet, m.	V.T.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	102	–	102	35
128	1566	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	101	101	38
129	2065	Do.	–	Ballynakill, or Friory Land,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	82	175	47
130	6702	Do.	–	Creggs,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	60	144	62
131	11229	Kilbecanty,	42	Kilbecanty,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	97	89	186	01
132	1328	Kiltormer,	35	Kiltormer, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	–	102	31
133	1523	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	86	86	28
134	2103	Killosolan,	–	Kinclare, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	32
135	2104	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	118	118	39
136	10488	Do.	–	Killosolan,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	–	138	49
137	10600	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	122	122	39
138	10648	Do.	27	Castlefrench, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	121	121	32
139	11244	Do.	35	Castleblakney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	67	112	35
140	3057	Kinvarradoorus,	42	Kinvara, f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	168	168	60
141	6319	Do.	–	Doorus,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	64	137	49
142	3723	Kilreekill,	35	Kilreekill, late Cahernagarney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	86	200	37
143	3848	Killimordaly,	34	Attymon, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	34
144	7450	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	27
145	6892	Do.	–	Braokloon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	95	160	48
146	4401	Killeenadeema,	42	Derrybrien,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	102	191	64
147	5905	Do.	–	Killeenadeema, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	33
148	5966	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	29
149	4504	Kilconierin,	–	Ganty,	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	45	59	104	37
150	4786	Kilcummin,	34	Cughterard, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	161	–	161	63
151	8322	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		59	335	394	182
152	5992	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	11	14	25	14
153	0924	Do.	–	Collinamuck,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	58	102	43
154	8775	Do.	–	Glann,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	49	101	33
155	9542	Do.	–	Lettermullen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	39	92	37
156	9567	Do.	–	Rusmuck,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	49	114	58
157	11290	Do.	–	Camus,	V.T.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
158	11472	Do.	–	Lean,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	18	39	57	43
159	10582	Do.	–	Gurthmore, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	–	66	37
160	10583	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	70	70	24
161	9859	Kilquain,	35	Raheen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	39	108	29
162	4789	Kilthomas,	42	Peterswell,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	126	98	224	83
163	4790	Kilmacduagh,	–	Gort, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	164	–	164	67
164	4791	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165	8195	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, Con. f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		99	321	420	175
166	6610	Do.	–	Kilmacduagh,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	52	95	39
167	8771	Do.	–	Killomoran,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	49	94	38
168	5754	Killora,	–	Cranghwell, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	40
169	5755	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	115	115	34
170	6044	Kilcooly,	35	Kilcooly, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	39
171	6561	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	31
172	6396	Kinvara,	42	Northampton,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	121	79	200	66
173	1645	Do.	–	Kinvara Ord. Ag. m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	–	148	59
174	10709	Killiny,	–	Killiny,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	46	91	36
175	9276	Killalaghtan,	35	Cappatagle,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	66	188	35
176	9298	Do.	–	Killagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	42	109	26
177	6258	Do.	–	Killalaghtan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	110	78	188	49
178	6951	Killyan,	27	Cappagh,	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	201	208	400	85
179	7024	Do.	–	Killian, m.	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	155	–	155	51
180	8935	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	186	186	38
181	11552	Do.	–	Windfield, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	141	–	141	34
182	11553	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	103	103	25

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Cancelled.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.			Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.			Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.			Principals. Local Endowments.			Assistants. School Fees.			Assistants. Local Endowments.			Total.			Number.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
70	32	0	0	5	2	0	6	6	8		—			—			—		6	6	8	121
56	25	0	0	4	0	6	6	1	2		—			—			—		6	1	2	122
88	88	10	0	8	15	6	8	7	6		—			—			—		8	7	6	123
61	40	0	0	12	12	0	6	10	0		—			—			—		6	10	0	124
66	30	10	6	12	11	0	7	18	5	7	18	7		—			—		15	17	0	125
105	37	0	0	11	15	6	11	9	5		—			—			—		11	9	5	126
59	36	10	0	b	—		0	10	0		—			—			—		0	10	0	127
57	25	0	0	6	4	0	7	10	2	5	0	0		—			—		12	10	2	128
88	48	10	0	7	7	0	12	6	10		—			—			—		12	6	10	129
81	56	16	8	10	5	6	13	8	7	8	0	0		—			—		21	3	7	130
115	64	0	10	21	17	0	28	1	0		—			—			—		28	1	0	131
49	32	0	0	5	1	6	5	14	5		—			—			—		5	14	5	132
37	25	0	0	6	3	0	4	17	6		—			—			—		4	17	6	133
51	32	0	0	6	4	0	7	15	0		—			—			—		7	15	0	134
71	48	0	0	6	8	0	11	4	0		—			—			—		11	4	0	135
70	43	0	0	8	18	0	14	9	0	22	9	8		—			—		36	18	8	136
60	33	0	0	7	12	2	15	8	6		—			—			—		15	8	0	137
64	25	0	0	5	9	0	3	5	3	3	8	8		—			—		6	13	6	138
60	25	0	0	4	10	6	1	7	7		—			—			—		1	7	7	139
72	63	10	0	21	14	0	16	12	11		—			—			—		16	12	11	140
62	34	0	0	13	18	4	7	0	6	3	0	0		—			—		10	6	6	141
55	25	0	0	5	8	0	6	11	11		—			—			—		6	11	11	142
52	32	0	0	6	6	6	5	18	1		—			—			—		5	18	1	143
46	24	3	4	6	19	6	4	18	6		—			—			—		4	18	6	144
89	30	0	0	6	6	6	8	0	7		—			—			—		8	0	7	145
105	35	0	0	12	4	6	10	17	10		—			—			—		10	17	10	146
58	32	0	0	3	16	0	8	2	10		—			—			—		8	2	10	147
49	25	0	0	6	19	0	6	3	4		—			—			—		6	3	4	148
54	25	0	0	4	8	6	4	14	4	5	0	0		—			—		9	14	4	149
90	53	0	0	10	7	0	10	15	3		—			—			—		10	15	3	150
232	78	14	0	32	7	0	24	9	11	86	0	0		—			—		110	9	11	151
18		—			—			—			—			—			—			—		152
35	30	0	0	10	6	6	5	7	0	3	0	0		—			—		8	7	0	153
56	32	0	0	1	3	6	2	6	0	2	0	0		—			—		4	9	0	154
58	25	0	0	8	9	0	4	6	1	7	0	0		—			—		11	6	1	155
88	54	0	0	8	9	0	14	10	0		—			—			—		14	10	0	156
–		—			—			—			—			—			—			—		157
57		—			—		0	1	5		—			—			—		0	1	5	158
43	32	0	0	1	2	5	10	10	4		—			—			—		10	10	4	159
34	25	0	0	7	7	0	0	19	3		—			—			—		0	16	3	160
49	31	4	0	4	9	6	5	10	6		—			—			—		5	16	9	161
152	76	10	0	26	4	6	16	9	9	4	0	0		—			—		20	9	9	162
79	89	5	10	14	9	6	32	6	3		—			—			—		32	0	3	163
–		—			—			—			—			—			—			—		164
241	74	0	0	27	18	0	22	16	11	30	0	0		—			—		52	16	11	165
61	32	0	0	8	17	6	10	12	6		—			—			—		10	12	6	166
55	25	0	0	12	19	6	16	16	11		—			—			—		16	16	11	167
59	32	0	0	7	9	6	9	8	2		—			—			—		9	8	2	168
49	25	0	0	6	14	6	6	2	9		—			—			—		6	2	9	169
74	32	0	0	8	5	6	6	10	6		—			—			—		6	10	6	170
51	25	0	0	3	5	6	8	16	6	1	15	0		—			—		5	11	6	171
95	62	0	0	18	10	0	15	0	8		—			—			—		15	6	8	172
74	75	18	4	15	7	6	7	17	1		—			—			—		7	17	1	173
51	20	16	8	0	15	11	7	10	4		—			—			—		7	10	4	174
68	25	0	0	4	16	6	6	5	5		—			—			—		6	5	5	175
47	24	14	2	2	9	4	4	14	4		—			—			—		4	14	4	176
112	35	15	6	8	3	6	8	14	0	5	0	0		—			—		13	14	0	177
178	48	14	8	16	12	6	20	4	2		—			—			—		20	4	2	178
95	33	0	0	4	11	6	10	17	6		—			—			—		10	17	6	179
67	25	0	0	8	0	0	6	19	6		—			—			—		6	19	6	180
77	24	0	0	5	5	0	4	11	6	10	0	0		—			—		14	11	6	181
43	22	10	0	3	16	6	2	15	0	10	0	0		—			—		12	15	0	182

b Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
183	0477	Killursa,	82	Headford, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	126	126	55
184	8455	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	149	–	140	64
185	11017	Do.	–	Claran, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	183	183	61
186	11089	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	190	–	190	70
187	7325	Killannin,	84	Fahy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	107	235	79
188	9252	Do.	–	Killeen,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	44	116	54
189	9275	Do.	–	Selerna,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	74	159	67
190	10347	Do.	–	Tully,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	46	135	60
191	7551	Killeenavana,	42	Ballinderreen, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	35
192	7552	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	108	103	35
193	7707	Kilkerrin,	82	Carramore,[b] m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	140	–	146	42
194	7724	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	120	129	40
195	8819	Do.	–	Shankill,		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	63	54	117	31
196	10614	Do.	–	Kilkerrin, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	117	117	36
197	8512	Killimore,	35	Killimore, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	197	–	197	66
198	8513	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	183	183	65
199	10095	Kilgerrill,	–	Killure, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	30
200	10096	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	29
201	8602	Kilconnell,	–	Kilconnell, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	83	–	83	25
202	8603	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	134	134	34
203	8906	Kiltartan,	42	Kiltartan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	58	137	52
204	8058	Kilmoylan,	32	Annagh,[a]		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	40	124	164	58
205	9460	Kilchreest,	42	Kilchreest,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	125	93	218	53
206	9343	Kilteskill,	35	Aille,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	72	132	38
207	10675	Killogillan,	42	Ballymanagh,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	120	86	206	62
208	1008	Lickerrig,	35	Lickerrig,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	57	133	42
209	3051	Loughrea,	–	Loughrea,[c]	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	97	30	127	42
210	1010	Do.	–	Do.[a] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	255	–	255	94
211	1011	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
212	3366	Do.	–	Loughrea P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	23	15	38	18
213	6632	Do.	–	St. Vincent's Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		83	376	459	239
214	2174	Lickmolassy,	–	Portumna, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	154	–	154	64
215	2175	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	181	131	56
216	6734	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	32	27	59	39
217	8379	Do.	–	Gortanumera,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	167	169	336	104
218	3607	Leitrim,	–	Leitrim,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	101	191	66
219	7014	Lackagh,	34	Lackagh,		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	136	107	243	87
220	9069	Do.	–	Bawnmore,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	120	97	226	73
221	9437	Liskeevy,	32	Belmont,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	62	117	44
222	11405	Milltown,	–	Dalgin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	117	192	68
223	1012	Moyrus,	34	Roundstone, f.	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	50	56	39
224	4041	Do.	–	Kilkerrin,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	51	108	41
225	7193	Do.	–	Murvey,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	49	118	41
226	9561	Do.	–	Carna,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	36
227	10591	Do.	–	Ardmore,	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	70	21	97	26
228	11129	Do.	–	Goulane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	16	46	24
229	1219	Moycullen,	–	Moycullen,[a] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	–	140	63
230	1331	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	101	101	41
231	2219	Do.	–	Knockbane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	94	195	78
232	3237	Do.	–	Spiddal, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	157	–	157	61
233	4219	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	105	105	46
234	8446	Do.	–	Tullokyne,	v.c	–	E.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	90	85	175	97
235	10742	Do.	–	Loughwell,	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	62	52	114	56
236	1772	Moniveа,	32	Rye Hill,[b]	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	131	138	269	92
237	2351	Do.	–	Moniveа,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	44	59	103	33
238	4974	Meelick,	35	Meelick,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	40	80	28
239	10324	Do.	–	Fahy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	42	105	30
240	8249	Moylough,	82	Moylough, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	–	138	48
241	6619	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	130	130	43
242	6812	Do.	–	Mt. Bellew Bridge,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	151	228	60
243	9568	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official.		R.C.	–	19	28	42	17
244	7092	Do.	–	Coolne,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	120	100	220	71

[a] Free Residence.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
53	47 16 8	14 7 4	12 0 5	—	—	—	12 0 5	183
71	42 6 8	10 2 2	15 5 2	—	—	—	15 5 2	184
65	52 13 4	20 0 0	10 8 5	—	—	—	10 8 5	185
82	43 17 4	21 10 10	14 8 0	—	—	—	14 8 0	186
76	87 6 8	23 5 6	8 7 7	—	—	—	8 7 7	187
74	57 0 0	10 5 6	10 11 9	3 0 0	—	—	13 11 9	188
68	62 9 8	14 2 0	18 15 11	—	—	—	18 15 11	189
72	40 0 0	8 4 0	23 3 4	—	—	—	23 3 4	190
45	32 0 0	9 10 6	6 9 9	—	—	—	6 6 0	191
38	39 10 0	14 1 0	7 11 0	—	—	—	7 11 0	192
92	7 18 4	7 6 6	8 10 6	10 0 0	—	—	18 10 6	193
74	51 12 4	9 17 6	7 14 0	—	—	—	7 14 0	194
52	22 18 4	3 3 10	6 17 7	—	—	—	6 17 7	195
74	33 0 0	2 3 0	6 9 11	—	—	—	6 9 11	196
110	72 0 0	19 0 0	12 5 5	—	—	—	12 5 5	197
87	97 10 0	25 15 6	12 0 7	—	—	—	12 0 7	198
51	32 0 0	10 14 0	4 10 0	1 0 0	—	—	5 10 0	199
50	25 0 0	4 19 0	5 0 2	—	—	—	5 0 2	200
44	38 0 0	3 14 6	4 5 6	—	—	—	4 5 0	201
60	25 0 0	5 14 0	11 9 8	—	—	—	11 9 8	202
59	57 0 0	17 2 0	13 0 8	—	—	—	13 0 8	203
99	34 10 0	16 16 0	5 9 6	10 0 0	—	—	15 9 0	204
105	60 0 0	9 5 0	9 1 0	—	—	—	9 1 0	205
71	25 0 0	7 13 6	4 15 9	—	—	—	4 15 0	206
104	57 0 0	23 16 0	13 11 1	—	—	—	13 11 1	207
65	32 0 0	10 6 0	8 3 3	—	—	—	8 3 3	208
63	41 0 0	7 18 0	7 18 0	9 10 0	—	—	17 8 9	209
115	79 16 8	19 6 6	18 10 0	12 0 0	—	—	30 10 0	210
–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	212
324	154 0 8	60 15 0	57 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	62 0 0	213
77	79 7 9	7 14 0	11 4 5	—	—	—	11 4 5	214
49	57 0 0	16 17 6	13 4 5	—	—	—	13 4 5	215
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	216
153	65 13 9	18 0 8	15 10 11	1 0 6	—	—	16 16 11	217
123	70 13 4	15 2 0	9 11 0	—	—	—	9 11 0	218
129	59 0 0	21 15 0	16 10 0	—	—	—	19 10 0	219
95	60 0 0	18 19 0	17 9 7	11 0 0	—	—	28 9 7	220
77	25 0 0	8 15 0	7 12 7	—	—	—	7 12 7	221
158	25 0 0	5 17 0	11 19 5	4 10 0	—	—	10 9 5	222
43	25 0 0	2 6 9	3 9 6	—	—	—	3 9 6	223
63	29 8 4	7 14 6	4 11 0	—	—	—	4 11 0	224
78	32 0 0	3 0 9	—	—	—	—	—	225
49	32 0 0	5 16 0	6 11 4	3 0 0	—	—	9 11 4	226
39	40 0 4	1 14 0	—	—	—	—	—	227
39	21 9 0	0 15 5	3 0 7	—	—	—	3 9 7	228
76	55 16 8	20 10 0	15 7 11	7 0 0	—	—	22 7 11	229
62	31 10 0	0 19 6	6 14 2	1 0 0	—	—	7 14 2	230
78	57 0 0	22 16 0	13 8 7	2 0 0	—	—	15 8 7	231
73	81 10 0	11 14 6	14 5 7	—	—	—	14 5 7	232
52	40 0 0	13 11 0	11 5 8	—	—	—	11 5 8	233
95	83 10 0	30 4 0	21 12 10	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	41 12 10	234
64	52 11 8	10 0 0	11 5 0	—	—	—	11 5 6	235
139	57 0 0	16 15 0	4 0 3	10 0 0	—	—	14 0 3	236
55	50 0 0	0 17 0	5 17 6	6 0 0	—	—	11 17 0	237
39	24 11 8	8 12 0	4 0 0	1 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	238
44	34 0 0	9 1 6	9 16 9	—	—	—	9 16 6	239
78	34 0 0	9 9 6	8 19 3	2 0 0	—	—	10 16 3	240
77	25 0 0	11 11 6	5 5 6	5 0 0	—	—	10 5 6	241
86	50 0 0	12 5 0	7 11 6	5 0 0	—	—	12 11 0	242
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	243
116	58 10 0	12 4 4	12 8 6	—	—	—	12 8 0	244

[e] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondant. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondant. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
245	6039	Meenlagh and Killascoole.	32	Meenlagh, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	188	–	188	46
246	6040	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	190	190	48
247	4506	Oranmore, .	34	Oranmore, . m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	49
248	4507	Do. . .		Do.[a] . f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
249	6795	Do. . .	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		28	237	265	117
250	9457	Do. . .	–	Castlegar, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	–	99	26
251	9458	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	29
252	8799	Do. . .	–	Menlough, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	43	90	32
253	10197	Do. . .	–	Brierhill, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	64	155	51
254	6923	Omey, . .	–	Kingstown,[b] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	38	91	33
255	6925	Do. . .	–	Claddaghduff, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	112	–	112	36
256	6716	Do. . .	–	Aughrismore,[b] f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	125	125	36
257	8770	Do. . .	–	Cleggan[a] . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	65	140	32
258	8870	Do. . .	–	Omey Island,[a] .		R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
259	5323	Do. . .	–	Clifden P.L.U., .		Official		R.C.	–	21	11	32	19
260	9297	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	95	–	95	39
261	9627	Do. . .	–	Streamstown, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	34	71	26
262	1190	Rahoon, .	–	Bushy Park,[c] . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	31
263	9113	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	32
264	1805	Do. . .	–	Freeport,[c] . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	32
265	2386	Do. . .	–	Furbough, . .	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	70	70	140	57
266	4501	Do. . .	–	Claddagh, . m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	187	–	187	54
267	4502	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	83	123	39
268	9079	Do. . .	–	Barna,[c] . f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	21
269	1013	Do. . .	–	Rahoon Convent, f.	v.t.	–	R.C.	Nuns		167	751	938	419
270	10255	Do. . .	–	Rahoon, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	48	94	28
271	3365	Do. . .	–	Galway P.L.U., . .		Official		2R.C.	–	37	67	104	56
272	6212	Do. . .	–	Do. Dist. Mod. m.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	75	–	75	34
273	6213	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	59	59	27
274	6214	Do. . .	–	Do. . . i.	v.c.	–	E.C.	E.C.	R.C.	25	20	45	17
275	3560	Ross, . .	26	Cornamona, . .	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	143	128	271	74
276	7390	Do. . .	32	Clonbur, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	132	–	132	38
277	8360	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	146	146	35
278	11217	Do. . .	–	Leenane, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	75	136	39
279	1010	St. Nicholas,	34	Galway Monastic, m.		R.C.	–	Monks.		763	–	733	309
280	10368	Do. . .	–	Do. Mechanics' Institute,[a] evg.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
281	6613	Do. . .	–	St. Nicholas's, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	56	101	157	64
262	4515	Do. . .	–	Newtownsmith Conv.		–	R.C.	Nuns		174	754	928	411
283	9419	Do. . .	–	Bohermore,[c] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	115	–	115	34
284	5310	Tynagh, .	35	Tynagh, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	39
285	5418	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	82	62	35
286	10786	Templetogher,	62	Farm, . . .		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	90	81	177	61
287	6965	Do. . .	–	Williamstown, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	240	102	342	81
286	11311	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	223	223	39
289	6942	Tyranascragh, .	35	Tyranascragh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	–	74	26
290	8943	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	5	64	00	19
291	5448	Tuam, . .	32	Tuam P.L.U., .		Official.		2R.C.	–	30	28	58	34
292	10011	Killannin, .	34	Lettermore,[d] .		R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
293	10012	Do. . .	–	Drim, . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	17	72	33
294	10013	Do. . .	–	Tiernee, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	32	108	35

[a] Closed.

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT : County of GALWAY—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended, 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teacher's Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
105	32 0 0	7 7 6	8 5 1	2 10 0	—	—	8 15 1	245
138	25 0 0	9 1 8	4 0 6	3 18 0	—	—	8 4 6	246
73	47 0 0	9 1 0	3 16 8	3 10 0	—	—	7 8 0	247
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	248
102	34 17 0	18 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	249
46	29 0 8	2 16 0	5 7 10	—	—	—	5 7 10	250
50	25 0 0	5 16 0	6 19 6	—	—	—	6 19 6	251
38	28 10 0	3 3 0	3 1 1	3 0 0	—	—	6 1 1	252
69	57 0 0	9 12 8	9 18 5	2 0 0	—	—	11 18 5	253
82	21 13 4	1 8 2	—	10 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	254
76	36 10 0	5 16 0	5 9 4	1 0 0	—	—	8 9 4	255
95	25 0 0	5 4 0	7 18 0	3 10 0	—	—	11 8 0	256
75	32 0 0	1 16 9	8 15 0	0 5 0	—	—	4 0 0	257
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	258
23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	259
51	58 10 0	6 0 0	16 15 4	—	—	—	10 15 4	260
32	23 0 8	—a	0 13 5	—	—	—	0 13 5	261
44	32 0 0	4 13 0	5 18 9	0 10 0	—	—	6 8 9	262
39	25 0 0	5 1 8	1 17 3	3 11 2	—	—	5 8 5	263
41	32 0 0	5 6 6	5 14 4	0 10 0	—	—	6 4 4	264
71	51 6 8	9 16 0	14 11 0	—	—	—	14 11 9	265
58	64 0 0	0 7 6	—	8 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	266
37	32 0 0	6 3 0	1 13 3	6 1 0	—	—	7 14 3	267
25	23 19 2	8 12 0	2 14 9	1 5 0	—	—	3 19 9	268
503	182 9 0	70 10 8	—	102 0 0	—	—	102 0 0	269
46	38 0 0	6 14 0	0 14 9	4 10 0	—	—	5 4 9	270
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	271
46			13 19 2	—	4 7 7	—	18 6 9	272
31 }	489 1 4	31 1 0	12 3 8	—	5 3 5	—	17 6 11	273
18			8 15 0	—	3 15 3	—	12 10 3	274
66	57 0 0	15 4 0	4 2 8	10 0 0	—	—	14 2 8	275
49	40 0 0	9 11 0	8 14 10	2 0 0	—	—	10 14 10	276
50	32 0 0	10 18 8	7 11 2	—	—	—	7 11 2	277
52	32 10 0	10 4 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	8 0 0	278
401	139 0 6	42 10 0	4 5 9	70 0 0	—	—	74 5 9	279
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280
92	51 10 0	13 2 0	12 18 0	—	—	—	12 18 0	281
496	170 17 0	79 3 8	91 9 1	130 15 6	—	—	222 4 7	282
43	32 0 0	8 11 6	6 0 9	0 10 0	—	—	6 10 9	283
65	32 0 0	0 5 6	7 10 6	—	—	—	7 16 8	284
50	25 0 0	14 10 0	7 1 0	—	—	—	7 1 0	285
107	45 17 0	22 6 0	11 1 6	—	—	—	11 1 8	286
142	54 0 0	13 16 0	22 7 0	—	—	—	22 7 0	287
101	25 0 0	2 3 0	9 8 4	—	—	—	9 8 4	288
34	32 0 0	7 7 0	2 12 7	—	—	—	2 12 7	289
15	21 3 0	4 7 0	1 5 8	—	—	—	1 5 8	290
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291
–	16 0 0	0 12 11	—	—	—	—	—	292
19	13 8 8	a—	—	—	—	—	—	293
74	18 0 0	c—	1 15 0	—	—	—	1 15 9	294

a Free Garden. d Inoperative. c Cancelled.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
1	1217	Annaduff,	22	Lisduff, No. 1, m.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	34
2	5320	Do.	–	Do.[a] f.	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	112	112	34
3	1335	Do.	–	Drumsna, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	–	104	42
4	2354	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	97	97	32
5	3707	Do.	28	Annaduff, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	141	–	141	47
6	4298	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	140	146	48
7	8641	Do.	–	Dromod,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	50	90	29
8	1200	Carrigallen,	31	Beaghmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	112	88	200	107
9	3857	Do.	–	Drumeela, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	–	84	27
10	6223	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	107	107	47
11	4516	Do.	–	Carrigallen,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	55	47	102	44
12	5684	Do.	–	Killygar,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	62	45	107	47
13	6472	Do.	–	Drumshangore,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	36	21	57	40
14	7217	Do.	–	Cornaugh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	33	33	66	24
15	9353	Do.	–	NewtownGore,No.1,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	45	47	92	34
16	10987	Do.	–	Bredagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	41
17	10088	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	94	94	36
18	11226	Do.	–	Galladuff,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	30	30	60	22
19	1848	Cloone,	–	Corduff,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	119	259	113
20	2415	Do.	28	Farnaght,[b] m.	V.T.	–	E.C.	E.C.	–	127	–	127	45
21	7729	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	115	115	41
22	3942	Do.	–	DrumadornOr.Ag.m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	114	–	114	44
23	6338	Do.	31	Cloone,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	57	118	45
24	6775	Do.	–	Ardloher,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	48	110	37
25	7135	Do.	–	Drumkeilvy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	56	126	48
26	8127	Do.	–	Angharan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	67	161	54
27	8290	Do.	–	Cloonsaran,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	102	190	74
28	8671	Do.	28	Broom-street,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	55	50	105	31
29	9814	Do.	31	Aughavas,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	23	32	55	26
30	9397	Do.	–	Drumnamore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	119	71	190	67
31	10366	Do.	–	Sunnaghbeg,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	68	151	55
32	3943	Do.	28	Drumadorn, f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	143	148	50
33	10159	Do.	–	Anna Lloyd,		E.C.	–	E.C.	..	37	50	93	32
34	8048	Do	–	Mullaghbrack,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	128	88	216	66
35	8268	Do.	–	Foregles, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	155	–	155	40
36	8891	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	143	143	46
37	10682	Do.	–	Keeldra,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	77	82	159	43
38	1849	Cloonclure,	19	Kiltyclogher,[a] m.	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	118	–	118	48
39	2364	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	84	84	35
40	1751	Do.	–	Longhros,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	46	121	45
41	3127	Do.	–	Manorhamilton, m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	144	–	144	53
42	3128	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	50	50	28
43	10945	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	11	122	133	62
44	3319	Do.	–	Killea,	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	59	37	96	43
45	5352	Do.	–	Callentragh,[a]	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	109	79	188	83
46	6704	Do.	–	Mullaun,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	42	74	41
47	7039	Do.	–	Meenymore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	37	75	33
48	7711	Do.	–	Townyunshinagh,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	70	34	104	42
49	8153	Do.	–	Ballaghabehy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	55	98	45
50	8190	Do.	–	Castlemile,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	49	119	33
51	8300	Do.	–	Manorhamilton (Masterson's),[c]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	57	–	57	26
52	3669	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	16	16	32	18
53	8017	Do.	–	Gormalibbert,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	16	28	44	21
54	8672	Do.	–	Carrygeengeere,[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	73	37	110	43
55	9893	Do.	–	Cornamon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	57	134	55
56	9554	Do.	–	Brockagh,[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	64	58	122	77
57	8846	Corracloone,	–	Corracloone,		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	101	50	151	56
58	4065	Drumreilly,	31	Carrawallen,[b]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	27	32	50	21
59	4691	Do.	–	Urbal, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	82	–	82	37

[a] Free Garden. [b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

31st December, 1877.—Province of Connaught.

LEITRIM—195 Schools.

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
57	32 0 0	10 1 0	3 6 6	4 0 0	—	—	7 6 6	1
43	42 0 0	9 2 0	2 14 0	4 0 0	—	—	0 14 0	2
71	47 16 8	13 9 6	14 12 3	6 0 0	—	—	20 12 3	3
55	32 0 0	8 10 2	7 2 8	—	—	—	7 2 8	4
79	44 0 0	0 11 6	7 3 6	—	—	—	7 3 6	5
73	25 0 0	19 2 6	10 7 6	—	—	—	10 7 6	6
77	25 0 0	2 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	7
142	77 13 4	38 18 6	15 4 6	5 0 0	—	—	20 4 6	8
35	32 0 0	4 3 0	2 18 0	—	—	—	2 18 0	9
41	25 0 0	12 0 6	3 17 6	—	—	—	3 17 6	10
61	74 8 0	11 7 6	8 2 2	—	—	—	8 2 2	11
81	63 0 0	9 11 0	—	14 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	12
40	23 14 8	—	—	7 0 0	—	—	7 0 0	13
32	17 17 6	1 3 6	1 0 6	3 8 0	—	—	4 8 6	14
48	28 5 0	4 9 0	2 12 11	8 12 0	—	—	11 4 11	15
56	40 6 8	10 11 6	7 1 0	—	—	—	7 1 6	16
67	25 0 0	12 10 0	7 10 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	17
35	20 12 0	5 19 0	1 19 2	13 2 0	—	—	15 1 2	18
101	98 18 0	46 15 0	33 8 0	5 0 0	—	—	38 8 0	19
94	32 0 0	15 16 0	5 13 11	—	—	—	5 13 11	20
86	30 11 8	9 11 6	2 5 0	—	—	—	2 5 0	21
64	40 3 4	0 0 0	5 9 6	—	—	—	5 9 6	22
71	32 0 0	7 14 6	4 3 9	2 15 0	—	—	6 18 9	23
94	32 0 0	4 11 6	6 6 0	—	—	—	6 6 0	24
90	32 0 0	13 0 0	2 6 6	7 0 0	—	—	9 6 6	25
110	40 0 0	18 6 0	12 0 6	—	—	—	12 0 6	26
115	57 0 0	22 3 0	12 17 0	—	—	—	12 17 0	27
83	25 0 0	8 18 6	0 10 6	3 15 0	—	—	4 5 6	28
27	23 10 10	6 19 0	2 3 0	2 0 0	—	—	4 3 6	29
112	57 0 0	19 2 6	13 17 0	—	—	—	13 17 0	30
86	57 0 0	5 16 0	1 19 9	—	—	—	1 19 9	31
100	40 3 4	10 2 6	9 7 8	—	—	—	0 7 8	32
69	25 0 0	8 7 6	—	5 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	33
101	57 0 0	11 14 3	14 13 6	12 0 0	—	—	26 13 6	34
91	40 0 0	13 5 6	7 0 6	4 0 0	—	—	11 9 6	35
84	34 13 4	12 7 6	4 17 3	3 16 10	—	—	8 14 1	36
63	36 0 0	20 19 2	9 0 4	1 10 0	—	—	10 10 4	37
65	40 13 4	15 9 6	20 8 2	0 6 0	—	—	20 14 2	38
52	31 13 4	0 18 0	8 2 9	0 10 0	—	—	8 12 9	39
68	35 0 0	18 7 0	10 10 0	0 7 6	—	—	10 17 0	40
76	42 10 0	10 2 0	6 16 6	6 0 0	—	—	12 10 6	41
41	23 8 9	11 10 0	4 6 2	10 0 0	—	—	14 6 2	42
87	59 10 0	19 8 0	11 11 1	—	—	—	11 11 1	43
63	39 13 4	14 15 0	14 9 0	—	—	—	14 0 9	44
107	74 0 0	21 0 0	11 0 0	0 5 0	—	—	17 5 0	45
50	20 3 4	5 15 6	—	—	—	—	—	46
52	32 0 0	7 4 6	6 0 0	—	—	—	6 9 0	47
54	37 0 0	11 4 0	5 10 3	5 0 0	—	—	10 10 3	48
69	44 16 8	11 10 6	6 6 10	—	—	—	6 6 10	49
42	35 0 0	7 19 6	6 18 8	—	—	—	6 18 8	50
44	26 13 4	8 10 0	7 17 0	29 0 0	—	—	86 17 0	51
26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
34	19 7 6	8 0 0	1 5 6	5 0 0	—	—	6 5 6	53
79	60 6 8	11 4 0	3 11 0	7 10 0	—	—	11 1 6	54
87	61 10 0	12 18 0	10 3 6	—	—	—	10 3 0	55
85	45 0 0	27 16 0	12 0 1	5 7 6	—	—	17 13 7	56
83	57 0 0	18 5 0	11 10 6	—	—	—	11 10 6	57
32	25 1 4	3 15 0	—	7 16 8	—	—	7 16 8	58
53	32 0 0	5 3 6	5 11 1	—	—	—	5 11 1	59

* Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
						Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
60	6270	Drumreilly,	31	Urbal, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	90	90	40
61	5922	Do.	–	Comlubber,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	51	111	52
62	6180	Do.	–	Gortahose,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	79	156	65
63	6194	Do.	–	Derradda,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	51	70	127	44
64	7093	Do.	–	Slievenakilla,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	57	114	52
65	7495	Do.	–	Cornagee,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	52	118	51
66	8182	Do.	–	Gubbs & Drumdiffer, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	83
67	8238	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	03	03	27
68	8833	Do.	–	Tullynabaia,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	28	55	62
69	9198	Do.	–	Tullyvacan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	56	60	116	51
70	9254	Do.	–	Aughawillan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	78	156	46
71	9478	Do.	–	Kilmore, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	61
72	10631	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	91	01	37
73	9534	Do.	–	Dohern,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	81	157	62
74	9034	Do.	–	Drumreilly,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	40	87	30
75	9988	Do.	–	Cornamuckla Agri.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	01	130	54
76	4095	Drumlease,	12	Newton Manor,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	83	166	75
77	5036	Do.	–	Drumlease,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	36	62	35
78	7475	Do.	–	Gortnaskeagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	52	90	35
79	7668	Do.	–	Kilcoosy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	55	110	44
80	9222	Do.	–	Moneyduff,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	46	105	45
81	10825	Drumahaire,	–	Drumahaire,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	24	17	41	22
62	10826	Do.	–	Carrigeencor,[a]		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	48	35	83	30
83	1340	Feenagh,	31	Cornagon,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	72	126	36
64	8296	Do.	–	Feenagh,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	33	36	69	26
85	9005	Do.	–	Glostermin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	99	112	211	64
86	9114	Do.	–	Fennagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	110	102	212	50
67	9438	Do.	–	Drumany,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	03	141	45
68	3333	Inishmagrath,	12	Tarmon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	76	135	60
89	5161	Do.	–	Drumkeeran,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	84	157	72
90	5462	Do.	–	Lisacoghill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	71	148	56
91	10194	Do.	–	Greaghnaglough,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	43	104	52
92	5850	Do.	–	Kilmore,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	97	114	211	94
93	6079	Do.	–	Tullyclevan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	86	172	70
94	6356	Do.	–	Shannon View,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	63	131	54
95	6454	Do.	–	Moneenatieve,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	66	147	65
96	6774	Do.	–	Shivdellagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	57	118	44
97	8529	Do.	–	Tullycorka,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	47	63	110	62
98	10694	Do.	–	Dargoon, (2)		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	55	108	43
99	9103	Do.	–	Glackawn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	57	119	40
100	10259	Do.	–	Gortnasilla,	v.o.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	89	84	173	69
101	11562	Do.	–	Drumkeeran,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	27	23	50	32
102	1024	Kiltoghert,	22	Jamestown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	–	67	60
106	1025	Do.	61	Cratty,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	37	80	64
104	1026	Do.	22	Drumkeelan More,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	48	105	41
105	1406	Do.	–	Corderry,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	60	145	57
106	2285	Do.	–	Lisduff, No. 2,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	49	130	46
107	9910	Do.	–	Kilnagrose,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	131	92	223	75
106	6179	Do.	31	Drumehambo, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	133	–	133	69
109	10301	Do.	–	Do.[a] (2),		Or.D.	–	Or.D.	–	20	25	45	20
110	6705	Do.	22	Carrick-on-Shannon, m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	160	–	160	66
111	6706	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	97	07	38
112	3533	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Offi	cial	2R.C.	–	36	44	80	51
113	11013	Do.	–	Do. Convent,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	196	226	142
114	1125	Do.	–	Leitrim, m.	v.o.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	109	–	109	57
115	6730	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.o.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	134	134	57
116	7128	Do.	–	Kiltoghert,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	69	76	105	56
117	6174	Do.	31	Cornashamsogue,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	64	164	51
118	9638	Do.	–	Aughagrane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	59	119	40
119	1028	Kiltubbrid,	–	Moherrevogagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	63	61	124	52
120	1030	Do.	–	Liscarban,[c] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	133	–	133	64
121	7570	Do.	–	Garvagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	29
122	2851	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	26

[a] Free Residence. [b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of LEITRIM—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
67	25 0 0	12 15 6	7 18 6	—	—	—	7 18 6	60
80	42 0 0	10 3 0	4 15 0	—	—	—	4 15 0	61
91	76 16 8	10 19 6	2 11 6	9 8 6	—	—	12 0 0	62
63	55 0 0	18 12 0	11 11 0	—	—	—	11 11 0	63
98	32 0 0	21 19 6	8 8 0	—	—	—	8 8 6	64
79	52 0 0	4 11 6	2 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	65
40	32 0 0	7 0 10	8 15 6	—	—	—	8 15 6	66
48	32 0 0	6 7 6	5 17 4	—	—	—	5 17 4	67
55	25 0 0	7 15 4	5 5 8	—	—	—	5 5 8	68
76	57 0 0	16 15 6	8 11 0	—	—	—	8 11 0	69
67	46 0 0	11 10 0	9 4 6	—	—	—	9 4 6	70
45	32 0 0	5 3 6	3 17 6	2 2 0	—	—	5 19 6	71
68	31 5 0	12 14 6	5 17 0	—	—	—	5 17 0	72
71	57 0 0	11 16 6	0 19 6	10 0 0	—	—	10 19 6	73
64	32 0 0	9 4 0	4 19 0	—	—	—	4 19 0	74
71	44 16 8	13 15 6	5 10 0	—	—	—	5 10 0	75
132	82 3 4	20 3 0	29 11 6	—	—	—	29 11 6	76
29	32 0 0	2 11 0	—	—	—	—	—	77
50	32 0 0	10 5 0	6 17 6	—	—	—	5 17 6	78
63	32 0 0	4 13 3	5 0 0	—	—	—	6 6 0	79
64	40 12 4	11 7 0	7 13 6	—	—	—	7 13 6	80
22	18 10 1	3 2 4	4 2 8	10 0 0	—	—	20 2 8	81
43	32 0 0	2 17 6	1 5 0	23 0 0	—	—	24 5 0	82
80	32 0 0	3 17 0	6 12 0	—	—	—	6 12 0	83
28	29 12 0	5 11 6	—	24 0 0	—	—	24 0 6	84
100	31 10 0	21 3 0	16 7 6	—	—	—	16 7 6	85
83	57 0 0	10 1 6	10 16 6	—	—	—	10 16 6	86
74	32 0 0	6 19 6	4 6 0	3 0 0	—	—	7 6 0	87
82	78 0 0	16 1 0	4 14 6	3 0 0	—	—	7 14 6	88
78	107 0 0	15 4 8	12 14 8	1 5 0	—	—	13 19 8	89
70	62 5 0	18 6 6	9 0 6	—	—	—	9 0 6	90
64	32 0 0	9 0 6	0 7 0	4 0 0	—	—	10 7 0	91
123	106 6 0	47 7 0	11 4 0	11 10 0	—	—	22 14 0	92
115	80 16 8	23 13 0	11 3 0	4 0 0	—	—	15 3 0	93
68	66 16 8	11 12 0	7 19 0	6 0 0	—	—	13 19 0	94
80	79 16 8	20 19 0	8 7 0	2 10 0	—	—	10 17 0	95
63	77 0 10	21 13 6	10 12 8	—	—	—	10 12 8	96
73	32 10 0	10 16 0	3 16 6	—	—	—	3 16 6	97
61	33 10 0	11 9 6	7 14 7	—	—	—	7 14 7	98
92	33 0 0	7 3 0	3 16 6	—	—	—	3 16 6	99
79	53 0 0	24 16 0	5 18 0	3 0 0	—	—	8 18 0	100
40	32 0 0	10 8 0	—	40 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	101
39	31 4 0	7 0 0	6 16 0	—	—	—	0 16 0	102
46	32 0 0	7 12 0	7 1 6	—	—	—	7 1 6	103
60	32 16 8	12 11 6	10 12 0	—	—	—	10 12 0	104
86	42 10 8	7 13 6	7 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	105
60	39 0 0	16 11 0	10 19 0	—	—	—	10 19 0	106
119	40 18 4	20 0 0	13 19 6	—	—	—	13 19 6	107
80	74 10 0	15 2 0	13 9 10	—	—	—	13 9 10	108
23	26 11 4	6 1 6	9 12 0	15 0 0	—	—	24 12 0	109
100	85 0 0	19 15 0	14 10 6	15 0 0	—	—	29 10 6	110
52	65 10 0	21 11 6	4 19 0	15 0 0	—	—	19 19 0	111
60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112
187	71 4 0	60 18 0	11 15 8	36 3 4	—	—	47 19 0	113
82	44 0 0	25 11 0	10 18 0	6 0 0	—	—	16 18 0	114
75	52 13 4	20 9 0	8 9 10	6 0 0	—	—	14 9 10	115
77	57 0 0	14 2 0	10 1 0	—	—	—	10 1 6	116
81	57 0 0	6 16 6	6 16 0	—	—	—	0 16 0	117
59	32 0 0	6 13 0	5 15 6	—	—	—	6 15 6	118
72	78 6 8	14 0 6	4 3 6	6 0 0	—	—	10 3 0	119
93	63 16 8	9 8 8	4 15 10	6 0 0	—	—	10 15 10	120
45	32 0 0	3 1 6	3 0 0	2 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	121
37	32 0 0	4 9 6	4 10 4	1 0 0	—	—	5 10 4	122

* Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
123	3871	Kiltubbrid,	31	Crummy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	78	131	60
124	6907	Do.	–	Kilclare,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	83	61	174	65
125	7305	Do.	–	Rossy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	66	120	40
126	7307	Do.	–	Funshinagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	71	79	156	52
127	7669	Do.	–	Mohergregg, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	39
128	9830	Do.	–	Aghacashel,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	57	141	57
129	2178	Killanummery,	12	Killavoggy,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	93	179	57
130	8675	Do.	–	Sracnummer,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	93	210	66
131	9361	Do.	–	Ardvarney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	47	102	38
132	3724	Killasnet,	–	Brackary-beg,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	53	97	35
133	5338	Do.	–	Leckanrainey,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	37	57	94	38
134	6946	Do.	–	Glasdrumman,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	31	104	37
135	6614	Do.	–	Kilroosk,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	53	110	39
136	6680	Do.	–	Diffreen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	63	164	53
137	8218	Do.	–	Glencar,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	56	45	101	35
138	6533	Do.	–	Killasnet,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	57	74	131	52
139	10569	Do.	–	Largy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	35	90	45
140	11652	Do.	–	Killanummery,		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	20	26	46	22
141	4552	Killarga,	–	Drumkeel,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	75	89	164	61
142	5035	Do.	–	Killarga,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	39	75	30
143	5561	Do.	–	Tullynacross,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	50	64	123	53
144	6355	Do.	–	Mullaghduff,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	46	114	33
145	6562	Do.	–	Lugnaskeehan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	54	118	43
146	10222	Do.	–	Cornamoriff,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	34	36	64	30
147	9199	Do.	–	Gowlaun,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	54	98	52
148	1829	Mohill,	28	Eskeragh,[b]	B.	–	E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	10026	Do.	31	Eslin, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	198	–	198	83
150	10027	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	186	186	68
151	7216	Do.	28	Mohill, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	166	–	199	71
152	5683	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	153	153	69
153	8267	Do.	–	Do. i.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	72	147	55
154	8673	Do.	–	Do.[a] No. 2, m.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	126	–	126	55
155	8674	Do.	–	Do.[a] do. f.		–	E.C.	E.C.	–	–	68	68	38
156	3419	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	40	28	68	47
157	9042	Do.	–	Clooneagh, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	226	–	226	65
158	9943	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	179	176	74
159	8422	Do.	31	Stracarne,[c] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	125	–	125	52
160	8423	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	109	109	45
161	7435	Do.	–	Shragrane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	79	64	143	80
162	8175	Do.	22	Greenawn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	50	61	111	46
163	8188	Do.	31	Currawn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	107	198	67
164	8631	Do.	28	Cloonturk, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	110	–	110	37
165	8944	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	39
166	1408	Oughteragh,	31	Pottore, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	101	–	101	31
167	2430	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	100	100	36
168	1409	Do.	–	Derrinkeher,	V.T.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	62	62	124	55
169	2820	Do.	–	Ballinamore, m.	V.T.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	145	–	145	60
170	2821	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	123	123	53
171	10852	Do.	–	Do. Convent,		R.C.	–	Nuns		51	66	111	42
172	10765	Do.	–	Drumbibe, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	88	–	88	40
173	10766	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	143	143	58
174	3796	Do.	–	Clogher,		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	88	68	156	71
175	8197	Do.	–	Mayo,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	53	30	83	31
176	9762	Do.	–	Oughteragh,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	45	43	88	39
177	10300	Do.	–	Lisacarn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	52	104	36
178	11322	Do.	–	Tullybann,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	78	145	66
179	1341	Rossinver,	12	Loughmuirran,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	43	106	30
180	3736	Do.	–	Buckode,[c]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	59	45	104	43
181	4097	Do.	–	Ballaghameehan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	–	113	38
182	4300	Do.	–	Glenariff,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	74	158	65
183	5212	Do.	–	Edenvella,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	78	170	68
184	5204	Do.	5	Askill,[c]	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	41	39	80	38
185	5339	Do.	12	Tawly,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	36	116	35

[a] Free Residence. [b] Inoperative.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT : County of LEITRIM—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within the last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
92	40 0 0	15 12 0	10 4 6	—	—	—	10 4 6	123
108	46 0 0	11 9 6	13 4 2	—	—	—	13 4 2	124
73	32 0 0	9 9 6	7 2 6	—	—	—	7 2 0	125
100	60 0 0	13 5 0	9 3 0	—	—	—	9 3 6	126
70	30 0 0	8 5 0	5 11 6	2 0 0	—	—	7 11 6	127
81	32 0 0	15 13 6	7 3 0	—	—	—	7 3 0	128
80	40 0 0	5 19 9	1 0 6	—	—	—	1 0 6	129
83	45 18 4	15 8 6	6 13 0	4 10 0	—	—	11 3 0	130
73	35 0 0	13 0 6	5 18 0	0 10 0	—	—	6 8 0	131
58	38 10 0	6 11 0	5 12 10	3 0 0	—	—	8 12 10	132
77	25 0 0	9 6 6	4 11 0	2 0 0	—	—	6 11 0	133
72	32 0 0	11 14 6	6 3 0	—	—	—	6 3 0	134
60	25 0 0	7 2 0	4 14 6	2 0 0	—	—	6 14 6	135
06	57 0 0	13 6 0	9 12 6	—	—	—	9 12 6	136
70	24 16 8	4 0 6	0 10 0	—	—	—	0 10 0	137
82	50 0 0	15 0 0	9 0 6	—	—	—	9 0 6	138
65	32 0 0	8 15 6	5 19 0	2 0 0	—	—	7 10 0	136
32	3 3 10	—	4 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	140
80	65 10 0	23 10 6	15 2 0	—	—	—	15 2 0	141
66	25 0 0	8 0 6	8 9 6	—	—	—	8 9 6	142
96	57 0 0	16 19 0	8 0 10	0 15 0	—	—	8 15 10	143
71	65 16 8	4 5 0	1 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	144
66	34 10 0	14 5 0	7 5 5	—	—	—	7 5 5	145
44	38 0 0	0 17 6	2 13 0	18 0 0	—	—	20 13 0	146
77	40 0 0	17 5 2	8 11 6	—	—	—	8 11 0	147
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148
134	80 13 4	33 13 0	36 6 0	—	—	—	36 6 0	149
136	53 15 10	35 2 6	20 6 0	—	—	—	26 6 0	150
102	66 3 4	19 3 6	11 18 0	—	—	—	11 18 0	151
83	35 13 4	19 19 0	11 7 0	—	—	—	11 7 0	152
63	41 16 8	6 12 0	9 16 6	—	—	—	9 16 6	153
80	62 3 4	28 8 0	33 8 3	16 0 0	—	—	49 8 3	154
50	51 10 0	17 11 6	21 10 8	8 0 0	—	—	20 10 8	155
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156
95	51 16 8	14 19 0	12 15 10	—	—	—	12 15 10	157
105	72 3 4	26 13 0	12 3 8	5 0 0	—	—	17 3 8	158
76	40 0 0	16 4 6	9 1 0	2 10 0	—	—	11 11 0	159
56	25 0 0	14 18 0	5 0 0	2 0 0	—	—	7 0 0	160
126	58 0 0	16 1 0	11 4 6	—	—	—	14 4 0	161
75	34 16 8	17 11 0	7 11 0	—	—	—	7 11 0	162
115	55 0 0	23 12 0	14 10 6	—	—	—	14 10 6	103
43	32 0 0	7 1 0	6 9 0	—	—	—	6 9 0	164
39	37 0 0	13 19 0	6 3 0	—	—	—	6 3 0	165
52	32 0 0	4 18 6	5 13 0	—	—	—	5 13 0	106
46	32 0 0	7 16 0	6 7 0	—	—	—	0 7 0	167
88	57 0 0	6 16 6	8 9 0	—	—	—	8 0 0	168
102	43 0 0	21 19 6	8 7 0	3 10 0	—	—	11 17 6	169
91	28 0 0	15 7 0	6 10 0	2 10 0	—	—	9 0 0	170
49	12 17 0	3 11 0	0 7 10	0 2 0	—	—	9 9 10	171
59	38 0 0	3 18 0	—	—	—	—	—	172
115	50 0 0	15 0 6	7 16 0	2 0 0	—	—	9 16 9	173
49	79 1 8	11 19 3	1 10 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	174
46	32 0 0	4 12 0	5 6 0	—	—	—	5 6 0	175
78	36 13 4	13 8 6	2 0 2	15 0 0	—	—	17 9 2	176
50	30 0 0	11 8 0	0 18 0	7 10 0	—	—	8 8 0	177
122	36 9 2	17 6 0	10 10 0	0 16 8	—	—	11 6 8	178
59	46 10 0	0 9 6	4 10 6	4 7 6	—	—	8 18 0	179
55	53 10 0	15 16 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	—	—	10 8 0	180
63	46 0 0	16 6 0	6 8 0	—	—	—	6 8 0	181
105	65 8 4	24 19 0	9 17 6	—	—	—	9 17 6	182
09	70 3 4	25 6 0	14 1 6	—	—	—	14 1 6	183
68	38 0 0	12 6 6	6 3 4	6 0 0	—	—	12 3 4	184
66	34 0 0	9 10 6	3 1 0	5 0 0	—	—	8 1 0	185

c Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
186	5403	Rossinver,	12	Drummans,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	64	128	47
187	5563	Do.	–	Aghanlish,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	50	120	52
188	5841	Do.	5	Boyannagh,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	50	37	87	38
189	6894	Do.	12	Conray, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	120	120	49
190	6895	Do.	–	Wardhouse,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	44	45	89	31
191	7173	Do.	–	Rossinver,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	37	60	33
192	8074	Do.	–	Uragh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	47	115	40
193	8537	Do.	–	Glenade,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	51	44	95	37
194	10007	Do.	–	Tullaghan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	47	115	53
195	11223	Do.	–	Cloonty,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	75	176	46

COUNTY OF

1	1411	Aglish.	26	Aglish,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	135	145	280	58
2	4253	Do.	–	Castlebar P.L.U.,		Offi	cial	R.C.	–	22	14	36	26
3	0600	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	314	–	214	88
4	6601	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	118	118	57
5	2085	Addergoole,	26	Rathkell,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	138	114	252	59
6	4944	Do.	–	Massbrook,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	84	77	161	51
7	6231	Do.	–	Lahardane,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	66	157	50
8	6743	Do.	26	Cloondaff,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	128	246	90
9	10386	Do.	20	Rathbane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	137	142	279	71
10	2307	Achill,	20	Slievemore,	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	67	58	125	46
11	10986	Aughamore,	21	Ballynaclogha,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	121	226	59
12	10673	Do.	–	Crossard,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	120	112	232	66
13	2308	Do.	26	Derreens,	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	97	34	131	49
14	2309	Do.	–	Doocga,	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	70	38	108	37
15	3268	Do.	–	Tonragee,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	27	102	36
16	4110	Do.	–	Currane,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	53	125	42
17	7338	Do.	–	Duagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	63	137	62
18	8309	Do.	–	Bunacurry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	33	63	26
19	8547	Do.	–	Valley,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	66	40	106	47
20	9502	Do.	–	Belfarsad,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	30	71	32
21	9557	Do.	–	Bullsmouth,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	30	93	34
22	10935	Do.	–	Saula,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	25	103	37
23	4795	Aghagower,	–	Lankill,[a]	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	80	68	148	45
24	4798	Do.	–	Carrakennedy,[b]	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	64	51	115	37
25	5126	Do.	–	Derrycroff,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	67	56	123	35
26	6760	Do.	–	St. Joseph's,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	98	56	154	51
27	8452	Do.	–	Aughagower,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	72	156	46
28	9628	Do.	–	Knappagh,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	31	16	47	28
29	10905	Attymas,	20	Attymas,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	133	115	248	76
30	10363	Do.	–	Carrower,		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	142	111	253	66
31	11454	Do.	–	Buninfinglas,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	86	173	56
32	11519	Do.	–	Derreen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	67	151	56
33	8117	Aghamore,	21	Doogary,		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	33	41	74	36
34	9240	Do.	–	Aghamore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	120	227	63
35	10612	Do.	–	Cloonfalagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	166	174	340	110
36	10613	Do.	–	Carrownedan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	91	182	45
37	8302	Augalirale,	26	Westport, No. 2,		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	42	44	86	45
38	10621	Ardagh,	20	Rathnamanagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	75	166	55
39	10687	Do.	–	Ardagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	112	92	204	62
40	1851	Aunagh,	32	Poolcapul or Logboy[b]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	150	130	280	56
41	9544	Do.	–	Ballyhaunis,[b] m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	384	–	384	133
42	10364	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	–	377	377	137
43	9656	Do.	–	Coolnifarna,		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	138	128	260	73
44	10484	Do.	–	Kildarra,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	96	207	48
45	9926	Ballyovey,	26	Partry, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	–	124	42
46	10071	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	87	87	31
47	8238	Do.	–	Trienlaur,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	10	122	132	34

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT : County of LEITRIM—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
74	33 13 4	18 8 0	9 3 7	—	—	—	9 3 7	186
75	34 0 0	23 1 0	11 7 3	—	—	—	11 7 3	187
61	40 0 0	11 18 0	3 2 6	5 0 0	—	—	8 2 0	188
54	78 0 0	21 7 0	14 5 10	—	—	—	14 5 10	189
51	25 0 0	8 14 6	6 7 6	—	—	—	6 7 0	190
46	32 0 0	9 17 0	7 6 6	—	—	—	7 6 6	191
70	38 0 0	9 15 0	8 14 5	—	—	—	8 14 5	192
00	32 0 0	8 18 0	7 5 5	—	—	—	7 5 5	193
70	59 0 0	9 12 0	16 7 0	—	—	—	16 7 6	194
75	61 10 0	7 10 3	4 1 5	—	—	—	4 1 5	165

MAYO—299 Schools.

80	40 0 0	10 16 6	11 0 0	1 6 0	—	—	12 0 0	1
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
113	64 0 0	18 9 0	18 6 4	—	—	—	18 6 4	3
78	46 0 0	15 9 6	8 18 3	—	—	—	8 18 3	4
53	62 0 0	10 6 6	14 16 11	—	—	—	14 16 11	5
29	25 0 0	10 0 6	10 0 6	4 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	6
42	38 0 0	8 5 0	10 5 0	3 0 0	—	—	13 5 0	7
159	67 0 0	25 10 0	11 3 2	5 0 0	—	—	16 8 2	8
84	77 13 4	10 8 0	12 1 0	2 0 6	—	—	14 1 0	9
63	50 10 0	18 2 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	—	—	9 10 0	10
115	49 11 8	11 18 0	13 19 6	—	—	—	13 19 6	11
107	61 3 4	15 18 0	12 11 4	—	—	—	12 11 4	12
84	32 0 0	1 14 6	—	—	—	—	—	13
74	35 0 0	3 17 0	—	—	—	—	—	14
61	32 0 0	4 5 9	—	—	—	—	—	15
74	37 0 0	10 6 0	—	7 18 0	—	—	7 18 0	16
84	44 10 0	15 12 0	5 7 0	7 5 0	—	—	12 12 0	17
45	25 0 0	2 17 0	—	—	—	—	—	18
78	41 0 0	12 7 0	—	8 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	19
50	28 0 0	2 4 0	—	—	—	—	—	20
55	34 13 4	2 15 1	1 6 6	—	—	—	1 6 6	21
66	37 0 0	5 3 6	—	—	—	—	—	22
46	83 0 10	11 15 0	8 2 7	7 0 0	—	—	15 2 7	23
48	38 0 0	10 2 0	2 10 0	10 0 0	—	—	12 10 0	24
63	32 0 0	6 12 0	1 17 4	5 0 0	—	—	0 17 4	25
70	57 0 0	6 5 0	10 19 0	6 0 0	—	—	16 19 0	26
39	36 15 0	5 11 6	8 7 6	—	—	—	8 7 6	27
22	32 0 0	8 6 6	3 13 6	12 5 0	—	—	15 18 0	28
127	69 10 0	25 11 0	15 7 3	—	—	—	15 7 3	29
92	59 1 8	15 18 0	19 4 6	—	—	—	19 4 6	30
80	57 0 6	14 5 6	12 3 1	—	—	—	12 3 1	31
58	38 0 0	13 13 6	7 3 0	—	2 0 0	—	9 3 0	32
67	44 13 4	5 10 6	—	—	3 10 0	—	3 10 0	33
66	61 0 0	8 8 0	10 5 6	—	—	—	10 5 6	34
192	82 15 0	22 0 6	21 18 6	—	—	—	21 18 6	35
76	64 3 4	4 17 0	9 10 2	—	—	—	9 10 2	36
45	74 6 8	15 6 6	11 17 6	25 0 0	—	10 0 6	46 17 6	37
67	57 0 0	11 11 0	7 1 0	2 10 0	—	—	9 11 0	38
79	61 0 0	18 16 6	11 1 9	—	—	—	11 1 9	39
103	52 15 0	8 16 0	16 13 6	3 0 0	—	—	19 13 6	40
215	112 3 4	43 0 6	80 8 0	8 0 0	—	—	38 8 0	41
240	86 8 4	50 5 0	30 6 0	—	—	—	30 9 0	42
133	50 15 0	12 1 0	11 4 6	—	—	—	11 4 6	43
95	32 0 0	4 5 0	9 12 6	4 0 0	—	—	13 12 6	44
54	37 0 0	16 13 0	3 10 3	10 0 0	—	—	13 10 3	45
54	25 0 0	4 10 8	0 10 0	5 0 0	—	—	5 10 0	46
66	29 0 0	13 14 6	12 5 10	2 0 0	—	—	14 5 16	47

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
48	1656	Bekan,	32	Bracloon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	86	191	39
49	6645	Do.	–	Bekan,[a] m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	263	–	263	67
50	9386	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	157	157	53
51	11526	Do.	–	Larganboy,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	150	129	279	76
52	1657	Breaffy,	26	Breaffy,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	107	88	195	69
53	1146	Balla,	21	Balla, m.	V.T.	–	E.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	211	–	211	86
54	4394	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	–	E.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	–	196	166	79
55	1670	Burrishoole,	26	Newport Pratt, m.	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	113	–	113	37
56	4631	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	118	118	49
57	1671	Do.	–	Trienbeg,[c]	A.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	62	74	136	36
58	1672	Do.	–	Kilmore,	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	65	61	126	89
59	1674	Do.	–	Molranny,	V.O.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	86	47	133	50
60	1675	Do.	–	Deradda,	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	93	72	165	54
61	3905	Do.	–	Skirdagh,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	56	61	117	85
62	6198	Do.	–	Newport P.L.U.,		Offi	cial	R.C.	–	9	10	19	15
63	7922	Do.	–	Rossgalive,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	79	165	51
64	5648	Ballysakeery,	26	Lisglennon,[c]		Pres.	–	R.C.	–	25	23	48	25
65	6310	Do.	–	Ballymachola,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	40	86	29
66	6416	Do.	–	Cooneal,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	91	178	76
67	9040	Do.	–	Newtown White,		–	R.C.	E.C.	–	41	46	87	39
68	5125	Ballintober,	26	Ballyburke,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	60	69	129	44
69	6020	Do.	–	Killavalla,	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	93	87	186	44
70	7374	Do.	–	Ballintober,[a]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	90	181	64
71	5238	Ballynahaglish,	20	Lisaniskea,[a] Agri.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	133	145	278	96
72	4692	Do.	–	Carrogorra,[b] Ord.Ag.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	105	211	79
73	6729	Do.	–	Rehins,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	88	94	182	56
74	10352	Do.	–	Shraheen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	76	164	46
75	5756	Burriscarra,	20	Burriscarra,[c] m.	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	142	–	142	41
76	5757	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	118	118	38
77	7987	Ballinakill,	–	Innisboffin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	71	175	52
78	9586	Bohola,	21	Carrowgowan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	209	–	209	61
79	9785	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	207	207	58
80	9167	Do.	–	Lismirrane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	221	208	424	173
81	5117	Ballinrobe,	32	Ballinrobe P.L.U.,		Offi	cial	2R.C.	–	89	29	65	46
82	9535	Do.	–	Cregduff,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	89	202	54
83	6707	Ballyhean,	26	Ballyhean,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	91	160	94
84	10787	Castlemore,	21	Tondragee, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	122	–	122	52
85	10788	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	112	112	54
86	1058	Do.	–	Brusna Ord. Agr.[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	182	156	338	102
87	1676	Crossboyne,	32	Ballindine,[c] m.	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	184	–	184	67
88	48[illegible]	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	206	206	60
89	8000	Do.	–	Crossboyne,[a]		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	87	76	163	64
90	606[illegible]	Crossmolina,	20	Letterbrick,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	90	124	29
91	7408	Do.	–	Rathmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	68	130	39
92	9570	Do.	–	Crossmolina, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	168	–	168	61
93	10680	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	177	177	71
94	9921	Do.	–	Deelbridge,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	48	94	27
95	11574	Do.	–	Crossmolina,[a]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	20	15	35	21
96	7075	Cong,	32	Cross,[a] m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	229	–	226	84
97	7076	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	234	234	91
98	6815	Do.	–	Cong, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	153	–	153	58
99	6816	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	157	157	58
100	1849	Doonfeeny,	20	Portnahalla,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	62	132	51
101	2830	Do.	–	Ballycastle,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	87	88	175	92
102	4893	Do.	–	Belderig,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	46	58	104	37
103	8737	Do.	–	Palm Hill,[c]		–	R.C.	R.C	–	59	47	103	39
104	9555	Do.	–	Ballinglen,		Pres.	–	Pres	–	21	24	45	20
105	6048	Drum,	26	Belcarra, m.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	113	–	113	51
106	6049	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	291	291	71
107	6723	Do.	–	Clogher,[b]	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	99	66	165	49
108	5121	Islandeady,	–	Cloghernagh,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	98	85	178	65
109	905[illegible]	Do.	–	Glan Island,[a] m.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	158	–	158	50
110	9859	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	144	144	47

[a] Free Residence and Garden. [b] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
98	32 0 0	3 4 6	12 4 1	—	—	—	12 4 1	48
119	36 0 0	16 0 0	14 7 2	8 8 4	—	—	22 15 6	49
66	28 0 0	10 5 0	11 15 3	—	—	—	11 15 8	50
177	25 0 0	10 17 6	15 2 5	5 0 0	—	—	20 2 5	51
60	57 0 0	15 1 6	8 0 7	—	—	—	8 0 7	52
106	113 0 0	28 19 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	19 0 0	53
106	86 0 0	20 11 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	54
52	32 0 0	2 0 0	0 0 2	3 0 0	—	—	9 0 2	55
47	24 15 5	5 6 6	4 2 6	3 0 0	—	—	7 2 6	56
61	51 10 0	1 19 4	—	13 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	57
51	32 0 0	5 4 0	4 18 0	2 10 0	—	—	7 8 0	58
72	44 10 0	17 11 0	12 7 0	4 8 0	—	—	16 15 0	59
86	57 0 0	13 5 0	3 19 7	7 0 0	—	—	10 19 7	60
34	26 0 0	12 6 9	8 7 5	—	—	—	8 7 5	61
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
103	32 0 0	11 7 6	3 18 8	10 0 0	—	—	18 18 8	63
27	21 17 6	8 13 0	—	10 10 0	—	—	10 10 0	64
25	32 0 0	5 2 6	—	7 0 0	—	—	7 0 0	65
112	70 3 4	33 5 0	3 5 0	13 0 0	—	—	16 5 0	66
48	25 0 0	10 2 0	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	67
56	52 0 0	11 19 0	10 18 0	—	—	—	10 18 0	68
55	35 10 0	0 12 6	7 18 0	—	—	—	7 18 0	69
99	50 0 0	21 7 6	5 10 0	8 15 0	—	—	14 11 0	70
126	81 4 2	28 1 6	19 10 6	8 13 4	—	—	28 3 10	71
75	79 0 0	25 2 0	14 9 8	30 10 11	—	—	45 0 7	72
64	57 0 0	11 6 6	8 10 0	2 0 0	—	—	10 10 0	73
53	63 5 0	4 1 4	3 5 6	0 10 0	—	—	3 15 6	74
50	35 0 0	7 18 0	6 10 10	2 10 0	—	—	9 6 10	75
41	27 10 0	10 7 6	5 10 2	2 10 0	—	—	8 0 2	76
100	60 6 8	9 17 0	8 10 6	5 0 0	—	—	13 10 8	77
77	37 13 4	0 16 0	11 8 10	—	—	—	11 8 10	78
67	37 0 0	13 5 0	10 18 10	—	—	—	10 18 10	79
308	60 13 4	24 11 0	10 14 7	—	—	—	10 14 7	80
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
60	50 10 0	12 19 0	9 15 5	—	—	—	0 15 5	82
70	57 0 0	21 3 0	10 14 6	—	—	—	10 14 6	83
62	40 15 0	21 12 0	16 1 0	—	—	—	16 1 0	84
69	50 0 0	18 18 0	18 13 8	—	—	—	18 13 8	85
332	106 5 0	27 13 6	18 0 0	13 0 0	—	—	26 6 0	86
101	78 0 0	17 15 0	19 2 6	15 0 0	—	—	34 2 6	87
78	53 0 0	13 4 0	12 1 1	16 0 0	—	—	28 1 1	88
118	60 12 0	28 15 0	24 15 10	12 0 0	—	—	36 15 10	89
42	29 12 0	1 9 9	1 15 0	—	—	—	1 15 0	90
36	44 15 0	7 0 6	7 0 10	—	—	—	7 0 10	91
74	47 0 0	16 14 0	12 7 8	—	—	—	12 7 8	92
71	53 8 4	9 8 0	10 13 11	—	—	—	10 13 11	93
45	25 16 8	3 13 0	2 10 6	—	—	—	2 10 6	94
20	15 9 4	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	95
125	102 6 8	28 15 0	—	24 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	96
118	76 0 10	28 14 0	—	14 10 0	—	—	14 10 0	97
72	41 0 0	18 19 6	10 2 8	1 10 0	—	—	11 12 8	98
63	50 0 0	20 10 6	6 19 1	10 0 0	—	—	16 19 1	99
73	38 0 0	12 4 0	2 0 0	7 10 0	—	—	9 10 0	100
121	52 3 4	32 18 0	22 18 4	—	—	—	22 16 4	101
75	25 0 0	8 2 0	1 2 0	5 8 0	—	—	6 10 6	102
69	24 18 4	5 10 6	3 2 0	7 10 0	—	—	10 12 0	103
29	16 17 6	6 19 0	—	17 5 10	—	—	17 5 10	104
61	43 0 8	15 16 0	7 17 4	2 10 0	—	—	10 7 4	105
44	63 16 8	16 10 6	14 15 10	2 10 0	—	—	17 5 10	106
74	25 0 0	—	16 14 7	1 13 1	—	—	18 7 8	107
63	57 0 0	15 17 0	15 13 8	1 0 0	—	—	16 13 8	108
66	47 10 0	20 17 0	13 8 9	12 10 0	—	—	25 18 9	109
63	47 10 0	18 5 0	9 18 8	2 10 0	—	—	12 8 6	110

[a] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
111	9556	Islandeady,	26	Curnanoole,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	110	101	211	99
112	10411	Do.	–	Cuggala,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	108	92	200	69
113	6116	Innisboffin,	–	Innishark,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	25	28	53	32
114	1616	Kilcoleman,	21	Ballyfarnagh,[a]	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	87	94	181	67
115	1074	Do.	–	Ballaghaderin school Gar m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	3R.C.	271	–	271	138
116	3956	Do.	–	Ballaghaderreen,[b] f.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	3R.C.	20	334	354	125
117	8228	Do.	–	Do. i.		–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	124	173	297	93
118	3969	Do.	–	Cultiboe Ord. Agric.	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	173	102	275	52
119	4011	Do.	20	Richmond,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	84	155	43
120	7750	Do.	21	Derrinacarta,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	175	151	326	103
121	9863	Do.	32	Claremorris, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	296	–	296	115
122	6143	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	22	22	44	28
123	7806	Do.	–	Kilmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	48	111	38
124	7816	Do.	–	Longhaunnamon,	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	164	142	306	94
125	8160	Do.	21	Cross,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	160	–	160	61
126	8161	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	–	127	127	54
127	1077	Killasser,	–	Attymachugh,	v.t.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	108	107	215	61
128	6708	Do.	–	Callow,[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	198	–	198	51
129	7218	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	177	177	58
130	6804	Do.	–	Knox,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	131	119	250	87
131	7018	Do.	–	Carramore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	108	115	223	69
132	11141	Do.	–	Killasser, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	172	–	172	58
133	11142	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	181	181	65
134	11576	Kelleval,	26	Deireendafderg,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	61	122	59
135	1613	Killedan,	21	Kiltimagh, or Newtown Browne, f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	218	218	65
136	7369	Do.	–	Bracloonagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	194	–	194	60
137	8825	Do.	–	Treenaghleragh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	260	167	427	87
138	9030	Do.	–	Cleragh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	131	116	247	52
139	1750	Kilmore Moy,	20	Ballina, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	4R.C.	415	–	415	178
140	5215	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	8R.C.	124	546	670	269
141	3859	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	22	21	43	26
142	7054	Do.	–	Culleens, No. 2,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	75	68	143	34
143	8907	Do.	–	Charles-st., Ballina,		Pres.	–	Pres.	Pres.	84	69	153	67
144	11435	Do.	–	John-st.,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	50	30	80	39
145	11531	Do.	–	Wesley Place,[b]		Cr.D.	–	Cr.D.	–	43	23	66	37
146	2630	Kilconduff,	21	Swineford, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	227	–	227	77
147	7718	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	Nuns	129	463	592	192
148	4895	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	33	23	56	26
149	6761	Do.	–	Bracloon,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	200	178	378	77
150	10207	Do.	–	Culmore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	109	104	213	58
151	9239	Do.	–	Tumgesh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	173	–	173	61
152	6277	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	162	162	47
153	9972	Do.	–	Curryane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	146	146	292	71
154	16885	Do.	–	Kinaff,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	144	142	286	77
155	2290	Kilbelfad,	26	Cloghans Cr. Agr.[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	92	194	63
156	6852	Do.	–	Garracloon,[b] m.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	160	–	160	41
157	6853	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	137	35
158	10354	Do.	–	Pontoon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	81	149	41
159	3627	Kilmore,	–	Corclough, No. 2,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	59	32	91	41
160	8474	Do.	–	Belmullet P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	38	32	76	32
161	3212	Do.	–	Creeves,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	49	118	36
162	6609	Do.	–	Kilmore Erris,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	50	129	42
163	8560	Do.	–	Shanahee,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	17	69	34
164	8736	Do.	–	Aughleam,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	67	46	107	37
165	1412	Kilturra,	21	Doocastle Or. Ag.[a] m.	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	177	–	177	66
166	2342	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	165	165	74
167	10860	Keelogues,	–	Loughkeeran, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	134	–	134	38
168	10861	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	121	121	36
169	2398	Kilgarvan,	20	Bonniconlan,[a]	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	156	140	296	91
170	8410	Do.	–	Carra,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	146	98	244	65
171	8538	Do.	–	Bofield,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	85	82	167	58
172	3335	Kilfian,	–	Tourabowen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	16	54	27

[a] Free Garden. [b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
140	97 0 0	40 2 5	21 8 3	—	—	—	21 8 3	111
64	54 3 4	18 11 6	13 4 3	—	—	—	13 4 3	112
86	29 0 6	6 18 6	—	5 10 0	—	—	5 10 0	113
96	63 0 0	17 6 6	18 0 0	2 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	114
156	90 0 0	27 19 6	18 18 10	15 0 0	—	—	33 18 10	115
168	98 8 4	26 18 0	15 18 9	17 10 0	—	—	33 8 9	116
129	70 12 8	13 0 8	11 13 6	10 0 0	—	—	21 16 6	117
77	57 0 0	11 12 0	15 17 4	—	—	—	15 17 4	118
58	16 0 0	7 0 8	6 10 10	—	—	—	8 10 10	119
142	79 3 4	25 5 0	20 1 6	1 5 0	—	—	21 6 6	120
157	126 4 5	24 5 6	28 15 3	—	—	—	28 15 3	121
38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122
58	82 0 0	7 5 0	14 12 9	—	—	—	14 12 9	123
150	81 13 4	23 4 6	—	18 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	124
95	74 3 4	14 13 6	17 13 8	2 2 6	—	—	19 16 2	125
75	57 10 0	19 17 0	11 12 8	1 10 0	—	—	13 2 8	126
80	69 10 0	21 11 0	13 11 9	—	—	—	13 11 0	127
79	00 5 0	9 17 0	9 17 0	2 10 0	—	—	12 7 6	128
01	45 2 6	10 2 0	13 0 11	1 0 0	—	—	14 0 11	129
148	109 16 8	27 18 6	19 9 8	14 15 0	—	—	34 4 9	130
124	77 0 0	29 1 8	17 15 3	7 0 0	—	—	24 15 3	131
04	70 6 8	16 17 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	—	—	13 12 0	132
107	50 16 8	29 14 6	6 10 0	14 0 0	—	—	20 10 0	133
84	85 10 0	—	8 4 10	5 0 0	—	—	11 4 10	134
90	86 3 4	13 8 0	12 19 3	—	—	—	12 19 3	135
93	04 0 0	9 16 0	8 15 8	—	—	—	8 15 8	136
159	88 0 0	12 10 6	14 12 0	—	—	—	14 12 0	137
102	57 0 0	5 12 6	8 18 8	—	—	—	8 18 8	138
225	186 13 4	46 8 0	27 1 2	0 10 0	5 0 0	—	32 11 2	139
308	00 18 0	47 0 0	30 10 9	30 0 0	—	—	60 16 9	140
36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141
23	25 0 0	4 11 0	4 5 8	—	—	—	4 5 8	142
143	87 10 0	15 13 6	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	143
40	33 10 0	13 3 6	13 0 4	10 0 0	—	—	23 0 4	144
39	20 8 10	—	42 2 6	8 0 0	—	—	50 2 6	145
115	109 0 0	16 3 6	14 16 5	—	—	—	14 10 5	146
242	90 9 0	8 16 9	—	—	—	—	—	147
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148
159	88 5 0	13 15 8	15 11 6	2 0 0	—	—	17 11 3	149
104	56 5 0	14 2 0	9 7 11	—	—	—	9 7 11	150
71	64 0 0	15 15 0	10 17 9	—	—	—	10 17 9	151
45	57 13 4	12 0 0	0 19 3	4 15 0	—	—	5 14 3	152
118	80 1 8	16 17 0	12 0 5	—	—	—	12 0 5	153
146	94 10 0	0 12 6	11 1 5	—	—	—	11 1 5	154
60	44 18 4	18 3 6	7 19 6	22 15 0	—	—	30 14 6	155
49	83 0 0	8 0 6	7 2 0	18 13 4	—	—	25 15 4	156
24	22 19 2	5 12 0	5 18 3	4 0 0	—	—	9 18 3	157
77	25 0 0	11 0 10	10 16 0	4 0 0	—	—	14 16 0	158
40	33 13 4	10 2 0	9 1 0	—	—	—	9 1 0	159
26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160
72	25 0 0	11 9 6	4 5 9	5 0 0	—	—	9 5 9	161
44	38 0 0	8 8 8	3 5 6	—	—	—	8 5 6	162
37	32 0 0	10 5 0	7 6 6	—	—	—	7 6 6	163
40	32 0 0	8 5 0	10 1 6	1 0 0	—	—	11 1 6	164
88	83 0 0	23 17 6	17 3 7	18 0 0	—	—	35 3 7	165
02	61 0 0	27 12 0	12 7 6	6 16 0	—	—	19 3 6	166
62	32 0 0	8 11 6	0 5 4	—	—	—	0 5 4	167
52	31 13 4	11 14 8	0 15 10	—	—	—	8 15 10	168
207	80 0 0	23 18 6	10 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	169
62	50 0 10	13 12 6	12 1 6	—	—	—	12 1 6	170
68	50 10 0	19 2 0	2 2 0	11 0 0	—	—	13 2 0	171
49	26 13 4	—	5 10 6	—	—	—	5 16 6	172

* Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
173	8012	Kilfian,	20	Ballykinletra,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	43	100	35
174	9585	Do.	–	Doonanarrow,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	45	110	44
175	2826	Kilmovee,	21	Tavrane, m.	V.T.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	165	–	165	47
176	2827	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	185	185	61
177	3052	Do.	–	Kilmovee, m.	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	287	–	287	68
178	3053	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	–	218	218	69
179	8391	Do.	–	Do. No. 2, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	–	124	46
180	8392	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	137	137	50
181	9838	Do.	–	Kilkelly, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	202	–	202	64
182	9909	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	162	162	75
183	9980	Do.	–	Clooniron,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	141	184	325	97
184	11050	Do.	–	Oolar, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	111	–	111	41
185	11057	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	127	127	47
186	3299	Kilcommon,	26	Drimagallagh,[a]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	56	114	36
187	3300	Do.	–	Shraghnamonragh,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	47	141	48
188	0808	Do.	–	Drumslide,[b]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	64	130	56
189	5120	Do.	32	Lehinch,[c]	V.C.	E.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	165	108	273	66
190	7347	Do.	20	Belmullet, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	48
191	6431	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	123	123	55
192	11625	Do.	32	Roundfort,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	138	67	235	80
193	7706	Do.	20	Geesala,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	43	113	41
194	7777	Do.	32	Cloghans,	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	147	141	288	161
195	7835	Do.	20	Glencastle,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	60	128	46
196	7879	Do.	–	Doolough,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	43	106	46
197	7903	Do.	–	Fishing Station,	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	55	30	85	26
198	8001	Do.	–	Barnatra,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	50	146	38
199	8128	Do.	–	Doohooma,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	58	151	61
200	11520	Do.	32	Hollymount,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	26	44	70	26
201	6531	Do.	–	Bangor-Erris,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	52	120	31
202	11098	Do.	–	Rossport,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	36	107	33
203	10083	Do.	–	Glenamoy,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	55	120	36
204	11241	Do.	–	Inver,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	63	31	94	35
205	10895	Kilvine	–	Drymills, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	225	–	225	65
206	10896	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	206	206	65
207	11401	Do.	–	Kilvine,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	82	203	55
208	8757	Kilcommon Erris,	20	Carratigue,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	36	85	22
209	9559	Killala,	–	Killala,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	87	171	67
210	9221	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	13	10	23	7
211	5476	Do.	–	Ross,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	35	73	30
212	11016	Kilmolara,	32	The Neale,[a] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	120	126	50
213	11513	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	189	–	189	71
214	3908	Kilmeena,	26	Rosdusne,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	46	53	99	81
215	4108	Do.	–	Carraholly,[b]	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	98	87	185	54
216	6608	Do.	–	Myna,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	135	239	66
217	6712	Do.	–	Fahy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	69	51	126	37
218	7373	Kildacommage,	21	Keelogues, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	224	–	224	51
219	7520	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	281	281	48
220	7327	Kilbeagh,	–	Roosky Ord. Agr.[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	125	161	286	83
				Do. evg.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	81	–	81	31
221	4763	Do.	–	Lowpark, m.	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	186	–	186	65
222	4794	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	195	195	74
223	3944	Do.	–	Cloonfune, m.	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	191	–	191	61
224	3945	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	171	171	58
225	3046	Do.	–	Barnacahogue,[c] m.	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	–	138	40
226	3047	Do.	–	Do.[c] f.	V.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	128	128	44
227	7654	Do.	–	Cloonlyon,[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	134	144	278	78
228	7655	Do.	–	Gorthoon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	127	117	244	60
229	7656	Do.	–	Glann,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	104	98	202	66
230	7657	Do.	–	Tawnyinagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	105	207	77
231	7519	Do.	–	Cloonta, Agr.,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	123	110	233	79
232	8710	Do.	–	Toanroe,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	130	115	245	96
233	9055	Do.	–	Lecarrow,		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	96	84	180	49
234	8719	Kilgeever,	20	Carranisky,[b]	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	90	54	144	60
235	8343	Do.	–	Inishturk,[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	18	19	37	37

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
43	32 0 0	9 6 6	7 1 8	—	—	—	7 1 6	173
09	25 0 0	20 13 0	9 5 0	—	—	—	9 5 0	174
80	38 13 4	14 15 0	8 6 0	5 10 0	—	—	13 16 0	175
111	60 3 4	22 6 0	12 1 6	1 0 0	—	—	13 1 8	176
118	94 13 4	23 4 0	14 4 8	—	—	—	14 4 0	177
93	81 15 0	22 13 0	12 10 8	—	—	—	12 10 0	178
67	88 13 4	10 10 0	9 15 0	—	—	—	9 15 0	179
82	88 10 0	16 4 0	8 1 0	3 0 0	—	—	11 1 0	180
130	64 6 8	18 19 0	12 17 0	—	—	—	12 17 0	181
134	73 3 4	16 4 0	7 16 11	5 0 0	—	—	12 16 11	182
134	108 15 0	20 14 0	7 5 0	13 10 0	—	—	20 15 6	183
08	50 16 8	15 5 6	8 10 0	3 10 0	—	—	12 0 0	184
72	55 3 4	22 18 0	12 10 6	3 0 0	—	—	15 16 6	185
55	30 10 0	11 10 0	5 7 0	5 0 0	—	—	10 7 0	180
56	40 10 0	13 10 0	1 8 6	8 10 0	—	—	9 18 0	187
76	48 15 0	20 19 6	5 3 6	16 0 0	—	—	21 3 6	188
145	84 0 0	21 0 6	32 6 8	31 6 5	—	—	63 13 1	189
62	36 15 0	8 14 0	14 5 0	—	—	—	14 5 0	190
80	22 18 4	0 12 0	8 11 0	—	—	—	8 11 6	191
116	9 10 0	—	7 0 10	—	—	—	7 0 10	192
57	25 0 0	12 8 0	6 17 5	—	—	—	0 17 5	193
185	71 0 0	12 13 6	17 5 0	—	—	—	17 5 0	194
45	27 3 4	10 9 0	8 13 8	—	—	—	8 13 8	195
53	42 6 8	13 10 0	5 15 4	—	—	—	5 15 4	190
39	27 10 0	4 10 6	4 7 10	—	—	—	4 7 10	197
30	32 0 0	9 1 0	6 6 0	—	—	—	6 6 0	198
73	51 6 8	16 18 0	3 15 5	1 10 0	—	—	5 5 5	199
55	22 18 4	—	4 0 0	16 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	200
33	31 0 0	4 8 6	4 7 0	1 10 0	—	—	5 17 6	201
41	23 12 2	5 15 6	4 5 0	—	—	—	4 5 6	202
70	25 0 0	3 6 9	1 10 6	7 10 8	—	—	9 10 2	203
81	25 0 0	8 0 0	0 10 4	—	—	—	6 10 4	204
114	08 0 8	12 14 0	12 14 10	—	—	—	12 14 10	205
120	67 17 6	10 10 0	12 10 6	1 0 0	—	—	13 10 0	208
118	35 0 0	12 4 0	10 10 1	—	—	—	10 10 1	207
32	31 14 8	1 11 0	2 8 3	—	—	—	2 8 3	208
130	64 1 8	4 15 3	4 2 0	—	—	—	4 2 6	209
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210
43	22 18 4	4 14 4	4 8 7	0 10 0	—	—	4 18 7	211
79	02 0 0	22 13 6	9 0 8	8 10 0	—	—	17 10 8	212
104	49 0 0	21 7 0	17 8 0	—	—	—	17 8 0	213
63	26 0 0	9 16 6	6 19 0	—	—	—	6 10 0	214
46	57 0 0	17 3 0	6 10 10	12 0 0	—	—	18 10 10	215
57	53 13 4	13 17 6	9 9 2	1 0 0	—	—	10 0 2	218
58	32 0 0	7 2 0	11 17 6	—	—	—	11 17 6	217
77	32 0 0	9 10 0	4 15 8	—	—	—	4 15 8	218
43	50 0 0	11 19 0	8 16 1	1 0 0	—	—	9 16 1	219
101	80 13 4	22 18 0	6 4 0	10 2 5	—	—	16 6 5	220
58	3 0 0	10 12 6	4 10 0	—	—	—	4 10 0	
108	57 13 4	14 6 0	7 16 7	3 0 0	—	—	10 16 7	221
111	97 13 0	21 8 0	15 13 9	0 10 0	—	—	16 3 9	222
80	52 0 0	18 6 6	11 5 0	—	—	—	11 5 6	223
84	64 10 0	20 2 6	11 3 8	—	—	—	11 3 8	224
62	38 0 0	9 10 6	0 13 6	0 10 0	—	—	7 3 8	225
70	40 0 0	13 3 0	7 0 0	0 12 0	—	—	7 18 0	226
101	59 10 0	22 19 0	13 11 0	1 14 0	—	—	15 5 0	227
97	71 10 0	14 14 0	11 7 6	—	—	—	11 7 6	228
71	03 0 0	22 12 6	9 8 6	5 0 0	—	—	14 8 6	229
130	65 0 0	21 18 0	14 7 2	—	—	—	14 7 2	230
192	51 0 0	10 14 6	14 11 6	—	—	—	14 11 6	231
97	99 19 2	39 16 0	20 0 2	—	—	—	20 0 2	232
71	57 0 0	8 7 6	3 18 6	4 14 6	—	—	8 13 9	233
88	60 0 0	17 1 0	8 18 2	5 0 0	—	1 0 0	14 18 2	234
36	30 0 11	1 14 6	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	235

e Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent.		Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers.		Attendance for the Year.			
										Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877.			Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
						Clerical	Lay.	Principals.	Assistants.	Males.	Fem.	Total.	
236	5122	Kilgeever,	26	Accony,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	73	69	142	54
237	5123	Do.	–	Kelladoon,[a]	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	123	91	214	88
238	8402	Do.	–	Lecarrow,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	59	127	31
239	5128	Do.	–	Louisburgh, m.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	177	–	177	90
240	5120	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	140	140	68
241	9118	Kilmaine,	32	Kilmaine, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	110	47
242	9119	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	144	144	52
243	10917	Knock,	21	Knock, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	211	–	211	60
244	10918	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	108	168	57
245	10049	Do.	–	Rooskey,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	88	187	56
246	11033	Do.	–	Shanvaghera,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	98	211	00
247	10773	Do.	–	Coogue,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	115	100	224	78
248	8826	Kilbride,	20	Kilbride,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	30	47	83	32
249	9973	Kilmaclasser,	26	Slingan,		E.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	23
250	11101	Kilraine,	32	Cullane, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	177	–	177	44
251	11102	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	125	125	42
252	6942	Lacken,	20	CarrowmorePalmer[c]		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	04	83	177	80
253	7176	Do.	–	Rathlacken,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	58	110	44
254	9739	Do.	–	Banagher,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	71	144	56
255	11285	Do.	–	Carrowcullen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	32	73	36
256	2912	Meelick,	21	Culleens, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	213	–	213	67
257	2913	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	219	219	72
258	5937	Manulla,	26	Prizon,Ord.Agr.[c] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	166	–	166	41
259	8291	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	142	142	33
260	11428	Do.	–	Manulla,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	120	143	272	98
261	8700	Mayo,	21	Mayo,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	113	120	233	64
262	9255	Do.	–	Facefield,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	148	105	253	54
263	6345	Moygownagh,	20	Carn,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	60	80	149	44
264	6940	Do.	–	Moygownagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	47	53	100	47
265	2824	Oughaval,	26	Murrisk,	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	50	65	124	51
266	4494	Do.	–	Tiernacroagha,	A.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	35	36	71	27
267	4727	Do.	–	Westport P.L.U.,		Official		2R.C.	–	28	17	45	21
268	4796	Do.	–	Brackloon,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	75	50	125	40
269	4797	Do.	–	Borris,[b]	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	65	71	136	52
270	4854	Do.	–	Kelladangan,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	54	67	121	48
271	4855	Do.	–	Kelsallagh,	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	92	67	150	84
272	4856	Do.	–	Kilmore,[b]	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	02	04	126	40
273	6504	Do.	–	Knappa,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	02	64	126	43
274	0794	Do.	–	St. Patrick's,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	68	58	126	51
275	0941	Do.	–	Letterbuck,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	27	31	58	19
276	9115	Do.	–	Derrygorman,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	32	45	77	25
277	9465	Do.	–	Lecanvey,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	61	52	113	41
278	7740	Robeen,	32	Ballygarries,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	144	106	250	70
279	9908	Rathreagh,	20	Tonroe,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	71	62	133	44
280	10331	Rosslea,	26	Rosslea,		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	97	88	185	50
281	5472	Shrule,	32	Kilroe,[c]	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	89	159	55
282	6702	Do.	–	Glencorrib, m.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	–	72	30
283	6763	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	31
284	7795	Do.	–	Shrule,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	208	–	208	70
285	7790	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	200	200	65
286	3702	Toomore,	21	Foxford, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	201	–	201	61
287	6088	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	184	184	51
288	0304	Do.	–	Toomore,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	219	123	342	01
289	4107	Turlough,	20	Plovervale,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	60	125	41
290	10286	Do.	–	Turlough,Ord.A. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	45
291	10287	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	31
292	6862	Do.	–	Oughterard,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	119	103	222	78
293	8134	Do.	–	Crimlin,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	122	88	210	62
294	9117	Do.	–	Park,		R.C.	–	R.O.	R.C.	126	121	247	82
295	6081	Tagheen,	32	Tagheen, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	29
296	6830	Do.	–	Ahena,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	160	–	160	40
297	8620	Templemore,	21	Knocksaxon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	104	108	207	59
298	8740	Do.	–	Cloongee, m.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	130	–	130	43
299	8741	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	107	107	33

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT : County of MAYO—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
65	34 0 6	12 14 0	6 15 8	2 0 6	—	—	8 15 8	236
138	66 0 0	27 5 0	14 18 0	8 0 0	—	1 0 0	23 18 0	237
55	24 0 0	0 13 0	3 14 0	—	—	—	3 14 0	238
122	70 0 0	28 14 6	0 12 2	3 0 0	—	2 0 0	14 12 2	239
84	73 15 0	10 3 0	12 4 10	6 7 2	—	2 0 0	20 12 0	240
67	40 3 4	11 1 0	16 5 4	—	—	—	16 5 4	241
77	41 5 10	12 3 4	13 6 11	—	—	—	13 0 11	242
103	57 13 4	10 12 0	13 10 0	—	—	—	13 10 6	243
93	50 0 0	14 12 9	13 4 8	—	—	—	13 4 8	244
107	50 0 0	20 5 0	12 5 9	—	—	—	12 5 9	245
127	57 0 0	0 5 9	12 15 7	—	—	—	12 15 7	246
130	57 0 0	16 2 0	14 13 5	—	—	—	14 13 5	247
43	25 6 0	11 19 6	11 6 6	2 0 0	—	—	13 6 6	248
—	14 2 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	249
67	70 0 0	6 13 2	8 10 5	—	—	—	8 10 5	250
69	38 0 6	15 19 0	10 0 5	—	—	—	10 0 5	251
00	70 0 6	33 9 6	7 15 0	14 14 10	—	—	22 9 10	252
70	24 6 1	4 3 6	—	2 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	253
58	32 0 0	0 14 6	7 1 6	1 10 0	—	—	8 11 6	254
41	32 6 0	11 6 6	5 14 6	2 0 0	—	—	7 14 6	255
125	64 0 0	18 1 0	12 12 2	—	—	—	12 12 2	256
4	60 8 4	19 15 0	5 15 7	—	—	—	5 15 7	257
75	35 0 0	14 19 0	9 10 0	0 15 0	—	—	10 5 0	258
65	26 15 10	14 2 6	9 10 0	—	—	—	9 10 0	259
164	61 3 4	27 16 0	12 15 9	10 0 0	—	—	22 15 0	260
103	57 0 6	12 11 6	9 10 0	4 0 0	—	—	13 10 0	261
63	57 6 0	11 0 0	6 0 7	4 0 0	—	—	10 9 7	262
59	24 0 0	11 15 6	5 10 0	—	—	—	5 10 6	263
54	30 0 0	21 2 6	9 0 0	—	—	—	9 0 9	264
83	31 0 0	6 13 8	—	—	—	—	—	265
42	30 1 4	1 5 6	—	—	—	—	—	266
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	267
46	43 10 0	12 0 6	7 6 2	5 0 0	—	—	12 6 2	268
62	57 0 0	16 0 6	8 6 4	8 0 0	—	5 0 0	21 0 4	269
48	63 16 8	8 9 4	5 3 9	5 0 0	—	—	10 3 0	270
119	32 0 0	25 3 6	21 6 7	2 0 6	—	1 0 0	24 6 7	271
56	32 6 6	9 5 6	7 0 4	7 10 0	—	—	14 10 4	272
79	26 10 0	0 2 9	3 11 0	—	—	—	3 11 0	273
06	57 0 0	12 10 0	11 7 0	—	—	—	11 7 6	274
32	13 15 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	275
37	10 8 4	—	2 11 7	—	—	—	2 11 7	276
62	40 9 0	5 13 6	7 15 0	0 10 0	—	—	8 5 0	277
96	63 0 0	15 5 0	12 3 0	—	—	—	12 8 0	278
57	25 0 0	9 17 0	7 11 10	—	—	—	7 11 10	279
76	73 6 0	19 0 0	9 9 10	9 10 6	—	—	18 19 10	280
81	57 0 9	12 19 0	7 8 6	3 10 2	—	—	10 18 8	281
55	32 0 0	4 8 0	4 1 8	—	—	—	4 1 8	282
53	25 0 0	5 14 0	5 10 6	—	—	—	5 10 6	283
133	52 0 0	13 8 6	8 12 10	15 0 0	—	—	23 12 10	284
09	55 0 0	16 2 6	3 6 0	10 0 0	—	—	13 6 0	285
88	88 16 0	11 12 0	11 6 3	1 0 0	—	—	12 6 3	286
64	57 0 0	14 0 6	1 10 0	7 0 0	—	—	8 19 9	287
139	100 0 8	10 16 6	2 4 7	15 0 0	—	—	17 4 7	288
67	25 0 0	13 2 0	9 0 5	—	—	—	9 0 5	289
71	38 16 8	16 17 6	10 1 8	—	—	—	10 1 8	290
52	32 0 0	9 9 0	6 1 1	—	—	—	6 1 1	291
115	60 12 3	17 15 0	15 8 6	—	—	—	15 8 6	292
73	56 0 0	23 18 6	10 4 10	—	—	—	10 4 10	293
156	58 0 4	18 12 6	10 4 10	—	—	—	10 4 10	294
53	24 8 4	5 0 0	10 4 8	2 0 0	—	—	12 4 8	295
81	32 0 0	16 16 6	16 14 0	2 10 0	—	—	19 4 0	296
83	32 0 6	12 16 6	12 9 10	2 0 0	—	—	14 9 10	297
72	30 13 4	8 15 0	9 3 6	—	—	—	9 3 6	298
55	25 0 0	7 13 0	5 5 2	—	—	—	5 5 2	299

e Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the

COUNTY OF

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
1	1080	Aughrim,	22	Rodeen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	108	94	202	68
2	3121	Do.	–	Crosna,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	30	112	142	58
3	5220	Ardcarn,	–	Woodbrook,	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	74	54	128	48
4	7287	Do.	–	Bridgecarron, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	124	–	124	53
5	7288	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	47
6	7399	Do.	–	Woodfield, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	35
7	7400	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	40
8	7401	Do.	–	Laphoil,[a] m.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	7402	Do.	–	Cootehall, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	144	–	144	52
10	7861	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	133	133	58
11	7797	Do.	–	Kilfaughna,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	26	65	91	30
12	11414	Do.	–	Ardcarn,[b]		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	44	31	75	31
13	10233	Do.	–	Carron (2), m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	38
14	7985	Do.	–	Derreenargan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	158	–	158	50
15	8111	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	224	224	62
16	8083	Do.	–	Ardeash,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	48	30	87	34
17	9455	Do.	–	Emla,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	89	132	50
18	3591	Athleague,	27	Athleague, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	116	–	110	47
19	4338	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	153	153	53
20	6466	Do.	–	Scardane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	69	126	51
21	10069	Ballintubber,	–	Ballintubber, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	178	–	178	51
22	10070	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	182	182	55
23	1081	Boyle,	23	Boyle, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	243	–	243	116
24	3289	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official.		R.C.	–	39	42	81	53
25	2854	Do.	–	Doon, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	–	57	31
26	8812	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	75	75	31
27	2967	Do.	–	Kiltycreighton,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	43	88	34
28	2970	Do.	–	Deerpark,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	78	80	162	60
29	8561	Do.	–	Corrigeenroe, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	121	–	121	54
30	3506	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	131	131	50
31	10520	Do.	–	Abbeytown, 2, Conv.,		–	R.C.	Nuns		87	300	337	192
32	8945	Do.	–	Tivanagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	34	39	73	30
33	9103	Do.	–	Ardsallagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	84	152	57
34	9218	Do.	–	Grange,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	132	86	218	81
35	10849	Do.	–	Railway Bridge,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	28	27	55	26
36	4392	Rumlin,	27	Strokestown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	178	–	178	60
37	6908	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	154	154	59
38	8920	Do.	–	Do.[a]		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	27	14	41	18
39	6122	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	21	17	38	24
40	10318	Do.	–	North Yard, m.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	130	–	139	45
41	10328	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	124	124	42
42	8130	Bassilick,	–	Kilmurry,[b]		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	57	96	153	56
43	9530	Do.	–	Castleplunket,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	62	158	46
44	10642	Do.	–	Caddelbrook, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	–	80	34
45	10669	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	80	80	31
46	1083	Cam,	–	Carrick,	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	56	120	47
47	11466	Do.	–	Lismoil,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	97	87	184	52
48	4490	Clonfinlough,	–	Clonfree, m.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	184	–	184	58
49	4491	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.r.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	165	165	52
50	5650	Do.	–	Aughnadarry,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	92	184	73
51	8992	Do.	–	Clooneagh, m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	104	–	104	38
52	11151	Do.	–	Do. f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	173	173	62
53	5497	Clooncraff,	22	Kinard,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	106	24	130	49
54	7040	Do.	27	Cuilmore,		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	57	59	116	47
55	5845	Creagh,	35	Creagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	55	205	43
56	8250	Do.	–	Newtown,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	54	48	102	29
57	9011	Do.	–	Attirory,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	74	51	125	38
58	5973	Cloontuskert,	27	Ballyleague,[d]	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	00	00	189	55
59	8991	Do.	–	Weekfield,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	80	68	148	30
60	8032	Carn,	–	Brideswell,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	72	167	60
61	9104	Creeve..	22	Boheroe,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	89	69	158	53
62	9387	Do.	27	Cloonahee, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	56

[a] Inoperative.

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

31st December, 1877.—Province of CONNAUGHT.

ROSCOMMON—206 Schools

Pupils who attended one or more days during the year ended 31st December, 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.			Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878			Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.			Principals. Local Endowments			Assistants. School Fees.			Assistants. Local Endowments			Total			Number.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
107	42	14	0	20	0	0	21	9	6	—			—			—			21	9	6	1
57	115	5	0	28	7	0	13	8	0	—			—			—			13	8	6	2
60	70	0	0	21	11	0	0	1	0	—			—			—			0	1	0	3
73	38	0	0	16	3	0	12	10	0	—			—			—			12	10	0	4
52	67	10	0	28	15	0	14	2	6	—			—			—			14	2	6	5
98	42	10	0	7	8	6	5	1	0	—			—			—			5	1	0	6
45	50	0	0	8	8	0	3	8	8	5	0	0	—			—			8	8	8	7
—	—			—			—			—			—			—			—			8
66	50	0	0	13	18	0	11	5	0	—			—			—			11	5	0	9
70	61	10	0	17	5	0	7	5	0	12	0	0	—			—			19	5	6	10
48	25	0	0	—			0	0	0	—			—			—			0	0	0	11
50	33	0	0	7	13	6	—			28	10	0	—			—			38	10	0	12
45	45	8	4	12	4	6	10	1	0	—			—			—			10	1	0	13
45	98	15	0	10	2	0	11	8	6	—			—			—			11	8	6	14
101	79	10	0	20	4	0	12	3	0	—			—			—			12	3	6	15
48	43	6	4	9	7	0	7	18	6	—			—			—			7	18	6	16
85	65	15	0	37	4	0	8	0	0	—			—			—			8	0	0	17
71	19	13	4	7	11	0	10	3	8	—			—			—			10	3	8	18
98	80	6	8	12	8	0	12	2	0	—			—			—			12	2	0	19
73	57	0	0	11	17	0	9	0	0	—			—			—			9	0	0	20
82	44	10	0	11	13	6	5	4	10	—			—			—			5	4	10	21
88	54	0	0	17	8	0	0	10	0	—			—			—			0	10	0	22
138	78	16	8	36	0	0	22	8	6	—			—			—			22	8	0	23
67	—			—			—			—			—			—			—			24
55	32	0	0	6	12	0	5	15	0	—			—			—			5	15	0	25
50	25	0	0	10	3	0	8	2	0	—			—			—			8	2	0	26
73	38	0	0	7	14	0	6	15	0	—			—			—			6	15	0	27
54	57	0	0	11	9	0	6	15	6	5	0	0	—			—			11	15	6	28
78	44	0	0	17	17	0	11	4	0	—			—			—			11	4	0	29
67	86	10	0	19	6	0	6	5	0	—			—			—			6	5	0	30
214	113	10	8	78	18	0	40	13	4	—			—			—			40	13	4	31
42	32	0	0	7	17	0	0	14	4	—			—			—			0	14	4	32
60	72	10	8	22	15	0	11	14	6	—			—			—			11	14	6	33
115	72	0	0	31	15	0	15	8	8	—			—			—			15	8	8	34
31	33	1	8	10	0	0	12	10	0	20	0	0	—			—			32	10	0	35
80	72	0	0	9	3	0	15	12	0	—			—			—			15	12	0	36
71	70	3	4	22	13	6	21	15	0	—			—			—			21	15	0	37
24	19	14	8	3	12	6	2	2	0	48	0	0	—			—			45	2	0	38
31	—			—			—			—			—			—			—			39
83	41	0	0	13	7	0	11	7	0	12	0	0	—			—			23	7	0	40
70	31	0	0	10	13	0	7	12	0	2	10	0	—			—			10	11	0	41
89	11	13	4	26	3	0	7	11	0	8	17	3	—			—			16	8	2	42
59	33	0	0	10	3	0	0	6	6	0	10	0	—			—			0	10	6	43
49	16	0	0	10	0	0	4	18	0	—			—			—			4	18	0	44
41	26	13	4	2	0	10	2	15	0	0	4	0	—			—			2	10	0	45
83	92	1	8	14	7	6	12	8	0	—			—			—			12	8	0	46
107	65	19	2	3	7	0	7	15	0	1	0	0	—			—			8	15	0	47
100	71	10	0	13	11	0	14	10	0	—			—			—			14	10	0	48
68	60	0	0	19	18	0	—			—			—			—			—			49
101	84	0	0	29	11	0	28	19	0	—			—			—			28	19	0	50
64	24	0	0	14	7	6	10	10	0	—			—			—			10	10	0	51
80	60	0	0	22	18	0	10	17	6	10	0	0	—			—			20	17	6	52
68	36	10	0	10	14	0	10	2	6	—			—			—			16	2	0	53
74	58	10	0	12	2	0	8	0	0	—			—			—			8	0	0	54
84	92	0	0	7	0	6	8	16	10	—			—			—			8	16	10	55
56	25	0	0	7	17	0	6	15	5	—			—			—			6	15	5	56
67	31	0	0	6	4	0	6	4	10	—			—			—			6	4	10	57
67	32	0	0	7	4	0	3	2	0	8	0	0	—			—			11	2	0	58
43	24	0	0	8	15	0	1	17	6	—			—			—			1	17	6	59
111	57	0	0	18	8	0	13	8	10	—			—			—			13	8	10	60
85	46	16	8	13	0	0	9	11	0	—			—			—			9	11	0	61
86	66	18	4	32	3	0	21	8	5	—			—			—			21	8	5	62

a Free Residence and Garden.

d Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
63	9431	Creeve,	27	Clonahee, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	89	89	38
64	1344	Dysart,	–	Ballintleva, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	118	–	118	32
65	1524	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	128	128	38
66	8405	Do.	–	BallymintanOr.Ag.[a]		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	91	38	129	37
67	9517	Do.	–	Feevagh,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	42
68	9518	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	43
69	1667	Drum,	35	CornafullaOrd.Ag. m.	A.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	136	–	130	34
70	3604	Do.	–	Do. f.	A.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	–	128	128	38
71	8648	Do.	–	Drumpark, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	126	–	126	45
72	11349	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	106	106	34
73	7496	Drumatemple,	27	Drumatemple, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	181	–	181	61
74	7055	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	155	155	54
75	1753	Elphin,	22	Elphin, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	164	–	164	63
76	5844	Do.	27	Cloonyquinn, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	171	–	171	66
77	7209	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	141	141	55
78	6357	Do.	–	Clooncullaun,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	102	58	160	47
79	7041	Do.	–	Flaskagh,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	67	112	179	78
80	10088	Do.	22	Abbey Carton Conv.f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		–	367	367	198
81	8876	Estersnow,	–	Knockroe,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	84	175	60
82	4104	Fuerty,	27	Fuerty,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	62	161	55
83	6344	Do.	–	Castlecoote,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	57	85	142	53
84	11081	Do.	–	Cloverhill,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	119	93	212	62
85	1036	Kilkeevan,	–	Castlereagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	236	–	236	80
86	6158	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	256	256	88
87	4939	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official		R.C.	–	39	31	70	49
88	10967	Do.	–	Tureen, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	208	–	208	56
89	10951	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	208	208	65
90	1087	Do.	–	Termon,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	58	131	54
91	11188	Do.	–	Cloonroan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	92	–	92	32
92	11189	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	148	148	49
93	11242	Do.	–	The Don, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	189	–	189	62
94	11243	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	165	165	62
95	1860	Kiltoom,	–	Ballybay, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	140	–	140	34
96	1345	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	148	148	40
97	1558	Do.	–	Famore,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	94	162	38
98	1850	Killukin,	22	Cortober, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	185	–	185	77
99	2494	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	125	125	43
100	8051	Do.	27	Clasagarry,[b]		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	98	114	212	72
101	2327	Kilcolagh,	22	Mantua,[b] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	205	–	205	58
102	2328	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	175	175	63
103	4217	Do.	–	Ballinameen,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	217	–	217	74
104	8292	Do.	–	Knocklass, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	178	178	65
105	10334	Do.	–	Bella, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	178	–	178	57
106	10335	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	202	202	67
107	2427	Kilteevan,	27	Kilteevan,[c] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	174	–	174	67
108	3611	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	125	125	48
109	2804	Kilronan,	22	Greaghnafarna,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	84	87	171	66
110	4003	Do.	–	Ballyfarnon, No. 1, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	119	119	44
111	6100	Do.	–	Keadue, m.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	128	–	128	50
112	6101	Do.	–	Do.[b] f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	117	117	47
113	7701	Do.	–	Do.[b] i.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	60	46	100	45
114	6682	Do.	–	Greaghacorragh,		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	51	53	104	44
115	7094	Do.	–	Cartron,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	84	177	63
116	7869	Do.	–	MountAllen, Ord.Ag.m		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	43
117	7864	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	116	116	43
118	11380	Do.	–	Ballyfarnon, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	96	–	96	33
119	2968	Kilcorkey,	27	Bellanagare, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	–	97	37
120	2969	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	104	104	37
121	10636	Do.	–	Tully,[b] m.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	96	–	96	43
122	10637	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	–	128	128	48
123	7292	Kilmaine,	–	BallymurrayOr.Ag.m		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	31
124	4099	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	114	114	37
125	4101	Killummod,	22	Finnor,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	73	76	149	62

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of ROSCOMMON—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
52	49 5 0	10 4 0	7 19 8	2 12 6	—	—	10 12 2	63
52	30 6 8	4 2 0	0 14 4	—	—	—	9 14 4	64
65	30 0 0	0 0 0	8 0 6	—	—	—	8 0 6	65
71	38 0 0	10 10 6	5 10 0	6 17 3	—	—	12 8 0	66
76	34 10 0	14 14 6	8 1 3	1 10 0	—	—	9 11 3	67
74	25 0 0	19 2 6	8 12 6	—	—	—	8 12 6	68
54	32 0 0	8 2 0	7 13 0	—	—	—	7 13 0	69
46	38 0 0	11 4 0	7 3 10	—	—	—	7 3 10	70
77	38 0 0	11 5 0	10 17 0	—	—	—	10 17 0	71
57	28 0 0	11 9 0	6 2 7	4 0 0	—	—	10 2 7	72
80	52 13 4	12 14 0	12 19 0	—	—	—	12 19 0	73
81	57 0 8	20 14 0	10 7 8	—	—	—	10 7 8	74
91	117 10 8	13 10 0	8 5 0	2 7 0	—	—	10 12 0	75
111	78 0 0	31 6 6	11 17 10	5 0 0	—	—	16 17 10	76
81	52 18 4	16 18 6	13 11 4	5 0 0	—	—	18 11 4	77
70	32 0 0	10 8 6	11 17 5	—	—	—	11 17 5	78
137	95 10 0	27 12 6	13 10 9	7 0 0	—	—	20 19 0	79
100	102 11 4	66 3 6	43 11 0	—	—	—	43 11 0	80
91	57 0 0	19 14 6	13 18 0	—	—	—	13 18 0	81
81	57 0 0	17 4 0	16 7 6	—	—	—	16 7 6	82
90	39 0 0	11 0 0	10 2 0	—	—	—	10 2 0	83
109	57 0 0	19 6 0	16 17 4	—	—	—	16 17 4	84
114	74 3 4	29 19 0	36 5 10	—	—	—	30 5 10	85
106	66 16 8	33 8 0	22 17 8	—	—	—	22 17 8	86
56	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	87
96	34 0 0	13 19 0	10 18 10	—	—	—	10 18 10	88
115	58 6 1	20 13 0	11 1 10	—	—	—	11 1 10	89
79	57 0 0	19 9 0	11 19 0	1 0 0	—	—	12 19 0	90
44	32 0 0	10 1 6	5 18 3	—	—	—	5 18 3	91
61	29 0 0	27 2 6	10 5 4	—	—	—	10 5 4	92
120	55 4 6	16 19 0	10 15 9	—	—	—	10 15 9	93
105	50 5 1	17 9 0	11 5 0	—	—	—	11 5 0	94
47	82 0 0	9 4 0	7 17 10	—	—	—	7 17 10	95
53	20 10 8	13 0 6	10 15 11	—	—	—	10 15 11	96
45	25 0 0	5 17 6	7 7 8	—	—	—	7 7 8	97
115	94 0 0	22 15 6	17 7 0	—	—	—	17 7 0	98
51	86 0 0	8 4 0	10 9 0	—	—	—	10 9 0	99
133	84 0 0	18 10 0	7 16 0	7 0 0	—	—	14 16 0	100
96	05 3 4	13 10 6	0 5 0	5 13 0	—	—	11 18 0	101
94	37 15 0	16 2 0	11 17 6	—	—	—	11 17 6	102
116	65 3 4	19 1 6	18 18 1	—	—	—	18 18 1	103
86	70 13 0	30 12 6	15 11 4	—	—	—	15 11 4	104
93	45 0 8	19 5 0	13 4 0	—	—	—	13 4 0	105
120	34 0 0	22 3 6	12 4 10	10 0 0	—	—	22 4 10	106
96	81 0 0	20 15 6	12 10 0	2 0 0	—	—	14 10 0	107
71	31 0 0	20 18 8	7 0 6	—	—	—	7 0 0	108
53	84 6 8	29 15 0	16 6 1	2 0 0	—	—	18 6 1	109
55	32 13 4	11 0 6	9 12 0	—	—	—	9 12 0	110
75	86 0 0	18 0 0	6 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 6 0	111
69	78 15 0	17 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	—	—	23 12 0	112
52	44 6 8	0 7 0	3 5 0	16 0 0	—	—	10 5 6	113
71	63 0 0	17 13 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	—	—	9 11 6	114
72	49 5 0	19 8 0	4 19 0	4 14 11	—	2 7 5	12 1 4	115
64	48 16 8	13 10 0	6 6 3	7 10 0	—	—	13 16 3	116
00	33 0 0	18 13 0	6 6 0	7 10 0	—	—	13 15 0	117
59	32 0 0	3 2 0	6 1 0	—	—	—	6 1 0	118
66	32 0 0	0 11 6	7 9 0	—	—	—	7 9 0	119
60	26 10 0	8 2 6	4 16 6	2 4 0	—	—	7 0 0	120
49	44 0 0	13 13 0	7 13 6	10 0 0	—	—	17 13 6	121
58	55 0 0	0 4 6	4 9 2	5 1 7	—	—	9 10 9	122
46	40 0 0	7 5 6	4 13 2	21 12 0	—	—	20 5 2	123
49	33 0 0	13 0 6	7 2 0	—	—	—	7 2 0	124
96	78 16 8	21 14 0	13 9 0	—	—	—	13 9 0	125

c Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	Place.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
126	5611	Killummod,	22	Croghan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	99	83	182	81
127	4111	Kiltrustan,	27	Kiltrustan, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	98	–	98	35
128	4112	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	35
129	19171	Do.	–	Rathanagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	50	126	40
130	4955	Killinvoy,	–	Knockcroghery, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	117	–	117	34
131	4956	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	30
132	8096	Do.	–	Mount Plunket,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	46	81	27
133	5216	Kilmore,	22	Kilmore,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	57	47	104	36
134	7852	Do.	–	Dangan, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	136	–	136	42
135	7853	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	158	158	53
136	9219	Do.	–	Ballagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	35	63	98	45
137	11201	Do.	–	Scrahagh, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	158	–	158	58
138	11202	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	51
139	5811	Kilgefin,	27	Ballagh,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	138	128	266	101
140	6166	Kilbride,	–	Carrownalasson,	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	89	169	68
141	9699	D	–	Roxboro', m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	130	–	130	44
142	9700	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	111	111	39
143	6298	Kilmannagh,	22	Callow, m.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	140	–	146	64
144	6299	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	110	110	50
145	6777	Kilglass,	27	Knockhall,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	72	56	128	38
146	7997	Do.	–	Islatta Ord. Agri.,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	124	130	254	82
147	9468	Do.	–	Ballyfeeny,[b] m.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	123	–	123	45
148	9200	Do.	–	Drummardly,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	140	115	255	67
149	10638	Do.	–	Ballyfeeny, f.	v.c.	–	E.C.	R.C.	–	–	117	117	42
150	10351	Kiltullagh,	32	Cloonfad, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	199	199	45
151	7704	Do.	–	Do. m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	187	–	187	53
152	8986	Do.	–	Granlahan, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	293	293	60
153	9866	Do.	–	Carrick, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	177	–	187	69
154	9912	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	114	114	62
155	1681	Lissonuffy,	27	Carniskagh, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	148	–	148	56
156	3070	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	148	148	47
157	2915	Do.	–	Curraghroe, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	159	–	159	46
158	2916	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	140	149	40
159	7742	Do.	–	Derryhanny,		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	27	25	52	32
160	7195	Moore,	35	Mount Welcome,[b]	v.c.	–	Pres.	R.C.	R.C.	120	70	202	57
161	9257	Do.	–	Derrylahan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	69	174	51
162	9303	Do.	–	Earlspark,[c]	v.c.	–	Pres.	R.C.	–	76	62	138	40
163	8200	Oran,	27	Cloonicolgan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	93	88	181	70
164	8199	Do.	–	Runnamoat,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	94	123	37
165	10906	Do.	–	Ashpark,[c]		–	E.C.	R.C	–	23	36	59	27
166	11150	Ogulla,	–	Tulsk, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	41
167	11393	Do.	–	Rattinaghy,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	–	–	48
168	9140	Do.	–	Tulsk,[c] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	145	–	145	54
169	9362	Rahara,	–	Rahara,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	72	76	148	50
170	3450	Roscommon,	–	Roscommon, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	261	–	261	113
171	3878	Do.	–	Do. P.L.U.,		Official.		2R.C.	–	40	61	101	48
172	7238	Do.	–	Do. Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nuns		20	353	373	190
173	11277	Do.	–	Do.[c] No. 2,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	25	17	42	26
174	3911	St. John's,	–	St. John's,	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	45	34	79	29
175	7524	Do.	–	Lloyd,[b]		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	48	139	33
176	5783	Do.	–	Glanduff 1st Cl. Agr.		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	102	98	200	80
177	8239	St. Peter's,	35	Clonown, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	79	–	79	30
178	8240	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	81	81	27
179	4195	Do.	–	Deerpark, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	199	–	199	84
180	4196	Do.	–	Do.[d] f.		R.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	7722	Do.	–	St. Peter's Conv., f.		R.C.	R.C.	Nuns		37	378	415	166
182	9216	Do.	–	Cloonakilla, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	108	–	108	36
183	9217	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	99	99	39
184	1866	Taghboy,	27	Ballyforan Ord. Ag.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	123	106	229	93
185	3910	Tibohine,	21	Lisdrumneill,[a] m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	189	–	189	57
186	8901	Do.	22	Frenchpark, m.	v.t.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	58
187	4799	Do.	–	Do. f.	v.c.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	136	136	56
188	4100	Do.	21	Loughglynn Schl. Grdn.,[a] m.		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	200	–	200	78
189	7382	Do.	–	Loughglynn,[c] f.		–	R.C.	R.C.	2R.C.	–	189	189	90

[a] Free Garden.

[b] Free Residence and Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of ROSCOMMON—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
115	91 17 8	25 6 0	13 16 6	—	—	—	13 16 6	120
61	32 0 0	0 9 0	4 16 9	3 0 0	—	—	7 16 9	127
63	25 0 0	7 0 0	3 1 4	4 5 0	—	—	7 6 4	128
59	34 10 0	6 0 0	7 5 6	—	—	—	7 5 6	129
58	42 6 8	6 17 0	6 18 6	—	—	—	0 18 6	130
38	27 1 8	4 13 6	4 15 0	—	—	—	4 15 0	131
39	25 0 0	6 3 6	7 2 0	—	—	—	7 2 0	132
62	38 0 0	7 2 6	—	7 0 0	—	—	7 0 0	133
93	40 3 4	4 4 4	5 18 0	2 15 0	—	—	8 13 0	134
82	65 6 8	13 17 0	8 2 4	2 10 0	—	—	10 12 10	135
61	29 10 0	13 10 0	14 7 0	—	—	—	14 7 0	136
97	55 0 0	18 3 6	12 0 0	—	—	—	12 0 0	137
75	44 0 8	16 12 6	13 16 3	—	—	—	13 16 3	138
120	119 5 0	15 13 2	16 3 4	—	—	—	16 3 4	139
101	70 10 0	30 9 0	17 16 6	—	—	—	17 10 6	140
56	32 14 5	11 13 0	16 15 6	—	—	—	16 15 6	141
48	30 13 4	12 12 0	7 11 5	—	—	—	7 11 5	142
81	64 0 0	19 18 0	10 8 3	—	—	—	10 8 3	143
60	42 5 0	21 12 6	12 13 10	—	—	—	12 13 10	144
94	25 0 0	7 10 6	4 10 6	—	—	—	4 10 6	145
102	78 3 4	13 14 0	20 12 6	3 0 0	—	—	23 12 6	146
73	45 6 8	9 9 6	0 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	19 0 0	147
98	57 0 0	10 9 6	10 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	148
60	41 6 8	12 2 6	4 5 6	6 10 7	—	—	11 5 1	149
138	28 0 0	7 8 6	9 10 1	—	—	—	9 10 1	150
113	37 16 8	9 5 6	12 7 9	—	—	—	12 7 9	151
114	41 13 4	15 3 6	11 1 0	—	—	—	11 1 0	152
96	48 6 8	18 6 0	20 8 4	—	—	—	20 8 4	153
101	43 15 0	18 2 6	10 8 8	—	—	—	10 8 8	154
57	38 10 0	13 3 0	11 10 4	—	—	—	11 10 4	155
96	70 10 0	10 6 8	8 14 1	2 3 4	—	—	10 17 5	156
70	30 6 8	7 16 0	11 14 11	—	—	—	11 14 11	157
67	25 0 0	17 10 0	6 17 0	2 0 0	—	—	8 17 0	158
45	32 0 0	6 3 0	—	5 10 0	—	—	5 10 0	159
71	67 0 0	24 10 0	12 9 4	12 10 0	—	—	24 19 4	160
94	35 0 0	14 7 0	10 8 0	—	—	—	10 8 0	161
74	38 0 0	11 16 0	5 1 5	10 0 0	—	—	15 1 5	162
86	75 0 0	35 4 0	18 15 0	—	—	—	18 15 0	163
43	31 0 0	6 19 0	12 1 8	2 10 0	—	—	14 11 8	164
33	20 5 4	7 0 6	—	5 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	165
66	35 0 0	9 6 6	5 7 8	0 5 0	—	—	14 12 8	166
—	19 11 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	167
91	38 0 0	0 9 0	10 6 10	2 10 0	—	—	12 16 10	168
56	54 18 4	9 8 6	10 8 0	—	—	—	10 8 0	169
149	90 10 0	28 12 6	42 16 10	—	—	—	42 16 10	170
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	171
210	123 0 0	46 0 0	65 16 2	—	—	—	65 16 2	172
27	22 18 8	8 11 6	8 3 6	20 0 0	—	—	28 3 6	173
42	32 0 0	4 10 0	6 18 2	—	—	—	6 18 2	174
47	32 0 0	6 1 6	3 8 0	7 10 0	—	—	10 18 0	175
79	64 2 9	19 3 2	17 7 9	—	—	—	17 7 9	176
41	32 0 0	5 7 6	3 0 3	2 0 0	—	—	5 0 3	177
36	25 0 0	6 10 0	3 13 3	1 10 0	—	—	5 3 3	178
102	75 0 0	10 9 0	21 2 0	—	—	—	21 2 6	179
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180
235	75 3 1	29 9 6	35 11 10	—	—	—	35 11 10	181
63	32 0 0	6 17 6	8 1 6	—	—	—	8 1 6	182
43	19 0 0	8 4 6	8 2 1	—	—	—	8 2 1	183
179	81 3 4	16 3 0	17 4 1	—	—	—	17 4 1	184
101	41 10 0	8 0 8	13 5 9	2 0 0	—	—	15 5 9	185
78	55 10 0	21 3 0	11 4 6	—	—	—	11 4 6	186
72	84 10 0	17 10 6	10 18 0	2 0 0	—	—	12 18 0	187
111	79 10 0	21 16 6	6 8 3	23 17 6	—	—	30 5 9	188
126	96 3 4	34 15 6	5 15 4	20 0 0	—	—	25 15 4	189

[a] Free Residence.

[d] Closed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
32	11096	Ahamlish,	12	Cliffoney, i.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	68	58	126	51
33	1413	Ballysadare,	–	Lissaneena, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	47
34	1520	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	98	98	42
35	1347	Do.	–	Camphill Ord. Agr. m	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	153	–	153	73
36	1525	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	46
37	7410	Do.	–	Ballysadare, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	148	–	148	63
38	9922	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	43
39	6249	Ballysnmaghan,	–	Sooey,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	60	164	60
40	10382	Do.	–	Bloomfield,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	80	150	65
41	11390	Do.	22	Coola,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	26	31	57	30
42	8019	Ballynakill,	–	Coolbock,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	109	101	210	85
43	9840	Ballymote,	21	Ballymote, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	186	186	89
44	11619	Do.	–	Carnaree, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	35
45	11620	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	102	102	49
46	4545	Castleconnor,	20	Corbally,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	145	121	266	83
47	4619	Do.	–	Stokane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	89	186	80
48	7653	Do.	–	Carragarry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	65	117	50
49	10473	Calry,	12	Calry, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	47
50	10474	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	32
51	8235	Do.	–	Drumcashel,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	87	66	31
52	8206	Do.	–	Sligo, Dist. Mod. m.	V.C.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	E.C. Or.D.	121	–	121	73
53	8207	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	E.C.	–	100	100	61
54	8208	Do.	–	Do. i.	V.C.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	–	39	30	69	41
55	11291	Do.	–	Calry, No. 2,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	34	34	68	29
56	11597	Do.	–	Ballinearly,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	14	36	50	21
57	7251	Cloonoghill,	21	Carrowreagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	48	113	47
58	9220	Do.	–	Buninadden, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	94	–	94	47
59	9427	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	44
60	2760	Dromard,	12	Dromard,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	80	82	45
61	3138	Do.	–	Ballacutranta, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	62
62	10054	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	72	72	36
63	8463	Drumcliff,	–	Rathcormack, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	161	161	74
64	8650	Do.	–	Ballywillan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	111	95	206	83
65	8772	Do.	–	Carney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	88	188	85
66	8946	Do.	–	Rosses, Lower,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	72	136	50
67	9608	Do.	–	Ballyconnell, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	39
68	9309	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	127	127	39
69	11231	Do.	–	Rathcormac, m,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	158	–	158	71
70	8080	Drumrat,	21	Culfadda,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	100	79	179	67
71	1090	Emlaghfad,	–	Emlaghnaghten,	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	74	161	65
72	3767	Do.	–	Ballymote, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	162	–	162	89
73	1682	Easky,	20	Clooneenmore,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	101	90	197	69
74	3924	Do.	–	Owenbeg,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	98	194	52
75	8120	Do.	–	Easky, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	68	29
76	10089	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	9	80	89	32
77	10479	Do.	–	Rathlee,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	66	168	54
78	1093	Kilmactigue,	21	Largan,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	78	168	36
79	1003	Do.	–	Banadda,[b]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	264	9	273	79
80	1349	Do.	–	Kilmactigue,[b] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	195	–	195	51
81	10585	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	228	228	65
82	4489	Do.	–	Castlerock,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	125	243	74
83	11539	Do.	–	Dromina, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	–	150	56
84	11540	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	57
85	1097	Kilmacsllan,	22	Greyfort,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	84	154	39
86	6038	Do.	–	Annagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	79	175	57
87	8068	Do.	–	Ross,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	72	163	66
88	10422	Kilcolman,	–	Coolavin, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	119	46
89	10423	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	151	151	53
90	7873	Do.	–	Clogher,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	27	82	50	35
91	10639	Do.	–	Tawnybrack,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	97	178	65
92	1101	Kilmorgan,	–	Kilmorgan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	95	181	58
93	1102	Kilshalvy,	21	Killarille,	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	179	140	319	130
94	8170	Do.	–	Tunnagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	59	151	60

[a] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of SLIGO—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
50	68 3 4	15 17 3	—	7 10 0	—	—	7 10 0	32
75	40 15 0	19 4 0	5 18 0	—	—	—	5 18 0	33
63	42 10 0	25 15 3	2 10 0	—	—	—	2 10 0	34
00	63 1 8	53 4 3	13 9 6	—	—	—	13 9 6	35
54	43 3 4	34 1 9	2 19 7	7 12 0	—	—	10 11 7	36
60	47 13 4	40 16 9	5 3 0	—	—	—	5 3 0	37
38	37 0 0	29 2 0	1 16 0	—	—	—	1 16 0	38
77	65 12 0	26 8 9	2 15 6	—	—	—	2 15 6	39
50	87 10 0	42 15 0	3 5 0	2 0 0	—	—	5 5 6	40
41	32 0 0	18 1 6	5 14 6	0 16 0	—	—	15 10 6	41
101	118 10 0	49 0 3	16 1 0	3 0 0	—	—	19 1 6	42
98	94 3 4	50 8 0	10 4 0	—	—	—	16 4 0	43
46	7 6 3	—	2 0 6	—	—	—	2 0 6	44
66	5 11 1	—	3 6 0	—	—	—	3 6 6	45
75	65 0 0	31 12 0	14 10 7	0 15 0	—	—	15 14 7	46
113	44 10 0	23 16 0	10 9 6	—	—	—	10 0 0	47
73	47 13 4	10 8 0	9 19 0	1 0 0	—	—	10 19 0	48
63	41 0 0	25 4 0	12 18 8	—	—	—	12 18 8	49
41	36 3 4	13 10 9	4 11 4	—	—	—	4 11 4	50
63	23 0 0	8 13 3	1 5 0	—	—	—	1 5 0	51
80	526 13 4	84 19 3	34 18 2	—	34 6 6	—	69 4 8	52
66		48 5 3	25 2 1	—	14 5 0	—	39 7 1	53
53		11 17 9	14 5 6	—	—	—	14 5 0	54
42	26 9 2	12 2 3	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	55
31	10 5 7	5 5 0	—	22 0 0	—	—	22 0 0	56
68	50 15 0	11 8 6	7 10 10	1 0 0	—	—	8 10 10	57
53	41 0 0	12 15 6	11 1 0	—	—	—	11 1 0	58
50	29 10 0	20 2 0	7 12 0	3 0 0	—	—	10 18 0	59
50	32 0 0	13 6 0	7 17 0	—	—	—	7 17 0	60
89	48 5 0	15 14 6	14 5 3	—	—	—	14 5 3	61
50	50 0 0	11 9 6	10 8 0	—	—	—	10 8 6	62
83	67 3 4	52 4 0	3 16 10	—	—	—	3 16 10	63
132	65 13 4	65 4 3	6 16 0	—	—	—	6 10 6	64
109	38 8 4	57 13 0	5 2 0	—	—	—	5 2 0	65
70	57 0 0	14 8 0	11 0 11	—	—	—	11 0 11	66
58	35 0 0	23 9 6	1 18 10	—	—	—	1 18 10	67
35	30 0 0	24 14 0	1 15 5	—	—	—	1 15 5	68
102	62 6 8	40 12 3	7 13 6	—	—	—	7 13 6	69
97	55 0 0	12 13 6	17 10 3	—	—	—	17 10 3	70
90	47 10 0	12 10 0	7 8 0	—	—	—	7 8 0	71
108	84 10 0	45 8 3	13 13 9	—	—	—	13 13 9	72
71	63 10 0	20 10 0	8 14 6	4 5 0	—	—	12 19 6	73
63	38 5 0	0 17 6	5 1 6	4 0 0	—	—	9 1 0	74
40	29 3 1	1 0 10	4 10 0	—	—	—	4 10 0	75
44	22 15 6	3 7 10	1 0 6	—	—	—	1 0 0	76
76	52 11 7	12 15 6	9 10 6	4 18 0	—	—	14 17 6	77
40	46 0 0	4 11 6	7 10 3	—	—	—	7 10 3	78
120	75 0 0	23 7 0	7 12 6	8 10 0	—	—	10 2 6	79
65	33 0 0	10 0 0	6 10 9	4 10 0	—	—	11 0 9	80
54	61 10 0	19 17 6	13 10 6	—	—	—	13 10 6	81
116	73 12 9	6 7 0	—	—	—	—	—	82
86	24 0 0	13 4 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	83
90	18 15 0	13 14 6	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	84
60	25 0 0	21 16 6	7 10 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	85
51	60 16 8	31 4 9	7 9 0	—	—	—	7 9 6	86
85	79 6 8	29 3 6	5 16 6	—	—	—	5 16 0	87
69	60 13 4	21 10 6	8 0 6	4 0 0	—	—	12 9 0	88
78	88 11 8	23 2 0	6 9 0	6 12 0	—	—	13 1 0	89
49	44 0 0	13 10 6	—	22 14 2	—	—	22 14 2	90
100	91 1 8	26 15 0	4 15 4	—	—	—	4 15 4	91
60	36 13 4	21 15 9	10 1 2	—	—	—	10 1 2	92
168	118 3 4	49 5 6	28 6 0	—	—	—	28 6 0	93
70	57 0 0	24 15 0	7 6 0	7 10 0	—	—	14 16 0	94

[b] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
32	11696	Ahamlish,	12	Cliffoney, i.		–	E.C.	R.C.	–	68	58	126	51
33	1413	Ballysadare,	–	Lissaneena, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	120	–	120	47
34	1526	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	68	98	42
35	1347	Do.	–	Camphill Ord. Agr. m	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	153	–	153	73
36	1525	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	109	109	46
37	7410	Do.	–	Ballysadare, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	143	–	143	63
38	9922	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	92	92	43
39	6249	Ballysumaghan,	–	Sooey,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	95	69	164	66
40	10382	Do.	–	Bloomfield,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	76	80	150	65
41	11396	Do.	22	Coola,		E.C.	–	Pres.	–	26	31	57	30
42	8013	Ballynakill,	–	Coolbock,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	101	216	85
43	9846	Ballymote,	21	Ballymote, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	186	186	89
44	11619	Do.	–	Carnaree, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	76	–	76	35
45	11620	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	162	102	46
46	4545	Castleconnor,	26	Corbally,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	145	121	266	83
47	4619	Do.	–	Stokane,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	97	86	186	80
48	7653	Do.	–	Carragarry,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	65	117	56
49	10473	Calry,	12	Calry, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	109	–	109	47
50	10474	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	78	78	32
51	8235	Do.	–	Drumcashel,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	29	37	66	31
52	8206	Do.	–	Sligo, Dist. Mod. m.	V.C.	Com.	N.E.	R.C.	E.C. Gr. D.	121	–	121	73
53	8207	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.C.	Com.	N.E.	Pres.	E.C.	–	100	100	61
54	8208	Do.	–	Do. i.	V.C.	Com.	N.E.	E.C.	–	39	30	69	41
55	11291	Do.	–	Calry, No. 2,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	34	34	68	29
56	11597	Do.	–	Ballinearly,		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	14	36	56	21
57	7251	Cloonoghill,	21	Carrowreagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	65	48	113	47
58	9220	Do.	–	Buninadden, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	64	–	64	47
59	9427	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	93	93	44
60	2760	Dromard,	12	Dromard,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	52	30	82	45
61	3138	Do.	–	Ballacutrantn, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	122	–	122	62
62	10054	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	72	72	36
63	8463	Drumcliff,	–	Rathcormack, f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	161	161	74
64	8650	Do.	–	Ballywillan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	111	95	206	83
65	8772	Do.	–	Carney,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	166	88	188	85
66	8646	Do.	–	Rosses, Lower,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	64	72	136	56
67	9368	Do.	–	Ballyconnell, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	123	–	123	39
68	9309	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	127	127	36
69	11231	Do.	–	Rathcormac, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	158	–	158	71
70	8086	Drumrat,	21	Culfadda,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	106	79	179	67
71	1690	Emlaghfad,	–	Emlaghmaghten,	V.T.B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	87	74	161	65
72	3707	Do.	–	Ballymote, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	162	–	162	86
73	1682	Easky,	20	Clooneenmore,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	161	66	197	69
74	3924	Do.	–	Owenbeg,	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	96	98	194	52
75	8120	Do.	–	Easky, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	68	–	68	29
76	10089	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	9	80	86	82
77	10479	Do.	–	Rathlee,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	96	198	54
78	1092	Kilmactigue,	21	Largan,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	90	78	168	36
79	1093	Do.	–	Banadda,[b]	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	264	6	273	79
80	1349	Do.	–	Kilmactigue,[b] m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	195	–	195	51
81	10585	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	228	228	65
82	4489	Do.	–	Castlerock,	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	118	125	243	74
83	11539	Do.	–	Dromina, m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	150	–	150	56
84	11540	Do.	–	Do. f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	147	147	57
85	1097	Kilmacallan,	22	Greyfort,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	70	84	154	39
86	6628	Do.	–	Annagh,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	66	79	175	57
87	8068	Do.	–	Ross,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	61	72	163	66
88	10422	Kilcolman,	–	Coolavin, m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	119	–	119	46
89	10423	Do.	–	Do. f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	151	151	53
90	7873	Do.	–	Clogher,		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	27	32	59	35
91	10699	Do.	–	Tawnybrack,		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	81	97	178	65
92	1101	Kilmorgan,	–	Kilmorgan,		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	95	181	58
93	1102	Kilshalvy,	21	Killaville,	B.	R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	176	140	316	136
94	8176	Do.	–	Tunnagh.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	59	151	66

[a] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of SLIGO—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
50	08 3 4	15 17 3	—	7 10 0	—	—	7 10 0	32
75	40 15 0	19 4 0	5 18 0	—	—	—	5 18 0	33
63	42 10 0	25 15 3	2 10 0	—	—	—	2 10 0	34
90	63 1 8	53 4 3	13 9 6	—	—	—	18 0 6	35
54	43 3 4	34 1 9	2 19 7	7 12 0	—	—	10 11 7	36
60	47 13 4	40 16 9	5 3 0	—	—	—	5 3 0	37
38	37 0 0	29 2 0	1 16 0	—	—	—	1 16 0	38
77	65 12 9	26 8 9	2 15 6	—	—	—	2 15 6	39
56	87 10 0	42 15 0	3 5 0	2 0 0	—	—	5 5 6	40
41	32 0 0	18 1 0	5 14 6	9 16 0	—	—	15 10 6	41
101	118 10 0	49 0 3	16 1 0	3 0 0	—	—	19 1 6	42
68	94 3 4	56 8 0	16 4 0	—	—	—	10 4 0	43
46	7 6 3	—	2 0 6	—	—	—	2 0 6	44
66	5 11 1	—	3 6 6	—	—	—	3 6 6	45
75	65 0 0	31 12 0	14 19 7	0 15 0	—	—	15 14 7	46
113	44 10 0	23 16 0	19 9 6	—	—	—	10 9 6	47
73	47 13 4	16 8 0	9 19 0	1 0 0	—	—	10 19 0	48
60	41 0 0	25 4 9	12 18 8	—	—	—	12 18 8	49
41	36 3 4	13 10 9	4 11 4	—	—	—	4 11 4	50
03	28 0 0	8 13 3	1 5 9	—	—	—	1 5 9	51
80	526 13 4	84 19 3	34 18 2	—	34 6 0	—	69 4 8	52
66		48 5 3	25 2 1	—	14 5 0	—	39 7 1	53
53		11 17 9	14 5 6	—	—	—	14 5 6	54
42	26 0 2	12 2 3	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	55
31	10 5 7	5 5 0	—	22 0 0	—	—	22 0 0	56
68	50 15 0	11 8 0	7 10 10	1 0 0	—	—	8 10 10	57
53	41 0 0	12 15 6	11 1 0	—	—	—	11 1 0	58
50	29 10 0	20 2 0	7 12 0	3 0 0	—	—	10 18 0	59
59	32 0 0	13 6 0	7 17 0	—	—	—	7 17 0	60
89	48 5 0	15 14 9	14 5 3	—	—	—	14 5 3	61
50	50 0 0	11 9 6	10 8 6	—	—	—	10 8 6	62
83	67 3 4	52 4 0	3 16 10	—	—	—	3 16 10	63
132	65 13 4	05 4 3	6 16 0	—	—	—	6 16 6	64
109	38 8 4	57 18 0	5 2 0	—	—	—	5 2 0	65
70	57 0 0	14 8 0	11 0 11	—	—	—	11 0 11	66
58	35 0 0	23 9 0	1 18 10	—	—	—	1 18 10	67
35	30 0 0	24 14 0	1 15 5	—	—	—	1 15 5	68
102	62 6 8	40 12 3	7 13 0	—	—	—	7 13 6	69
97	55 0 0	12 13 6	17 10 3	—	—	—	17 10 3	70
90	47 10 0	12 10 0	7 8 0	—	—	—	7 8 0	71
108	84 10 0	45 8 3	13 13 9	—	—	—	13 13 9	72
71	63 10 0	20 19 0	8 14 6	4 5 0	—	—	12 19 6	73
63	38 5 0	9 17 6	5 1 6	4 0 0	—	—	9 1 6	74
40	20 3 1	1 0 10	4 10 0	—	—	—	4 10 0	75
44	22 15 6	3 7 10	1 0 6	—	—	—	1 0 6	76
76	52 11 7	12 15 6	9 19 6	4 18 0	—	—	14 17 0	77
40	46 0 0	4 11 6	7 10 3	—	—	—	7 10 3	78
120	75 0 0	23 7 0	7 12 0	8 10 0	—	—	16 2 0	79
65	38 0 0	10 0 0	6 10 9	4 10 0	—	—	11 0 9	80
54	01 10 0	19 17 6	13 10 6	—	—	—	13 10 6	81
116	73 12 9	6 7 0	—	—	—	—	—	82
86	24 0 0	13 4 6	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	83
90	18 15 0	13 14 6	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	84
69	25 0 0	21 10 6	7 10 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	85
51	69 16 8	31 4 0	7 9 6	—	—	—	7 9 0	86
85	79 0 8	29 3 6	5 16 6	—	—	—	5 16 0	87
69	60 13 4	21 10 6	8 9 6	4 0 0	—	—	12 9 0	88
78	88 11 8	23 2 0	0 9 0	6 12 0	—	—	13 1 0	89
41	44 0 0	13 10 6	—	22 14 2	—	—	22 14 2	90
100	91 1 8	26 15 6	4 15 4	—	—	—	4 15 4	91
60	36 13 4	21 15 9	10 1 2	—	—	—	10 1 2	92
168	118 3 4	49 5 0	28 6 0	—	—	—	28 6 0	93
70	57 0 0	24 15 0	7 6 0	7 10 0	—	—	14 10 0	94

[b] Free Garden.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List of Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1877.—

Number.	Roll Number of School.	Parish.	District.	School.	Vested or Non-Vested.	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Clerical	Religious Denomination of Manager or Correspondent. Lay.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Principals.	Number and Religious Denomination of Teachers. Assistants.	Attendance for the Year. Total number of Pupils on Rolls within the Year 1877. Males.	Fem.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance for the Year 1877.
95	1213	Kilmactranny,	22	Geevah Ord. Agr.[a] m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	145	–	145	60
96	1433	Do. . .	–	Do.[b] . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	165	165	61
97	9122	Do. . .	–	Highwood, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	99	51	150	54
98	6385	Do. . .	–	Kilmactranny, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	40	81	121	40
99	7348	Do. . .	–	Upper Ariana,[b] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	41	44	85	35
100	2013	Killerry, .	12	Ballintogher, m.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	107	–	107	38
101	2032	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	A.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	95	95	38
102	8172	Do. . .	–	Crossboy, . .		–	R.C.	R.C.	–	76	63	139	49
103	2536	Killaraght, .	22	Cloonlough,[c] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	96	185	62
104	10623	Do. . .	–	Derryhnockeran, .		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	78	83	161	59
105	10285	Kilmacshalgan,	20	Farranmacfarrell, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	138	120	258	78
106	10217	Do. . .	–	Gleneasky, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	58	54	112	33
107	10512	Do. . .	–	Belville, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	86	92	178	56
108	6500	Do. . .	–	Dromore West, P.L.U.,		Offi	cial	R.C.	–	12	15	27	10
109	3798	Killaspugbrone	12	Strandhill, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	53	62	115	37
110	9016	Do. . .	–	Coney Island, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	36	31	67	28
111	4159	Kilfree, .	22	Carn, . . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	112	117	229	57
112	10654	Do. . .	–	Mullaghroe, . m.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	100	–	100	34
113	10655	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	136	136	40
114	9772	Do. . .	–	Cloonamore, . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	176	176	62
115	4161	Do. . .	–	Do. . . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	152	–	152	53
116	4681	Do. . .	–	Kilfree, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	161	147	308	71
117	10731	Do. . .	12	Knockavea, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	164	–	164	71
118	10735	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	–	138	138	56
119	8651	Kilmacowen, .	–	Kilmacowen, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	43	50	93	37
120	10542	Kilglass, .	20	Kilglass, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	62	58	120	38
121	10459	Do. . .	–	Innisrone, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	105	–	105	45
122	10460	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	12	69	81	37
123	6197	Do. . .	–	Culleens, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	90	87	177	65
124	7962	Do. . .	–	Quigabar, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	89	49	138	53
125	6080	Killoran, .	12	Rockfield, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	62	153	53
126	6981	Do. . .	–	Cappagh,[b] . .	V.T.	R.C.	–	R.C.	–	78	73	151	50
127	8835	Do. . .	–	Killoran, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	111	102	213	94
128	6432	Kilvarnet, .	–	Ballynacarrow, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	59	59	118	49
129	10450	Kilross, .	–	Kilross, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	92	102	194	77
130	6896	Do. . .	20	Crocketstown, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	77	107	184	55
131	10004	Do. . .	–	Mullanes, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	102	96	198	68
132	7874	Killadoon, .	22	Mount Town, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	91	92	183	57
133	9466	Do. . .	–	Cloonagh, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	73	46	119	49
134	2994	Skreen, . .	12	Ballinlig, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	38	48	86	43
135	3337	Do. . .	20	Tubbervunane,[c] .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	80	80	160	64
136	11588	Do. . .	12	Skreen, . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	45	27	72	35
137	0669	Do. . .	20	Doonfin Ord. Agr.,[a]		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	94	72	166	66
138	11431	Do. . .	12	High Park, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	91	–	91	41
139	11432	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	116	116	48
140	5217	Shancough, .	22	St. James's Well,[a]		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	138	102	240	81
141	7923	St. John's, .	12	Carrowroe,[a] .		–	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.	112	82	194	78
142	9201	Do. . .	–	St. John's, . i.		E.C.	–	E.C.	E.C.	64	53	117	49
143	5851	Do. . .	–	Sligo, Convent, f.		–	R.C.	Nu	ns	23	631	654	312
144	3338	Do. . .	–	Do. P.L.U.		Offi	cial	2R.C.	–	41	88	129	03
145	9032	Do. . .	–	Do. Lunatic Asy.		Offi	cial	2R.C.	–	29	17	46	28
146	11370	Do. . .	–	Forthill, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	40
147	11377	Do. . .	–	Do. . . f.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	–	73	73	40
148	11413	Do. . .	–	St. John's, . .		E.C.	–	E.C.	–	21	42	63	23
149	10438	Tannagh, .	22	Knockalassa, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	117	77	194	72
150	2859	Toomore, .	–	Keash, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	122	83	205	92
151	10290	Do. . .	–	Carrowerory, f.		–	E.C.	R.C.	R.C.	49	114	163	77
152	8758	Do. . .	–	Granimore, . .		Pres.	–	Pres.	–	33	23	56	26
153	11099	Do. . .	–	Carrowerory, . m.		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	85	–	85	38
154	9701	Do. . .	21	Rathmullen, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	113	107	220	77
155	4106	Templeboy, .	20	Kilrusheighter, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	2R.C.	100	122	222	90
156	11212	Do. . .	–	Aughries,[d] . .		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	11505	Do. . .	–	Seafield, . .		R.C.	–	R.C.	–	65	58	123	45
158	11630	Do. . .	–	Templeterrace, .		R.C.	–	R.C.	R.C.	70	89	159	55

[a] Free Residence and Garden.

[b] Free Residence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Province of CONNAUGHT: County of SLIGO—*continued.*

Pupils who attended once or oftener within last 14 days Schools were open in 1877.	Amount paid in Salaries and Gratuities, &c., year ended 31st December, 1877.	Results Fees, Financial Year ended 31st March, 1878.	Amount of Local Contributions in aid of Teachers' Salaries. Principals. School Fees.	Principals. Local Endowments.	Assistants. School Fees.	Assistants. Local Endowments.	Total.	Number.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
81	97 10 0	24 8 0	15 7 9	3 15 0	—	—	19 3 3	95
73	80 10 0	24 3 0	18 1 3	1 0 0	—	—	19 1 3	96
67	64 15 0	15 6 0	7 3 6	—	—	—	7 3 6	97
53	23 19 2	10 5 0	6 19 2	—	—	—	0 19 2	98
62	24 15 10	8 19 0	0 10 0	1 6 6	—	—	7 10 0	99
61	82 0 0	11 18 8	4 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	100
43	32 0 0	17 11 0	2 14 0	—	—	—	2 14 6	101
85	46 13 4	17 8 9	2 0 11	5 0 0	—	—	7 0 11	102
83	80 11 8	24 17 6	15 0 8	9 10 0	—	—	24 10 8	103
77	84 0 0	17 16 0	14 0 0	—	—	—	14 0 0	104
125	57 0 0	12 15 8	8 7 6	2 0 0	—	—	10 7 8	105
58	25 0 0	4 9 6	3 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	7 0 0	106
11	42 0 0	0 14 0	8 18 6	—	—	—	8 18 0	107
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108
54	25 0 0	14 12 6	2 17 6	—	—	—	2 17 6	109
49	29 17 4	7 10 9	3 8 3	—	—	—	3 8 3	110
96	61 8 4	6 8 3	2 10 0	—	—	—	2 10 0	111
44	37 0 0	8 17 0	5 19 6	—	—	—	5 19 6	112
61	55 0 0	14 3 0	9 7 0	—	—	—	9 7 8	113
107	49 0 0	25 9 0	13 15 0	—	—	—	13 15 0	114
40	40 0 0	10 4 0	13 17 6	—	—	—	13 17 0	115
96	53 13 4	12 12 0	13 10 0	—	—	—	13 10 0	116
107	58 10 0	39 12 0	14 14 0	—	—	—	14 14 0	117
69	54 0 0	35 11 9	9 12 0	—	—	—	9 12 0	118
49	27 0 0	14 2 0	1 0 4	—	—	—	1 6 4	119
44	24 0 0	0 6 6	—	—	—	—	—	120
82	88 0 0	11 0 0	10 9 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	121
49	23 18 4	7 11 6	7 18 10	3 10 0	—	—	11 8 10	122
86	42 0 0	14 12 0	11 17 0	—	—	—	11 17 0	123
94	59 0 0	21 8 6	10 2 6	—	—	—	10 2 0	124
83	73 0 0	14 18 6	5 8 0	4 11 6	—	—	9 17 0	125
72	32 0 0	12 10 6	5 13 0	4 10 0	—	—	10 3 0	126
136	82 0 0	27 8 0	24 11 0	—	—	—	24 11 0	127
67	57 0 0	13 11 0	11 1 6	—	—	—	11 1 0	128
120	57 0 0	41 15 6	11 12 0	—	—	—	11 12 0	129
48	08 0 0	15 5 0	3 0 5	7 0 0	—	—	16 0 5	130
59	52 0 0	19 8 6	12 1 9	1 14 6	—	—	13 16 3	131
77	20 13 4	2 1 11	3 10 0	—	—	—	3 10 0	132
70	22 0 0	18 10 0	10 4 2	—	—	—	10 4 2	133
46	57 15 0	12 13 6	8 8 3	—	—	—	8 8 3	134
67	05 0 0	22 8 6	14 0 6	3 2 6	—	—	17 3 0	135
47	30 3 4	—	7 10 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	136
100	73 0 0	35 10 0	14 2 6	29 0 7	—	—	43 3 1	137
59	35 0 0	13 18 0	12 9 6	—	—	—	12 9 0	138
37	31 0 0	34 2 6	4 12 0	13 0 0	—	—	17 12 0	139
119	50 10 0	18 16 6	15 0 2	2 0 0	—	—	17 0 2	140
114	67 19 2	47 17 0	14 10 0	11 0 0	—	—	25 10 0	141
58	05 13 4	16 13 0	4 12 0	0 10 0	—	—	5 2 0	142
447	181 18 4	182 2 9	38 0 7	—	—	—	38 0 7	143
73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144
40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145
43	34 10 0	11 14 0	0 11 8	10 0 0	—	—	10 11 8	146
40	33 0 0	8 18 6	0 15 5	10 0 0	—	—	10 15 5	147
31	21 5 0	8 14 0	1 8 2	—	—	—	1 8 2	148
70	81 10 0	37 10 9	0 5 6	—	—	—	9 5 6	149
126	122 6 8	47 1 0	41 6 6	15 0 0	—	—	56 6 6	150
87	06 10 0	29 0 6	12 7 0	—	—	—	12 7 0	151
38	26 10 0	11 11 0	—	11 10 0	—	—	11 10 0	152
54	33 0 0	11 18 6	10 8 0	0 10 0	—	—	10 18 0	153
114	51 10 0	29 3 0	20 8 0	5 10 0	—	—	25 18 0	154
114	76 10 0	30 16 0	21 5 6	—	—	—	21 5 6	155
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156
75	16 0 0	11 18 0	0 3 0	—	—	—	9 3 0	157
74	14 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	158

* Free Garden.

d Closed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX F.

I.—List of Ninety-three Vested Schools on the Suspended List at end of year 1877.

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.		How vested.
Antrim,	3	Armoy,	1200	Breen,	m.	In Trustees.
Do.,	–	Culfeightrim,	1787	Ballyverdock,	f.	Assigned.
Do.,	8	Tullyrusk,	5537	Dundrod,	f.	In Commissioners.
Do.,	–	Shankill,	6633	Cavehill,	f.	In Trustees.
Do.,	8A	Carrickfergus,	31	Carrickfergus,	m.	Bond.
Do.,	–	Grange of Doagh,	7837	Doagh,	f.	In Commissioners.
Do.,	–	Kilroot,	7944	Bellahill,	.	do.
Cavan,	23	Annagelliff,	129	Curlurgan,	.	Assigned.
Do.,	–	Urney,	158	Coolboyogue,	.	In Trustees.
Do.,	–	Lurgan,	2180	Lattoon,	f.	do.
Do.,	–	Annagh,	3370	Kilnaleck,	f.	do.
Do.,	24	Drumgoon,	3230	Cohaw,	f.	do.
Do.,	31	Killeshandra,	143	Coronary,	m.	do.
Do.,	–	Do.,	11206	Killeshandra,	f.	do.
Donegal,	1	Mevagh,	1362	Carrick,	.	do.
Do.,	–	Conwal,	3092	Templedonglas,	f.	In Commissioners.
Do.,	2	Muff,	2999	Ture,	f.	In Trustees.
Do.,	–	Fahan, Lower,	3684	Tullydish,	f.	do.
Down,	11	Aghaderg,	2270	Ballyvarley,	m.	do.
Do.,	17	Bright,	4743	Bright,	m.	In Commissioners.
Fermanagh,	13	Magheraculmoney,	288	Tulnaquigay,	.	In Trustees.
Do.,	18	Clones,	266	Greaghawarren,	.	Bond.
Londonderry,	6	Upper Cumber,	5496	Glenrandle,	m.	In Commissioners.
Do.,	7	Tamlaght O'Crilly,	2486	Drumgarner,	f.	In Trustees.
Monaghan,	18	Tydavnet,	1773	Knockatallen,	f.	do.
Do.,	–	Do.,	4653	Tullycrummin,	f.	do.
Tyrone,	6	Donagheady,	1260	Donagheady,	.	Assigned.
Do.,	–	Badoney Upper,	5678	Letterbratt,	f.	In Commissioners.
Do.,	13	Kilskerry,	3277	Feglish,	f.	Assigned.
Do.,	14	Clogher,	393	Eskra,	m.	In Trustees.
Do.,	–	Errigle Keerogue,	415	Glencull,	m.	do.
Do.,	–	Clogher,	1890	Eskra,	f.	do.
Do.,	–	Donagheady,	2456	Blackfort,	f.	Assigned.
Clare,	42	Dysart,	1264	Moyrbee,	m.	do.
Do.,	–	Kilmoon,	3198	Caherbullog,	m.	In Trustees.
Do.,	–	Do.,	3199	Do.,	f.	do.
Do.,	45	Drumcliffe,	448	Newtownstackpoole,	m.	do.
Do.,	–	Do.,	5314	Do.,	f.	do.
Cork,	55	Kilmichael,	3509	Dromleigh,	f.	do.
Do.,	56	Ardnageehy,	3049	Killuntine,	.	do.
Do.,	–	Britway,	3994	Britway,	.	do.
Do.,	–	Donerailc,	4128	Skeehanabeg,	m.	do.
Do.,	58	Skibbereen,	5141	Skibbereen,	(4)	do.
Do.,	60	Blarney,	1542	Blarney,	f.	do.
Kerry,	52	Kilnaughten,	9836	Reentark,	f.	do.
Do.,	54	Dingle,	1278	Dingle,	m.	do.
Do.,	57	Kenmare,	2850	Kenmare,	f.	Assigned.
Tipperary,	36	Cloughprior,	2076	Carney,	m.	In Trustees.
Waterford,	48	Tallow,	3490	Kilcalf,	m.	Assigned.
Do.,	–	Do.,	4318	Ballyduff,	f.	In Trustees.
Do.,	53	Mothell,	4137	Coolnahorna,	f.	do.
Carlow,	39	Clonygoose,	651	Borris,	m.	do.
Dublin,	25	Naul,	1170	Naul,	m.	do.
Do.,	30	Grangegorman,	7717	St. Peter's,	f. (2)	do.
Kildare,	37	Cloncurry,	1497	Newtown,	f.	do.
Do.,	–	Cadamstown,	3427	Johnstown Bridge,	m.	do.
Do.,	38	Kill,	1972	Kill,	m.	Bond.
Do.,	44	Dunmanogue,	2712	Levitstown,	f.	In Trustees.
Kilkenny,	39	Powerstown,	1155	Skeavostheen,	f.	do.
Do.,	47	Grange,	790	Church Hill,	.	do.
Do.,	49	Lisluning,	3877	Mullinakill,	f.	do.
King's,	36	Drumcullen,	2414	Thomastown,	.	do.
Do.,	41	Kilbride,	829	Tullamore,	m.	do.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

I.—List of Ninety-three Vested Schools on the Suspended List at end of year 1877—*continued.*

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	How vested.
Longford	28	Columbkill,	2372	Cloneen,	In Trustees.
Louth,	25	Dysart,	1304	Dysart, m.	do.
Do.,	–	Dromshallon,	1305	Kellystown, m.	Assigned.
Do.,	–	Rathdrummin,	1593	Walshestown, m.	In Trustees.
Do.,	–	Termonfeckin,	2004	Cartown, f.	do.
Meath,	–	Kilsharvin,	1176	Mount Hanover, f.	do.
Do.,	–	Clonalvey,	2086	Clonalvey, m.	do.
Do.,	–	Cushinstown,	3147	Cushinstown, f.	do.
Do.,	29	Boardsmill,	1827	Batterstown,	do.
Do.,	–	Kildalkey,	3612	Garnisle,	do.
Do.,	–	Clonmacduff,	4309	Tullaghanstown,	do.
Do.,	–	Trim,	4309	Phillenstown,	do.
Westmeath,	33	Ballymorin,	1313	Newbristy, m.	do.
Wexford,	50	Ballyhage,	1491	Galbally, f.	do.
Do.,	–	Clonlea,	2103	Donard, f.	do.
Do.,	–	Rossdroit,	5037	Courtmacuddy, m.	In Commissioners.
Galway,	26	Ballinakill,	1319	Tully,	In Trustees.
Do.,	32	Abbey,	990	Briersfield, f.	do.
Do.,	34	Kilcummin,	4787	Oughterard, f.	In Commissioners.
Do.,	–	Moyrus,	9566	Murvey, f.	do.
Do.,	–	Oranmore,	8799	Menlough, m.	In Trustees.
Do.,	35	Lickerig,	1009	Lickerig, f.	do.
Do.,	42	Kilbeacanty,	1325	Killafeen, m.	do.
Do.,	–	Do.,	1520	Do., f.	do.
Mayo,	20	Crossmolin,	4016	Richmond,	do.
Do.,	–	Kilcommon,	8284	Ballymouelly,	In Commissioners.
Do.,	21	Kilconduff,	2031	Swineford, i.	In Trustees.
Do.,	–	Kilcolman,	3968	Murneen,	do.
Do.,	26	Aughaval,	2823	Murrisk, m.	Assigned.
Do.,	–	Drum,	6724	Clogher, f.	In Commissioners.

II.—List of One Hundred and Nineteen Vested Schools, towards the erection of which the Commissioners had sanctioned Grants, but which had not come into operation on the 31st December, 1877.

County.	District No.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Number of Pupils to be accommodated.			How vested (if Lease executed).
					Males.	Females.	Total.	
Ulster.								
Antrim,	3	Dunluce,	11611	The Montgomery Memorial, m.	60	–	60	In Trustees.
"	–	Do.	11612	Do. f.	–	60	60	
"	4	Ahoghill,	11519	Bridge End,	60	40	100	In Board.
"	8A	Carrickfergus,	11314	Aldoe,	60	60	120	
Armagh,	16	Lisnadill,	11641	Corran,	60	40	100	
Cavan,	24	Shercock,	11041	Dhuish,	60	40	100	In Trustees.
Donegal,	1	Gartan,	11050	Stramore (Upper),	60	40	100	
"	2	Culdaff,	11235	Ballyharry,	60	40	100	In Board.
"	5	Inishmacsaint,	11554	Buudoran, m.	75	–	75	In Trustees.
"	–	Do.	11555	Do. f.	–	75	75	
Down,	17	Kilclief.	10878	Kilclief,	40	20	60	
Fermanagh,	13	Cleenish,	7866	Mullaghdun,	40	35	75	
"	–	Aughavea,	10893	Coolrakelly,	60	40	100	In Board.
"	–	Magheraculmoney,	11333	Meenmore, m.	75	–	75	In Trustees.
"	–	Do.	11334	Do. f.	–	75	75	
"	–	Boho.	11370	Tullyholvin,	60	60	120	
"	–	Aughavea,	11522	Brookborough,	40	35	75	—
"	–	Inishmacsaint,	11536	Church Hill,	40	35	75	In Board.
"	–	Derrybrusk.	11592	Derryharney,	40	35	75	
"	14	Magheraculmoney,	11220	Kesh,	60	40	100	
Londonderry,	3	Aghadowey,	11645	Droghead,	60	60	120	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

II.—List of One Hundred and Nineteen Vested Schools, towards the erection of which the Commissioners had sanctioned Grants, but which had not come into operation on the 31st December, 1877—*continued.*

County.	District No.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Number of Pupils to be accommodated. Males.	Females.	Total.	How vested (if Lease executed).
Ulster—*con.*								
Monaghan,	18	Monaghan,	11568	Rakeeragh,	60	40	100	In Trustees.
Tyrone,	6	Urney,	11586	Sion Mills, m.	100	–	100	In Board.
,,	–	Do.	11587	Do. f.	–	100	100	
,,	13	Kilskeery,	11029	Stranagomer, m.	75	–	75	In Trustees.
,,	–	Do.	11030	Do. f.	–	75	75	
,,	–	Do.	11547	Rosscor, m.	75	–	75	In Board.
,,	–	Do.	11548	Do. f.	–	75	75	
,,	14	Dromore,	11494	Ederney Hill,	40	20	60	
,,	15	Aghaloo,	10564	Croughill,	40	20	60	
Munster.								
Clare,	42	Killinaboy,	11210	Corofin, m.	150	–	150	In Trustees.
,,	–	Do.	11211	Do. f.	–	150	150	
,,	–	Kilmanaheen,	11591	Lahinch, m.	60	–	60	
,,	45	Moyasta,	10560	Querrin,	60	60	120	
,,	–	Kilmaley,	10707	Fortville, m.	75	–	75	
,,	–	Do.	10708	Do. f.	–	75	75	
,,	–	Clondegad,	11091	Pitfield,	40	35	75	
,,	–	Kilchrist,	11119	Mountain,	60	60	120	
,,	–	Kilmacduane,	11234	Clohanheg,	40	35	75	
Cork,	55	Clonfert,	11236	Newmarket, m.	150	–	150	
,,	–	Do.	11237	Do. f.	–	150	150	
,,	–	Ballyvourney,	11251	Coolea, m.	75	–	75	
,,	–	Do.	11252	Do. f.	–	75	75	
,,	56	Coole,	11337	Kilmagner, m.	60	–	60	
,,	–	Do.	11338	Do. f.	–	60	60	
,,	–	Shandrum,	11496	Shandrum, m.	100	–	100	
,,	–	Do.	11499	Do. f.	–	100	100	
,,	–	Doneraile,	11570	Ballyvonier, m.	60	–	60	
,,	–	Do.	11571	Do. f.	–	60	60	
,,	58	Kilcatherine,	11023	Ballycrovane, m.	75	–	75	In Board.
,,	–	Do.	11024	Do. f.	–	75	75	
,,	–	Caharagh,	11274	Gurrane, m.	100	–	100	
,,	–	Do.	11275	Do. f.	–	100	100	
,,	59	Lislee,	11411	Courtmacsherry, m.	100	–	100	
,,	–	Do.	11412	Do. f.	–	100	100	
,,	–	Kilgariffe,	11424	Knockeagh,	40	35	75	In Trustees.
,,	–	Barryroe,	11533	Butlerstown, m.	200	–	200	In Board.
,,	–	Do.	11534	Do. f.	–	200	200	
,,	60	Templerohin,	11463	Ballymore,	60	60	120	
Kerry,	54	Galey,	10978	Coolard, m.	100	–	100	—
,,	–	Do.	10979	Do. f.	–	100	100	—
,,	–	Do.	11047	Tullamore, m.	100	–	100	In Trustees.
,,	–	Do.	11048	Do. f.	–	100	100	
,,	–	Listowel,	11451	Clonmacon,	60	40	100	
,,	–	Kilgolban,	11546	Camp,	60	60	120	
,,	–	Duagh,	11654	Knockalougha, m.	75	–	75	—
,,	–	Do.	11655	Do. f.	–	75	75	—
,,	57	Kilcrohane,	10100	Glenlough, m.	75	–	75	In Board.
,,	–	Do.	10101	Do. f.	–	75	75	
,,	–	Do.	10102	Derryleagh,	40	35	75	
,,	–	Killorglin,	10462	Douglas, m.	100	–	100	In Trustees.
,,	–	Do.	10463	Do. f.	–	100	100	
,,	–	Glenbeigh,	10662	Bunglaish,	60	40	100	In Board.
,,	–	Molahiffe,	10959	Firies,	60	60	120	In Trustees.
,,	–	Knockane,	11343	Brida, m.	60	–	60	
,,	–	Do.	11344	Do. f.	–	60	60	
,,	–	Kilcummin,	11363	Anabla, m.	75	–	75	
,,	–	Do.	11364	Do. f.	–	75	75	
,,	–	Killarney,	11398	Derrycuniby,	40	35	75	In Board.
,,	–	Kilbonane,	11405	Faha, m.	150	–	150	
,,	–	Do.	11406	Do. f.	–	150	150	
,,	–	Prior,	11417	Emelaghpeste, m.	75	–	75	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

II.—List of One Hundred and Nineteen Vested Schools, towards the erection of which the Commissioners had sanctioned Grants, but which had not come into operation on the 31st December, 1877—*continued.*

County.	District No.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Number of Pupils to be accommodated. Males.	Females.	Total.	How vested (if Lease executed).
Munster—*con.*								
Kerry,	57	Prior,	11410	Emelaghpeste, f.	–	75	75	In Board.
"	–	Killemlagh,	11419	Portmagee, f.	–	120	120	
"	–	Killarney,	11429	Killarney, m. (2)	200	–	200	
"	–	Dromod,	11446	Derriana,	60	60	120	—
"	–	Kilgarvan,	11558	Shandrum,	75	75	150	In Board.
Limerick,	46	Dromin,	11642	Dromin, m.	75	–	75	In Trustees.
"	–	Do.	11643	Do. f.	–	75	75	
"	52	Monagay,	10571	TourreenTullig, m.	75	–	75	
"	–	Do.	10572	Do. f.	–	75	75	
"	–	Mahoonagh,	11422	Mahoonagh, m.	180	–	180	
"	–	Do.	11423	Do. f.	–	120	120	
Tipperary,	43	Aughnameadle,	11384	Gurtagarry, m.	60	–	60	
"	–	Do.	11385	Do. f.	–	60	60	
"	47	Ballingarry,	11470	Slievardagh, m.	75	–	75	In Board.
"	–	Do.	11471	Do. f.	–	75	75	
"	53	Derrygrath,	10230	Garnavilla,	40	35	75	In Trustees.
"	–	Tullymaine,	11605	Roesgreen,	40	35	75	
Waterford,	49	Faithlegg,	11614	Faithlegg, m.	75	–	75	
"	–	Do.	11615	Do. f.	–	75	75	
Connaught.								
Galway,	26	Ballinakill,	8380	Kylemore,	40	20	60	In Board.
"	27	Boyanagh,	10455	Clondoyle, m.	75	–	75	In Trustees.
"	–	Do.	10456	Do. f.	–	75	75	
"	35	Kilelooney,	11593	Mount Pleasant,	40	35	75	In Board.
"	34	Kilcummin,	11261	Cararoe,	40	20	60	In Trustees.
"	–	Moyrus,	11356	Derryneen,	40	20	60	
"	–	Do.	11357	Toomheola,	40	20	60	
"	–	Do.	11358	Cashol, m.	75	–	75	
"	–	Do.	11383	Do. f.	–	75	75	
"	–	Kilcummin,	11373	Rusmuck,	60	60	120	
"	42	Kilbeacanty,	11504	Kilbeacanty, f.	–	60	60	In Board.
Leitrim,	22	Kiltogbart,	0976	Kilnagross,	60	60	120	In Trustees.
"	31	Cloone,	11151	Adoon,	40	20	60	In Board.
Mayo,	20	Doonferry,	11502	Bilderg,	60	40	100	In Trustees.
"	32	Aunagh,	11438	Ballyhaunis, m.	200	–	200	
"	–	Do.	11439	Do. f.	–	200	200	
Roscommon,	22	Kilronan,	9496	Ardcollum, m.	75	–	75	
"	–	Do.	9497	Do. f.	–	75	75	

List of One Hundred and Twenty-three Non-Vested Schools taken into connexion during the year 1877.

County.	Dist.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Manager.	Religious Denomination.
Ulster.						
Antrim,	3	Ballymoney,	11504	Polemtamy,	R. M. Donglas, esq.,	E.C.
"	–	Loughguile,	11512	Pharos,	Rev. H. M'Neill,	E.C.
"	8	Killead,	11557	Aldergrove,	Rev. G. Pye,	R.C.
"	8A	Donegore,	11617	Donegore,	Rev. S. S. Alison,	Pres.
"	11	Magheramuck,	11610	Brookfield,	Mr. Thomas Swan,	Society of Friends
"	0	Shankill,	11628	Beechpark (Temp.),	Mr. R. Thompson,	Inst.
"	–	"	11639	Kent-street Free,	Rev. J. H. Deacon,	E.C.
"	3	Billy, (0)	11657	Egry,	Ven. T. Hincks, D.D.,	E.C.
Armagh,	16	Armagh,	11635	Armaghbreague,	Rev. J. W. F. DeCobain,	E.C.
"	–	Loughgilly, (2)	11647	Loughgilly,	Rev. Charles King Irwin,	E.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

LIST of ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-THREE NON-VESTED SCHOOLS taken into connexion during the year 1877—*continued.*

County.	Dist.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Manager.	Religious Denominations.
ULSTER.—*con.*						
Cavan,	23	Castleraghan,	11506	Ramoan,	A. Godley, esq., J.P.,	E.C.
"	–	Kilmore,	11507	Gartbrattan,	Do.	E.C.
"	–	"	11508	Clonogonnell,	Do.	E.C.
"	–	Urney,	11509	Deredis,	Do.	E.C.
"	24	Killinkere,	11510	Lisnagire,	Do.	E.C.
"	23	Urney,	11516	Cavan, m.	Do.	E.C.
"	–	"	11517	" f.	Do.	E.C.
"	31	Killeshandra,	11518	Portlongfield,	Do.	E.C.
"	–	Kildallon,	11528	Cornacrum,	Rev. W. Creek,	E.C.
"	23	Urney,	11541	Tarnham,	A. Godley, esq.,	E.C.
"	–	Kildrumfertin,	11550	Kiffa,	Do.	E.C.
"	–	Denn,	11551	Crosskeys, f.	Rev. J. O'Connor,	R.C.
"	–	Drumlumman,	11575	Moynagh,	Very Rev. N. O'Flanagan,	R.C.
"	31	Arvagh,	11590	Arvagh,	Rev. W. Noblett,	E.C.
"	23	Kilbride,	11621	Mount Nugent,	Colonel Nugent,	E.C.
"	–	Kilmore,	11653	Kilmore,	Rev. W. H. Stone,	E.C.
Donegal,	6	Clonleigh,	11505	Lifford, m.	The Earl of Erne,	E.C.
"	5	Glencolumbkill,	11529	Slieve League,	Rev. J. M'Grearty,	R.C.
"	1	Clondavaddock,	11530	Leatheg,	Lord Leitrim,	E.C.
"	2	Upper Moville,	11561	Clare,	Rev. M. Farnon,	R.C.
"	5	Killymard,	11567	Robertson,	Rev. W. Hughes,	E.C.
"	1	Raymochy,	11581	Raymochy,	Rev. W. G. Kennedy,	E.C.
"	6	Donaghmore,	11585	Killygordon,	Rev. T. Casserly,	E.C.
"	5	Rossnowlagh,	11599	Rossnowlagh,	Rev. J. S. Green,	E.C.
"	–	Drumholm,	11651	Laghey Bar,	Rev. H. M'Fadden,	R.C.
Down,	10	Newtownards,	11542	Greenwell-street,	Rev. W. M'Ilwrath,	Pres.
"	–	Bangor,	11563	Bangor, (2) m.	G. Lyle, esq.,	E.C.
"	–	"	11564	" f.	Do.	E.C.
"	17	Ballycultie,	11572	The Viscount Bangor, m.	Hon. S. Ward,	E.C.
"	–	"	11573	" f.	Do.	E.C.
"	–	Killough,	11589	Killough, f.	Do.	E.C.
"	10	Comber,	11598	Comber Spinning Mill,	Thomas Andrews, esq.,	Unit.
"	11	Donacloney,	11629	Cornreany,	Rev. L. E. Berkeley,	Pres.
"	9	All Saints,	11631	Newport,	Rev. S. Campbell,	E.C.
"	–	Blaris,	11637	Culcavey,	A. Pim, esq.,	Society of Friends
"	10	Bangor,	11644	Bangor, Main-street,	Rev. J. C. M'Cullagh,	Pres.
Fermanagh,	13	Galloon,	11648	Nowtown Butler,	Rev. A. Jagoe,	E.C.
Londonderry,	7	Dungiven,	11538	Tergolano,	Rev. A. Magill,	Pres.
"	–	Ballinascreen,	11594	Banoran, m.	Rev. D. Magee,	R.C.
"	–	"	11595	" f.	Do.	R.C.
"	2	Tamlaght Finlagan,	11603	Tamlaght,	Rev. G. Smith,	E.C.
"	7A	Ballinderry,	11607	Ballinderry,	Rev. J. J. Jackson,	E.C.
"	–	Ardtrea,	11618	Aughrim,	H. E. Cartwright, esq.,	E.C.
Monaghan,	18	Clones,	11560	Stonebridge,	Rev. M. P. Kenny,	Pres.
"	–	Monaghan,	11658	Jackson's,	Rev. C. Stack, D.D.,	R.C.
"	–	Kilmore,	11660	Mart,	Colonel Lloyd,	E.C.
Tyrone,	15	Brantry,	11527	Brantry,	Rev. O. K. Irwin,	E.C.
"	7A	Pomeroy,	11606	Crossdermott,	Rev. W. Turbill,	E.C.
"	14	Clogher,	11634	Tardross,	J. K. Ankotell, esq.,	E.C.
MUNSTER.						
Cork,	58	Kilmacomage,	11604	Skart,	Very Rev. P. O'Regan,	R.C.
"	60	Ballymartle,	11610	Ballymartle,	Rev. L. C. Nash,	E.C.
"	48	Kilmacdonagh,	11626	Kilmacdonagh,	Rev. C. Fielding,	R.C.
"	–	Cloyne,	11627	Cloyne, m. (2)	Rev. J. Eager,	R.C.
"	56	Mourne Abbey,	11632	Bumfort, f.	Rev. D. Walsh,	R.C.
"	60	Carrigtwohill,	11646	Fota,	A. H. Smith Barry, esq.,	E.C.
"	55	Macroom,	11650	Macroom,	Rev. D. H. Powell,	E.C.
Kerry,	57	Killarney,	11515	Derrycunnihy (Tem.),	Rev. John Griffin,	R.C.
"	–	Kilcoleman,	11537	Kilcoleman,	Rev. A. Isaac,	E.C.
"	–	Kilgarvan,	11580	Kilpadder,	Rev. T. L. F. Stack,	E.C.
"	–	Kilceleman,	11596	Ballinafarcy,	Rev. B. O'Connor,	R.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

LIST of ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-THREE NON-VESTED SCHOOLS taken into connexion during the year 1877—*continued.*

County.	Dist.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Manager.	Religious Denomination.
MUNSTER—*con.*						
Tipperary,	36	Modreeny,	11543	Cloughjordan, m.	Rev. D. Molony,	R.C.
"	–	"	11544	" f.	Do.	R.C.
"	51	Killoscully,	11636	Killoscully,	Rev. W. J. M'Keagh, P.P.,	R.C.
Waterford,	49	Newtown,	11556	Kilmacthomas, Conv.	Rev. D. Hearn,	R.C.
LEINSTER.						
Carlow,	39	Staplestown,	11532	Ballinacarrig,	Rev. T. Hatchell,	E.C.
"	–	Nurney,	11640	Nurney,	Rev. R. M'Kee,	E.C.
Dublin,	38	St. Mary's,	11521	St. Bartholomew's,	Rev. Canon R. T. Smith,	E.C.
"	30	St. George's,	11525	Drumcondra,	Rev. J. Petit,	R.C.
"	38	St. Mark's,	11569	Townsend-street, Con.	Mrs. M. G. Howell,	R.C.
"	–	"	11578	City Quay Infant, m.	Rev. M. Doyle,	R.C.
"	–	"	11579	" f.	Do.	R.C.
"	30	Malahide,	11583	Malahide,	Rev. R. Walsh,	E.C.
"	–	St. George's,	11622	St. George's, m.	Rev. J. F. Peacock,	E.C.
"	–	"	11623	" f.	Do.	E.C.
"	–	"	11624	" i.	Do.	E.C.
"	33	Whitechurch,	11638	Whitechurch,	Rev. J. A. Korr,	E.C.
Kildare,	37	Naas,	11577	Naas, m. i.	Rev. T. Morrin,	R.C.
Kilkenny,	47	Mothel,	11566	Coolcullen,	Rev. J. M. Dennis,	E.C.
"	–	St. Patrick's,	11600	St. Patrick's, m.	Very Rev. W. Hayden,	R.C.
"	–	"	11601	" Preparatory,	Do.	R.C.
Longford,	26	Templemichael,	11608	Longford, (3)	Rev. M. Hynes,	Wes.
Meath,	29	Ardbracan,	11633	Allenstown,	W. N. Waller, esq.,	E.C.
Queen's Co.	44	Ballinakill,	11514	Ballinakill, i.	Rev. A. Dempsey, P.P.,	R.C.
"	43	Rathdowney,	11545	Castlefleming,	R. H. Stubber, esq.,	E.C.
"	39	Killeshin,	11602	Maher Memorial,	Rev. W. Turbill,	E.C.
Westmeath,	33	Killucan,	11535	St. Mary's, f.	Rev. R. J. Kelsh, P.P.,	R.C.
"	28	Street,	11656	Street,	Rev. R. T. Bevan,	E.C.
Wexford,	50	Kilermine,	11511	Oylegate,	Rev. M. Cosgrave,	R.C.
"	49	Fethard,	11659	Fethard,	Rev. R. M'Kee,	E.C.
Wicklow,	40	Killeskey,	11649	Nuns Cross,	Rev. R. R. A. Meredith,	E.C.
CONNAUGHT.						
Galway,	32	Clonberne,	11523	Leitra, m.	Rev. A. O'Dwyer, P.P.,	R.C.
"	–	"	11524	" f.	Do.	R.C.
"	27	Killyan,	11552	Windfield, m.	Rev. W. M'Gauran,	R.C.
"	–	"	11553	" f.	Do.	R.C.
"	35	Kilcloney,	11593	Mount Pleasant,	Rev. J. W. Whigham,	Pres.
Leitrim,	12	Innismagrath,	11562	Drumkeerin,	Rev. A. Smollen,	E.C.
"	–	Killanumery,	11652	Killanumery,	F. La Touche, esq.,	E.C.
Mayo,	32	Kilmolard,	11513	Neale, m.	Rev. John O'Mally, P.P.	R.C.
"	–	Kilcommon,	11520	Hollymount,	Mrs. M. S. Lindsay,	E.C.
"	–	Bekan,	11526	Langanboy,	Rev. P. Geraghty, P.P.,	R.C.
"	20	Kilmoremoy,	11531	Wesley-place,	Rev. E. M. Banks,	Wes.
"	–	Altymas,	11549	Derreen,	Rev. J. O'Grady,	R.C.
"	–	Crossmolina,	11574	Crossmolina,	Rev. C. O. Wiley,	E.C.
"	32	Kilcommon,	11625	Roundfort,	Rev. E. King, P.P.,	R.C.
"	26	Killevalla,	11576	Derconadderry,	Rev. E. Thomas,	R.C.
Sligo,	21	Kilmactigue,	11539	Dromina, m.	Rev. P. Durcan,	R.C.
"	–	"	11540	" f.	Do.	R.C.
"	29	Templebay,	11565	Seafield,	Rev. W. J. Cosgrave,	R.C.
"	12	Skreen,	11588	Skreen,	Rev. T. A. Clark,	E.C.
"	–	Calry,	11597	Ballinearly,	Rev. M. Magill,	E.C.
"	21	Ballymote,	11619	Carnaree, m.	Rev. M. Finn,	R.C.
"	–	"	11620	" f.	Do.	R.C.
"	20	Templebay,	11630	Templeterrace,	Rev. W. J. Cosgrave,	R.C.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IV.—List of Thirty-eight Vested Schools, to which Building Grants had been made, brought into operation in 1877.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	Parish.	How vested
Antrim,	7	11167	Portglenone,	Portglenone,	V.C.
Donegal,	1	10761	Meenacrosh, m.	Tullyaughnish,	V.C.
"	–	10762	Do. f.	Do.	V.C.
Monaghan,	18	11145	Clogher,	Ballihay,	V.T.
Clare,	42	10517	Kilshanny, m.	Kilshanny,	V.T.
"	–	10518	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.
Cork,	52	11198	Tanr, m.	Clonfert,	V.T.
"	–	11199	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.
"	56	9144	Curraghs, m.	Kilbrin,	V.T.
"	–	9145	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.
"	–	11249	Burnfort, m.	Mourne Abbey,	V.T.
"	–	11250	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.
"	59	11131	Ballineen, m.	Ballymoney,	V.C.
"	–	11132	Do. f.	Do.	V.C.
"	–	11282	Bealad, m.	Kilkerranmore,	V.T.
"	–	11283	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.
"	–	10960	Mountpleasant, m.	Templemartin,	V.T.
"	–	10961	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.
"	–	11303	Castletown, m.	Kinneagh,	V.C.
"	–	11304	Do. f.	Do.	V.C.
Kerry,	54	10380	Clandouglas, m.	Kilfeighney,	V.T.
"	–	11058	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.
"	–	11067	Duagh, m.	Duagh,	V.T.
"	–	11060	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.
"	–	10908	Dromlegach,	Do.	V.T.
"	–	10976	Derrindaffe, m.	Do.	V.T.
"	–	10977	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.
"	–	10962	Dromclough, m.	Finuge,	V.T.
"	–	10963	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.
"	–	11248	Glens,	Dingle,	V.T.
"	57	10721	Coroheg, m.	Valentia,	V.C.
"	–	10722	Do. f.	Do.	V.C.
Limerick,	52	11307	Ballyquitenane, m.	Kilfergus,	V.T.
"	–	11308	Do. f.	Do.	V.T.
"	–	11295	Ballinacarriga,	Ardcanny,	V.T.
Queen's,	44	11609	Stradbally, m.	Stradbally,	V.T.
Galway,	34	11290	Camus,	Kilcummin,	V.T.
"	–	11472	Leam,	Do.	V.T.

V.—General Summary of Operation Schools, Building Schools, and Suspended Schools, in connexion on 31st December, 1877.

County.	Operation Schools.	Building Schools.	Suspended Schools.	Total.	County.	Operation Schools.	Building Schools.	Suspended Schools.	Total.
Antrim,	540	4	7	551	Kildare,	99	–	4	103
Armagh,	228	1	–	229	Kilkenny,	182	–	3	185
Cavan,	274	1	7	282	King's,	109	–	2	111
Donegal,	380	4	4	388	Longford,	105	–	1	106
Down,	422	1	2	425	Louth,	91	–	4	95
Fermanagh,	152	9	2	163	Meath,	176	–	7	183
Londonderry,	265	1	2	268	Queen's,	107	–	–	107
Monaghan,	175	1	2	178	Westmeath,	134	–	1	135
Tyrone,	353	8	7	368	Wexford,	148	–	3	151
Clare,	216	9	5	230	Wicklow,	97	–	–	97
Cork,	671	20	6	697	Galway,	294	11	8	313
Kerry,	310	28	3	341	Leitrim,	195	2	–	197
Limerick,	239	6	–	245	Mayo,	299	3	6	308
Tipperary,	304	6	1	311	Roscommon,	218	2	–	220
Waterford,	122	2	3	127	Sligo,	158	–	–	158
Carlow,	70	–	1	71					
Dublin,	237	–	2	239	Total,	7370	119	93	7582

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

VI.—List of Thirty-four Schools, towards the *Building, Fitting-up,* and *Enclosing* of which Grants were sanctioned during the year 1877.

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	How vested
Antrim,	4	Ahoghill,	11519	Bridge End,	V.C.
"	3	Dunluce,	11611	The Montgomery Memorial, m.	V.T.
"	–	Do.	11612	Do. f.	V.T.
Armagh,	16	Lisnadill,	11641	Corran,	V.C.
Donegal,	5	Inismacsaint,	11554	Bundoran, m.	V.T.
"	–	Do.	11555	Do. f.	V.T.
Fermanagh,	13	Aghavea,	11522	Brookboro',	V.C.
"	–	Inismacsaint,	11536	Church Hill,	V.C.
"	–	Derrybrusk,	11592	Derryharney,	V.C.
Londonderry,	3	Aghadowey,	11645	Droghead,	V.C.
Monaghan,	18	Monaghan,	11568	Rakeeragh,	V.T.
Tyrone,	13	Kilskeery,	11547	Rosscor, m.	V.C.
"	–	Do.	11548	Do. f.	V.C.
"	6	Urney,	11586	Sion Mills, m.	V.C.
"	–	Do.	11587	Do. f.	V.C.
Clare,	42	Kilmanaheen,	11591	Lahinch, m.	V.T.
Cork,	59	Ballyroe,	11533	Butlerstown, m.	V.C.
"	–	Do.	11534	Do. f.	V.C.
"	56	Doneraile,	11570	Ballyvoneir, m.	V.T.
"	–	Do.	11571	Do. f.	V.T.
Kerry,	54	Kilgobnn,	11546	Camp,	V.C.
"	57	Kilgarvan,	11558	Shandrum, m.	V.C.
"	–	Do.	11559	Do. f.	V.C.
"	54	Duagh,	11654	Knockalougha, m.	V.T.
"	–	Do.	11655	Do. f.	V.T.
Limerick,	46	Dromin,	11642	Dromin, m.	V.T.
"	–	Do.	11643	Do. f.	V.T.
Tipperary,	53	Tullymaine,	11605	Roesgreen,	V.T.
Waterford,	49	Faithlegg,	11614	Faithlegg, m.	V.T.
"	–	Do.	11615	Do. f.	V.T.
Queen's,	44	Stradbally,	11609	Stradbally, m.	V.T.
Dublin,	38	St. Peter's,	11613	Harold's Cross,	V.T.
Galway,	42	Kilbeacanty,	11584	Kilbeacanty, f.	V.C.
Mayo,	20	Doonfeany,	11582	Baldarg,	V.T.

VII.—List of One Hundred and Twenty-two Evening Schools in connection on 31st December, 1877.

Roll No.	County.	School.	Roll No.	County.	School.
2	Antrim,	Kilgarrin.	9779	Antrim,	Tennant Street.
3091	"	Victoria Place.	9951	"	Conway Street (2), f.
3196	"	Caddy.	10274	"	M'Queston. m.
4808	"	Taylorstown, North.	10339	"	Holycross. f.
5793	"	Seamans Friendly Society.	10596	"	St. Paul's.
5817	"	Conway Street.	11449	"	St. Marks.
6995	"	Chapel Lane [St. Mary's], m.	11482	"	Greencastle. m.
6996	"	Do. f.	11483	"	Do. f.
7020	"	Minorca Place.	10749	"	Gallagh.
7059	"	Crumlin Road (Conv.) f.	1747	Armagh,	Aghacommon.
7262	"	Milford Street. f.	4255	"	Derrytrasna.
7319	"	Wolfhill.	5981	"	Tandragee (2).
8056	"	Hamilton Street, Conv.	6236	"	Bessbrook. m.
8366	"	Market Square. f.	6237	"	Do. f.
8534		Old Lodge Road, m.	7181	"	Crossmorekeady.
8721		Brown Street.	8166	"	Mullavilly.
8739		York Street (2), f.	8487	"	Loughgall.
8900	"	Great George Street.	8702	"	Milford.
9018	"	Hemsworth Street.	9025	"	Tullyroan.
9063	"	Mossley.	9719	"	Edward Street.
9403	"	Ashmore Street.	9977	"	Cranagill.
9718	"	Milford Street. m.	10292	"	Tartaraghan (2).

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

VII.—List of One Hundred and Twenty-two Evening Schools in connexion on 31st December, 1877—*continued.*

Roll No.	County.	School.		Roll No.	County.	School.	
10472	Armagh,	Charlemont.		9720	Londonderry,	Rosegarland.	
10856	"	Keady.		10833	"	Tamlaght.	
10872	"	Callan Street.		10981	"	Claggan.	
10947	"	Derrycorey.		11158	"	Cranny.	
11475	"	St. Peter's.		11215	"	Blackhill.	
1230	Cavan,	Shannon.	m.	7641	Monaghan,	Killygorman.	
11117	"	Cloverhill.		360	Tyrone,	Rahaghy.	
250	Down,	Bann,	m.	407	"	Gortalowry.	
1246	"	Annsboro',	m.	2062	"	Donaghmore.	
1486	"	Do.	f.	2489	"	Roan,	m.
2024	"	Magheralin.		4585	"	Aughavey.	
2402	"	Dunaven,	f.	5026	"	Greencastle,	m.
2932	"	Clanvaraghan.		5066	"	Aughnacloy.	
3095	"	Lurganville.		5864	"	Drumenny.	
3225	"	Gilford (1).		7150	"	Stewartstown (2).	
3745	"	Shrigley.		8122	"	Moortown.	
3805	"	Banbridge (1).	m.	9286	"	Parkanaur.	
4657	"	Newtownards.		9473	"	Carntell.	
4811	"	Gilford Mill.	m.	9681	"	Loy,	m.
4812	"	Do.	f.	9824	"	Derrychrin.	
4862	"	Bridge End,	m.	10410	"	Moree.	
5876	"	Rathfriland,	m.	11060	"	Caledon.	
6024	"	Killyleagh.		11115	"	Donaghy (2).	
6523	"	Bridge End,	f.	11247	"	Brackaville.	
6644	"	Bann,	f.	11442	"	Killeshill.	
8053	"	Banbridge,	f.	8027	"	Sion Mills.	
9044	"	Friar's Place.		11448	Kerry,	Killarney, adult.	
9094	"	Anne Street.		5639	Limerick,	Limerick, adult.	
10399	"	Castlegardens.		744	Dublin,	S.S. Michael and John.	
10793	"	Drumaness Mills.		1764	"	St. Paul's (1).	
11430	"	Seapatrick.		3007	"	St. Michan's,	m.
11598	"	Comber Spinning Mill.		3917	"	Ringsend,	m.
308	Londonderry,	Knocknagin.		4660	"	Portrane,	m.
1195	"	Anahorish.		6512	"	Josephian.	
2605	"	Derry,	m.	10691	"	St. Laurence O'Toole.	
5246	"	Ballylifford.		9388	Kildare,	Abbey.	
6507	"	Strand Road.		2215	Longford,	Tinnelick.	
8003	"	Ballyronan.		10879	Meath,	Rathmolyon.	
9568	"	Drumrainey.		7327	Mayo,	Rooskey.	

VIII.—Five Evening Schools in connexion, with separate Roll Numbers, on 31st December, 1877.

County.	Roll No.	Dist.	School.
Tyrone,	11247	15	Brackaville.
Kerry,	11448	57	Killarney, Adult.
Limerick,	5639	61	Limerick, Adult.
Dublin,	10691	30	St. Laurence O'Toole's.
Kildare,	9388	37	Abbey.

IX.—One Struck-off School restored to Roll during year ended 31st December, 1877.

Roll No.	School.		County.	Parish.	Dist.
7256	Killeshandra,	f.	Cavan,	Killeshandra,	31

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

X.—Two Suspended Schools re-opened during year ended 31st December, 1877.

Roll No.	School.	County.	Parish.	Dist.
4926	Drumcraw, . . .	Tyrone, . .	Derrybran, ...	7A
5435	Gurteen, . . f.	Tipperary, . .	Dorrha, ...	36

XI.—List of One Hundred and Eleven Schools Struck Off the Roll during the Year 1877, with the Reasons assigned.

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Nature of case.	Reasons for striking School off Roll.
Antrim, . .	7	Portglenone, .	5942	Portglenone, .	Operation,	Inoperative.
" .	8	Shankill, .	10091	Milewatermill, .	"	"
" .	–	St. Nicholas, .	36	Duncrew, .	"	"
" .	9	Shankill, .	9174	Malvern St., f.	"	"
" .	3A	Carrickfergus, .	9412	Upper Woodburn,	"	"
" .	–	Donegore, .	7557	Donegore, .	"	Superseded by 11617.
" .	3	Carrickfergus, .	11512	Pharos, . .	"	Permanently closed.
Armagh, .	16	Loughgilly, .	7200	Derryinghan, .	"	Inoperative.
" .	–	Armagh, .	6832	Ballinahone, .	"	"
Cavan, .	23	Drung, .	8271	Cornakill, f.	"	Amalgamated with Male Department.
" .	–	Larah, . .	9109	Clifferna, f.	"	Inoperative.
" .	24	Bailieboro', .	3726	Drumecarrow, .	"	"
" .	–	Do., .	10196	Lisgar, . .	"	"
" .	31	Killeshandra, .	10598	Killeshandra, .	"	Superseded by 11205.
" .	–	Kildallen, .	5699	Kildallen, f.	"	Amalgamated with Male Department.
Donegal, .	2	All Saints, .	9526	Newton Cunningham, . inf.	"	Permanently closed.
" .	1	Clondahorky, .	5357	Dunfanaghy, P.L.U.	"	Inoperative.
" .	–	Clondavaddog,	9283	Ballyhooriskey,	"	"
" .	–	Conwal, .	9823	Meenatinny, .	"	"
" .	–	Tullyaughnish,	10617	Menacross Temporary, . .	"	Superseded by 10761–2.
" .	–	Gartan, .	10203	Drumsillagh, .	"	House unsuitable.
Down, .	10	Bangor, .	8754	Copeland Island,	"	Inoperative.
" .	–	Newtownards,	7321	Movilla St., .	"	"
" .	–	Knockbreda, .	10668	Bridge End, i.	"	"
" .	–	Do. .	5552	Knock, . .	"	"
" .	–	Inishargie, .	7062	Glastry, . .	"	"
" .	–	Kilclief, .	10552	Kilclief, No. 2.	"	Superseded by 10878.
" .	–	Comber, .	9961	Combermill, evg.	"	Inoperative.
Monaghan, .	24	Inishkean, .	5181	Iniskean, .	"	Dismissed Teacher in charge.
" .	–	Aghnamullen, .	6027	Raw, . f.	"	Amalgamated with Male Department.
" .	10	Ballibay, .	4406	Clogher, . .	"	Superseded by 11145
Tyrone, .	6	Upper Bodoney,	10343	Plumbridge, f.	"	Amalgamated with Male Department.
" .	15	Donaghmore, .	11071	Donaghmore, evg.	"	Inoperative.
" .	7A	Termonmaguirk,	5247	Carriokmore, .	"	"
" .	13	Kilskeery, .	9487	Dearlea, .	"	"
" .	14	Longfield, .	7799	Willmount, .	"	"
" .	15	Aughaloo, .	1192	Mullinahone, .	"	"
Clare, .	45	Kilrush, .	7025	Kilrush, (2)	"	Permanently closed.
" .	42	Kilshanny, .	10495	Kilshanny, m.	"	Superseded by 10517.
" .	–	Do., .	10496	Do., f.	"	" 10518.
" .	45	Doora, . .	8599	Knockanean, m.	"	Amalgamated with Female Department.
Cork, .	59	Kilkerranmore,	1873	Bealad, .	"	Superseded by 11282-3.
" .	–	Templemartin,	9156	Mossgrove, .	"	" 10960-1.
" .	52	Clonfert, .	8520	Tour, . .	"	" 11198-9.
" .	59	Kinneagh, .	6883	Castletown, (2) m.	"	" 11303.
" .	–	Do., .	6886	Do., f.	"	" 11304.
" .	49	Kilmahon, .	11481	Shanagarry, f.	"	Roll No. given in error.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XI.—List of One Hundred and Eleven Schools Struck off the Roll during the Year 1877, with the Reasons assigned—*continued.*

County.	District.	Parish.	Roll No.	School.	Nature of case.	Reasons for striking School off Roll.
Cork,	43	Rostellan,	10180	Rostellan,	Operation,	Inoperative.
"	59	Ballymodan,	10373	GurteenO'Mahon,	"	"
"	56	Mourne Abbey,	5976	Burnfoot, Old,	"	Superseded by 11249.
"	–	Do.,	11682	Do., Temp.	"	" 11250.
"	59	Bellymoney,	8152	Ballyneen, m.	"	" 11131.
"	–	Do.,	8319	Do., f.	"	" 11132.
Kerry,	54	Kilfeighney,	10094	Kilfeigney,	"	" 10380 & 11058.
"	–	Duagh,	2349	Duagh, m.	"	" 11067.
"	–	Do.,	4615	Do., f.	"	" 11068.
"	57	Valentia,	10592	Coroheg, Temp.	"	" 10721-2.
"	54	Duagh,	6244	Dromlegach,	"	" 10908.
"	–	Do.,	3590	Trieneragh,	"	" 10976-7.
"	–	Finuge,	6420	Finuge,	"	" 10962-3.
Limerick,	51	Stradbally,	7421	Montpellier,		House unsuitable.
Waterford,	49	Ballylanceon,	11066	Curraboher, f.	"	Amalgamated with Male Dept.
Dublin,	33	St. Marks,	9212	Townsend St., f.	"	Permanently closed.
"	–	Do.,	9213	Do., i.	"	"
"	–	Do.,	748	St. Andrew's, f.	"	"
"	–	Do.,	8162	Do., m.	"	"
"	–	Do.,	8163	Do., m. (2),	"	"
King's,	41	Kilbride,	11214	Clara, Prep. m.	"	Not conducted as a National School.
"	36	Cullenwaine,	9226	Cullenwaine,	"	House in ruins.
Longford,	28	Granard,	1212	Granard, f.	"	Inoperative.
"	–	Street,	7825	Coolamber, m.	"	"
"	–	Cloubroney,	9908	Ballinascraw,	"	"
Louth,	25	Castletown,	836	Castletown,	"	Closed.
"	–	Clonkeen,	9565	Stormanstown, f.	"	Not now in existence.
Meath,	24	Enniskeen,	9442	Ervey,	"	Inoperative.
"	29	Kiltale,	1771	Kiltale, m.	"	"
"	25	Dowth,	1124	Dowth,	"	"
"	29	Kells,	5861	Kells, i.	"	Amalgamated with 5062.
Queen's,	24	Clonenagh,	6302	Mountrath, f.	"	Amalgamated with Male Dept.
"	44	Stradbally,	6256	Stradbally, m.	"	Superseded by 11609.
Westmeath,	33	Lickla,	9771	Balrath, f.	"	Inoperative.
Wexford,	49	St. James & Dunbrody,	9215	Ballyhack,	"	House unsuitable.
"	50	St. Peters,	6557	Wexford, (2).	"	Inoperative.
Wicklow,	40	Knockrath,	1993	Glonmalure,	"	Permanently closed.
Galway,	34	Rahoon,	10994	Salt Hill Industr.,	"	In charge of Christian Brothers.
"	35	Ahascragh,	3813	Ahascragh, m.	"	Teacher incompetent.
"	26	Ross,	9361	Tairnallen,	"	Inoperative.
"	34	Ballindoo,	6893	Derrygimla, m.	"	Amalgamated with Female Department.
"	–	Ballynacourty,	8919	Tawin Island,	"	Inoperative.
"	–	Moyrus,	9570	Ballinafed,	"	"
"	–	Kilcummin,	10224	Camus,	"	Superseded by new School.
"	–	Moyrus,	10226	Mynish Island,	"	Inoperative.
"	32	Monivea,	8594	Monivea, f.	"	"
"	–	Killursa,	7172	Ower,	"	"
"	–	Cargin,	9828	Clydagh,	"	"
"	–	Drumroe,	11632	Carrokeel,	"	Teacher incompetent.
"	27	Killotohan,	8905	Castlefrench,	"	Inoperative.
Leitrim,	22	Kiltoghert,	1823	Jamestown, f.	"	"
"	31	Drumreilly,	7582	Allenview,	"	Incompetent Teacher in charge.
Mayo,	20	Kilmovee,	6711	Polatomas,	"	Inoperative.
"	26	Drum,	6563	Deerpark,	"	Converted into a Teacher's Residence.
"	32	Claremorris,	7016	Claremorris, f.	"	Inoperative.
"	20	Crossmolina,	4176	Lodge,	"	"
"	32	Cong.	10673	Barna,	"	"
Roscommon,	22	Kilnamanagh,	5733	Kingsland,	"	House unsuitable.
"	–	Kilronen,	8628	Ballyfarnon, (2)	"	Inoperative.
Sligo,	12	Skreen,	3455	Carrowree,	"	Superseded by 11431-2.
"	–	Do.,	9202	Derk,	"	"
"	20	Templehoy,	4308	Ballyeskin,	"	Superseded by 11630.
"	–	Easky,	10480	Rathlee, f.	"	Inoperative.
"	–	Do.,	9736	Killenduff, f.	"	Average insufficient.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

XII.—List of Fourteen Building Grants cancelled during year ended ended 31st December, 1877. Grants not availed of by local parties.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.	
Antrim,	7	9831	Gulladuff.	
Do.	8A	10377	Millbrook.	
Donegal,	1	10853	Meenatinny.	
Down,	10	10150	Killyleagh,	m.
Do.	–	10151	Do.	f.
Do.	–	10152	Do.	i.
Galway,	32	10897	Kilshanvy,	m.
Do.	–	10909	Do.	f.
Do.	–	8974	Claran,	m.
Do.	–	8975	Do.	f.
Do.	–	8838	Headford,	m.
Do.	–	8839	Do.	f.
Do.	–	8973	Lisnagree.	
Roscommon,	21	9093	Brierfield.	

XIII.—List of Three Suspended (Vested) Schools removed from Suspended List and struck off Rolls during 1877.

County.	District.	Roll No.	School.		Reason.
Londonderry,	2	1536	Shantallow,	f.	Lease expired.
Cork,	56	504	Mitchelstown,	m.	Premises sold to Manager.
Do.	–	505	Do.	f.	

APPENDIX G.

I.—List of One Hundred and Fifty-seven Workhouse Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1877, with the Total Number of Pupils on Rolls, and the Average Daily Attendance of Pupils, as returned for the Year ending 31st December, 1877.

District.	Roll No.	County and School.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Average Attendance	District	Roll No.	County and School.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Average Attendance
		Antrim.					Donegal.		
9	3048	Belfast,	614	207	2	3863	Innishowen,	27	17
8	3663	Larne,	79	55	5	4313	Donegal,	33	20
3	3680	Ballymoney,	44	29	–	4339	Ballyshannon,	46	32
–	7682	Ballycastle,	26	14	1	4932	Milford,	24	10
4	3843	Ballymena,	147	79	–	4975	Letterkenny,	32	16
9	6314	Antrim,	97	59	5	7714	Glenties,	27	13
11	8781	Lisburn,	84	40					
		Armagh.					Down.		
19	10280	Newry,	145	70	11	3068	Banbridge,	97	67
16	10412	Armagh,	128	66	10	3350	Newtownards,	113	49
11	11300	Lurgan,	118	50	17	10870	Downpatrick,	77	39
		Cavan.					Fermanagh.		
23	3420	Cavan,	97	52					
24	3447	Bailieborough,	54	23	13	10795	Enniskillen,	93	70
–	3644	Cootehill,	41	26	–	11366	Lisnaskea,	36	13
31	6910	Bawnboy,	30	19	–	11404	Irvinestown,	31	18

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

I.—List of One Hundred and Fifty-seven Workhouse Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1877, with the Total Number of Pupils on Rolls, and the Average Daily Attendance of Pupils, as returned for the Year ending 31st December, 1877—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	County and School.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Average Attendance
		Londonderry.		
3	3381	Coleraine,	77	49
2	3801	Londonderry,	109	60
–	9587	Limavady,	49	32
7	10525	Magherafelt,	103	52
		Monaghan.		
18	3388	Monaghan,	61	29
24	3688	Carrickmacross,	32	25
18	7812	Clones,	24	17
–	7884	Castleblayney,	48	33
		Tyrone.		
6	3039	Castlederg,	23	15
15	5074	Cookstown,	40	22
6	6315	Strabane,	74	38
14	6316	Omagh,	77	39
15	9522	Dungannon,	75	22
6	11354	Clogher,	48	20
		Total for Ulster,	3,189	1,586
		Clare.		
45	3288	Ennis,	108	66
42	3408	Scariff,	86	49
–	3534	Ennistymon,	76	41
45	3849	Kilrush,	68	41
42	6130	Tulla,	56	39
45	6224	Killadysert,	61	21
42	6359	Ballyvaughan,	61	37
–	6595	Corofin,	44	25
		Cork.		
48	3167	Middleton,	103	76
56	3242	Fermoy,	80	64
58	3417	Skibbereen,	80	57
60	3545	Cork,	603	263
59	3565	Dunmanway,	86	45
56	3651	Mallow,	139	66
55	3923	Kanturk,	132	81
58	4411	Bantry,	38	26
55	4896	Macroom,	74	42
60	4925	Kinsale,	57	28
58	5993	Castletown,	52	37
55	6012	Millstreet,	108	27
48	6121	Youghal,	04	48
59	6123	Bandon,	80	47
58	6140	Skull,	33	19
–	6216	Mitchelstown,	09	66
59	6949	Clonakilty,	78	44
		Kerry.		
54	3860	Tralee,	200	57
–	4314	Listowel,	52	33
57	4340	Killarney,	132	71
–	4678	Kenmare,	52	28
–	4996	Caherciveen,	44	13
54	5324	Dingle,	38	27
		Limerick.		
52	3040	Newcastle,	141	52
46	3068	Kilmallock,	200	107
52	3415	Rathkeale,	101	29
51	5058	Limerick,	393	184
–	6013	Croom,	57	33
52	6021	Glin,	67	31
		Tipperary.		
53	3024	Clonmel,	128	89
43	3047	Thurles,	81	43
46	3142	Tipperary,	147	80
53	3363	Cashel,	137	88
36	3414	Roscrea,	46	27
53	3445	Clogheen,	32	23
36	3519	Nenagh,	90	56
53	3546	Carrick-on-Suir,	44	20
36	9031	Borrisokane,	39	25
		Waterford.		
48	3418	Lismore,	72	37
49	3826	Waterford,	139	84
–	6745	Kilmacthomas	95	31
		Total for Munster,	5,811	2,603
		Carlow.		
39	11154	Carlow,	106	27
		Dublin.		
30	3144	Balrothery,	31	15
40	3265	Rathdown,	80	58
30	7107	Dublin, North,	343	152
		Kildare.		
37	3155	Naas,	143	76
44	3862	Athy,	109	47
37	8534	Celbridge,	49	25
		Kilkenny.		
47	3378	Callan,	99	60
–	3507	Kilkenny,	147	84
–	6278	Thomastown,	77	53
43	6625	Urlingford,	67	35
44	6947	Castlecomer,	53	39
		King's.		
37	3346	Edenderry,	73	36
41	3446	Tullamore,	92	43
36	7989	Parsonstown,	84	55
		Longford.		
20	3368	Longford,	85	50
–	3566	Granard,	92	51
–	6011	Ballymahon,	45	21
		Louth.		
25	3377	Dundalk,	82	45
–	3302	Ardee,	52	21
		Meath.		
29	3143	Dunshaughlin,	33	25
–	3280	Trim,	49	30
25	3340	Drogheda,	76	42
29	3409	Navan,	55	25
–	3410	Kells,	53	34
–	3544	Oldcastle,	78	39
		Queen's.		
41	4315	Mountmellick,	95	52
43	9008	Donaghmore,	28	16
41	10810	Abbeyleix,	49	29

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

I.—List of One Hundred and Fifty-seven Workhouse Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1877, with the Total Number of Pupils on Rolls, and the Average Daily Attendance of Pupils, as returned for the Year ending 31st December, 1877—*continued.*

District.	Roll No.	County and School.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Average Attendance
		Westmeath.		
35	3274	Athlone,	58	34
33	3650	Mullingar,	118	75
–	6866	Delvin,	19	13
		Wexford.		
50	3508	Wexford,	206	54
–	3520	New Ross,	74	23
–	5674	Enniscorthy,	99	56
–	10954	Gorey,	68	44
		Wicklow.		
40	3383	Rathdrum,	58	17
39	3879	Shillelagh,	49	26
44	11180	Baltinglass,	60	32
		Total for Leinster,	3,239	1,659
		Galway.		
34	3365	Galway,	104	58
35	3366	Longhrea,	59	39
42	3379	Gort,	55	30
32	5448	Tuam,	58	34
34	5523	Clifden,	32	19
–	5992	Oughterard,	25	14
32	6568	Mountbellew,	42	17
27	6733	Glennamaddy,	44	23
35	6734	Portumna,	59	39
–	7019	Ballinasloe,	81	45
		Leitrim.		
28	3419	Mohill,	68	47
22	3533	Car.-on-Shannon,	80	51
12	3669	Manorhamilton,	32	18
		Mayo.		
20	3859	Ballina,	43	26
26	4253	Castlebar,	36	26
–	4727	Westport,	45	21
21	4395	Swineford,	56	26
32	5117	Ballinrobe,	65	46
–	6143	Claremorris,	44	28
26	6198	Nowport,	19	15
20	8474	Belmullet,	70	32
–	9221	Killala,	23	7
		Roscommon.		
22	3289	Boyle,	81	53
27	3878	Roscommon,	101	48
–	4933	Castlerea,	70	49
–	6122	Strokestown,	38	24
		Sligo.		
12	3339	Sligo,	129	63
20	6500	Dromore West,	27	16
21	8219	Tobercurry,	51	25
		Tot. for Connaught	1,637	939
40		Schools in Ulster,	3,189	1,586
49		Do. Munster,	5,011	2,603
39		Do. Leinster,	3,239	1,659
29		Do. Connaught,	1,637	939
157		Gross Total,	13,076	6,787

II.—List of Sixteen Schools attached to Prisons, which were in connexion on 31st December, 1877.

Extract from Commissioners' Rules, as to nature of aid granted to Prison Schools.—"Such Schools are received into connexion upon the same general principles as the Workhouse Schools, and grants of books are made thereto."—Rule 62.

Roll No.	School.	County.	District.
3266	Ennis,	Clare,	45
1385	Cork County, No. 1.	Cork,	60
1386	Ditto, No. 2,	Ditto,	–
6962	Tralee,	Kerry,	54
9520	Nenagh, m.	Tipperary,	36
9521	Ditto, f.	Ditto,	–
9259	Waterford,	Waterford,	49
7483	Richmond Bridewell, m.	Dublin,	38
7484	Richmond Penitentiary, f.	Dublin,	30
9376	Kilmainham,	Ditto,	37
8821	Naas,	Kildare,	–
10952	Longford,	Longford,	28
8993	Maryborough, m.	Queen's,	41
8994	Ditto, f.	Ditto,	–
5475	Mullingar, m.	Westmeath,	33
5613	Ditto, f.	Ditto,	–

III.—List of Three Lunatic Asylum Schools, in connexion on 31st December, 1877.

8865	Richmond, m.	Co. Dublin,	30
8866	Ditto, f.	Ditto,	–
9032	Sligo,	Co. Sligo,	12

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IV.—List of One Hundred and Eighty-four Convent and Monastic Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1877, with the Total Number of Pupils on the Rolls, and the Average Daily Attendance, for the Year ending 31st December, 1877.

Roll No.	District.	School.	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1877.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1877.
		ULSTER.		
		Co. Antrim.		
7059	8	Crumlin-road, day	740	340
		Do. . . evg.	307	64
8056	9	Hamilton-st., day	562	226
		Do. . . evg.	168	51
10566	8	St. Catherine's, f.	509	209
10671	8	Castle-st. (Lisburn)	152	62
	4	Total, . .	2,446	952
		Co. Armagh.		
9719	11	Edward-street, day	505	210
		Do. . . evg.	206	51
8220	16	Mt. St. Catherine, f.	393	204
10856	–	Keady, . day	296	158
		Do. . . evg.	142	70
7508	19	Canal-street, f.	573	237
	4	Total, . .	2,115	930
		Co. Cavan.		
8490	23	Cavan, . f.	296	141
10176	–	Ballyjamesduff, .	173	85
10209	–	Belturbet, . .	172	70
	3	Total, . .	641	296
		Co. Donegal.		
9278	2	Moville, . f.	101	52
10689	–	St. Patrick's, .	261	84
7593	5	Ballyshannon, (2) f.	240	135
10601	–	Magheracar, .	185	93
	4	Total, . .	787	364
		Co. Down.		
243	19	High-street, f.	939	440
9725	–	Rostrevor, . f.	195	80
10253	17	John-street, f.	269	134
	3	Total, . .	1,403	654
		Co. Fermanagh.		
7497	13	Enniskillen,* f.	357	194
	1	Total, . .	357	194
		Co. Derry.		
6168	2	St. Columb's (2), f.	913	369
	1	Total, . .	913	369
		Co. Monaghan.		
359	18	Monaghan, . f.	389	226
	1	Total, . .	389	226
		Co. Tyrone.		
10110	6	Strabane, . f.	514	218
6328	14	Omagh, . f.	258	139
	2	Total, . .	772	357
		MUNSTER.		
		Co. Clare.		
10644	42	Ennistymon, f.	352	175
7299	45	Kilrush, . f.	385	205
7315	–	Ennis, . f.	1,167	445
	3	Total, . .	1,904	825
		Co. Cork.		
512	48	Midleton, . f.	928	489
3828	–	Youghal, . f.	644	277
2278	55	Millstreet, . f.	473	207
10047	–	Macroom, . f.	580	284
10232	–	Kanturk, . f.	376	168
1541	56	Charleville, f.	502	255
2258	–	Fermoy, . f.	783	323
4268	–	Doneraile, . f.	380	209
4630	–	Mallow, . f.	412	231
0430	58	Skibbereen (2), f.	628	237
9161	–	Bantry, . f.	441	222
9523	–	Castletown,* f.	258	150
5257	59	Bandon, . f.	775	449
7651	–	Clonakilty, . f.	789	416
4572	60	Kinsale, . f.	559	271
5940	–	Blackrock, . f.	168	109
6153	–	St. Finbar's, f.	1,602	724
6376	–	Queenstown, f.	977	491
6528	–	St. Joseph's, f.	876	266
8414	–	Passage West, f.	310	158
5669	–	St. George's-st. Lancasterian, m.	844	367
5999	–	Douglas-street, m.	1,048	541
9474	–	Crosshaven, . f.	255	158
	23	Total, . .	14,616	7,002
		Co. Kerry.		
538	54	Dingle, . f.	500	278
545	–	Tralee,* . f.	917	491
4062	–	Listowel, . f.	762	298
6215	–	Castleisland, f.	711	317
9266	–	Tralee (2), f.	334	208
6654	57	Killarney (2),* f.	445	172
1859	–	Milltown, . f.	397	107
2884	–	Caherciveen,* f.	470	211
533	–	Killarney,* . f	640	297
8320	–	Konmare,* . f.	514	284
1793	–	Killarney, . m.	537	241
3655	–	Milltown,* . m.	270	147
11278	54	Moyderwell, f.	537	244
	13	Total, . .	7,042	3,375
		Co. Limerick.		
10106	46	Doon, . . f.	332	151
570	51	SS. Mary and Munchin's, . f.	1,278	557
5143	–	Pery-square, f.	737	363
5547	–	Sexton-street, f.	983	466
6936	–	St. John's-sq., f.	980	396
9296	–	Adare, . f.	242	108
10634	–	Mt. St. Vincent, f.	200	123

* These schools are conducted by classed teachers.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IV.—List of One Hundred and Eighty-four Convent and Monastic Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1877, with the Total Number of Pupils on the Rolls, and the Average Daily Attendance, for the year ending 31st December, 1877—*con.*

Roll No.	District.	School.	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1877.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1877.
		MUNSTER—*con.*		
		Co. Limerick—*con*		
6032	52	St. Catherine's, f.	547	265
6569	–	St. Anne's, . f.	449	237
7439	–	Abbeyfeale, . f.	578	247
11197	46	Bruff, . . f.	252	150
	11	Total, . .	6,578	3,061
		Co. Tipperary.		
2133	36	Airhill, . f.	430	287
7392	–	Nenagh, . f.	528	261
4068	43	Thurles, . f.	632	320
9407	–	Templemore, f.	274	130
9432	46	Tipperary, . f.	617	303
10679	47	Ballingarry, f.	195	97
581	53	Cashel, . f.	766	424
8903	–	Fethard, . f.	471	320
10120	–	Cahir, . f.	508	243
7232	–	Drangan, . f.	173	83
	10	Total, . .	4,674	2,468
		Co. Waterford.		
1289	48	Tallow, . f.	249	106
1779	–	Stradbally, . f.	180	113
11355	–	Lismore, . f.	387	196
11461	–	Dungarvan, f.	394	178
3228	–	Cappoquin, . f.	400	220
11556	49	Kilmacthomas, f.	212	110
	6	Total, . .	1,022	923
		LEINSTER.		
		Co. Carlow.		
682	39	Tullow, . f.	428	138
656	–	Carlow, . f.	498	237
1926	–	Bagnalstown, f.	388	172
10010	–	Carlow, . i.	161	98
681	–	Tullow, . m.	249	96
	5	Total, . .	1,724	741
		Co. Dublin.		
1149	30	King's Inns-st., f.	1,441	740
5933	–	George's-hill, f.	1,144	479
715	37	Lucan, . f.	235	89
7883	38	Clondalkin, f.	313	153
729	–	Loretto, . f.	175	97
1985	40	Booterstown. f.	183	115
2018	–	Baggot-street, f.	1,974	781
6372	26	Fir House, . f.	160	84
6742	37	Warrenmount, f.	637	217
7029	38	Tranquilla, . f.	208	71
7516	37	Golden Bridge, f.	569	217
9743	38	Roundtown, f.	371	175
11064	37	Weaver-square, f.	2,011	600
721	40	Blackrock, . f.	391	244
5600	–	Kingstown, . f.	1,000	556

Roll No.	District.	School.	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1877.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1877.
		LEINSTER—*con.*		
		Co. Dublin—*con.*		
7182	40	Dalkey, . f.	231	98
7600	–	Glasthule, . f.	365	207
11569	38	Townsend-street, f.	1,641	571
	18	Total, . .	13,129	5,574
		Co. Kildare.		
779	37	Maynooth, . f.	242	133
1151	–	Clane, . . f.	142	66
3246	–	Naas, . . f.	312	141
771	44	Kildare, . f	263	93
4997	–	Athy, . . f.	688	246
11336	–	Rathangan,* f.	197	87
	6	Total, . .	1,844	766
		Co. Kilkenny.		
10835	44	Castlecomer,* f.	253	124
006	47	Kilkenny, . f.	661	307
9184	–	Goresbridge. f.	160	97
10624	–	Callan Lodge, f.	537	280
5437	49	Mooncoin, . f.	235	109
1915	47	Paulstown,*. f.	97	42
	6	Total, . .	1,943	959
		King's Co.		
3220	36	Birr, . . f.	584	313
9227	–	Banagher, . f.	159	73
823	41	Killina, . .	192	88
2080	–	Tullamore, . f.	768	249
7471	–	Portarlington, .	380	156
8982	–	Clara, . f.	326	124
	6	Total, . .	2,409	1,103
		Co. Longford.		
857	20	Longford, . f.	423	137
3865	–	Ballymahon, f.	204	81
8546	–	Newtownforbes, f.	138	44
10701	–	Granard, . f.	325	104
	4	Total, . .	1,090	386
		Co. Louth.		
851	25	Drogheda, . .	842	479
10475	–	Do. . . inf.	277	90
5387	–	Dundalk (2), f.	833	355
8445	–	Ardee (2), . f.	325	152
	4	Total, . .	2,227	1,076
		Co. Meath.		
883	29	Navan (1),* f.	291	171
7472	–	Do. (2), . f.	606	306
10913	–	Trim, . . f.	377	184
8052	25	St. Mary's, . f.	392	250
	4	Total, . .	1,666	911

* These schools are conducted by classed teachers.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IV.—List of One Hundred and Eighty-four Convent and Monastic Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1877, with the Total Number of Pupils on the Rolls, and the Average Daily Attendance, as returned by the Managers, for the Year ending 31st December, 1877—*con.*

Roll No.	District.	School.	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1877.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1877.
		LEINSTER—*con.*		
		Queen's Co.		
902	41	Coote-street, f.	206	93
1956	–	Maryborough, f.	530	180
3526	–	Abbeyleix, . f.	236	136
7183	–	Mountmellick, .	287	128
7442	–	Borris-in-Ossory, f.	153	66
6497	44	Stradbally, . f.	368	190
1556	41	Ballyroan, . f.	104	47
	7	Total, . .	1,884	840
		Co. Westmeath.		
934	33	Mullingar, . .	528	275
6674	–	Rochford Bridge,	180	106
8682	–	Moate, . .	223	84
	3	Total, . .	931	465
		Co. Wexford.		
3634	39	Newtownbarry, f.	151	60
3824	50	Gorey, . f.	248	182
10622	49	Ramsgrange, f.	86	29
967	–	New Ross, . f.	636	238
969	50	Wexford, . f.	1,031	521
4949	–	Do. . . i.	201	91
6058	–	Enniscorthy, f.	598	262
8221	–	Templeshannon, f.	310	152
9047	49	New Ross (2), f.	322	161
11361	50	Faythe, . f.	556	286
	10	Total, . .	4,139	1,982
		Co. Wicklow.		
5237	40	Delgany, . f.	129	57
7180	–	Bray (2), . f.	398	204
10162	–	St. Michael's, f.	144	69
10418	–	Wicklow, . f.	362	174
972	44	Baltinglass, f.	258	133
	5	Total, . .	1,291	637
		CONNAUGHT.		
		Co. Galway.		
1013	34	Rahoon, . f.	938	419
4515	–	Newtown Smith, f.	928	411
8322	–	Oughterard, f.	394	182
8795	–	Oranmore, . f.	265	117
1016	–	Galway, . m.	733	309
6632	35	St. Vincent's, f.	459	239
6839	–	Ballinasloe, f.	579	321
8195	42	Gort (2), . f.	420	175
	8	Total, . .	4,716	2,173
		Co. Leitrim.		
11013	22	Car.-on-Shannon, f.	226	142
10852	31	Ballinamore, f.	111	42
	2	Total, . .	337	184
		Co. Mayo.		
5215	20	Ballina,* . f.	670	269
7713	21	Swineford, . f.	592	192
	2	Total, . .	1,262	461
		Co. Roscommon.		
10088	22	Abbeycarton, f.	367	193
10520	–	Abbeytown, f.	337	192
7238	27	Roscommon, f.	373	190
7722	35	St. Peter's, f.	415	166
	4	Total, . .	1,492	741
		Co. Sligo.		
5851	12	Sligo, . . f.	654	312
	1	Total, . .	654	312

* This school is conducted by classed teachers.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SUMMARY of COUNTIES comprising Provinces.

SUMMARY OF ULSTER.

County.	No. of Schools	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1877.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1877.
Antrim,	4	2,446	952
Armagh,	4	2,115	938
Cavan,	3	641	296
Donegal,	4	787	364
Down,	3	1,403	654
Fermanagh,	1	357	194
Londonderry,	1	913	369
Monaghan,	1	389	226
Tyrone,	2	772	357
Total,	23	9,823	4,350

SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.

Carlow,	5	1,724	741
Dublin,	18	13,129	5,574
Kildare,	6	1,844	766
Kilkenny,	6	1,943	959
King's,	6	2,409	1,103
Longford,	4	1,090	386
Louth,	4	2,227	1,076
Meath,	4	1,666	911
Queen's,	7	1,884	840
Westmeath,	3	931	465
Wexford,	10	4,139	1,982
Wicklow,	5	1,291	637
Total,	78	34,277	15,440

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

County.	No. of Schools	Total No. of Pupils for any time on Rolls within the Year ended 31st Dec., 1877.	Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for the Year ended 31st Dec., 1877.
Clare,	3	1,904	825
Cork,	23	14,616	7,002
Kerry,	13	7,042	3,375
Limerick,	11	6,578	3,061
Tipperary,	10	4,674	2,468
Waterford,	6	1,822	923
Total,	66	36,636	17,654

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

Galway,	8	4,716	2,173
Leitrim,	2	337	184
Mayo,	2	1,262	461
Roscommon,	4	1,492	741
Sligo,	1	654	312
Total,	17	8,461	3,871

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF THE FOREGOING.

PROVINCES.			
Ulster,	23	9,823	4,350
Munster,	66	36,636	17,654
Leinster,	78	34,277	15,440
Connaught,	17	8,461	3,871
Total,	184	89,197	41,315

APPENDIX H.

LIST of AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS in connexion with BOARD on the 31st March, 1878.

I.—FIRST-CLASS AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS under exclusive MANAGEMENT of BOARD.

No.	County.	Roll No.	School.	Post Town.	Area of Farm. A.	R.	P.	District No.
1	Antrim,	6737	Ballymoney,	Ballymoney,	23	2	2	3
2	Cork,	6736	Mnnster (Cork),	Cork,	126	3	17	60
3	Donegal,	4705	Dunlewey,	Dnnlewey,	13	0	0	1
4	Dublin,	—	Albert Training Institution,	Glasnevin,	178	3	24	30
5	Kildare,	6209	Athy,	Athy,	71	1	34	44
6	Kilkenny,	5251	Woodstock,	Innistiogue,	8	2	35	49
7	Ditto,	6981	Kilkenny,	Kilkenny,	79	0	34	47
8	Limerick,	6969	Limerick,	Limerick,	70	3	3	51
9	Ditto,	5424	Derrycastle,	Killaloe,	18	1	22	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

II.—First-class Agricultural Schools under Local Management.

No.	County.	Roll No.	School.	Post Town.	Area of Farm. A.	R.	P.	District No.
1	Antrim,	2454	Larne,	Larne,	7	0	23	8
2	Carlow,	5803	Garryhill,	Bagnalstown,	11	2	10	39
3	Clare,	3373	Sallybank,	Broadford,	16	0	0	51
4	Fermanagh,	3861	Carrick,	Lisbellaw, Enniskillen,	20	0	0	13
5	Kilkenny,	6189	Piltown,	Piltown,	0	1	20	53
6	Meath,	6592	Woodpole,	Kells,	15	0	0	29
7	Monaghan,	370	Cornagilta,	Monaghan,	16	0	0	18
8	Waterford,	1710	Glengarra,	Lismore,	20	0	0	48

III.—List of School Gardens in connexion on 31st December, 1877.

Roll No.	District.	School.	County.	Roll No.	District.	School.	County.
5230	1	Convoy,	Donegal.	3337	20	Tubbervunane,	Sligo.
2252	5	Donegal, m.	Ditto.	9701	21	Rathmullan,	Ditto.
4608	–	Bruckless,	Ditto.	1357	24	Cootehill, m.	Cavan.
8408	6	Clare,	Tyrone.	5937	26	Prizon,	Mayo.
0003	7A	Ballyronan,	Londonderry.	856	20	Longford, m.	Longford.
7150	–	Stewartstown (2),	Tyrone.	824	41	Rahan,	King's.
11001	11	Moira,	Down.	0868	–	Ballycowan,	Ditto.
10035	15	Killyman, m.	Tyrone.	3328	43	Mardyke,	Tipperary.
4719	–	Aughadarragh,	Ditto.	7370	50	Danescastle,	Wexford.
0621	16	Derryoughan,	Armagh.	10157	53	Cahir, m.	Tipperary.
9271	–	Lisdrumchor,	Ditto.	1867	56	Castlelyons,	Cork.
1478	–	Markethill, m.	Ditto.	10261	57	Blackwaterbridge,	Kerry.

IV.—100 Ordinary Agricultural Schools under Local Management.

No.	County.	Roll No.	School.	Post Town.	Area of Farm. A.	R.	P.	District No.
1	Armagh,	123	Foley,	Armagh,	1	2	0	16
2	Ditto,	4960	Poyntzpass,	Poyntzpass,	2	0	10	–
3	Ditto,	2433	Maghon,	Portadown,	7	0	32	–
4	Ditto,	4271	Taniokey,	Markethill,	7	0	0	–
5	Ditto,	4325	Drumbanagher,	Poyntzpass,	1	0	0	19
6	Cavan,	6857	Termon,	Killinkore, Virginia,	25	3	26	24
7	Ditto,	4024	Tullycasson,	Glangoolen, Dowra,	15	0	0	31
0	Ditto,	6997	Monragh,	Blacklion,	14	0	0	13
9	Ditto,	7775	Kilnaleck,	Kilnaleck,	3	2	25	23
10	Ditto,	7142	Doocarrick,	Cootehill,	1	3	0	–
11	Clare,	5253	O'Callaghan's Mills,	O'Callaghan's Mills,	1	2	0	42
12	Ditto,	6331	Bodyke,	Bodyke,	5	1	11	–
13	Ditto,	440	Parteen,	Limerick,	2	1	7	51
14	Ditto,	6703	Tubber,	Tubber, Gort,	10	3	36	42
15	Ditto,	2383	Ballanruan,	Crusheen, Ennis,	6	2	1	–
16	Ditto,	3400	Dromandoora,	Gort,	26	0	0	–
17	Ditto,	7708	Tullycriae,	Kilrush,	6	2	35	45
18	Ditto,	8241	Scropul,	Kilmihil,	2	0	0	–
19	Cork,	5700	Clonkeen,	Roscarberry,	8	0	0	59
20	Ditto,	3431	Kildinan,	Rathcormack, Fermoy,	7	0	32	56
21	Ditto,	4953	Ballyhass,	Cecilstown, Mallow,	16	0	0	–
22	Ditto,	7101	Inchiclough,	Bantry,	14	0	0	58
23	Ditto,	7685	Kilnadur,	Dunmanway,	40	0	0	59
24	Donegal,	5363	Balleighan,	Manorcunningham, Strabane,	30	2	0	1
25	Ditto,	5000	Carradoan,	Rathmullen, Rathmelton,	6	2	0	–
26	Ditto,	6349	Creevery,	Rathmullen,	5	0	0	–
27	Ditto,	5074	Coolmore,	Rossnowlagh, Ballyshannon	13	2	0	5
28	Ditto,	7375	Glenvar,	Glenvar, Letterkenny,	1	2	0	1
29	Ditto,	1735	Killybegs,	Killybegs,	3	2	20	5
30	Ditto,	4410	Carrickboy,	Ballyshannon,	2	2	0	–
31	Ditto,	9660	Barnesmore,	Donegal,	4	0	0	–
32	Fermanagh,	3794	Crieve,	Fivemiletown,	10	2	16	13

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IV.—100 Ordinary Agricultural Schools under Local Management—*con.*

No.	County.	Roll No.	School.	Post Town.	Area of Farm. A.	R.	P.	District No.
33	Galway,	4216	Castlehacket,	Castlehacket, Tuam,	19	0	0	32
34	Ditto,	8264	Esker, No. 2,	Banagher,	8	2	20	36
35	Ditto,	8965	Williamstown,	Williamstown, Ballymoe,	9	0	0	32
36	Ditto,	10488	Killasolan,	Caltra, Ballinasloe,	3	1	0	35
37	Ditto,	4095	Toberroe,	Creggs,	4	2	0	27
38	Ditto,	6702	Creggs,	Ditto,	3	0	0	34
39	Ditto,	3051	Loughrea,	Craughwell,	9	2	35	–
40	Kerry,	7813	Dirreendarragh,	Kenmare,	4	0	0	57
41	Ditto,	6091	Lansdowne,	Ditto,	7	0	0	58
42	Ditto,	8251	Sneem,	Sneem,	6	0	0	57
43	Ditto,	8132	Slioveavadarra,	Ballyduff, Listowel,	3	0	0	54
44	Ditto,	8349	Ballinskelligs,	Caherciveen,	11	0	0	57
45	Ditto,	9037	Glenlough,	Sneem,	4	0	0	–
46	Kildare,	1713	Clane,	Clane, Naas,	2	1	12	37
47	Kilkenny,	4881	Ballygloss,	Piltown,	3	3	24	53
48	Ditto,	6183	Whitechurch,	Carrick-on-Suir,	8	0	15	–
49	Ditto,	6919	Clonmore,	Piltown,	3	1	0	–
50	Leitrim,	5850	Kilmore,	Drumkeeran,	4	0	0	12
51	Ditto,	5294	Askill,	Ballyshannon,	20	0	0	5
52	Ditto,	6079	Tullyclevaun,	Drumkeeran,	6	0	0	12
53	Ditto,	5462	Lisacoghill,	Ditto,	5	2	0	–
54	Limerick,	4467	Killacolla,	Bruree,	10	0	0	52
55	Ditto,	7222	Banogue,	Croom,	5	0	0	51
56	Ditto,	9306	Croom,	Ditto,	1	0	20	–
57	Londonderry,	4146	Gortagilly,	Moneymore,	3	0	0	15
58	Mayo,	4692	Carragorra,	Knockmore, Ballina,	9	0	0	20
59	Ditto,	8160	Cross,	Ballaghadireen,	3	2	0	21
60	Ditto,	1412	Doocastle,	Bunninadden, Ballymote,	1	2	19	–
61	Ditto,	1058	Brusna,	Ballaghadireen,	4	1	0	–
62	Ditto,	7327	Rooskey,	Ditto,	3	2	0	–
63	Ditto,	5120	Lebinch,	Hollymount,	8	0	0	32
64	Ditto,	2290	Cloughans,	Knockmore, Ballina,	4	2	0	20
65	Ditto,	5238	Lisaniska,	Ballina,	1	3	0	–
66	Ditto,	6942	Carrowmore Palmer,	Rathlacken,	3	3	0	–
67	Ditto,	6945	Bekan,	Ballyhaunis,	1	2	19	32
68	Ditto,	3952	Kilmovee, No. 1,	Kilmovae, Ballaghadireen,	8	0	0	21
69	Ditto,	6708	Ballow,	Foxford,	1	3	0	–
70	Monaghan,	5113	Drumlusty,	Carrickmacross,	12	2	12	24
71	Ditto,	5499	Ashburton,	Crossmaglen,	5	0	0	–
72	Ditto,	6821	Cormeen,	Monaghan,	11	0	22	18
73	Queen's,	6555	Rath,	Ballybrittas,	2	1	0	41
74	Ditto,	1312	Arles,	Ballickmoyler,	3	1	0	44
75	Roscommon,	7292	Ballymurray,	Ballymurray,	20	0	0	27
76	Ditto,	10218	North Yard,	Strokestown,	5	0	0	–
77	Sligo,	1213	Geevagh,	Ballyfarnon, Carrick-on-Shannon,	3	0	28	22
78	Ditto,	6484	Curry,	Bellaghy, Swineford,	4	0	4	21
79	Ditto,	9669	Doonflin,	Skreen, Sligo,	3	0	0	20
80	Ditto,	4106	Kilrasheiter,	Dromore West,	13	0	0	–
81	Ditto,	7761	Bunnacranagh,	Rathurlesk, Charleston,	2	2	0	21
82	Ditto,	8086	Culfadda,	Ballymote,	15	0	0	–
83	Ditto,	7923	Carrowroe,	Sligo,	4	3	32	12
84	Ditto,	10473	Calry,	Burn, Sligo,	1	0	0	–
85	Ditto,	7962	Quigubar,	Inniscrone,	2	2	22	20
86	Ditto,	2536	Cloonlough,	Boyle,	4	0	0	22
87	Ditto,	4802	Cloonacool,	Cloonacool, Tubbercurry,	8	0	0	21
88	Ditto,	9220	Bunninadden,	Bunninadden, Ballymote,	39	0	0	–
89	Ditto,	3138	Ballacutranta,	Beltra, Ballisodare,	11	0	0	12
90	Tyrone,	436	Anghnahoo,	Killin, Castlederg,	25	0	0	6
91	Ditto,	10178	Benburb,	Benburb, Moy,	1	2	19	15
92	Ditto,	1557	Ballynenor,	Dunamanagh,	54	0	0	6
93	Ditto,	8438	Castlederg (Edward's),	Castlederg,	1	0	0	–
94	Ditto,	9286	Parkanaur,	Castlecaulfield, Dungannon,	2	0	30	15
95	Ditto,	10283	Newmills,	Coal Island,	5	1	36	–
96	Waterford,	5233	Grange,	Ardmore,	2	0	0	48
97	Ditto,	9446	Ballysaggart,	Lismore,	12	0	0	–
98	Ditto,	6720	Carriglea,	Dungarvan,	3	2	0	–
99	Westmeath,	931	Ballinvally,	Castletowndelvin,	6	2	0	33
100	Wicklow,	7012	Annacarter,	Roundwood,	5	2	20	40

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX I.

I.—List of Building Applications aided during the year 1877, with Tabulation, showing the Progress towards Erection of the School-houses, from date of reference to Board of Works for Report on Site as described in Lease Queries, till transmission of Plans to Applicant.

COUNTY AND NAME.	Date of Reference to Board of Works.	Date of Receipt of Report and Estimate from Board of Works.	Amount of Grant.	Date of Receipt of Lease executed.	Date of Advice of Grant to Board of Works.	Date of Transmission of Plans by Board of Works to Applicant.
			£ s. d.			
Antrim:						
Bridge End,	29. 8.76	14. 1.77	203 11 4	a —	14. 4.77	27. 7.77
Montgomery Memorial,	13. 7.77	30. 8.77	201 18 8	27.11.77	28.11.77	19. 1.78
Armagh:						
Corran,	20. 6.77	14.11.77	217 4 4	a —	—	—
Donegal:						
Bundoran,	28. 8.76	28.11.76 13. 4.77 29. 4.77	364 3 4	2. 8.77	22. 8.77	3.10.77
Fermanagh:						
Brookeboro',	16.11.75	19.12.70	339 5 0	a —	—	—
Church Hill,	28.11.76	11. 2.77	166 0 0	23.11.77	14.12.77	b —
Derryharney,	1. 2.77	—	75 0 0	4. 8.77	6. 8.77	b —
Londonderry:						
Droghead,	4. 7.77	12.11.77	235 2 8	a —	—	—
Monaghan:						
Rakeeragh,	8. 4.77	17. 4.77	212 0 0	29. 6.77	29. 8.77	28. 8.77
Tyrone:						
Rosscor,	19. 1.77	7. 4.77	337 18 4	29. 6.77	30. 8.77	24. 8.77
Sion Mills,	20. 3.77	30. 8.77	405 10 8	27. 9.77	4.10.77	15.11.77
Clare:						
Lahinch,	27. 2.77	26. 6.77	191 16 8	13.12.77	13.12.77	4. 2.78
Cork:						
Butlerstown,	18.12.78	17. 2.77	765 9 10	16. 5.77	8. 6.77	31. 5.77
Ballyvoneir,	8. 2.77	17. 4.77	281 17 8	18.11.77	22.11.77	28.12.77
Kerry:						
Camp,	17. 1.77	12. 4.77	238 6 8	5. 7.77	9. 7.77	6. 9.77
Shandrum,	—	—	226 18 8	18.10.77	24.10.77	22.11.77
Kockalougha,	5. 9.77	28.11.77	346 1 1	16. 2.78	22. 2.78	2. 4.78
Limerick:						
Dromin,	18. 8.77	11.11.77	353 3 4	a —	—	—
Tipperary:						
Roesgreen,	2.11.76	11. 1.77	187 19 4	c —	—	—
Waterford:						
Faithlegg,	13. 8.77	29. 7.77	321 10 0	14.11.77	14.11.77	2. 1.78
Dublin:						
Harold's Cross,	19. 7.77	11. 8.77	224 0 0	d —	—	—
Queen's:						
Stradbally,	9. 5.77	18.12.77	200 4 8	10.10.77	19.10.77	14. 1.78
Galway:						
Kilbecanty, f.	9. 4.77	13. 8.77	107 10 0	d —	10. 7.77	27. 8.77
Mayo:						
Belderg,	21.12.78	3. 3.77	159 7 1½	13. 8.77	14. 8.77	18.10.77

a Lease not yet executed.
b Work begun by Manager in advance of Grant.
c Lease not yet settled.
d A new Lease not required.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

II.—List of Vested Schools for which Grants for Improvements were made during 1877, with Tabulation, showing the Progress made in Executing the Works from time of referring case to Board of Works for Estimate, till Plans, &c., transmitted to Manager.

COUNTY AND SCHOOL.	Roll No.	Date of Reference to Board of Works.	Date of Receipt of Estimate from Board of Works.	Amount of Grant.	Date of Advice of Grant to Board of Works.	Date of Transmission of Plans and Specifications to Manager by Board of Works.
				£ s. d.		
Antrim:						
Porter's, . f.	10279	28.11.78	17. 5.77	2 0 0	21. 8.77	8. 8.77
Cavan:						
Cootehill, . .	1357	31. 8.77	1.10.77	8 0 0	26.10.77	—
Derrydamph, .	9843	25. 7.77	5.10.77	58 13 4	15.11.77	8. 1.78
Donegal:						
Gola Island, .	4739	4.10.77	27.10.77	35 10 8	15.11.77	5. 2.78
Fermanagh:						
Lack, . . .	9786	9. 4.77	7. 5.77	30 13 4	25. 5.77	13. 7.77
Aghagaffart, .	3521	8.12.76	18. 1.77	2 0 0	19. 3.77	26. 3.77
Clare:						
Fergusview, . .	10322	25. 1.77	8. 8.77	108 13 4	31. 8.77	5.12.77
Glencolumbkille, .	4842	22.12.76	19. 3.77	52 13 4 10 13 4	4. 9.77	14.11.77
Shannonview, .	10741	25. 1.77	8. 8.77	108 13 4	31. 8.77	5.12.77
Cork:						
Mount Pleasant, .	10960–1	—	1. 2.77	11 8 0	28. 2.77	6. 3.77
Glenogue, . .	9448	8. 1.77	21. 2.77	60 13 4	14. 3.77	3. 5.77
Charleville, . .	1273 1501	29. 1.77	2. 3.77	48 0 0	27. 3.77	3. 5.77
Do. . .	—	—	9. 6.77	8 6 0	22. 7.77	10. 7.77
Farrahy, . .	5263 6834	2. 3.77	19. 5.77	160 0 0	24. 7.77	12.11.77
Kerry:						
Kilgarvan, . .	7536–7	—	3. 3.77	7 13 4	27. 3.77	a —
Tiershanahan, .	10059	18. 5.77	25. 8.77	50 13 4	1. 9.77	12.11.77
Coars, . . .	8687	25. 8.77	24. 9.77	2 13 4	15.10.77	12.11.77
Queen's:						
Clonaslee, . .	907–8	—	5.10.77	34 16 8	29.10.77	b —
Galway:						
Speddal, . .	3237	24. 8.77	18.10.77	1 8 8	25.10.77	b —
Tullokyne, . .	8446	18. 9.77	16.11.77	73 6 8	23.11.77	1. 3.78
Mayo:						
Doocastle, . m.	1412	10. 4.77	9. 5.77	86 13 4	12. 6.77	8. 8.77
Do. . f.	2342	24. 8.77	16.11.77	55 11 2	4.12.77	7. 3.78

a This Grant was for extra Works.

b This is an increased Grant.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX K.

I.—Table showing the Age of Teachers (Principals, Assistants, Junior Assistants, and Workmistresses) on 31st December, 1877, distinguishing Males from Females.

PRINCIPALS.

Males.						Females.					
Age.	Third Class. Rate, £32.	Second Class. Rate, £36.	First Class. 1^2 Rate, £44.	First Class. 1^1 Rate, £58.	Total.	Age.	Third Class. Rate, £25.	Second Class. Rate, £30.	First Class. 1^2 Rate, £36.	First Class. 1^1 Rate, £48.	Total.
16	49	—	—	—	49	18	22	2	—	—	24
19	67	5	—	—	72	19	52	5	1	—	58
20	108	12	3	—	123	26	68	11	—	—	79
21	102	15	3	—	120	21	92	20	3	—	115
22	169	28	3	—	140	22	91	34	—	—	125
23	104	37	1	—	142	26	82	36	8	—	124
24	69	57	3	—	139	24	84	61	7	—	152
25	111	32	3	—	146	25	79	52	7	2	140
26	83	39	1	1	124	26	56	52	9	—	147
27	90	45	4	1	140	27	84	57	8	1	150
28	76	59	7	6	148	28	63	77	9	2	151
29	66	69	5	2	142	29	54	66	11	—	183
30	76	69	10	6	161	30	56	51	12	6	127
31	82	31	5	—	168	31	32	35	11	6	64
32	57	63	10	3	133	32	35	48	13	4	98
33	77	57	9	4	147	33	30	44	10	3	87
34	55	67	11	—	133	34	28	33	7	4	72
35	59	54	4	3	120	35	21	27	7	2	57
36	61	46	7	6	120	36	21	30	11	4	66
37	44	47	11	1	103	37	21	41	4	5	71
38	55	38	7	8	108	38	20	33	12	3	88
39	56	46	17	3	127	39	18	22	5	6	51
40	46	54	9	5	114	40	17	20	14	6	57
41	37	54	21	6	98	41	15	21	7	1	44
42	47	36	15	5	103	42	14	10	6	4	45
43	36	47	10	3	96	43	15	19	2	3	39
44	44	36	14	5	93	44	13	13	6	2	34
45	34	31	13	4	82	45	8	11	7	6	32
46	37	41	8	5	91	46	6	21	9	2	41
47	32	27	8	7	74	47	1	11	4	—	16
48	33	31	9	4	77	48	10	5	5	4	24
49	19	18	6	1	46	40	7	6	5	1	19
50	37	28	12	11	83	50	6	11	4	4	25
51	31	21	8	5	65	51	6	4	5	6	16
52	27	27	10	3	67	52	—	4	3	2	9
53	18	17	8	2	45	53	4	5	4	1	14
54	18	14	6	6	41	54	2	5	2	—	9
55	17	16	12	6	51	55	5	5	4	—	14
66	15	9	5	3	32	56	1	4	3	2	16
57	16	22	6	2	48	57	—	4	2	—	6
58	13	24	11	2	50	58	2	2	2	—	6
59	11	8	5	3	27	59	—	4	—	—	4
86	13	11	7	—	31	66	—	2	1	—	3
61	17	5	1	3	25	61	2	—	1	1	4
62	10	5	5	—	20	62	—	—	—	—	-
63	10	6	7	—	23	03	—	—	—	—	-
84	7	4	2	2	15	84	1	—	—	—	1
65	6	—	2	1	9	65	—	—	—	—	-
66	1	5	4	2	12	66	—	—	—	—	-
67	3	3	3	—	9	67	—	—	—	—	-
66	4	6	2	—	12	66	—	1	—	—	1
69	3	—	4	2	8	69	1	—	—	—	1
70	2	—	—	—	2	-	—	—	—	—	-
71	1	2	2	1	6	-	—	—	—	—	-
72	1	—	—	—	1	-	—	—	—	—	-
73	—	—	1	—	1	-	—	—	—	—	-
74	—	1	—	—	1	-	—	—	—	—	-
75	1	—	—	—	1	-	—	—	—	—	-
70	1	1	—	—	2	-	—	—	—	—	-
Total,	2,334	1,525	364	145	4,368	Total,	1,280	1,634	251	90	2,655

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

I.—Table showing the Age of Teachers, &c.—*continued.*

ASSISTANTS.

Males.—Rate £32.						Females.—Rate £25.					
Age.	Third Class.	Second Class.	First Class. 1²	First Class. 1¹	Total.	Age.	Third Class.	Second Class.	First Class. 1²	First Class. 1¹	Total.
15	97	5	–	–	102	18	178	1	–	–	179
19	124	5	–	–	122	19	211	14	–	–	225
20	112	9	1	–	122	20	226	16	1	–	248
21	71	8	1	–	80	21	218	32	1	1	247
22	48	6	2	–	54	22	201	28	3	–	233
23	34	6	1	–	41	23	187	30	3	–	220
24	38	3	2	–	41	24	150	37	2	–	159
25	35	5	1	–	41	25	181	29	4	1	155
26	19	8	–	–	25	26	112	28	2	–	140
27	18	9	1	–	26	27	108	25	3	1	137
28	19	8	1	–	25	28	69	34	4	1	108
29	8	4	1	–	10	29	53	18	5	2	73
30	7	4	–	–	11	30	82	17	3	–	81
31	8	5	–	–	11	31	34	10	1	1	46
32	10	3	1	1	15	32	38	15	3	–	50
33	4	–	1	–	5	33	32	10	–	1	43
34	4	1	–	–	5	34	18	2	–	2	20
35	4	–	–	–	4	35	12	8	1	–	19
36	3	3	–	–	8	36	18	5	2	–	28
37	2	–	–	–	2	37	13	5	–	–	18
38	–	2	1	–	3	38	12	1	2	–	18
39	2	1	–	1	4	39	13	3	–	–	16
40	–	–	–	–	–	40	12	4	1	–	17
41	1	1	–	–	2	41	8	1	–	–	9
42	2	1	–	–	3	42	8	3	1	1	13
43	1	–	–	–	1	43	11	2	–	–	13
44	–	1	–	–	1	44	4	1	–	–	5
45	3	–	–	–	3	45	8	1	–	–	6
46	1	–	–	–	1	46	8	–	–	–	3
47	1	–	1	–	2	47	3	1	2	–	6
48	1	–	–	–	1	48	3	1	–	–	5
49	2	–	–	–	2	49	1	2	–	–	3
50	2	–	–	–	2	50	3	–	–	–	6
51	1	–	–	–	1	51	2	–	1	–	3
52	–	–	–	–	–	52	1	1	–	–	2
53	–	–	–	–	–	53	–	–	–	–	–
54	1	–	–	–	1	54	1	–	–	–	1
55	–	–	–	–	–	55	2	–	–	–	3
56	–	–	–	–	–	56	–	–	–	–	–
57	–	–	–	1	1	57	1	–	–	–	1
58	–	–	–	–	–	58	1	–	–	–	1
59	–	–	–	–	–	59	–	–	–	–	–
60	1	–	–	–	1	60	1	–	–	–	1
61	–	–	–	–	–	61	–	–	–	–	–
62	–	–	–	–	–	62	–	–	–	–	–
63	1	–	–	–	1	63	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	64	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	65	–	1	1	–	2
Total,	874	93	15	3	785	Total,	2,167	383	44	11	2,605

WORKMISTRESSES AND JUNIOR LITERARY ASSISTANTS.

Workmistresses.—Rate, £8.

Age.	Num.	Age.	Num.	Age.	Num.	Age	Num.
18,	17	32,	5	46,	–	60,	1
19,	8	33,	13	47,	3	61,	–
20,	5	34,	11	48,	6	62,	1
21,	8	35,	9	49,	4	63,	–
22,	5	36,	7	50,	5	64,	–
23,	8	37,	7	51,	1	85,	–
24,	14	38,	7	52,	1	86,	–
25,	10	39,	11	53,	3	67,	–
26,	10	40,	11	54,	5	88,	–
27,	8	41,	5	55,	2	89,	–
28,	18	42,	9	56,	1	70,	–
25,	6	43,	5	57,	2	71,	1
30,	13	44,	6	58,	–	72,	1
31,	3	45,	3	59,	–		
		Total,					278

Junior Literary Assistants.—Rate, £14.

Age.	Num.	Age.	Num.	Age.	Num.	Age.	Num.
18,	–	32,	4	46,	3	60,	–
19,	–	33,	1	47,	–	51,	–
20,	3	34,	3	48,	2	62,	–
21,	1	35,	4	49,	–	63,	–
22,	3	38,	5	50,	2	64,	–
23,	5	37,	3	51,	1	65,	–
24,	–	38,	2	52,	–	66,	–
25,	7	39,	4	53,	1	87,	–
26,	3	40,	4	54,	1	88,	–
27,	3	41,	1	55,	–	69,	–
28,	6	42,	2	56,	1	70,	–
29,	3	43,	2	57,	–	71,	–
30,	3	44,	4	58,	–	72,	–
31,	4	45,	1	59,	1		–
		Total,					37

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

I.—Table showing Ages of Teachers, &c.—*continued.*

AGES OF TEACHERS, 31st December, 1877.

Principals (Males),	4,368	Assistants (Females),	2,605
Do. (Females),	2,655	Junior Literary Assistants,	97
Assistants (Males),	785	Workmistresses,	278
Total,			10,788

II.—List of Seventy-six Teachers (forty-two Males and thirty-four Females) who, from Age and Infirmity, Retired from the service of the Board during the year ended 31st December, 1877, and to whom Retiring Gratuities were awarded.

County.	Roll No.	School.		Teacher.
Down,	9,428	John St.,	m.	Edward Cellier.
Antrim,	8,804	Wolfhill Mill,		Samuel Barbour.
Down,	3,067	Castlewellan,	f.	Catherine A. Gilmore.
Mayo,	5,238	Lisaniska,		Mary Sweeney.
Galway,	8,603	Kilconnell,	f.	Honoria Joyce.
Queen's,	4,525	Aughnahilla,		Catherine Dunne.
Sligo,	7,251	Carrowreagh,		Maria Horan.
Kerry,	1,139	Blennerville,	m.	Denis Reidy.
Down,	7,043	Annaclone,		Jane Dunlop.
Roscommon,	1,344	Ballintleva,	m.	Luke Smyth.
Cavan,	2,738	Finternagh,	m.	Terence Gray.
Do.,	2,739	Do.,	f.	Anne Clarke.
Do.,	4,592	Cullies,		John M'Cabe.
Cork,	513	Ballintotas,		John Downey.
Louth,	2,326	Tenure,	m.	John Fearon.
Cork,	4,837	Glanworth,	m.	Bartholomew Mahony.
Kilkenny,	5,777	Listerlin,	f.	Ellen Cahill.
Galway,	5,965	Killinadeema,	m.	John Hogan.
Dublin,	743	St. James's,	f.	Alice M. Green.
Waterford,	4,134	Coolnasmear,	m.	John Murphy.
Antrim,	5,354	Ballybeg,		James Saunderson.
Waterford,	3,849	Gloungarragh,	f.	Maria Walsh.
Mayo,	8,402	Lecarew,		Martin Murray.
Clare,	8,599	Knockanean,	m.	Michael O'Neill.
Kilkenny,	3,873	Mullinavatt,	m.	Thomas Comerford.
Wicklow,	979	Newbridge,	m.	Myles Byrne.
Cork,	2,282	Baltimore,		Timothy Shine.
Meath,	2,905	Baconstown,	m.	Patrick Sherlock.
Kilkenny,	6,802	Boula,		John Walsh.
Wexford,	8,593	Oulart,	m.	John Guilfoyle.
Clare,	2,492	Sixmilebridge,	f.	Anne M'Namara.
Armagh,	10,581	Bottlehill,		Matilda Crawford.
Tyrone,	4,302	Killyclogher,	f.	Mary Anderson.
Antrim,	7,897	Ballyweany,		Samuel Finley.
Mayo,	6,852	Garracloon,	m.	John Traynor.
Westmeath,	10,199	Kinnegad,	f.	Mary Kehoe.
Sligo,	8,120	Easky,	m.	Patrick Duffy.
Derry,	1,801	Greenlough,		John M'Creedy.
Tyrone,	10,080	Tullyrush,		William Hetherington.
Dublin,	7,968	St. Nicholas, No. 2,		Mary Pidgeon.
Mayo,	1,672	Kilmore,		Thomas Gallagher.
Kilkenny,	3,683	Moneenamuck,	m.	John Gorman.
Cavan,	5,699	Kildallen,		Ellen M'Garry.
Do.,	1,484	Kilnaleck,	f.	Anne Boylan.
Down,	5,666	Ballykeel Loughiorne,		Samuel Duncan.
Donegal,	183	Glenagivney,		Peter Brown.
Do.,	2,253	Donegal,	f.	Sarah Gilmore.
Mayo,	7,750	Derrinacarta,		Catherine Gannon.
Wexford	6,588	Curracloe,		Laurence Kavanagh.
Kildare,	2,105	Newbridge,	m.	Michael Moore.
Londonderry,	7,691	Londonderry Model,	f.	Julia MacCormac.
Dublin,	8,216	Cloghran,		Julia M'Loughlin.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

II.—List of Seventy-six Teachers (forty-two Males and thirty-four Females) who, from Age and Infirmity, retired from the service of the Board during the year ended 31st December, 1877, and to whom Retiring Gratuities were awarded.—*con.*

County.	Roll No.	School.		Teacher.
Kilkenny,	1,781	Gowran,	f.	Mary Hogan.
Kerry,	8,530	Lauragh,	m.	Patrick Sullivan.
Londonderry,	5,619	Coleraine Model,	f.	Mary J. Hanson.
Down,	3,095	Lurganville,		Patrick Devlin.
Wicklow,	9,295	Davidstown,		Charles M'Hugh.
Dublin,	5,471	Ringsend Infant,		Eliza Waters.
Sligo,	10,585	Kilmactigue,		Bridget Feely.
Armagh,	8,823	Granemore,		Annie Devlin.
Tyrone,	4,294	Dromore,	f.	Sarah M'Laughlin.
Kilkenny,	1,300	Danefort,		Maria Lynch.
Dublin,	7,917	St. Paul's, No. 2,	m.	Thomas Galvin.
Antrim,	1	Glenariff,		Mary A. O'Brien.
Kildare,	768	Suncroft,		John Barron.
Clare,	885	Miltown,	f.	Mary Claney.
Mayo,	1,750	Ballina,	m.	Thomas Ruddy.
Kerry,	10,958	Lixnaw,	f.	Catherine O'Connor.
Cork,	5,747	Clashbee,		Michael Neill.
Tipperary,	5,633	Clonmel Model,	m.	Terence Smyth.
King's,	11,153	Crea,		John Maher.
Tipperary,	7,133	Shanakill,		William Corbett.
Down,	8,917	Ballinahinch, No. 2,		Margaret Jackson.
Wexford,	3,258	Ballycullane,	f.	Catherine Power.
Cork,	4,239	Buttevant,	f.	Eliza Ryan.
Organizing Teacher,				Peter J. Cribbin.

III.—List of Teachers to whom Carlisle and Blake Premiums were awarded for the year 1877.

—	Teacher.	School.		District.	Amount of Premium.
Head-Inspector Flamings's Circuit,	Torrens Elliott,	Fisherwick Place,		9	£7
	Henry Oswald,	Donacloney,		11	6
	P. Cunningham,	Dawson,		13	4
„ Patterson's „	Wm. Murphy,	Danescastle,		50	7
	Anastasia O'Gorman,	Mardyke,	f.	43	6
	John Bradshaw,	Cappamore,		46	4
„ Fitzgerald's „	Hannah Doyle,	Robertstown,	f.	37	7
	Eliza Clarke,	Ballivor,	f.	29	6
	James Merriman,	Swords,	m.	30	4
„ Molloy's „	J. Trousdell,	Kilrush, (1)		45	7
	T. Stenson,	Balla,	m.	21	6
	P. J. Heavy,	Ballyhaunis,		32	4
„ Morell's „	Robert Quigg,	Letterkenny, (2)	m.	1	7
	Fras. M'Partlan,	Kilmore,		12	6
	Margt. M'Caughy,	Arva,	f.	31	4
„ M'Sheehy's „	Margt. Herlihy,	Kiskeane,	f.	55	7
	Kate Foley,	Gormanstown,	f.	53	6
	Anne Curran,	Kilgarvan,	f.	57	4

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX L.

I.—List of the Counties in Ireland, showing the School Districts or portions of Districts contained in each.

ULSTER:

Antrim,	3, 4, 7, 7A, 8, 8A, 9, 11.
Armagh,	11, 15, 16, 19.
Cavan,	13, 23, 24, 28, 29, 31.
Donegal,	1, 2, 5, 6.
Down,	8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19.
Fermanagh,	5, 13, 14, 18, 31.
Londonderry,	2, 3, 6, 7, 7A.
Monaghan,	15, 18, 23, 24.
Tyrone,	8, 7, 7A, 13, 14, 15.

MUNSTER:

Clare,	42, 45, 51.
Cork,	48, 52, 55, 56, 50, 59, 60.
Kerry,	52, 54, 57, 58.
Limerick,	46, 51, 52, 56.
Tipperary,	36, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53.
Waterford,	48, 49, 53.

LEINSTER:

Carlow,	39.
Dublin,	25, 30, 37, 38, 40.
Kildare,	37, 38, 44.
Kilkenny,	39, 43, 44, 47, 49, 53.
King's,	33, 35, 36, 37, 41.
Longford,	27, 28, 33.
Louth,	19, 25.
Meath,	24, 25, 29, 30, 33, 37.
Queen's,	38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 47.
Westmeath,	28, 29, 33, 35, 41.
Wexford,	39, 40, 49, 50.
Wicklow,	38, 39, 40, 44.

CONNAUGHT:

Galway,	26, 27, 32, 34, 35, 42.
Leitrim,	5, 12, 22, 20, 31.
Mayo,	20, 21, 26, 32.
Roscommon,	21, 22, 27, 28, 32, 35.
Sligo,	12, 20, 21, 22.

II.—List of School Districts in Ireland, with the Counties or portions of Counties contained in each.

Inspector's Centre.	District No.	County or parts of Counties through which School District or portion of District extends.
Letterkenny,	1	Donegal.
Londonderry,	2	Donegal, Londonderry.
Coleraine,	3	Antrim, Londonderry.
Ballymena,	4	Antrim.
Donegal,	5	Donegal, Fermanagh, Leitrim.
Strabane,	6	Donegal, Londonderry, Tyrone.
Maghera,	7	Antrim, Londonderry.
Cookstown,	7A	Antrim, Londonderry, Tyrone.
Belfast, North,	8	Antrim, Down.
Carrickfergus,	8A	Antrim.
Belfast, South,	9	Antrim, Down.
Newtownards,	10	Down.
Lurgan,	11	Antrim, Armagh, Down.
Sligo,	12	Leitrim, Sligo.
Enniskillen,	13	Cavan, Fermanagh, Tyrone.
Omagh,	14	Fermanagh, Tyrone.
Dungannon,	15	Armagh, Londonderry, Tyrone.
Armagh,	16	Armagh, Down.
Downpatrick,	17	Down.
Monaghan,	18	Fermanagh, Monaghan.
Newry,	19	Armagh, Down, Louth.
Ballina,	20	Mayo, Sligo.
Swinsford,	21	Mayo, Roscommon, Sligo.
Boyle,	22	Leitrim, Roscommon, Sligo.
Cavan,	23	Cavan, Monaghan.
Bailieboro',	24	Cavan, Monaghan, Meath.
Drogheda,	25	Dublin, Louth, Meath.
Westport,	26	Galway, Mayo.
Roscommon,	27	Longford, Galway, Roscommon.
Longford,	20	Cavan, Longford, Leitrim, Westmeath, Roscommon.
Trim,	29	Cavan, Meath, Westmeath.
Dublin, North, 1,	30	Dublin, Meath.
Ballinamore,	31	Cavan, Fermanagh, Leitrim.
Dunmore, Tuam,	32	Galway, Mayo, Roscommon.
Ballinamore,	33	King's Longford, Meath. Westmeath.
Galway,	34	Galway.
Ballinasloe,	35	King's, Westmeath, Galway, Roscommon.
Parsonstown,	36	Tipperary, King's, Queen's.
Dublin, North, 2,	37	Dublin, Kildare, King's, Meath.
Dublin, South, 1,	38	Dublin, Kildare, Wicklow.
Carlow,	39	Carlow, Kilkenny, Queen's, Wexford, Wicklow.
Dublin, South, 2,	40	Dublin, Wexford, Wicklow.
Portarlington,	41	King's, Queen's, Westmeath.
Gort,	42	Clare, Galway.
Templemore,	43	Tipperary, Kilkenny, Queen's.
Athy,	44	Kildare, Kilkenny, Queen's, Wicklow.
Ennis,	45	Clare.
Tipperary,	46	Limerick, Tipperary.
Kilkenny,	47	Tipperary, Kilkenny, Queen's.
Youghal,	48	Cork, Waterford.
Waterford,	49	Waterford, Kilkenny, Wexford.
Enniscorthy,	50	Wexford.
Limerick,	51	Clare, Limerick, Tipperary.
Rathkeale,	52	Cork, Kerry, Limerick.
Clonmel,	53	Tipperary, Waterford, Kilkenny.
Tralee,	54	Kerry.
Macroom,	55	Cork.
Mallow,	56	Cork, Limerick.
Killarney,	57	Kerry.
Bantry,	58	Cork, Kerry.
Dunmanway,	59	Cork.
Cork,	60	Cork.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

III.—List of Poor Law Unions in Ireland, with the School Districts or portions of School Districts contained in each.

Poor Law Unions.	Number of School District or part of District through which the Union extends.
Ahbeyleix,	41, 44, 47.
Antrim,	4, 7A, 8, 0A.
Ardee,	25.
Armagh,	15, 16.
Athlone,	27, 33, 35.
Athy,	44.
Bailiehorough,	24.
Ballina,	20.
Ballinasloe,	35, 35.
Ballinrobe,	26, 32.
Ballycastle,	3, 4.
Ballymahon,	27, 28, 33.
Ballymena,	4, 7, 7A.
Ballymoney,	3, 4, 7.
Ballyshannon,	5, 12, 13.
Ballyvaughan,	42.
Balrothery,	25, 30.
Baltinglass,	38, 39, 44.
Bandbridge,	11, 15, 17, 19.
Bandon,	55, 59.
Bantry,	58.
Bawnboy,	31.
Belfast,	8, 0A, 9, 10.
Belmullet,	20.
Borrisokane,	36.
Boyle,	21, 22.
Caherciveen,	52, 57.
Callan,	43, 47, 53.
Carlow,	37, 39, 44.
Carrickmacross,	24.
Carrick-on-Shannon,	22, 31.
Carrick-on-Suir,	49, 53.
Cashel,	43, 45, 53.
Castlebar,	20, 21, 25.
Castleblayney,	15, 18, 19, 24.
Castlecomer,	44, 47.
Castlederg,	6, 14.
Castlerea,	21, 22, 27, 32.
Castletown,	50.
Cavan,	23, 31.
Celbridge,	37, 38.
Claremorris,	21, 32.
Clifden,	26, 34.
Clogheen,	53.
Clogher,	13, 14, 15.
Clonakilty,	59.
Clones,	13, 10, 23.
Clonmel,	53.
Coleraine,	3, 7.
Cookstown,	7A.
Cootehill,	18, 23, 24.
Cork,	55, 56, 50.
Corofin,	42.
Croom,	51, 52.
Delvin,	29, 33.
Dingle,	54.
Donaghmore,	41, 43.
Donegal,	5.
Downpatrick,	10, 17.
Drogheda,	25.
Dromore West,	12, 20.
Dublin, North,	30, 37.
Dublin, South,	30, 37, 38, 40.
Dundalk,	19, 24, 25.
Dunfanaghy,	1.
Dungannon,	7A, 15.
Dungarvan,	48, 53.
Dunmanway,	55, 59.
Dunshaughlin,	25, 29, 30, 37.
Edenderry,	29, 33, 37, 41, 44.
Ennis,	42, 45, 51.
Enniscorthy,	39, 50.
Enniskillen,	13, 31.
Ennistymon,	42, 45.
Fermoy,	48, 55.
Galway,	34.
Glenamaddy,	27, 32.
Glenties,	1, 5.
Glin,	52.
Goroy,	39, 40, 50.
Gort,	42.
Gortin,	6, 7, 7A.
Granard,	23, 28, 33.
Inishowen,	2.
Irvinestown,	5, 13, 14.
Kanturk,	52, 55, 58.
Kells,	24, 29.
Kenmare,	57, 58.
Kilkeel,	17, 19.
Kilkenny,	47.
Killedysert,	45.
Killala,	20.
Killarney,	54, 57.
Kilmacthomas,	48, 49.
Kilmallock,	46, 52, 56.
Kilrush,	45.
Kinsale,	59, 50.
Larne,	4, 8A.
Letterkenny,	1, 6.
Limavady,	2, 3, 5, 7.
Limerick,	42, 46, 51.
Lisburn,	8, 9, 11, 17.
Lismore,	48.
Lisnaskea,	13, 18, 31.
Listowel,	52, 54.
Londonderry,	2, 8, 7.
Longford,	27, 28.
Loughrea,	32, 34, 35, 42.
Lurgan,	8, 11, 15.
Macroom,	55.
Magherafelt,	7, 7A.
Mallow,	56.
Manorhamilton,	12.
Midleton,	48, 60.
Milford,	1.
Millstreet,	55.
Mitchelstown,	46, 56.
Mohill,	22, 20, 31.
Monaghan,	15, 18.
Mount Bellew,	27, 32, 35.
Mountmellick,	41.
Mullingar,	33.
Naas,	37, 38, 44.
Navan,	25, 29.
Nenagh,	36, 43, 51.
Newcastle,	52.
Newport,	26.
New Ross,	39, 49, 50.
Newry,	16, 17, 19.
Newtownards,	10, 17.
Oldcastle,	23, 24, 29, 33.
Omagh,	7A, 14.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

III.—List of Poor Law Unions in Ireland, with the School Districts or portions of School Districts contained in each—*continued.*

Poor Law Unions.	Number of School District or part of District through which the Union extends.	Poor Law Unions.	Number of School District or part of District through which the Union extends.
Oughterard,	26, 32, 34.	Swineford,	21.
Parsonstown,	35, 36, 41.	Thomastown,	39, 47, 49.
Portumna,	35.	Thurles,	43.
Rathdown,	38, 40.	Tipperary,	46.
Rathdrum,	40.	Tobercurry,	12, 21.
Rathkeale,	51, 52.	Tralee,	54.
Roscommon,	27.	Trim,	29, 37.
Roscrea,	36, 43.	Tuam,	32.
Scariff,	42.	Tulla,	42, 45.
Shillelagh,	39, 40.	Tullamore,	33, 41.
Skibbereen,	58, 59.	Urlingford,	43, 47.
Skull,	58.	Waterford,	49.
Sligo,	12, 21, 22.	Westport,	26.
Strabane,	6, 14.	Wexford,	50.
Stranorlar,	1, 6.	Youghal,	53.
Strokestown,	22, 27, 28.		

IV.—List of School Districts, and of Poor Law Unions, or portions of Unions, through which each District extends.

Inspector's Centres.	No. of District.	POOR LAW UNIONS.
Letterkenny,	1	Dunfanaghy, Glenties, Letterkenny, Milford, Stranorlar.
Londonderry,	2	Inishowen, Limavady, Londonderry.
Coleraine,	3	Ballycastle, Ballymoney, Coleraine, Limavady.
Ballymena,	4	Antrim, Ballycastle, Ballymena, Ballymoney, Larne.
Donegal,	5	Ballyshannon, Donegal, Glenties, Irvinestown.
Strabane,	6	Castlederg, Gortin, Letterkenny, Londonderry, Strabane, Stranorlar, Limavady.
Magherafelt,	7	Ballymena, Ballymoney, Coleraine, Gortin, Limavady, Londonderry, Magherafelt.
Cookstown,	7A	Antrim, Ballymena, Cookstown, Dungannon, Gortin, Magherafelt, Omagh.
Belfast, North,	8	Antrim, Belfast, Lisburn, Lurgan.
Carrickfergus,	8A	Antrim, Belfast, Larne.
Belfast, South,	9	Belfast, Lisburn.
Newtownards,	10	Belfast, Downpatrick, Newtownards.
Lurgan,	11	Banbridge, Lisburn, Lurgan.
Sligo,	12	Ballysbannon, Dromore West, Manorhamilton, Sligo, Tobercurry.
Enniskillen,	13	Ballysbannon, Clogher, Clones, Enniskillen, Irvinestown, Lisnaskea.
Omagh,	14	Castlederg, Clogher, Irvinestown, Omagh, Strabane.
Dungannon,	15	Armagh, Clogher, Dungannon, Lurgan, Monaghan.
Armagh,	16	Armagh, Banbridge, Castleblayney, Newry.
Downpatrick,	17	Downpatrick, Kilkeel, Lisburn, Newry, Newtownards, Banbridge.
Monaghan,	18	Castleblayney, Clones, Cootehill, Lisnaskea, Monaghan.
Newry,	19	Banbridge, Castleblayney, Dundalk, Kilkeel, Newry.
Ballina,	20	Ballina, Belmullet, Castlebar, Dromore West, Killala.
Swineford,	21	Boyle, Castlebar, Castlerea, Claremorris, Sligo, Swineford, Tobercurry.
Boyle,	22	Boyle, Carrick-on-Shannon, Castlerea, Mohill, Sligo, Strokestown.
Cavan,	23	Cavan, Clones, Cootehill, Granard, Oldcastle.
Ballieboro',	24	Ballieborough, Carrickmacross, Castleblayney, Cootehill, Dundalk, Kells, Oldcastle.
Drogheda,	25	Ardee, Balrothery, Drogheda, Dundalk, Dunshaughlin, Navan.
Westport,	26	Ballinrobe, Castlebar, Clifden, Newport, Oughterard, Westport.
Roscommon,	27	Athlone, Ballymahon, Castlerea, Glenamaddy, Longford, Mount Bellew, Roscommon, Strokestown.
Longford,	28	Ballymahon, Granard, Longford, Mohill, Strokestown.
Trim,	29	Delvin, Dunshaughlin, Edenderry, Kells, Navan, Oldcastle, Trim.
Dublin, North, No. 1,	30	Balrothery, Dublin, North, Dublin, South, Dunshaughlin.
Ballinamore,	31	Bawnboy, Carrick-on-Shannon, Cavan, Enniskillen, Lisnaskea, Mohill.
Dunmore, Tuam,	32	Ballinrobe, Castlerea, Claremorris, Glenamaddy, Loughrea, Mount Bellew, Oughterard, Tuam.
Mullingar,	33	Athlone, Ballymahon, Delvin, Edenderry, Granard, Mullingar, Oldcastle, Tullamore.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

IV.—List of School Districts, and of Poor Law Unions, or portions of Unions, through which each District extends—*continued.*

Inspector's Centres.	No. of District.	POOR LAW UNIONS.
Galway, . .	34	Clifden, Galway, Loughrea, Oughterard.
Ballinasloe, .	35	Athlone, Ballinasloe, Longhrea, Mount Bellew, Parsonstown, Portumna.
Parsonstown, .	36	Ballinasloe, Borrisokane, Nenagh, Parsonstown, Roscrea.
Dublin, North, No. 2. .	37	Carlow, Celbridge, Dublin, North, Dublin, South, Dunshaughlin, Edenderry, [Naas, Trim.
Dublin, South, No. 1. .	38	Dublin, South, Rathdown, Celbridge, Naas, Baltinglass.
Carlow, . .	39	Baltinglass, Carlow, Enniscorthy, Gorey, New Ross, Shillelagh, Thomastown.
Dublin, South, No. 2, .	40	Gorey, Rathdown, Rathdrum, Sbillelagh, Sonth Dublin.
Portarlington, .	41	Abbeyleix, Donagbmore, Edenderry, Mountmellick, Parsonstown, Tullamore.
Gort, . .	42	Ballyvaughan, Corofin, Ennis, Ennistymou, Gort, Limerick, Loughrea, Scariff, Tulla.
Templemore, .	43	Callan, Cashel, Donaghmore, Nenagh, Roscrea, Thurles, Urlingford.
Athy, . .	44	Abbeyleix, Athy, Baltinglass, Carlow, Castlecomer, Edenderry, Naas.
Ennis, . .	45	Ennis, Ennistymon, Kiiladysert, Kilrush, Tulla.
Tipperary, .	46	Cashel, Kilmallock, Limerick, Mitchelstown, Tipperary.
Kilkenny, .	47	Abbeyleix, Callan, Castlecomer, Kilkenny, Thomastown, Urlingford.
Youghal, .	48	Dungarvan, Fermoy, Kilmacthomas, Lismore, Midleton, Youghal.
Waterford, .	49	Carrick-on-Suir, Kilmacthomas, New Ross, Thomastown, Waterford.
Enniscorthy, .	50	Enniscorthy, Gorey, New Ross, Wexford.
Limerick, .	51	Croom, Ennis, Limerick, Nenagh, Rathkeale.
Rathkeale, .	52	Croom, Glin, Kanturk, Kilmallock, Listowel, Newcastle, Rathkeale, Cahirciveen.
Clonmel, .	53	Callan, Carrick-on-Suir, Cashel, Clogheen, Clonmel, Dungarvan.
Tralee, . .	54	Dingle, Killarney, Listowel, Tralee.
Macroom, .	55	Bandon, Cork, Dunmanway, Kanturk, Macroom, Millstreet.
Mallow, . .	56	Cork, Fermoy, Kanturk, Kilmallock, Mallow, Mitchelstown.
Killarney, .	57	Cahercelveen, Kenmare, Killarney.
Bantry, . .	58	Bantry, Castletown, Kenmare, Skibbereen, Skull.
Dunmanway, .	59	Bandon, Clonakilty, Dunmanway, Kinsale, Skibbereen.
Cork, . .	60	Cork, Kinsale, Midleton.

APPENDIX M.

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

Questions proposed at the Written Examinations of Teachers, Easter, 1878.

A.—Males.—For Candidates for Model School Head-Masterships.

Reasoning.

One hour is allowed for this subject.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Show that one individual argument may be stated either in a hypothetical or in a categorical form; and in the first figure, or in the second, &c.

2. Explain briefly three modes in which the "fallacy of equivocation" arises, viz.: by *accidental* equivocation, *first* and *second intention*, and *resemblance* or *analogy*.

3. Name all the conclusions that can be drawn in the third figure; and state why the minor must be affirmative.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

4. How may arguments be divided with reference to the relation existing between the premises and the conclusion in respect to the subject-matter of each? Give examples.

5. When men reason unconsciously, and thus suppose themselves bearing testimony to something their senses have witnessed, while, in fact, they are but stating their own inferences therefrom, where do they find each of the premises from which they draw their conclusions?

6. State the rules commonly laid down for framing a definition.

7. (*a*) Express an argument in the mood OAO. (*b*), Show why IOO could not be a mood of any syllogism.

8. Name and describe the two ways of "reducing" a syllogism, and give an example of each.

History.

One hour is allowed for this subject.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Enumerate the principal clauses of the Great Charter, (*a*) as regards the exercise of the regal power, (*b*) as regards the great body of feudatories in relation to the crown, and to their own sub-tenants.

2. (*a*) What is meant by the "*Helvetic Confederation*"?
   (*b*) State fully the circumstances which led to its foundation.
   (*c*) Of how many Cantons does it at present consist?

3. What nations were engaged in the great war which was concluded by the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle?
Explain clearly the cause of this war.

4. When and under what circumstances was the Province of Alsace annexed to the Kingdom of France? Name the king who reigned in France when this event took place.

5. (*a*) Who was Odoacer?
   (*b*) With what great event is his name associated?
   (*c*) Relate the circumstances of his death.

6. Under how many heads are the antiquities of England usually classed? Give examples of each class.

7. Give a short account of the conquests made by the Turks from their entry into Europe until the end of the year 1529. Mention the particulars of the first serious defeat which they sustained in their victorious career.

8. What led to the outbreak of the Punic wars? When and under what circumstances did they come to an end?

Natural Philosophy.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. (*a*) Investigate by any method the formula for calculating the space traversed in a given time by a body falling freely under the influence of gravity.

(*b.*) At the instant when a balloon is 400 yards above the ground and ascending with a velocity of $16\frac{1}{12}$ feet per second, a stone is dropped from the car: where will the stone be at the end of one second, and when will it reach the ground?

2. (*a.*) Describe the Tangent Galvanometer. How is it used to compare the intensities of electrical currents?

(*b.*) Prove the principles upon which the instrument depends.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

3. (*a*) Two bodies of different densities suspended by strings from the arms of a balance equilibrate each other when weighed in the air. State and explain how the balance is affected—

(1.) When the bodies are immersed in water.

(2.) When the weighing is performed in the exhausted receiver of an air-pump.

4. A man six feet high stands in front of a plane mirror placed vertically, and just sees his whole image: what is the length of the mirror, and what is its height above the ground? Give the proofs for your answers.

5. (*a*) How may it be proved experimentally that the intensity of the heat received on a surface diminishes in proportion to the square of its distance from the radiating body?

(*b*.) How may it be shown that the radiating power of a body is equal to its absorbing power?

6. State the position and explain the use of the following parts of a steam-engine:—

The parallel motion; the eccentric; the slide valve; the safety valve; the governor; the crank; the fly-wheel.

How is the amount of water in the boiler at any time ascertained?

7. (*a*) Describe the construction of lightning conductors.

Lightning conductors usually render harmless any discharge of electricity from a neighbouring cloud, and they frequently prevent discharges that would otherwise occur: explain each of these actions.

(*b*.) Give an account of the phenomenon known as the return shock.

8. Give a clear account of any *one* of the following:

(*a*.) The electrotype process.

(*b*.) The electric telegraph.

(*c*.) The induction coil.

Agriculture.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.—Only five of the questions are to be attempted.

1. Give the composition of a "high" class superphosphate made from coprolites.

2. Calculate the money value of such a manure.

3. Name the several agents which act in the wearing down of rocks and soils; and state the chemical changes which take place when they do act.

4. Explain the several ways in which hay suffers deterioration in this country, and estimate the loss from each.

5. Explain how pedigree enhances the value of an animal.

6. Describe Tenants' grubber and give its price.

7. Enumerate in the order of their importance the nutritive constituents of food.

8. Describe the changes which take place in the germination of seed.

SPECIAL DIRECTIONS.

It will be observed that in some subjects two series of questions are given.

The First Series consists of questions similar to those hitherto given at the Written Examinations, and should be answered fully and clearly, with suitable examples and illustrations where necessary.

The questions of the Second Series have been so framed as to admit of brief and definite replies, and in respect to them the shortest answers sufficient to show that the teacher possesses the requisite knowledge will be considered the best.

The two series of questions should be answered on separate sheets of paper, headed respectively "Series I." and "Series II."

Abundant time is allowed for each subject: where two series of questions are given, the last thirty or forty minutes of the time should be devoted exclusively to the Second Series.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

SPELLING EXERCISES.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—The three exercises in this series must be attempted.

1. Write out the following, correcting any errors in spelling you may observe :—

He has asspired to emmulate the fillosoffical elloquense of Cissero, as well as the poettiole madjésty of Vergil. His essay on the remmidies of evil fortune is a singler work in a coloqueal form and a most scolastick stile. It consists of a serious of diallogs : in each of these a person is introdused who has expearianced some happy or some adverce event. He gravely states his case, and a reasoner, or rather Reason personnifyed, confewts him, a task not difficult, since the dissiple defends his possition by pertenatiously repeeting it. In this manner he solves an immence varrity of caces. Indeed I doupt wheather it would be possable to name any callammity which does not find a plaice in this disertacion.

Before I quit this subject I must deffend him from one acusation. His sonetts are pronounsed by manny critticks not to posess certain quallities, which they mentain to be indespensible, with as much confidense as their prototipes of old insisted on the unaties of the dramma. I am an ecsoterrick, utterly unable to explane the misterries of this new poetticle faith. I cannot however, refrane from asking what is the particlar vertue which belongs to fourteen as disstingueshed from all other numbers. Does it arrise from its being a multipal of seven? Has this principal any refferrance to the Sabbatticle ordnance? Or is it to the order of rhimes that these singler propperties are attatched? But away with this unmeining jargan. We have pulled down the old rejeem of crittisism, and I trust we shall never tollerate the equally peddantick and irrashional despottism which some would errect on its ruins.

I mentioned in my last lecture that the low submareen ridges which we find throughout the osean basons had an important influense on the destribution of temprature at the bottom of the sea. The cold water which flows from the Antartic along the eastren coast of South Ammerrica, where there is free comunication with the South has at the bottom a temprature below the friezing point of fresh water. Many thearies have been advansed to account for the flow of the cold Antartic water up into the deeper parts of the Atlantic and Paciffic. First we have the presippitation theary advocated by Sir W. Thompson, who thinks the serculation is kept up by the excess of evapporation over presippitation in the Northren Hemmisfere, and excess of presippitation over evapporation in the Southren Hemmisfere. The second may be called the gravvitation theary, advocated by Dr. Carpenter who thinks that the grater pressure of the collum of cold water in the polir reagions keeps up the genneral serculation.

2. Write down correctly the following :—

Matrases (*for beds*).
Sheffoncer (*a kind of cupboard*).
Fonoggraffy (*representation of sounds by characters*).
Roobefashent (*making red*).
Hippokondreak (*affected with melancholy*).
Mettemsikosis (*transmigration of souls*).

3. Compelete the following words :—

Pl—g—r—sm (*a literary theft*).
Emb—c—re (*mouth of a river*).
Gr—v—s (*armour for the legs*).
Bat—l—n (*a body of soldiers*).
Pec—d—l—s (*slight offences*).
Cam—l—p—rd (*a wild animal*).

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What is Dr. Sullivan's *practical plan* of teaching orthography?

2. "In most words of the fourth class of verbal distinctions the accent is regulated by the application of the word." Exemplify and give some exceptions.

3. State the rule for spelling, or the exception, that applies to each of the following words:—*story, traveller, copyist, gaseous.*

4. "When *e* final is preceded by c or *g* soft, it must, in order to preserve the pronunciation, be retained before the postfix *able.*" The pronunciation of what?

5. Name another postfix before which *e* preceded by *c* or *g* soft must be retained, giving examples.

6. State the general tendency of English words with respect to accent.

7. Give the "three great and prevailing errors" in pronunciation?

8. Give Webster's definition of synonyms.

9. Distinguish between *custom* and *habit, pride* and *vanity,* to *invent* and to *discover.*

10. State, with examples, all the sounds of the vowel *a.*

ALGEBRA.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject. Only five question to be attempted.

1. Where P is the amount of a bill drawn for a certain time at a certain rate per cent.; D the true discount, if the debt were discharged at present; I the simple interest or mercantile discount; prove that

$$\frac{1}{D}=\frac{1}{P}+\frac{1}{I}.$$

2. Clear of surds the equation

$$\sqrt[3]{x}+\sqrt[3]{y}+\sqrt[3]{z}=0.$$

3. Find the three cube roots of unity.

4. Solve the equation $\begin{array}{l} 5x^2+3xy=26 \\ 3y^2+2xy=\ 7 \end{array}$

5. Show that the arithmetical mean between two positive quantities is greater than the geometrical mean.

6. Solve the equation

$$\frac{1}{ab-ax}+\frac{1}{bc-bx}=\frac{1}{ac-ax}.$$

7. In each of two series, one arithmetical and the other geometrical the first term is 8, and the number of terms 10; and their sums are equal. The common ratio in the latter being $\frac{3}{2}$, find the common difference in the former.

8. Two vessels, one of which sails faster than the other by two miles an hour, start at the same time upon voyages of 1152 and 720 miles respectively; the slower vessel reaches its destination one day before the other; how many miles an hour did the faster vessel sail?

ARITHMETIC.

Two hours, or two hours and a half for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. (*a.*) State the law of harmonical proportion (1) between three and (2) between four numbers.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

(*b.*) Insert three harmonical means between 25 and 53.

2. (*a.*) What is means by a "continued fraction"?

(*b.*) Exhibit the series of converging fractions which express as nearly as possible the ratio between 456 and 1636.

3. A can do a piece of work in 8 hours, B in 7 hours, and C in $5\frac{1}{2}$ hours. They begin to work together, but B leaves off after $1\frac{1}{2}$ hours. How long will it take A and C to finish the work?

4. Express in the septenary scale the number which in the duodecimal scale is written T80e7 (T = 10 and e = 11 of decimal scale).

5. (*a.*) Define clearly the terms *logarithm*, *characteristic*, and *mantissa*.

(*b.*) Given log 729 = 2.86273 and log 4 = 0.60206; find the logs of 9 and 324.

6. Calculate the present value of an annuity of £345 for seventeen years payable yearly, compound interest being allowed at 5 per cent. per annum.

7. I transfer £4,200 3 per cent. Government Stock at 95 to French 5 per cent. Rentes at $109\frac{3}{8}$. How is my income affected? (Neglect brokerage.)

8. Determine the exact value of the mixed circulate ·7'63' by the rule for summation of series, writing out the appropriate formula.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What principle is common to the Arabic and the Roman system of Notation, and what principle is peculiar to each?

2. How are the three chief units of the Metric system connected with one another?

3. Describe the "General" or "Unit" method of working questions.

4. Explain the rule for dividing $\frac{4}{7}$ by $\frac{3}{5}$.

5. State the Chain Rule.

6. How may you insure so as to recover the premium as well as the value of the property?

7. Show how to insert three equirational means between given extremes.

8. How do you find the present value of the Reversion of a Perpetuity?

9. What is the log of ·81 to the base 3, and of ·001 to the base 10?

10. In the Duodenary scale what vulgar fractions would reduce to terminate Duodecimals.

GRAMMAR.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series, of which the parsing exercise must be one, are to be attempted.

1. *They that* for freedom feel not love but lust,
Irreverent, knowing not her spiritual claim,
And they, the *votaries* blind of windy fame,
And they who cry "I *will* because I *must*,"
They too that launch, *screened* by her shield august,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

A bandit's *shaft*, some private *mark* their *aim*,
And they that make her sacred cause their *game*
From restlessness or spleen or sheer disgust
At duteous days;—all these, the *brood* of night,
Diverse, by one black note *detected stand*,
Their *scorn* of every barrier raised by Right
To awe self-will.

(*a.*) Paraphrase the last four lines, from "all these" to the end.

(*b.*) Parse the words in italics.

2. Give a short sketch of the Norman-French as an element of our language, from its introduction until it ceased to be the language of the ruling classes in England.

3. Note anything erroneous, ambiguous, or otherwise requiring observation, in the construction of the following sentences, giving the reason for your opinion in each case:—

(*a.*) Having disposed of the first charge, the second now remains to be dealt with.

(*b.*) He has a nobleness of character which cannot be comtemplated unmoved.

(*c.*) That large dog of his frightened the old lady.

(*d.*) I saw my friends in Dublin.

(*e.*) My orchard was often robbed by school-boys, and my wife's custards plundered by the cats.

(*f.*) The Lord Lieutenant knighted a great poet and a great scholar last week.

(*g.*) . . . . . but how can he,
Or make it day or night?

4. What is peculiar in the structure of the word "children"? Make such observations in connexion with it, as you would think useful for sixth class pupils.

5. "The figures of Rhetoric are deviations from the literal or usual meaning of words":—

(*a.*) What special name is given to the only class of Rhetorical Figures of which this is a true definition? (*b.*) Name some figures that cannot be brought under it.

6. Construct sentences to illustrate the different uses of the word "only." What observations would you make respecting it in such a sentence as the following—"Only a prophet could tell that"?

7. State the objections to each of the following expressions:—

(*a.*) The house is building.

(*b.*) The house is being built.

To what defect in our language are we to attribute the necessity of using either form?

8. (*a.*) John shall go to Dublin.
John will go to Dublin.
(*b.*) Shall John go to Dublin?
Will John go to Dublin?

Under what circumstances would each of the foregoing expressions be proper?

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. When is *w* a consonant?
2. How do nouns ending in *ch* form their plurals?
3. What number is the noun 'means'?

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

4. What is the only instance of a personal ending in the subjunctive mood?

5. *Woe worth the day*—parse *worth.*

6. When is the conjunction *or* not disjunctive?

7. Define *tense.*

8. Give the principal parts of *dare*, and state the meaning of this verb when it is conjugated regularly.

9. What is synæresis?

10. What is the predicate in the sentence, *I am the man who command you?*

BOOK-KEEPING.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Give a short specimen of the entries in a Bills Receivable book.

2. Bills of Exchange are either Foreign or Inland. Explain the distinction fully.

3. How may the Stock Account of the books of a company be closed?

4. Shipped 75 firkins of butter worth 75*s.* the firkin per the Vesta of Cork, consigned to Messrs Wilson and Co., to sell for my account with that firm. Freight and charges, £3 10*s.*

Journalize the transaction.

5. A Bill Receivable is protested, and I pay the amount to save the honour of the merchant with whom I have been transacting business. What entries have to be made in my Ledger?

6. Journalize the following transaction:—On the 10th of March I gave my acceptance for £50 at two months to William Hsyes, payable at the National Bank.

7. In what circumstances has the term Capital to be substituted for Stock, and why?

8. What four classes of deductions have to be made when taking Stock?

SERIES II.—All the Questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What does the money balance of a goods account represent?

2. Which accounts are closed by balance account and which by profit and loss?

3. Explain how a "balance-sheet" is obtained, and what is its use?

4. What is meant by a "yoking" in farming accounts?

5. What do the entries on Cr. side of balance account indicate?

6. In what other account is the balance of the profits and loss account entered, and what does it represent?

7. Journalize the following:—Paid John Brown £10 interest for money borrowed.

8. When the accounts are closed what do the entries on Cr. side of stock account show?

9. Explain the following terms with reference to a bill:—(1) Drawer, (2) indorser, (3) acceptor, (4) holder, (5) payer.

10. What do you understand by "direct" and what by "cross" exchanges?

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

GEOMETRY, &c.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Describe a circle, which shall pass through a given point, and touch two given straight lines.

2. There is a crucible in the form of a frustum of a cone, the bottom of which is 3 inches in diameter, the top 6 inches, and the altitude 8 inches: it contains a quantity of melted lead, the surface of which is 5 inches in diameter. Find the diameter of the spherical mould which would exactly contain the melted mass.

3. If $A+B+C=180°$ prove that

$$\cos 2A+\cos 2B+\cos 2C=1-4 \sin A \sin B \sin C,$$

but if $A+B+C=90°$ then

$$\cos 2A+\cos 2B+\cos 2C=1+4 \sin A \sin B \sin C.$$

4. If from any point in the circumference of the circle described about a triangle, perpendiculars be drawn to the sides of the triangle, or to the sides produced, the three points of intersection are in the same straight line.

5. Two chords in a circle meet at right angles when produced outside the circle, prove that the squares on the segments of the chords are together equal to the square on the diameter.

6. If a straight line be drawn parallel to one of the sides of a triangle it shall cut the other two sides or those sides produced, proportionally; prove this for the case in which the straight line is drawn *above* the vertex of the triangle.

7. Similar triangles are to one another in the duplicate ratio of their homologous sides.

8. The area of the *whole* surface of a right cone is 100 square feet; find its solidity, if the slant height is three times the radius of the base.

9. If $\tan A+3 \cot A=4$, find $\operatorname{cosec} A$.

LESSON BOOKS.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Explain fully the phenomena of petrifying springs and stalactites.

2. Give Dr. Petrie's reasons for considering it highly probable that the celebrated "Lia Fail," or "Stone of Destiny," is still at Tara.

3. How is security of property provided for? In whose reign was there an important enactment made on that subject? How was this law frequently violated, and, at length successfully reasserted?

4. What important circumstances does Humboldt notice, with reference to the distribution of hurricanes and tempests in equatorial regions?

5. How were the permanence and mutual independence of each of the tribes of Israel secured?

6. Show the advantages of paper currency over gold. What is meant by an inconvertible paper currency? What result must be expected where such a paper currency exists.

7. Describe the manufacture of tinned ware, and name three metals with which tin is combined, and the compound in each case.

8 "Within the walls then view
The schools of ancient sages; his who bred
Great Alexander to subdue the world;"

Name the Philosopher referred to in these lines, and the school of which he was the founder.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. State Dr. Petrie's conclusions as to the origin and use of the Round Towers of Ireland.

2. "Many a single word is a concentrated poem." Give the examples.

3. Name the *two* modes in which Banks usually advance money.

4. Quote the four lines in which Goldsmith illustrates his desire to end his days at home, by reference to the hare.

5. In whose reign was a censorship of the Press established in England, under the name of the Licence Act? When did it expire?

6. Name two Europeans and two Natives who were prominently associated with the career of Warren Hastings in India.

7. Name the three translations made by Alfred from Latin writers.

8. Specify the three parts into which a catacomb may be divided.

9. Name the authors of the *Hermit*, the *Address to the Mummy*, the *Song for St. Cecilia's day*.

10. Who was the great *Emathian* Conqueror? Whose house did he spare, and why?

GEOGRAPHY.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. (*a*) Name the planets in the order of their distance from the sun, giving the approximate mean distance in each case; (*b*) relate the circumstances attending the discovery of Neptune.

2. Give the substance of the chapter in the Geography Generalized on the "*Atmosphere, its properties, and uses;*" adding any facts you may have learned from other sources.

3. Specify the several circumstances that determine the distribution of moisture on the earth's surface.

4. (*a*) Give the extent of the Devonian range of mountains; (*b*) through what shires does it run? (*c*) name three of its highest summits.

5. What two lines would you draw on the map of Scotland that would include all the important coal-fields of that country?

6. Make out a complete list of the British West Indian Islands, giving the chief town of each.

7. Name the four provinces into which Palestine was divided by the Romans, giving two principal towns in each.

8. Give the modern names of the following seas:—Mare Magnum, Sinus Codanus, Oceanus Cantabricus, Mare Ægæum, Pontus Euxinus, Palus Mæotis, and Propontis.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. Name in consecutive order the counties by which Peebles is surrounded.

2. Give, with at least one town on each, all the tributaries which reach the Yorkshire Ouse before it widens into the Humber.

3. Name, with their chief towns, the four Mediterranean provinces of Spain.

4. Name the thirteen original United States.

5. Where were Assyria and Chaldæa; by what were they separated? and what was the chief city of each? Also state to what district the name of Chaldæa was subsequently applied.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

6. Trace the course of the Jordan, naming the waters through which it flows, and the chief cities on its banks.

7. During the latter half of ths year 1877 the meridian altitude of the sun was taken, *at exactly the same instant*, by two observers, one at Greenwich and the other on board ship in the Southern Ocean; 38° 22′ was the result fouud by each of them. Name the date of the occurrence; and give the latitude and longitude of the ship.

8. Write out the second law of climate.

9. Trace the course of the isotherm of 68°.

10. Explain how it is that only one side of the moon can be seen from the earth.

METHODS OF TEACHING, &c.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. What are the three classes of questions commonly used in teaching? Describe the functions and uses of each class.

2. How many desks of six feet long will be wanting for a school-room of 32 × 16 feet (bipartite organization)? Show by diagrams (putting in measurements where necessary) three different ways of arranging them.

3. What are the five means suggested in the "Manual of Method," for kesping a class attentive at reading?

4. In the teaching of grammar, what three parts of speech would you take first in order? Describe how you would teach them.

5. What is the difference in the Commissioners' Rules, regarding religious instruction, between vested and non-vested schools?

6. Show how a small form-gallery should be constructed: and say what is the best position for it. How many children can sit in a gallery of four forms, each nine feet long?

7. Describe a method of teaching the division table by means of a small tablet filled with figures.

8. How many home lessons should each child have, each day? Give the full arrangement of the home lessons for fourth class for a week.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. According to Mr. Robinson, what system of school discipline is the best?

2. How high above the floor should the windows of a school-room be placed? Give three reasons for this arrangement.

3. In a school having an average attendance of 60, for what number of pupils should desk accommodation be provided, (*a*) when the system of organization is bipartite, (*b*) when the system is tripartite?

4. A school has an average attendance of 33, what objection, if any, do you see to the following arrangement as part of the time-table?—

From 10 o'clock to 10.30 { Junr. Division, Reading. } Senior Division, Arithmetic on floor.

5. When in duodecimal multiplication, three long measures, each consisting of feet and inches, are multiplied together, to what measure does the product belong, and how should the pupils bs taught to read it? Give the proper denomination of each term.

6. At a grammar lesson for the senior classes, what is ths first thing to be done with a passage that has been selected for parsing?

7. Within what limits are *explanation* and *expansion* of the text of a reading lesson not only legitimate but necessary?

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

8. What three advantages, according to Mr. Robinson, result from the careful teaching of mental arithmetic?

9. According to the same authority, what is the use of text-books in geography, and at what stage of a child's progress in geography should a text-book be placed in his hands?

10. Give three proofs that "good spelling depends very much on the eye."

DERIVATIONS.

1½ hour is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. While most words of one syllable are derived from the Anglo-Saxon or allied tongues, name some *monosyllables* respectively of (*a*) Latin, (*b*) Greek, (*c*) French origin.

2. Show that the things denoted by Saxon terms are to a great extent distinct from those denoted by names of classical origin.

3. Give examples of Nouns derived from Verbs: (*a*) by a change in the vowel sound, (*b*) by modifying the final consonant, (*c*) by modifying both vowel and consonant.

4. Show that some conjunctions were originally the imperative mood of verbs.

5. Specify in tabular form the Latin and the Greek prefixes of similar signification to the following Saxon prefixes:—*A. Be, En, Fore, Over, Out, With, Un.*

6. In derivatives from the French through the Latin many words, besides the loss of their final, lose their middle syllables also: show that this generally occurs when a consonant is preceded and followed by a vowel.

7. Explain the following corruptions which have arisen from incorrect ideas with regard to their origin:—*Beef-eater, Jerusalem artichoke, wise-acre, country-dance.*

8. (i) Trace to their roots the following words, and name the language from which each is derived:—*Extort, cathedral, tax, sympathy, indenture.*

(ii.) Also, give derivatives from the following roots:—*Hudōr, macula, metron, peptos, tithēmi.*

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What is meant by the terms *syncope, apocope, aphæresis?*

2. What does the Latin prefix *in* signify when prefixed to verbs? When does it signify *not* or *contrary to?*

3. Mention the Greek prefixes expressed in English by the words *beside, under, through.*

4. Write down at least three words in which the English particle *en* is used both as a prefix and an affix.

5. What is the Latin prefix in *surmount?* Say through what language it is derived.

6. What is the derivation of each of the words *cyclopædia*, and *scullery?*

7. What are the two roots from which *carnival* is derived?

8. What is the derivation of *nausea?* Give other words from the same root.

9. Give examples of nouns formed by contraction from the old third person singular of English verbs.

10. State Grimm's law of mute changes.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

B—Males.—Candidates for Model School Assistantships.

Reasoning.

One hour is allowed for this subject.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Write out the two canons and the six rules resulting from them, by which any apparent syllogism is to be tested.

2. Determine the mood and figure of the following syllogism, and show technically how it may be reduced to another figure :—

Some nations are savage ;
All nations have rights to be respected ;
Some nations that have rights to be respected are yet savage.

3. What twofold division of propositions is made under the head of conversion. Give examples of each, under the three sorts of conversion.

4. Name the three mental operations concerned in reasoning, and the corresponding defects to which each is liable. Show, also, which of these defects may be directly and completely obviated by the application of suitable rules, and how the other two are to be guarded against.

5. Explain the difference between abstraction and generalization.

6. How are the major and minor terms of a syllogism determined and what do they then determine?

7. Give the contrary, the subalternate, and the contradictory of the proposition—*Study improves the mind.*

8. Show technically whether the following is a valid syllogism or not :—"The industrious and frugal man becomes rich. My neighbour has become rich ; therefore he has been industrious and frugal.

Elementary Mechanics.

1½ hour is allowed for this subject.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. With a balance whose arms are unequal the true weight of a body may be found—

(*a*) by an experimental method.
(*b*) by a method partly experimental, and partly theoretical.

Explain each mode, and give the demonstration of the latter.

2. Two inclined planes whose lengths are 15 feet and 20 feet respectively have a common height. A weight P on one of the planes supports a weight Q on the other by means of a cord which passes over the common vertex of the planes : State and prove the ratio between P and Q.

3. A single movable pulley is supported by a cord one end of which is fastened to a beam, and the other end passed over a fixed pulley attached to the same beam. A man whose weight is 160 lbs. places himself in a basket attached to the movable pulley, and taking hold of the free end of the cord pulls himself upward. Neglecting friction and the weight of the basket and pulley, and supposing the cords parallel, determine the force he exerts. Give the reasons for your answer.

4. Describe the common steelyard and the Danish steelyard. Show how each is graduated.

5. (*a*) Two men of the same height bear a cask whose weight is 1 cwt. suspended from a pole which rests on their shoulders. The cask hangs from a point distant 4 feet from one of the men, and 5 feet from the other : find the weight borne by each ?

(*b*) Two weights of 12 lbs. and 18 lbs. are attached to the extremities of a rod 10 feet long : where must a fulcrum be placed in order that the weights may equilibrate each other ?

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

6. Enunciate the parallelogram of forces. Three forces of 3 lbs., 6 lbs., and 10 lbs. respectively act on a particle; show that they cannot under any circumstances keep it at rest.

7. (*a*) To which of the three kinds of levers do the following instruments respectively belong? Assign in each case the reason for your classification:

The oar of a boat; the handle of a pump; a crowbar; a wheelbarrow; a balance; a poker; a pair of tongs; a pair of scissors.

(*b*) Point out an example of each of the three kinds of levers in the structure of the human body.

8. Show how to determine the centre of gravity of an indefinitely thin triangular plate—

(*a*) by a geometrical construction.

(*b*) by experiment.

History.

One hour is allowed for this subject.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Describe the appearance, dress, and manners of the ancient inhabitants of Britain. Under what circumstances was the first complete conquest of their country achieved?

2. State when and by whom the following battles were fought, and with what results: *Pultowa*, *Lepanto*, *Bosworth Field*, and *Navarino*.

3. (*a*) What important European kingdom was at one time almost wholly overrun by the Moors?

(*b*) For how many years did their occupation of it last?

(*c*) When and by whom were they finally conquered and driven from this kingdom?

4. Give a short historical sketch of Belgium.

5. In what year did the crown of Poland become elective? What disastrous results followed in consequence of this arrangement? Give the name of the last King of Poland.

6. By what ancient race was France originally peopled, when did it cease to form a portion of the Roman empire? Give the name of the first King of France.

7. Name the four most important events in the history of Scotland.

8. Recount the events that led to the re-establishment, under the Maccabees, of the independence of the Jewish people.

Agriculture.

One hour and a-half is allowed for this subject.

Series I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Explain why it is that the fattening lands of Meath are as rich now as they were fifty years ago.

2. Give the order of succession of crops in the Northumberland five-course rotation, and show how you would introduce flax into it.

3. Give the kinds and quantities of grass seeds you would use per statute acre, on good land, for one year's meadow or grass.

4. Name the several breeds of cattle described in our text-books and briefly describe each.

5. State the treatment you would give a calf from birth until it is three months old.

6. Describe the Clydesdale breed of horses.

7. In what respects does the English differ from the Scotch thrashing machine?

8. For what class of stock would you use rape cake; and why?

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. Enumerate the different inorganic constituents of the soil.
2. Should a soil prove deficient in potash, name the manures which may be used to supply it.
3. What effect has the application of caustic lime to a manure rich in ammonia?
4. Why are grain crops more exhausting to the soil than green crops.
5. How many quarts of milk, on an average, produce 1lb. of butter?
6. State the advantages of rolling land.
7. Name the two best known rollers; how do they differ?
8. Name the different kinds of milk vessels in use; which do you prefer, and why?
9. What is the agricultural value of the grass known as "*Yorkshire Fog*," (*Holcus lanatus*)?
10. Enumerate the advantages of draining land.

DERIVATIONS.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. What general rules may be laid down for distinguishing words of classical origin from those belonging originally to the Anglo-Saxon?
2. Give three derivatives from each of the following languages, and state the general nature of the English words derived from each language respectively:—Greek, Italian, Spanish, Dutch.
3. Explain fully the three distinct advantages, which are derivable from an acquaintance with the roots, prefixes, and affixes, from which the derivative words of our language have been taken.
4. Name at least five words now common to our language, which are derived from the names of persons, and show the application of each.
5. Give the derivation of *what;* also, further examples of the change of *d* into *t*.
6. Specify the meaning of the following words, and roots, that occur frequently in the names of places, towns, and rivers:—*Aber, Ath, Ben, Burn, Cam, Holm, Kin, Magh, Strath, Wick.*
7. Point out the prefixes in the following words and explain their meaning, giving other instances of their use:—*secede, disjoin, exclude. antidote, sympathy, infirm.*
8. Trace the following words to their roots, and explain them through their etymology: *decalogue, mile, burly, inimical, appal, comely.*

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What is meant by the primary meaning of a word?
2. Define the terms prefix and affix.
3. Mention five Latin prefixes, signifying beyond.
4. By what prefixes is the word *above* expressed in Latin, Greek, and English.
5. Name some English words formed from *phaino.*
6. Write down some words called frequentatives, say why they are so called, and how they are formed.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

7. Give the two roots of *tergiversation*, and explain the derivation of *luggage* and *craven*.

8. Give examples of words formed from primitive English words, (1) by contraction, (2) by interchange of kindred letters.

9. Give the derivation of the words *insidious* and *sedition*.

10. Name all the words you know allied in derivation and meaning to *crook*.

LESSON BOOKS.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Mention some popular errors with reference to the rent of land, and refute them. How is the rent of land regulated?

2. (*a*) What is meant by Personal Liberty? (*b*) What actions does it include? (*c*) What are its safeguards?

3. The coal measures contain all the materials necessary for the economic manufacture of iron. Name these materials, and point out the use of each in the iron manufacture.

4. Write out such notes on the lesson on "Glass" as would enable you to teach it intelligently.

5. What limitation is there to the effecting of an insurance on the life of another person?

6. (*a*) To what extent has the British Sovereign a share in the judicial department of Government? (*b*) What is meant by the *Royal Prerogative*.

7. Dr. Franklin remarks—"If you would be wealthy, think of saving as well as of getting." Give his illustration.

8. Explain the references in the following stanza:—

"Or caravans that from Bassora's gate
With westward steps depart;
Or Mecca's pilgrims, confident of fate,
And resolute in heart."

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What was the title of Edmund Burke's first avowed work?

2. Complete the extract commencing—

"These our actors,
As I foretold you, were all spirits."

3. Give the chemical names of *choke-damp* and *fire-damp*.

5. Name the counties into which the Connaught coal-field extends, and give its extent in acres.

5. State the three parts into which the premium paid by an insurer may be divided.

6. Quote the conclusion of Lord Macaulay's description of the south-west of Kerry, beginning—

"The myrtle loves the soil, &c.

7. Name a piece by Sterne and a piece by Washington Irving in the Fifth Book.

8. Quote four lines from the "Hymn of the Hebrew Maid" descriptive of the miraculous manner in which the Israelites were guided through the desert.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

9. Of all who left Egypt how many Israelites finally entered Canaan? Name them.

10. State all the *payments* treated of in the Lessons on Money Matters in the Fifth Book.

ALGEBRA.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Show that $\frac{b-x}{a}-\frac{a-x}{b}$ becomes $\frac{b}{a}$ when $\frac{a^2}{a-b}$ is substituted for x.

2. Solve the simple equation:—

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{x}-2}+\frac{2}{\sqrt{x}-4}=\frac{3}{\sqrt{x}-6}.$$

3. Find the greatest common measure of

$$x^4+a^2x^2+a^4 \text{ and } x^4+ax^3-a^3x-a^4.$$

4. Divide $a-b$ by $a^{\frac{1}{2}}-b^{\frac{1}{2}}$.

5. Find the simple value of

$$\left(\frac{1}{1+x}+\frac{x}{1-x}\right)\div\left(\frac{1}{1+x}-\frac{x}{1-x}\right).$$

6. Solve the equation:—

$$\frac{a^2}{(x-a)^2}=\frac{x}{x+a}-\frac{x-a}{x}.$$

7. Find the number to which, if 1, 5, and 13 be severally added, the first sum shall be to the second as the second is to the third.

8. Solve the equation:—

$$3{\cdot}4x-{\cdot}02y={\cdot}01$$
$$2x+{\cdot}4y=1{\cdot}2.$$

GEOMETRY, &c.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.—Only five questions to be attempted.

1. ABC is a triangle in which C is a right angle, and DE is drawn from a point D in AC, perpendicular to AB; show that the rectangle AB AE is equal to the rectangle AC AD.

2. In any quadrilateral the squares on the diagonals are together equal to twice the sum of the squares on the straight lines joining the middle points of the opposite sides.

3. A school-yard is 200 feet long by 120 broad; what must be the width of a flower border, half round it, which will take up just one-eight of the yard. (N.B.—No credit will be given for an algebraic solution.)

4. Divide a given straight line into two parts, so that the rectangle contained by the whole line and one part may be equal to the square on the other part.

5. Describe a square that shall be equal to a given rectilineal figure.

6. The three sides of a triangle are 12, 15, and 19; calculate the length of the perpendicular drawn to the shortest side from the opposite angle, applying your knowledge of geometry in the calculation.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

7. Two sides of a triangle whose area is an acre are 40 perches and 20 perches. Find the third side, and show that there may be two solutions.

8. The radius of a circle is 12 feet; two parallel chords are drawn on opposite sides of the centre, one subtending an angle of 90° at the centre, and the other an angle of 60°; find the area of the zone between the chords.

BOOK-KEEPING.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. On balancing his books, a merchant finds he has posted £25 to the Dr. of John Mullin, instead of the Dr. of William Mullin. How is the error to be rectified?

2. On opening a set of books there are balances of cash, goods, bills payable, and bills receivable: where will these balances appear in the stock account?

3. I have dealings with John Thompson and William Jones, and pay the former's acceptance to the latter. What should the entries in the journal be?

4. Mention the accounts which are balanced by profit and loss.

5. When an abatement is made for prompt payment, the goods being sold on credit, state the entries to be made.

6. The following entry appears in the journal :—

John Thompson, Cr.
By cash.
„ bills receivable.
„ discount.

What was the transaction?

7. When bills are discounted, what entry has to be made?

8. State the three cases of partnership.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What accounts are closed by a double balance?

2. What deductions should a merchant make in the value of his goods and the amount of his debts when settling his affairs.

3. When the accounts are closed, what do the entries on Cr. side of stock account indicate?

4. Name the three kinds of accounts used in book-keeping.

5. Journalize the following: Received a legacy of £500.

6. What transactions are entered in (1) invoice book, (2) bill book?

7. In what does a promissory note differ from a bill?

8. What is the object aimed at in keeping a journal?

9. When should a trial balance be made?

10. Enumerate the disadvantages that would arise by keeping accounts by single entry.

METHODS OF TEACHING, &c.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Explain what is properly meant by Mental Arithmetic, and give a brief sketch of the method of teaching it.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

2. A fresh and ready knowledge of common tables of Weights and Measures ought to be kept up, even among the highest classes: Why?

3. Enumerate and describe *six* serious faults in class teaching.

4. What is the Commissioneas' Rule as regards a teacher "unfit for his office or otherwise objectionable," in case of (1) Vested Schools, (2) Non-Vested Schools?

5. Explain why *two* galleries are wanted in tripartite organisation, and give the size of each in relation to the attendance.

6. As a general rule, would you, or would you not, help children in giving their answers? Give your reasons.

7. Write out a question in simple subtraction which will illustrate the *four* chief difficulties of the rule: put marks over the difficulties.

8. Name and describe the three kinds of parsing.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What are the qualities of a good time-table, and what general rule is to be observed in distributing the school time among the several subjects of the programme?

2. According to Dr. Joyce, what length of time should, as a general rule, be devoted daily during the different months of the year to the extra instruction of *unpaid* monitors?

3. In a large schoolroom, what is the best way to manage the boy's caps during school-hours?

4. What method of instruction is wholly inapplicable to the teaching of mere matters of fact?

5. Describe the proper method of holding the pen in writing.

6. State one rule that saves at least thirteen in that part of arithmetic called practice.

7. Name at least three of the faults to which the practice of writing from dictation on slates is liable.

8. What danger attends the use of maps in teaching geography?

9. When two or more pupils of the same name are entered on rolls, how are they to be distinguished from one another?

10. In evening schools, how long after the time appointed for commencing lessons should the rolls be marked, and the attendance entered?

SPELLING EXERCISES.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—The two exercises in this series must be attempted.

1. Write out the following passage, correcting any errors in spelling you may observe:—

The old saws of nations, the madgestick presepts of fillossofy, the loominous maxims of law, the orracals of indeviddual wisdom, the traditionery rules of truth, justice, and relligion, even tho embedded in the coruption, or aloyed with the pride of the world, bespeek His orriginal agensy and His long-suffering presense. Even when there is habittual rebbelion against him, or profound, far-spredding soshal depravvitie, still the under-currant, or the herowick outburst, of nattural vertue, as well as the yernings of the hart after what it has not, and its presentament of its true remmedyes are to be asscribed to the Author of all good.

Antissapations or remmanissences of His Glory hawnt the mind of the self-suficient sage, and of the Pagan devvotee; His writing is on the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

wall, wheather of the Indian fain, or of the porticows of Groase. His are the dictates of the morral sence and retribbutiv reproaches of conshence.

2. Correct the following mispellings :—

Doosure (*a bribe, &c.*)
Ettyket (*politeness, &c.*)
Sharlettan (*a quack, a pretender.*)
Haynus (*hateful, very wicked.*)
Loquayshus (*talkative.*)
Meddyoker (*middling.*)
Sinnonimus (*having the same meaning.*)
Callender (*an almanac.*)
Mischeevious (*naughty, &c.*)
Sepperrate (*distinct.*)

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What kind of words are included in the first class of verbal distinctions?

2. To what class does each of the following words belong :—*President, sent, symbol, moor?*

3. Write down the word liable to be confounded by incorrect speakers with each of the following :—*Apposite, eminent, track, divers.*

4. Give the different meanings of the following words in the fifth class of verbal distinctions :—*Hind, hamper, pale, perch.*

5. Write out the rule for spelling exemplified by the word "*believe.*"

6. Name five words which change the final *y* into *e* before the affix *ous.*

7. What *class* of words forms an exception to the second rule for spelling.

8. Write down four words, of not less than two syllables each, which are most liable to be misspelled by children, giving both the correct and erroneous spelling.

9. Write down the word pronounced exactly like each of the following, and give the meaning :—*Travel, time, rough, feign.*

10. Give the exceptions to the fifth rule for spelling.

GRAMMAR.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series, of which one must be the parsing exercise, are to be attempted.

1. "Oh, foolish *members,*" said the stomach, "you now *perceive* that *what* you *used* to supply to me *was* in reality *supplied* to *yourselves.* You see, *then,* that a rich man, even though he *may care* for *no* one but *himself, can* hardly *avoid benefiting* his *neighbours.*"

Parse the words in italics in the foregoing sentences.

2. Explain what is meant by "*strong*" and "*weak*" verbs. State how many of each are found in the English language, and give the other names for them.

3. (*a*) What are nouns of multitude? () Give the rule of syntax relating to them, and explain its meaning.

4. Name (*a*) the moods, (*b*) the simple tenses, and (*c*) the compound tenses of an English verb.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

5. "Participles may be regarded as adjectives when compounded with a proposition which the verb does not admit, as *unbecoming, unknown.*" Explain this statement as you should to a class.

6. (*a*) What class of adverbs is compared by *more* and *most.* (*b*) Name two adverbs compared by adding *er* and *est.*

7. (*a*) Write out the rule of syntax relating to nouns in apposition. (*b*) What other rules should be taught in connexion with it?

8. When should the words "*his*" and "*its*" be parsed as possessive pronouns, and when as personal pronouns in the possessive case? Give examples.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What nouns have no singular?
2. What living beings are usually spoken of as neuter ?
3. What is the superlative of eminence?
4. In what cases are there variations in the termination of verbs to express number and person?
5. Why are participles so called?
6. How are adverbs of manner generally formed ?
7. What is the rule as to the number and person of the verb when the nominative is the pronoun *you ?*
8. What is ellipsis?
9. What is the best general rule for dividing words into syllables
10. Write down the present participle passive of *move.*

GEOGRAPHY.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. When it is 12 o'clock with us what will be the hour with persons residing (*a*) 15 degrees to the *East* of us, and (*b*) what with persons 45 degrees to the *West* of us? Explain how this problem is worked out.

2. (*a*) Give the boundaries of Prussia, (*b*) its area, and (*c*) its population.

3. On what rivers are the towns of Coburg, Carlsruhe, and Lyons built?

4. Why are the Arctic and Antarctic circles described at the distance of 23½ degrees from the poles?

5. (*a*) What is the highest mountain in England, in Scotland, and in Ireland. (*b*) Give in feet the height of each.

6. Beginning with Arabia and going eastwards, give in order the maritime countries of Asia with a chief town in each.

7. In the southern hemisphere on the 21st June the meridian altitude of the sun is found to be 37°, find the latitude.

8. In measuring the distance between any two places on a m p should you use the graduated scales at the top and bottom or those at the sides? Give your reason for making that choice.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. Name five straits which connect an ocean with an ocean.

2. What is the length of Europe; from what points is it measured; and between what degrees of longitude does it extend?

3. Name three islands to the north of Asia.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

4. Name the lakes of North America.

5. Name, *in order*, the maritime counties of Wales, with their chief towns.

6. What rivers of Scotland flow into the North Sea?

7. State in what county your present school is situate; and name, *in consecutive order*, all the counties by which it is bordered.

8. What height above the surface of a level plain would your eyes have to be raised to allow of your commanding a prospect ten miles in every direction?

9. Under what circumstances would there be perpetual day in the northern, and perpetual night in the southern hemisphere?

10. What two causes more than counterbalance the proximity of our hemisphere to the sun during our winter half-year?

METHODS OF TEACHING, &c.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Give the substance of the remarks in the "Handbook of School Management" about the *marching* of pupils in a school.

2. The words *seperate* and *dek* (for *desk*) are typical of two kinds of errors in orthography. From what causes do these arise? What difference, if any, would you make between them in marking them as errors.

3. Calculate, according to the Rules laid down by the Board, the average attendance for the following two weeks:—Monday, 55; Tuesday, 52; Wednesday, 48; Thursday, *Holiday*; Friday, 37; Saturday, 30; Monday, 58; Tuesday 23; Wednesday, 30; Thursday, 52; Friday, 54; Saturday, 31.

4. Would you make your pupils copy maps the same size as the originals, or different? Give reasons.

5. What is the "look and say" method? What are its disadvantages?

6. At what period of the day are pupils most inclined to be rude and noisy? How would you counteract this?

7. What are the injurious results of (1) questioning too quickly, (2) questioning too slowly.

8. A rural school in which writing is well taught is generally popular. Why?

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. At what time of the day should the Home Lessons be heard? Give the reasons.

2. In order to decide whether a child is fit for promotion to second book, what tests should be employed?

3. In teaching reading to classes higher than the first, whether should the children be permitted to read in regular succession, or those who are to read be called upon indiscriminately? Give the reason for your answer.

4. What, according to Dr. Joyce, are the qualities of good penmanship.

5. When an exercise has been written from dictation what is necessary, in order to complete the lesson, besides striking out all the misspelled words?

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

6. What exercises in mental arithmetic are recommended for children who are learning simple addition and simple subtraction?

7. Define the terms *division, class,* and *draft,* as used in the "Handbook of School Management."

8. What is meant by the tripartite system of organization, and under what circumstances of a school may this system be properly introduced?

9. In recording in the Register the admission of a new pupil, how should you know what register number to give him?

10. In what cases is a teacher warranted in excluding from the computation of the monthly, quarterly, &c., average attendance any day on which secular instruction has been given for four hours?

BOOK-KEEPING.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. How is Stock closed when there has been Loss?
2. When are Personal Accounts unnecessary?
3. In opening a set of Books in the Ledger what class of items appears on the Dr. side of the Stock Account?
4. Give an example illustrating how errors in posting are rectified?
5. When I receive Interest from a Bank with which I have an Account Current, what is the Journal entry?
6. Remitted to J. Jones and Co. for our account of Exchange a Draft purchased from the Bank of Ireland. Journalize.
7. Explain why a Trial Balance must afford at least a fair test of the correctness of the entries.
8. When one merchant buys a Bill for ready money and receives discount: what are the entries?

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. In opening a Cash account how do you enter Cash on hand?
2. What is meant by a *trial balance,* and what errors will it not detect?
3. Explain the terms "Real Accounts" and "Personal Accounts."
4. What does the Dr. side of Balance Account represent?
5. In what other account do you enter the balance of the Profit and Loss account?
6. When is it necessary to keep only a General Goods Account?
7. What is the balance of a Goods account, and what does the difference in the money columns indicate?
8. Which accounts are merely used for balancing and closing the books, and what are they called?
9. Upon which side of the Goods account must the balance always fall, and why?
10. Journalize the following:—Paid £100 duty on wines.

AGRICULTURE.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. State the chemical changes which take place when sulphuric acid is mixed with ground coprolites or bones.
2. State Liebig's mineral theory of manuring, and point out the lesson the farmer should derive from it.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

3. What are the advantages of growing crops in rotation?

4. Give the dates of sowing the following crops, and the quantity of seed required for each—wheat, oats, and barley.

5. Mention the chief points by which good cattle are known.

6. State the points to be attended to in the construction of a dairy.

7. Name the several pure breeds of white-woolled sheep in Ireland.

8. What are the merits of the Roscommon breed?

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. State the various classes of soils.

2. Give the succession of crops in the Northumberland five-course rotation.

3. Name six of the best natural grasses of Ireland.

4. At what rate, according to Liebig, do rocks wear down to form soil?

5. How often may flax be repeated on the same land?

6. When should a mixed meadow be cut?

7. Why has the sheep been called "golden-footed"?

8. What is superphosphate of lime? For what crop is it specially adapted?

9. What are stolen crops? Name some examples.

10. Contrast the amount of Silica and potash taken from an acre of land by a crop of wheat and a crop of beans.

ARITHMETIC.

Two hours or two and a half hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. (*a*) What is meant by *a Proportion?*

(*b*) Find the missing term in each of the following cases.

I.	?	:	5	: :	22	:	10
II.	7	:	?	: :	35	:	80
III.	13	:	4	: :	?	:	36
IV.	41	:	·041	: :	1000	:	?

2. Fifteen men, working 12 hours daily, reap 44 Irish acres in 8 days, how many days would it take 20 men, working 10 hours a day, to reap 49 statute acres.

3. Find the precise sum which, left at simple interest for 5 years 3 months, at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum, would amount to £11 0*s.* $7\frac{1}{5}$*d.*

4. (*a*) Write out all the approved definitions you can for the word "number," naming your authorities, and

(*b*) Define the terms "concrete number," "local value" "composite number," and "submultiple."

5. What fractions must be added to $\frac{1}{26}+\frac{3}{68}+\frac{2}{39}+\frac{5}{156}+\frac{4}{91}$ to make the result an integer?

6. A creditor receives £309 1*s.* $11\frac{1}{4}$*d.* from a bankrupt's estate, being paid 3*s.* 9*d.* in the £. What was the sum due to him?

7. If a mason spending five-sixths of his earnings has £6 6*s.* 6*d.* saved at the end of $5\frac{2}{3}$ months of 4 weeks each, what is his average weekly earning?

8. Find by practice the price of 128 tons 15 cwt. 2 qrs. at £21 3*s.* 6*d.* per ton.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. Write out in order the names of five periods, the Units Period being the central one.
2. How is the value of a ratio found?
3. In what case is it desirable to reduce the third term in working Proportion?
4. What is the most general rule for finding prices by Practice?
5. State the rule to find interest for days.
6. Show that $\frac{9}{7}$ can be divided by 3 in two ways.
7. In what case can a Vulgar Fraction be reduced to a Terminate Decimal?
8. What is the True Present Worth of a Bill? By what Proportion may it be found?
9. Define the Square Root of a number; and show that $1\frac{1}{2}$ is the Square Root of $2\frac{1}{4}$.
10. How do you find mentally the cost of a cwt. at £5 11*s.* 8*d.* per ton?

LESSON BOOKS.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Explain, as you would to a class, the following stanza, in the poem on "Sand of the Desert in an Hour Glass";—

> "And borne along on the sustaining blast,
> This little golden thread
> Dilates into a column high and vast,
> A form of fear and dread."

2. Name the three parts of the code of laws which Moses received on Mount Sinai. One of these continues to be of universal and perpetual obligation; why?
3. How does the tail of a whale differ from that of a fish? Show that this arrangement in the case of the whale is necessary to its existence.
4.

> "Where ignorance is bliss
> 'Tis folly to be wise."

Name the poem from which these words are taken and its author. What kind of ignorance does the poet refer to?

5. In what sense is the word value always used in the Lessons on Money Matters? Give its other meaning. What are its constituents in the former sense?
6. Not only the benefits but also the depredations of the lower animals are useful to man; how?
7. Mention the oldest recorded battle, its cause, and some of its consequences.
8. Explain the following words and phrases in italics:—"We are indebted to the Phœnicians for *the gift of letters*"—"Fir cones *are a staple dish*"—*Palmated leaves*—*Pendulous flowers*—*Brackish water.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. Explain the following line from Gray's Elegy :—

"The Curfew tolls the knell of parting day."

2. "Thy shores are empires, changed in all save thee." What shores are referred to, and what empires?

3. Name all the products obtained from the cocoa-nut tree in the Nicobar Islands.

4. Mention the *three* principal species of Whales, and say what is obtained from each.

5. Give the dates of the two hostile visits of French fleets to Bantry Bay.

6. Complete the verse in the address to the Cuckoo, beginning with "The School-boy wandering, &c."

7. Explain the last line of the verse referred to in the preceding question.

8. Quote Jacob's dying address to his son Judah.

9. Who opened the first coffee-house in London, and in what year?

10. How many different species of deer are known? How many of these are found in the British Islands? Name them.

GEOMETRY, &C.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject. Only five questions to be attempted.

1. The line drawn from the right angle of a right-angled triangle to the point of bisection of the hypotenuse is equal to half the hypotenuse.

2. (*a.*) Prove that all the interior angles of any rectilineal figure, together with four right angles, are equal to twice as many right angles as the figure has sides; (*b*) and hence find the area of a regular hexagon whose side is 12.

3. A circle is described about a square; the area of the circle is 540; find the area of the four segments between the circle and the square.

4. If the square described on one side of a triangle be equal to the squares described on the other two sides of it, the angle contained by these two sides is a right angle.

5. ABC is a triangle; the angle B is bisected by the line BD, meeting the base in D; prove by this construction that the sides AB and BC are together greater than AC.

6. The diagonal of a rectangle is 800 links, and one of the sides is 26 perches; find the area of the rectangle, in acres.

7. Find the cost of carpeting a floor 18 feet 6 inches long by 15 feet 4 inches broad, with a border 2 feet 6 inches wide, at 5*s.* per yard, and carpet for the centre, 2 feet 3 inches wide, at 4*s.* 6*d.* per yard.

8. State the rules for finding the area of a circle, calculating (1) by the diameter, (2) by the circumference, and (3) by both diameter and circumference.

ALGEBRA.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject. Only five questions to be attempted.

1. Where $a=\frac{1}{2}$, $x=-\frac{1}{2}$, $b=0$ find the value of

$$x^4-(a-b)\,x^3+(a-b)b^2x-b^4$$

2. Multiply $3+6xy-3x^2y^2$ by $2-4xy+10x^2y^2$

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Male Teachers.

3. Find the value of $(a+b)^3-(a-b)^3$
4. Simplify $\{(a+b)^2+(a-b)^2\}\times\{(a+b)^2-(a-b)^2\}$
5. Divide $1-6x^5+5x^6$ by $1-2x+x^2$
6. What is the difference between

$$\sqrt{\frac{a}{b}} \text{ and } \frac{\sqrt{a}}{b} \text{ when } a=16 \text{ and } b=4.$$

7. Remove the brackets and collect the terms in the following expression :—

$$a-2\left\{b+3\left[b-2\left(a-c-\frac{a-b}{2}\right)\right]\right\}$$

Female Teachers.

A.—Females.

Spelling Exercises.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

Series I.—The three exercises in this series must be attempted.

1. Write out the following, correcting any errors in spelling you may observe.

Surely it is no exadgerration to say that no external advantige is to be compaired with that purifficatiqn of the intillectuall eye which enabled us to contemplait the infinnit welth of the mental world, all the hordes tresures of its primeavill dinnasties, all the shapeless oar of its unexploared mines. This is the gift of that sellabraited city to man. Her freedem and her power have for more than twenty senturies been anihillaited; her people have degennerrated into timmid slaves; her language into a barbarrus jargan; her temples have been given up to succesive deppredasions; but her intilectual empyre is imperrishible. And when those who have rivelled her grateness shall have spaired her fate; when sivvillization and knowlledge shall have fixt their abode in distant continants; when perhaps travvelers from distant reagions shall in vane labour to desifer on some moledring peddestle the name of our prowdest cheef; shall hear savvidge hims chanted to some misshaipen idle over the ruined dome of our prowdest temple? her influance and her glory will still sirvive, fresh in eternal youth, exempt from mutabillity and decay, immortal as the intilectual principle from which they derived their orrigin.

2. Correct the following misspellings :—

Sinnacle (*snarling, snappish*).
Pelleece (*an article of dress*).
Minyonet (*a flower*).
Nemonnick (*assisting memory*).
Irassabillity (*proneness to anger*).

3. Complete the following words :—

M—h—g—ny, (*a wood for furniture, &c.*)
Ci—tr—ce, (*a scar.*)
Ch—l—b—te, (*containing iron in solution.*)
Ap—cr—p—l, (*doubtful, &c.*)
As—f—t—da, (*a kind of medicine, &c.*)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Female Teachers.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same values attaches to each.

1. Dr. Sullivan complains that spelling-books and dictionaries are still used in some instances "in the old way." What is this "old way," and what is the new system recommended by him?

2. What words are liable to be confounded (by incorrect speakers) with each of the following:—*tenor, spacious, liniment?* Give the meaning of each word.

3. Distinguish in pronunciation and meaning the pairs of words in the Fourth Class of Verbal Distinctions spelt as follows:—*compact mow, gill, cruise.*

4. Give the several applications of each of the following words as given in the Fifth Class:—*rank, palm, sound.*

5. When custom or authority is divided as to the orthography of a word, what should be our guide? Give examples.

6. Explain how the word *worshipper* is an exception to the second rule for spelling.

7. To the following words join affixes which will exemplify one of the rules for spelling, or the exception to that rule:—*care, judge, encourage, true.*

8. Distinguish *accent* from *emphasis.*

9. "Some words, in addition to the principal, have a secondary accent." Give examples.

10. Account for the existence of *duplicate* words in English. Give the duplicates of the following:—*boyish, fulness, tasteless, fluctuate.*

GRAMMAR.

Two hours, are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series, of which the parsing exercise must be one, are to be attempted.

1. *Bring then* these blessings to a strict account;
Make fair deductions; see to *what* they mount;
How much of other each is *sure* to cost;
How each for other oft *is wholly lost;*
How *inconsistent* greater *goods* with these;
How sometimes life is risked, and always *ease;*
Think; and if still such things thy *envy call,*
Say, *wouldst thou be* the *man* to whom they fall?

Parse the words in italics in the foregoing sentence.

2. (*a*) Define an idiom, and (*b*) show that the following phrases answer to the definition:—"You are mistaken;" "If you please." (*c*) What argument may be advanced for considering "you" the nominative to please in the latter phrase?

3. How would you prove that the prepositional part of a "compound transitive" verb is really a part of the verb.

4. Discuss the rule which says that "conjunctions connect the same moods and tenses of verbs, and the same cases of nouns and pronouns." Give your opinion as to its truth and necessity.

5. Name the prepositions to be used after the following words, adding to each preposition a suitable objective case;—Differ, copy, expelled, consist, derogatory, derogate, wait, inseparable, prevail.

6. Name the four different periods at which the Latin or classical element was introduced into the English language.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

7. Give examples of (*a*) nominative absolute, (*b*) infinitive absolute, and (*c*) participle absolute.

8. Compare Murray's method of parsing with the English method, and say what advantages the former has over the latter.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What is the origin of the *s* of the possessive case of nouns?

2. What trace of the original meaning of *shall* still remains in the use of its past tense?

3. Account for the *s* in *alms*.

4. What does the perfect tense denote?

5. Explain the word *methinks*.

6. What are the only parts of a verb to which auxiliary verbs can be joined?

7. Define *mood*.

8. *Can I believe his love will lasting prove*
Who has no reverence for the God I love?

What is the antecedent of *who* in the above sentence?

9. What parts of speech may *but* be, and how may it be distinguished in each case?

10. What period is known as the Augustan Age of English Literature?

ARITHMETIC.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. (*a*) Show on what principle the *true* present worth of a bill is calculated, and (*b*) find the difference between the interest and the *true* discount on a bill of £2,760, due 5 months hence, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

2. (*a*) Explain the difference between a *pure* and a *mixed* periodical decimal; (*b*) show how the value of each is calculated; and (*c*) find the exact value of $304\frac{7}{13}$ articles at £·27′.

3. A person dying bequeathed $\frac{1}{3}$ of his property to his wife, and of *the remainder* he left $\frac{1}{3}$ to his son, $\frac{5}{24}$ to each of his three daughters, and a residue of £750 to charitable purposes. Of what sum did he die possessed?

4. A dealer buys a certain number of apples at 21 for a shilling, and the same number at 18 for a shilling. He mixes them together and then sells them at 20 for a shilling. How much per cent. does he gain or lose?

5. The least common multiple of two numbers is 3,060,288, and their greatest common measure is 168; one of the numbers is 12,096, find the other.

6. If 5 men or 7 boys can perform a piece of work in 35 days; in what time can 7 men and 5 boys do the same?

7. A gentleman sells out £10,000 3 per cent. Consols at $95\frac{3}{8}$, and buys Railway Debentures, bearing 4 per cent. interest at 104. What is the effect on his annual income, neglecting brokerage?

8. Bought 17 chests of tea in bond, each weighing 76 lbs. net, at 2*s*. $4\frac{1}{4}$*d*. per lb.; paid duty on same $6\frac{1}{2}$*d*. per lb., carriage and other charges £1 6*s*. 11*d*. How must I sell it per lb. to gain 20 per cent.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Female Teachers.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. Show the simplest method of multiplying or dividing by a power of ten.
2. State the principle of "borrowing" and "carrying" in subtraction.
3. What is the intermediate step between ordinary short division and long division?
4. Give an example of what is called inverse proportion.
5. How can a sum in compound proportion be worked by a number of successive simple proportions?
6. Explain the rule for multiplying $\frac{5}{8}$ by $\frac{3}{4}$.
7. Why can there not be more than six figures in the circulate which is equal to $\frac{1}{7}$?
8. Why is it that the amount is *not* proportional to the time, though the interest *is*?
9. Express 10^6 and $\frac{1}{10^3}$ as numbers in the decimal notation.
10. Show how to find mentally the interest on £14 for 7 months at 5 per cent.

GEOGRAPHY.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Describe fully the general system of atmospheric currents over the surface of the earth, giving the breadth of the different zones or regions.
2. State what you know of the Punjaub, and name its five most important towns.
3. Define the terms, Right Ascension, Declination, Amplitude, Azimuth, Colures.
4. To what races of mankind do the following tribes respectively belong:—Esquimaux, natives of New Zealand, natives of New Holland?
5. Into what great families are the Caucasians of Europe divided? State the sub-divisions of any of these which you know.
6. Describe the North Atlantic system of ocean currents, specifying all the particulars you can regarding the Gulf Stream.
7. In what counties are the following towns, and on what rivers respectively are they situated:—Ely, Wisbeach, Sudbury, Birkenhead, Dunkeld, Chelmsford, Stockton?
8. Draw an outline map of Scotland.

SERIES. II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. Name in consecutive order the counties bordering upon Rutland.
2. Write down three inlets and three capes connected with Wigtown.
3. What three provinces of France were washed by the waters of the Mediterranean? and name one town of each.
4. Two large and two smaller rivers take their rise in Mt. St. Gothard. Name them.
5. Which of the United States border upon the Gulf of Mexico?
6. What tribes settled on the East of the River Jordan? and what name was afterwards given to that part of the country by the Romans?

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

7. What ancient cities stood on the banks of the Orontes? and for what event is each remarkable?

8. Name the four river systems of North America, and the chief rivers of each.

9. On a terrestrial globe, how would you find the sun's declination for any given day?

10. What are the names of the inferior planets? and what is meant by a transit?

METHODS OF TEACHING, &c.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

SERIES. I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Distinguish between Synthetic and Analytic teaching. Give two examples of teaching in grammar, one Synthetic and the other Analytic.

2. With what class would you begin to give *written* Home Lessons. Describe in detail how you would carry them on for the Fifth Class.

3. What is the Commissioners' rule regarding a school-house which is built in connexion with a place of worship?

4. "A time and place for everything, and everything in its proper time and place," apply this to the teaching of the Lesson Books.

5. What, according to the Manual of Method, is the *practical* proof of a sum in Division? And what is the *true* proof?

6. What are the advantages attending the practice of transcribing?

7. What are dual desks? What length should they be? How should they be arranged? What are their advantages? What is the single disadvantage?

8. What sort of subjects should be given to the children for composition? What sort should be avoided? Give one or two examples of each.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. When a teacher in his instructions leads the children to investigate the causes of existing facts or phenomena, what method of teaching is he employing?

2. How many pupils would a desk nine feet long accommodate? What number of ink-bottles should be placed in such a desk?

3. Why do time-tables for girls' schools usually admit of more variety than time-tables for boys' schools?

4. What is the proper employment for very young children—mere beginners—at a desk lesson in arithmetic?

5. With what class in a National School does Dr. Joyce say formal exercises in composition may begin, and what is the very first thing, to be done, according to the same authority, in the teaching of this branch?

6. What two rules are laid down by Mr. Robinson for questioning on the subject matter of a reading lesson?

7. At what periods of the school day is it wrong to introduce a writing lesson, and why is it wrong?

8. Why is mental arithmetic peculiarly advantageous in an agricultural community?

9. How are the definitions of geographical terms—such as island, lake,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Female Teachers.

&c.—to be taught, and what should be done when a child is found to have forgotten one of those definitions?

10. Mention at least four of the seven advantages enumerated by Mr. Robinson as arising from the use of *phrase-spelling*.

LESSON BOOKS.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Quote the line that precedes each of the following:—

(a) *'Tis folly to be wise;*
(b) *When every rood of ground maintained its man;*
(c) *Their sober wishes never learnt to stray;*
(d) *And Swift expires a driv'ller and a show;*
(e) *Half prankt with spring, with summer half imbrowned;*

2. Describe the modes in which it is open to a member of the House of Commons to oppose a motion of which he disapproves.

3. Enumerate some opinions as to the theory of the punishment of crime by the State, which Lord O'Hagan considers may be regarded as worthy of general acceptance.

4. What shrubs and flowers would Bacon introduce into the third portion of a garden which he calls *the heath?*

5. How are *icebergs* formed? What traces does their action leave?

6. Enumerate the checks which the British Constitution imposes on the arbitrary exercise of the prerogatives of the Crown and on the appointment of unworthy persons as Ministers.

7. What is the connexion in which the following names occur:—*Barak, Cleobis, Idria, Katerfelto, Leuctra, Mariamne, Othniel, Palmyra, Sebastian Cabot, Xanthus?* You are to select any five.

8. Give the characteristics of the schoolmaster painted by Goldsmith in the "Deserted Village."

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. Name the most distinguished writers of what may be called the second generation of the Johnsonian age.

2. "Wherever man has aught to eat or drink, there are they, reckless of death, strong of appetite, certain of conquest." Explain what is meant by "*they.*"

3. In connexion with life insurance, explain the terms:—*policy, premium, bonus.*

4. Name *four* localities in Ireland where round towers are to be found.

5. What was the last occasion on which Warren Hastings appeared in public?

6. Write out the stanza of Gray's ode on Eton College, commencing with, "Alas! regardless of their doom, &c."

7. Who are the "*victims,*" and who the "*murderous band*" referred to in the stanza required by the last question?

8. Why is it just to compel people to pay taxes?

9. What was the invention made by Dudley, which laid the foundation of England's manufacturing greatness?

10. Quote Captain Cooke's words showing the great value of the bread-fruit tree.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Book-keeping.

One hour is allowed for this subject.

Series I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. On which side of a goods account will the entry appear "profit and loss," when a profit has been made? Why?
2. Explain what is meant by a trial balance.
3. In the third set of the Board's treatise on book-keeping, why are personal accounts unnecessary?
4. In what respects does the fourth set of the Board's treatise differ from the third?
5. In closing the stock account, an entry of the amount gained or lost on goods transactions has to be stated, on which side, Cr. or Dr., should the sum gained appear? Why?
6. What accounts must be referred to in closing the balance account when goods are bought for cash?
7. State the precautions necessary in taking stock.
8. The stock account is the first account in the ledger; on which side is the primary entry made?

Series II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What is meant by keeping books by debtor and creditor?
2. Upon which side of the cash account must the balance fall, and why?
3. Enunciate the principle upon which book-keeping by double entry proceeds.
4. What is meant by "sundries" in the language of book-keeping?
5. When "taking stock," how do you estimate the value of the goods on hand?
6. What system of trading gives rise to personal accounts?
7. How is the balance account closed?
8. Which side of the profit and loss account represents losses?
9. Which side of the balance account represents money to be paid by the merchant?
10. Journalize the following:—Lost £20 on January 17th.

History.

One hour is allowed for this subject.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. (*a.*) Who was Antiochus Epiphanes?
   (*b.*) Relate fully the circumstances which aroused the Jews in arms against him.
   (*c.*) Who were their leaders, and what were the final results of the war?

2. Who were the first inhabitants of Greece, and what causes greatly contributed to their civilization, unity, and love of country?
3. What was the ancient name of Russia, and from what people is its modern name derived? Give a short sketch of the rise and progress of Russian power in Europe.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Female Teachers.

4. Name in the order of their accession to the crown, all the monarchs of the House of Tudor. State briefly the circumstances which placed the first of them on the throne.

5. Account for the influence that the House of Austria exercised, until lately, in Germany.

6. (*a.*) "Henry the IV. of England."
(*b.*) "Henry the IV. of France."
(*c.*) "The Semiramis of the North."
(*d.*) "Hugh Capet."
(*e.*) "Sobieski."

Write a short historical outline under any *two* of the above heads.

7. When was Prussia first declared an independent state; through whose power and influence was this important result secured; what was the character of the government before this event took place?

8. For how many years did the Kingdom of Lombardy endure? When, and under what circumstances, was it annexed to the Empire of the West?

DERIVATIONS.

One hour is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions of this series are to be attempted.

1. Exemplify derivation (*a*) by means of changing the sound of a consonant, (*b*) by means of changing the sound of a vowel, (c) by means of transposing the accent.

2. Give examples of verbs derived from nouns; (*a*) by prefixes, (*b*) by affixes, (*c*) by change, (*i*) of vowel, or (*ii*) of consonant, or (*iii*) of both.

3. Write out six words of Saxon, of French, and of Latin origin; and state to what subjects the words derived from each of these languages most commonly refer.

4. Show that derivative words shorten the long sounds or syllables of their primaries.

5. Derive *daffodil*, and quote a word similarly formed by the incorporation of the article (Fr.) with the substantive.

6. What is the force of the following syllables in composition:—*Ana, en, ling, ase, ity,* and *cere.*

7. Point out the prefixes in the following words, give their exact meanings, and state from what language they are derived:—*Anarchy, epitaph, ignoble, besmear, archetype, undone.*

8. Give the derivations of the following words, stating in each case the language to which the root belongs, and adding one or two other derivations from the same roots:—*Frantic, surgeon, veneer, stratagem, impertinent, scissors.*

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What form does the prefix *in* usually assume in composition, and why?

2. State particularly the force of the English prefix *be.*

3. Distinguish between the affixes in the words docile and puerile.

4. Mention four affixes signifying to make.

5. Name all the words you know derived from the root *cerno.*

6. How is the word month formed?

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

7. What is the root of each of the words *vaccinate, veterinary,* and *vestry?*

8. What is the derivation of *preach?* say how, according to Dr. Sullivan, it is formed from the root?

9. It is said that the English language was at one time inflected and synthetical, but that it has become to a very great extent uninflected and unalytical, explain what is meant by this statement.

10. What are the two systems of accentuation in English, the one native and the other foreign.

B.—Females.

Spelling Exercises.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subjeot.

Series I.—The three exercises in this series must be attempted.

1. Write out the following, correcting the errors in spelling :—

What a feild of blud Sissaly was in ainshont times, whilest the mode of its guvverment was contraverted betweau the repubblickeu and terrauuicle parties, and the posession strugled for by vareous nations! You will find evvery page of its history died in blud, and blotted and confounded by tumults, rebbelions, masacrees, asassanations, proskriptions, and a serious of horrars beyond the hystories perhaps of the other nations of the world. Let us hastin to open that grate seene which establishes the Roman empyre, and forms the grand cattastrofey of tho ainshent dramma. This empyre while in its infency began by an efusion of blud sarsely creddable. The nayboring staits teamed for new distruction. They were brokin by a serious of slawters which had no intiruption for some hundreds of years.

2. Correct the following misspellings :—

Disilabbicle.
Trissillabbicle.
Misheoviousnes.
Leeshure.
Changablenes.
Immitaitave.
Pittyable.
Comparritave.
Nomnitave.
Hippoccrasy.

3. Complete the following words :—

San—u—ry (*bloody.*)
V—rm—l—on (*a colour.*)
Nonp—r—l (*unequalled.*)
Non—g—n—ar—n (*ninety years old.*)
Mis—l—n—us (*of various kinds.*)

Series II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaohes to each.

1. Distinguish from each other the fourth and fifth classes of verbal distinctions, as given in the Spelling Book Superseded.

2. To which class of verbal distinctions does each of the following words respectively belong :—*spring, hare, counsel, decease?*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Female Teachers.

3. Give the meanings of the following, and of the words grouped with each in the first class:—*coarse, fane, goar, meed.*

4. What word is pronounced "nearly alike" to each of the following:—*censer, lair, lien, flour?* Give the meaning of each word.

5. State the several applications of each of the following words, as given in the fifth class of verbal distinctions:—*bachelor, vault, meet.*

6. Write out the rule for spelling exemplified by the word "robber."

7. What are the exceptions to this rule?

8. The words *tyrant, system,* &c., are apparently, but not in reality, exceptions to the first rule for spelling. How do you show this?

9. On what ground does Dr. Sullivan recommend the omission of *u* from such words as *honour, colour,* &c.?

10. Whence arise the difficulties of pronunciation?

Grammar.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

Series I.—Only five of the questions in this series, one of which must be the Parsing Exercise, are to be attempted.

1. *Mark yon* old mansion *frowning* through the trees,
Whose hollow turret woos the whistling breeze.
That *casement, arch'd* with ivy's brownest shade,
First to these eyes the *light* of heaven conveyed.
The mould'ring gateway shows the grass grown court,
Once the calm *scene* of many a simple sport.
When nature *pleas'd, for* life *itself* was new,
And the heart promised *what* the fancy drew.

Parse the words in italics in the foregoing sentence.

2. Why is it said that there is no concord between adjectives and the nouns they qualify? Mention any exception to the Rule.

3. How do you account for the existence of the following elements in our language:—Celtic, Teutonic, French, Latin, Greek?

4. How many subordinate sentences can be in a compound sentence, and how many in a complex sentence? Give reasons for your answer.

5. (*a*) Mention the substitutes for adverbs, and (*b*) give any reason for saying that such words as "Yes," "No," "Yea," &c., are not adverbs.

6. Write the plurals of the following words:—*Monsieur, Terminus, Radius, Appendix, Genus, Genius.*

7. Name three figures of orthography and three of rhetoric, giving an example of each.

8. (*a*) Show by examples that "if," "though," &c., are not always signs of the conditional mood.

(*b*) Show that the term "Imperative" is misleading as regards the mood to which it gives a name.

Series II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What are the only proper diphthongs in English?
2. Decline the personal pronoun of the third person feminine gender.
3. What are the reciprocal pronouns, and why are they so called?
4. What does the pluperfect tense denote?
5. Name the *conditional conjunctions.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

6. What kind of nouns and adjectives have the power of governing an infinitive mood?

7. Write down the second person singular present subjunctive active of the verb *have*.

8. Give two examples to show that every adjective which implies comparison is not necessarily in the comparative degree.

9. Compare *fore*.

10. What are the *necessary* parts of a simple sentence?

GEOGRAPHY.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. On what principle have the isothermal lines been determined? Describe the zones into which the earth's surface has been divided by such lines, and give the limits of temperature of each.

2. Write out the New England States of America, with the chief towns.

3. Give the chief towns of the following islands:—Malta, Sardinia, Corsica, Jamaica, Ceylon, Niphon, Skye, Lewis, Arran.

4. State the three laws of climate.

5. To what extent does temperature decrease with perpendicular elevation? Where is the snow-line highest, what is its elevation in that latitude, and what is its elevation about the latitude of the British Islands?

6. Name the towns situated at the mouths of the following rivers:—Douro, Tagus, Volga, Garonne, Mississippi, South Dwina, Bandon, Avoca.

7. Give the area of the largest lake in the world, of the largest fresh water lake in the world, of the largest lake in Europe, and of the largest lake in the British Islands.

8. Draw an outline map of Europe.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value atttaches to each.

1. Give the names and, approximately, the population of those capitals of Europe whose inhabitants exceed one million.

2. Give the length and breadth of Africa, the points from which each is measured, and the degrees of latitude and longitude between which it extends.

3. Name, with their chief towns, the counties of England which border upon Wales.

4. Where are the Cheviot, the Lammermoor, and the Pentland Hills?

5. What counties of Leinster, Munster, and Connaught meet in one point?

6. What advantage, as to the ease with which the latitude of a place can be determined, has a person in the northern hemisphere over one in the southern?

7. Name the two highest and the two lowest lakes in the world?

8. What are mountains of the first class, and in what three localities are they found?

9. In what countries are the plains called respectively Selvas, Llanos, Pampas, and Pine Barrens?

10. On which coast of the British Isles is the tidal wave latest, and why?

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Female Teachers.

METHODS OF TEACHING, &c.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Explain in detail what is meant by "The Outlines and Leading Features of the Map of the World."

2. What is the special difficulty in drawing out a time-table for a mixed school in which the girls are taught needlework; and how is this difficulty overcome?

3. What is the best way to teach children to distinguish such parts of speech as relative pronouns, distributive pronouns, auxiliary verbs, &c.? Give reasons.

4. To children who are about to begin reduction, how would you introduce it? Give two examples of the introductory sums you would propose.

5. Enumerate the several circumstances that lead to bad writing in a school.

6. Distinguish between simultaneous teaching and simultaneous answering. What evil results follow from the excessive use of simultaneous answering?

7. What three things should be attended to so that a signal for silence in a school may be effectual?

8. What are the books to which, according to the Board's Rules, visitors of all denominations are to have free access in a National School? State how far exactly a visitor is to be permitted to go in referring to and examining these books?

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. About what length of time per week should, according to Dr. Joyce, be devoted to the instruction of monitors in *methods of teaching?*

2. How long should a change from the cessation of one lesson to the commencement of the next occupy?

3. What does Dr. Joyce think the most effectual remedy for want of punctuality in the morning on the part of pupils.

4. What two ways are there of putting a question in class or gallery teaching, and how should the pupils act with regard to questions put in these two ways respectively?

5. What is the only way of training children to effort and care in penmanship?

6. State at least three advantages of the use of paper, in preference to that of slates, in writing from dictation.

7. In what way, according to Mr. Robinson, should children commence to learn to distinguish the parts of speech?

8. Enumerate at least three different plans of examining pupils on the arithmetical tables.

9. When the space under any initial letter in the index to the register is filled, what two things have to be done?

10. With what portion of the total number of pupils on the register must the total number of pupils on rolls correspond?

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Derivations.

One hour is allowed for this subject.

Series I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Name the different sources which have contributed to the English language. Give examples of words from each source.
2. Make a list of such Saxon, Latin, and Greek negative prefixes as are in common use.
3. Give at least two examples of each of the three modes of forming derivative words from their primitives.
4. Derive the word *abridge*, and account for the insertion of *d* before *g*.
5. What is the meaning of the prefix *a* in Saxon, Latin, and Greek respectively? Give examples.
7. Define the following terms: (*a*) primitive word; (*b*) derivative word; (*c*) root; (*d*) prefix; (*e*) affix or suffix.
7. Mention words from the same roots as *latitude, prohibit, election, refractive.*
8. Give the derivations of the following words:—*rally, zodiac, planet, twist, cynosure, resemblance.*

Series II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. From what source are English monosyllables chiefly derived?
2. What is the meaning of the English prefix *un* when joined to adjectives, and when joined to verbs?
3. Write down three affixes denoting *likeness.*
4. What English prefix signifies *to make.*
5. Mention some words derived from *Kuon.*
6. From what two roots is megrim derived? Give at least two other words from each.
7. Refer each of the roots *ham, hurst, and boy,* to its respective class, and give the meaning of each.
8. Give at least two words from each of the same roots.
9. What is the root of parish?
10. Say how *bout* is derived, and quote Milton's lines in illustration.

Arithmetic.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

Series I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. The length of a room is 25 feet 6 inches, the breadth 16 feet 10½ inches; what will be the cost of carpeting it with carpet 27 inches wide at 4*s.* 9*d.* per yard?
2. Three fishermen agreed to divide the proceeds of their fishing thus:—to the boat, owned by A, $\frac{1}{6}$, to the net, owned by B, $\frac{1}{8}$, and that, of the remainder, the shares should be 10 to A, 11 to B, and 13 to C. At the close of the season C's share amounted to £37 12*s.* 4½*d.*; what were the total sums received by A and B respectively?
3. If 7 men, in 12 days of 11 hours, earn £32 14*s.* 11*d.*; how much should 13 men, working 9 hours a day, earn in 17½ days?

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Female Teachers.

4. Sold goods for 16*s.* 3*d.* and lost $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.; how should I have sold them to gain 12 per cent.?

5. If the rent of 13 acres 2 roods and 9 perches English statute measure be £29 18*s.* 4*d.*, what should the rent of 23 acres 1 rood and 8 perches Irish measure be?

6. Find the exact difference between the pure circulate '428571' of a guinea and the mixed repetend ·583′ of a pound. Give the answer in shillings and pence.

7. Find the price of $714\frac{3}{10}$ articles at £·23′.

8. How many spoons, each weighing 14 dwts. and 14 grains, can be made from a bar of silver $6\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. *avoirdupois?*

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same values attaches to each.

1. Show how the value of the same digit may vary.
2. What Addition sums can be worked by Multiplication?
3. Give examples of equal ratios, showing that they are equal.
4. Give the rule for stating a sum in Compound Proportion.
5. Show that $\frac{3}{20}$ may be multiplied by 5 in two ways.
6. What is the best rule for division of Decimals?
7. What Proportion sums come under the rule of Practice?
8. How is the profit divided when unequal capitals have been invested for different periods?
9. Account for the 73,000 used in finding Interest for days.
10. How do you calculate mentally the price of one article at 75*s.* a gross.

CANDIDATES for ASSISTANTSHIPS in MODEL SCHOOLS.

HISTORY.

One hour is allowed for this subject.—Only five questions are to be attempted.

1. Give a short historical sketch of Spain.
2. Name the English sovereigns of the House of Stuart in the order of their accession to the crown, and name at least one important event that occurred during the reign of each of those monarchs.
3. Write down in chronological order the five most important events in English history, during the period that elapsed between the Norman Conquest and the reign of Charles the First.
4. State when and by whom the following battles were fought, and with what results: *Morgarten, Vittoria, Jena, Copenhagen.*
5. Name the three most celebrated monarchs of Sweden. Which of them secured the independence of his country? In what year did that event take place?
6. What territorial arrangements were sanctioned by

(*a*) "*The union of Calmar.*"
(*b*) "*The peace of Tilsit.*"

7. Recount the most important events connected with the reign of "*Herod the Great.*"
8. When and how did the Romans acquire dominion in Greece? When it became a Roman province how was it designated?

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

LESSONS BOOKS.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Write explanations of the following words from the ballad of *John Gilpin*:—*train bands, Cheapside, exercise, turnpike, trundling, hue-and-cry, postboy, merry guise, forbode, lumb'ring.*

2. Describe the steps which are taken with regard to a person charged with a capital offence from the time he is accused until his trial ends.

3. What is the line which precedes—

(*a*) *She quells the floods below;*
(*b*) *That I almost received her heart into my own;*
(*c*) *And the voice in my dreaming ear melted away;*
(*d*) *Some heart once pregnant with celestial fire;*
(*e*) *And plucked his gown to share the good man's smile;*

4. Write five questions for children from the poem styled *Compassion*.

5. State anything that is mentioned about *Judah* in the "History of Joseph."

6. In what must a locality abound in order that iron may be economically manufactured there?

7. Trace how the following words come to have the meanings which we now attach to them—*tribulation, libertine, jovial, strong, diligent.*

8. Describe what happens when the House of Commons goes into *Committee.*

SERIES. II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. "Of the three hundred grant but three
To make a new Thermopylæ."

What event is referred to in these lines?

2. Write out the last verse of the address to the Mummy—beginning with "Why should this worthless, &c."

3. Who was "Warsaw's last champion?"

4. What ruins are said, in the Sixth Book, to combine ecclesiastial with military and domestic architecture in a remarkable degree?

5. Name the Jewish Festivals.

6. What is a Bank note?

7. On what do beavers feed?

8. Give the components of *brass* and *bronze.*

9. State a conclusive proof that a whale is not a fish.

10. Where is the *bald or white-headed eagle* found; and from what circumstance has it become remarkable?

C.

SPELLING EXERCISES.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—The three exercises in this series must be attempted.

1. Write out the following, correcting the errors in spelling:—

But his third voyadge ownly accellerrated his dissastrous fatt. The nuly-discovvered posessions were disstracted with the horrars of rebbelion. The verdent and blooming iles, the expected aboads of peice and hapyness were converted into theeaters of sanguinnery conflicts and missery, and Columbus found himself an object of fear and ecsecration.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Female Teachers.

But what vissions of glory would have brokin upon his mind could he have knone that he bad indeed disscovvered a new contnant eaquil to the old world in magnatude, and sepperated by too vast oseans from all the ertb hitherto knone by sivvillized man? Aud how would his magnannamous spirrit be consoaled ammidst the aflictions of age and the cares of pennury, tbe neglect of a ficcle publick, and the injustise of an ungratifull king, could he have antissipaited the splended empyres which would arrise in the butyfull world which he had disscovvered, and the nations, and tongues, and languidges which were to fill its lands with his renoun, and to revear and bless his name to the latest posterrity.

2. Correct the following misspellings:—

Terestial (*earthly.*)
Perpendicklerly (*vertically.*)
Nawshusness (*loathsomeness.*)
Irremmedyable (*incurable.*)
Koochook (*Indian-rubber.*)

3. Complete the following words:—

T—mp—r—r—ly (*for a time only.*)
S—m—l—r—ty (*resemblance.*)
R—et—r—c—l (*pertaining to eloquence.*)
P—g—ncy (*sharpness, &c.*)
Mult—l—t—r—l (*having many sides.*)

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. To which of the five classes of verbal distinctions, as given in the spelling-book superseded, do each of the following words respectively belong:—*cellar, gamble, boy, peer?*

2. Give the meaning of the following and of tbe words grouped with each in the First Class:—*mane, hew, kill.*

3. What words are pronounced "nearly alike" each of the following:—*vial, manner, sucker?* Give the meaning of each word.

4. What words are liable to be confounded by incorrrect speakers with each of the following:—*sink, soar, allusion?* Give the meaning of each word.

5. Distinguish in meaning the pairs of words in Fourth Class spelt as follows:—*row, tear, tarry.*

6. State the various meanings or applications of the word *counter*, as given in the fifth class of verbal distinctions.

7. Write out the first rule for spelling.

8. Give two distinct exceptions to that rule.

9. How do you show that tbe words *biassed* is an exception to the second rule?

10. Write out the rule for spelling which is exemplified by the word *already.*

ARITHMETIC.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the question in this series are to be attempted.

1. (*a.*) Explain what is meant by *Ratio;* (*b.*) say what kind of a number it must always be; and (*c.*) find the ratio of 7*s.* 9½*d.*, to £1 7*s.* 3¼*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

2. (*a*) Explain what is meant by Proportion; (*b*) on what principle are questions in this rule solved; and (*c*) the first, third, and fourth terms of a proportion being 6*s.* 5*d.*, 3 qrs. and 8 lbs., and 6 cwt. 0 qrs. and 18 lbs., find the second term.

3. A farmer sold 5 pigs, each 1 cwt. 3 qrs. and 12 lbs., at £2 17*s.* 3*d.* per cwt.; three firkins of butter at £3 18*s.* 9*d.* each; and $7\frac{1}{2}$ cwts. of oats at 8*s.* 10*d.* per cwt. Out of the proceeds, he bought clothes for himself, which cost £3 7*s.* 6*d.*, a dress for his wife, £2 12*s.* 4*d.*; boots for his children, 17*s.* 9*d.*; groceries, £3 7*s.* 9*d.*; a set of harness, £4 11*s.* 10.; how much had he remaining?

4. If the rent of an Irish acre be £3 13*s.* 6*d.*; what should that of an English acre be?

5. Find, by Practice, the rent of 33 acres, 2 roods, and 19 perches, at £2 12*s.* $1\frac{1}{2}$*d.* per acre.

6. Find, by Practice, the price of $643\frac{7}{16}$ articles, at 9*s.* 4*d.* each.

7. If 12 men in 10 days of 7 hours earn £19 15*s.*; how many hours per day must 17 men work, to earn £52 11*s.* $10\frac{1}{2}$*d.* in 15 days?

8. From the $\frac{2}{3}$ of $\frac{3}{7}$ of a guinea, take the $\frac{2}{5}$ of $\frac{5}{12}$ of a crown; and express the answer in shillings and pence, and also as the decimal of a pound.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. Express 10,013·050,6 in words.
2. What Terms and Symbols are used in Simple Division?
3. What is the Ratio of 12 to 3 and 3 to 12?
4. Give the rule for stating a sum in Simple Proportion.
5. Define Prime Number, Composite Number, Measure, and Multiple.
6. Show how to reduce $\frac{3}{5}$ to an equal fraction having 30 for Denominator.
7. Why is the value of a Fraction unchanged when you double its Numerator and its Denominator?
8. After multiplying decimals, how is the point to be placed in the product?
9. How do you account for the 5 and $1\frac{1}{2}$ used in finding Rents by Practice?
10. Apply the Score rule to find the price of 20 geese at 3*s.* 10*d.* each.

GRAMMAR.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series, one of which must be the Parsing Exercise, are to be attempted.

1. *Spake full well* in language *quaint* and *olden*
One who *dwelleth* by the castled Rhine,
When he called the *flowers* so blue and golden,
Stars that in earth's firmament do shine.

Stars they are, wherein we read our history,
As *astrologers* and seers of old;
Yet not wrapped about with awful mystery
Like the burning *stars which* they *beheld.*

Parse the words in italics in the foregoing sentences.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Female Teachers.

2. Construct and fill up a table similar to the following:—

Present Tense.	*Past Tense.*	*Past Participle.*
Lie (to recline,)		
Lie (to tell falsehood,		
Lay,		
Rise,		
Raise,		
Fall,		
Fell,		
Sit,		
Set,		

3. "Never use the Past Participle for the Past Tense or the Past Tense for the Past Participle." What is the class of Verbs in dealing with which this caution is most necessary?

4. Make out a list of the eleven distinct variations of the Verb "To Be."

5. Explain the syntactical construction of the Compound Pronouns "each other" and "one another."

6. In parsing the following, state fully what should be mentioned in connection with each:—(*a*) Infinitive Mood, (*b*) Participles, (*c*) Adverbs, (*d*) Conjunctions.

7. (*a*) Give examples to illustrate the different uses of the word "One." (*b*) Show by examples, that the indefinite article is sometimes used before the words which mean more than one.

8. Write out (*a*) the Pluperfect Progressive, (*b*) the First Future Active, (*c*) the 2nd Future Passive of the Verb "destroy," confining yourself to the Indicative Mood and 1st Personal Singular.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attachee to each.

1. When do adjectives become really substantives?
2. Why have the pronouns of the First and Second persons no distinctions of gender?
3. How may participial nouns be distinguished from participial adjectives and participles?
4. What is the essential difference between *the* and *that*?
5. What are the only real pronoune, and why?
6. Write down the pres. subj. passive, first person singular of *move*.
7. What are *conjunctive adverbs*?
8. In what does the relative agree, and in what does it not agree, with its antecedent?
9. What are the plurals of *brother* and their meaninge?
10. State the rule as to the position of adverbs in sentences.

GEOGRAPHY.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Describe fully the method of ascertaining latitude by the meridian altitude of the sun.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

2. Name the provinces of Portugal with the chief town in each.

3. In what counties are the following towns, and on what river is each situated:—Ballinasloe, Ennis, Ballina, Maidstone, Chester, Preston?

4. What portions of land are separated by the following straits:—Belleisle, Sunda, Torres, Malacca, Ormus?

5. Name the highest of (1) the Kerry Mountains; (2) Wicklow Mountains; (3) Mourne Mountains. Give the elevation of each.

6. Write out the counties of North Wales with their chief towns.

7. In what counties are the following towns:—Kelso, Kilmarnock, Stranraer, Campbelltown, Thurso?

8. Draw an outline map of Ireland.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. Give the branches of the Arctic Ocean, and state why the Antarctic Ocean has none.

2. What is the breadth of Europe; from what points is it measured; and between what parallels does it lie?

3. Name five islands on the west of Asia.

4. By what rivers is Soudan watered?

5. Name all the Peninsulas of North America.

6. Name, *in order*, the counties of England which border upon Wales, and give the chief towns of each.

7. What rivers of Scotland flow into Solway Firth?

8. State in what county your present school is situate; and name, *in consecutive order*, all the counties by which it is bordered.

9. What is the difference between a great circle of a sphere, and a small one? And name the four most important small circles.

10. What would happen to the earth if the centripetal force should prevail over the tangential?

LESSON BOOKS.

Two hours are allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Give the meanings of the following words, which occur in books II and III:—*Sirrah, catkins, yolk, filbert, helm, cutlasses, bents, windhovers, chaps, mortgaged.*

2. Name the three lessons in the second book which are principally introduced with the object of exercising children in the pronunciation of the *old form* of the *third person singular* of verbs.

3. What products are manufactured from the *potato?*

4. *What time the pea puts on the bloom,*
Thou fliest the vocal vale,
An annual guest in other lands,
Another Spring to hail.—

Paraphrase this, and write a short note on it.

5. How is *Autumn* described in the lesson styled the *Mask of Nature?*

6. The *dying year* complained that he had suffered much from three noted pickpockets: explain.

7. State what is related in the fourth book about any two of the following persons: *Rebecca, Potiphar, Benjamin, Miriam.*

8. Explain fully upon what the rate of wages depends.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M.

Examination Questions.

Female Teachers.

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. What is the most colossal piece of ancient sculpture now remaining? On what does it rest?

2. "*Pallas* blue-eyed maid before the chiefs her glorious *Ægis* bore." Explain the words in italics.

3. From whom were the Israelites at liberty to receive interest for money; and from whom were they forbidden to receive it?

4. State the two conditions necessary to the increase of the wealth of a country.

5. Name the writers of the following pieces;—*Vision of Belshazzar, The Epemera, Flowers, The Grave.*

6. Of what did the food of the Jews usually consist?

7. Where are the following places:—*The Chimney Tops, Torc Mountain, Lagrehy, The Pleaskin, Calabria?*

8. To what domestic purpose is *gutta-percha* applied? Give the meaning of the word.

9. Name *two* fishes that can live a long time out of the water, and a fish that dies almost instantly after being taken out.

10. Write out two consecutive verses of the "Soliloquy of Alexander Selkirk," commencing with "*How fleet is a glance, &c.*"

METHODS OF TEACHING, &c.

One hour and a half is allowed for this subject.

SERIES I.—Only five of the questions in this series are to be attempted.

1. Enumerate the four kinds of verbal exercises used in teaching the First Book; and describe briefly how each should be carried ou.

2. Decribe the plan recommended in the "Handbook of School Management" for teaching derivations.

3. What classes in general would you make keep lists of their spelling errors in note books; and what use would you make of those lists?

4. What is the rule with respect to *erasures* in the Roll Book?

5. What two rules should be insisted on when pupils are set to get off poetry by heart?

6. How many different words are in the Old Testament—in Milton—in Shakespeare? About how many do educated people use in ordinary conversation?

7. State the Board's Rule with regard to the attendance of a child at the Religious Instruction given by the teacher, when the teacher is a Protestant and the child a Roman Catholic, or *vicê versa.*

8. What is the best plan for introducing young children to the use of maps?

SERIES II.—All the questions in this series may be attempted. The same value attaches to each.

1. In learning the alphabet, what three things have to be mastered?

2. What should the teacher or monitor do when a child misses a word in spelling or reading?

3. How may a teacher who has no opportunity of receiving instruction on the subject improve herself in the art of reading?

4. At what stage in a child's school education should writing from dictation be introduced?

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix M

Examination Questions.

5. How should home lessons be managed so as to assist in teaching geography?

6. At a lesson in grammar children are very prone to the habit of guessing: what would you do to guard against this tendency?

Female Teachers.

7. When the tripartite system of organization is adopted, for what portion of the attendance is it necessary to provide desk accommodation?

8. When, in a mixed school, a workmistress gives instruction in needlework for two hours, what is the best way of dividing this time among the children who learn this branch?

9. When a child is presented for admission to a National School, from whom is the Religious Denomination of the child to be ascertained?

10. To what days is the term "holiday" applied in the Report Book and Roll Book?

APPENDIX N.

Appendix N.

Contributory Poor Law Unions.

Poor Law Unions which became contributory from the passing of the Act 38 & 39 Vict., ch. 96 (An Act to provide for additional payments to Teachers of National Schools in Ireland), also the respective amounts paid out of the rates of these Unions for years 1875–6, 1876–7, and 1877–8.

Union.	1875–6.			1876–7.			1877–8.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Antrim,	451	10	5	442	14	6	451	2	9
Armagh,	781	0	8	857	2	1	1,099	1	5
Bailieboro',	290	7	10	321	14	6	—		
Ballymena,	632	8	3	694	16	5	4	13	3
Ballymoney,	386	8	3	430	0	5	2	11	10
Ballyshannon,	277	1	2	303	16	2	—		
Banbridge,	635	13	5	685	15	4	677	13	1
Bawnboy,	237	2	3	302	1	1	1	2	6
Belfast,	2,733	19	1	2,642	11	4	3,102	6	4
Castleblaney,	429	13	5	476	5	11	531	8	0
Castlederg,	124	18	1	137	15	2	173	12	3
Cavan,	464	6	0	457	2	4	480	12	3
Clogher,	143	19	7	176	10	7	—		
Clones,	283	18	3	296	11	11	383	0	5
Coleraine,	587	5	0	634	14	10	5	5	2
Cookstown,	354	18	0	337	10	8	407	3	7
Downpatrick,	610	14	2	679	18	8	653	4	4
Dungannon,	468	6	7	473	0	8	382	8	8
Enniskillen,	374	14	1	432	9	0	521	0	7
Gortin,	141	2	0	171	10	8	—		
Inishowen,	248	5	6	251	3	9	248	13	11
Irvinestown,	170	16	9	166	12	5	206	3	10
Kilkeel,	116	7	2	146	17	2	160	16	11
Larne,	500	14	7	578	14	10	590	16	5
Letterkenny,	120	6	6	116	9	3	118	3	3
Limavady,	—			287	3	3	285	15	3
Lisburn,	563	11	1	609	0	2	665	5	7
Lisnaskea,	206	1	3	205	12	4	9	4	3
Londonderry,	546	7	8	593	10	11	685	11	1
Lurgan,	687	6	4	757	3	11	3	9	5
Magherafelt,	596	7	4	644	5	4	22	5	3
Milford,	180	0	4	186	14	9	161	1	3
Monaghan,	—			531	13	9	604	1	8
Newry,	584	4	3	659	14	6	821	3	3
Newtownards,	667	17	4	697	0	3	716	10	4
Omagh,	395	18	9	468	15	10	531	17	8

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix N.

Contributory Poor Law Unions.

POOR LAW UNIONS which became contributory from the passing of the Act 38 & 39 Vict., ch. 96 (An Act to provide for additional payments to Teachers of National Schools in Ireland), also the respective amounts paid out of the rates of these Unions for years 1875–6, 1876–7, and 1877–8.—*continued.*

Union.	1875-6.			1876-7.			1877-8.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Strabane,	344	10	6	418	0	9	455	0	6
Ballyvaughan,	51	0	2	55	7	9	51	19	0
Bandon,	265	5	9	298	1	0	—		
Cahirciveen,	436	15	8	26	7	9	397	14	11
Carrick-on-Suir,	—			231	9	8	—		
Clogheen,	806	10	3	296	3	10	354	11	0
Cork,	1,497	10	2	1,582	0	8	1,818	9	10
Dungarvan,	184	12	8	199	6	4	—		
Kanturk,	577	15	4	606	10	4	—		
Kilmallock,	590	18	7	581	15	4	—		
Lismore,	208	3	9	225	7	1	—		
Midleton,	429	15	4	408	19	4	448	0	8
Mitchelstown,	266	4	6	270	4	9	—		
Nenagh,	426	17	9	411	3	5	—		
Waterford,	358	11	5	251	0	6	—		
Youghal,	285	16	0	279	13	9	—		
Ballymahon,	172	15	8	181	10	0	4	17	0
Carlow,	436	9	10	476	1	0	446	15	2
Castlecomer,	188	0	3	225	17	8	226	7	5
Delvin,	137	3	0	131	2	0	—		
Donaghmore,	57	9	0	66	11	5	63	15	10
Dublin, North,	825	13	0	882	1	10	929	2	1
Dublin, South,	888	1	11	786	15	6	19	2	9
Dundalk,	300	18	8	327	4	1	407	18	10
Edenderry,	204	4	4	199	17	0	181	0	0
Kells,	228	4	8	258	13	9	248	17	3
Navan,	275	19	9	306	4	8	—		
Oldcastle,	233	1	4	249	11	11	7	16	11
Parsonstown,	301	16	9	304	2	10	—		
Trim,	—			225	8	10	217	11	1
Ballinrobe,	152	6	0	171	0	6	—		
Boyle,	743	16	3	755	9	3	*67	17	6
Gort,	—			106	19	4	—		
Sligo,	553	6	10	598	11	7	633	15	4
Total,	27,918	6	10	30,499	19	6	21,687	18	10

* This amount is the balance repaid to Union.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX O.

Appendix O.

Results—Model Schools.

Tabulations regarding Examinations on Results System of Pupils of Model, Workhouse, Evening, and Industrial Schools.

Model Schools.

The total number of Model Schools examined for results within the twelve months ended 28th February, 1878, was 97.

This number includes Model Evening Schools.

Number of pupils on School Rolls on last day of month preceding inspection :—

Males, 6,228; Females, 4,591; Total, 10,819.

Number who had made 100 attendances, or over, within the results year, and were present and examined on day of inspection for results fees :—

Males, 4,280; Females, 3,086; Total, 7,366.
Per-centage to number on Rolls, . 68·1.

The average daily attendance for twelve months ending last day of month immediately preceding the results examination in the respective schools was:—

Males, 4,784; Females, 3,394; Total, 8,178.

Centesimal proportion of number examined to the average daily attendances was 90·1.

The following figures will show the number of pupils examined and the number promoted at the results examinations :—

Grades.	Number examined.	Number promoted.	Per-centage Promoted.
Infants, . .	765	318	41·5
First Class, .	625	533	85·2
Second Class, .	965	836	86·6
Third Class, .	1,082	911	84·2
Fourth Class, .	1,283	952	74·2
Fifth Class, .	1,791	1,363	76·1
Sixth Class, .	855	634	74·2
Total, . .	7,366	5,547	75·3

Per-centage of pupils examined in each class to the total number examined in all the classes :—

Per-centage in Infants' Grade, ...	10·4
Class I., ...	8·5
Class II., ...	13·1
Class III., ...	14·7
Class IV., ...	17·4
Class V., ...	24·3
Class VI., ...	11·6
Total, ...	100·

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix O.

Results — Model Schools.

General Abstract of Answering.

Of the total number of infants (765) who had attended 100 days within the year, and were examined by the Inspectors, passes were assigned to 743.

Per-centage of infants who gained passes to total number examined, 97·1.

Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Percentage of Passes to total No. of Passes in all Classes
Reading.				
Class I.,	625	584	93·4	9·3
„ II.,	965	903	93·6	14·3
„ III.,	1,082	1,031	95·3	16·4
„ IV.,	1,283	1,235	96·3	19·6
„ V.,	1,791	1,756	98·0	27·8
„ VI.,	855	792	92·6	12·6
Total,	6,601	6,301	95·5	100·
Spelling.				
Class I.,	625	558	89·3	9·8
„ II.,	965	859	89·0	14·4
„ III.,	1,082	974	90·0	16·3
„ IV.,	1,283	1,125	87·7	18·8
„ V.,	1,791	1,675	93·5	28·0
„ VI.,	855	793	92·7	13·2
Total,	6,601	5,984	90·7	100·
Writing.				
Class I.,	625	603	96·5	9·4
„ II.,	965	938	97·2	14·6
„ III.,	1,082	1,059	97·9	16·4
„ IV.,	1,283	1,267	90·8	19·7
„ V.,	1,791	1,771	98·9	27·5
„ VI.,	855	796	93·1	12·4
Total,	6,601	6,434	97·5	100·
Arithmetic.				
Class I.,	625	564	90·2	10·4
„ II.,	965	890	92·2	16·5
„ III.,	1,082	942	87·1	17·5
„ IV.,	1,283	981	76·5	18·2
„ V.,	1,791	1,378	78·9	25·6
„ VI.,	855	636	74·4	11·8
Total,	6,601	5,391	81·7	100·

Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Percentage of Passes to total No. of Passes in all Classes.
Grammar.				
Class III.,	1,082	822	76·0	21·3
„ IV.,	1,283	933	72·7	24·2
„ V.,	1,791	1,396	77·9	36·2
„ VI.,	855	705	82·5	18·3
Total,	5,011	3,856	77·0	100·
Geography.				
Class III.,	1,082	836	77·3	22·6
„ IV.,	1,283	970	75·6	26·2
„ V.,	1,791	1,258	70·2	34·1
„ VI.,	855	630	73·7	17·1
Total,	5,011	3,694	73·7	100·
Agriculture.				
Class IV.,	300	149	49·7	32·4
„ V.,	313	243	77·6	52·8
„ VI.,	91	68	74·7	14·8
Total,	704	460	65·3	100·
Book-keeping.				
Class V.,	945	691	73·1	70·0
„ VI.,	438	296	67·6	30·0
Total,	1,383	987	71·4	100·
Needlework.				
Class II.,	319	307	96·2	13·6
„ III.,	417	404	96·9	17·9
„ IV.,	486	474	97·5	21·0
„ V.,	718	693	96·5	30·7
„ VI.,	395	378	95·7	16·8
Total,	2,335	2,256	98·6	100·.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix O.

Results—Workhouse Schools.

2.—Workhouse Schools.

The total number of Workhouse Schools examined for results within the twelve months ended 28th February, 1878, was 154.

Number of pupils on school Rolls on last day of month preceding inspection :—

Males, 4,808; Females, 4,007; Total, 8,815.

Number who had made 100 attendances or over within the results year, and were present and examined on day of inspection :—

Males, 2,921; Females, 2,454; Total, 5,375.
Per-centage to number on Rolls, ... 61·0

The average daily attendance for 12 months ending last day of month immediately preceding the results examinations in the respective schools was :—

Males, 3,669; Females, 3,094; Total, 6,763.

Centesimal proportion of number examined to the average daily attendance was 79·5.

The following table shows the number of pupils examined, and the number promoted at the results examinations :—

Grades.	Number Examined.	Number Promoted.	Per-centage Promoted.
Infants, ...	1,270	438	34·5
First Class, ...	1,375	872	63·4
Second Class, ...	1,088	791	72·7
Third Class, ...	812	574	70·7
Fourth Class, ...	555	277	49·9
Fifth Class, ...	260	109	41·9
Sixth Class, ...	15	12	80·0
Total, ...	5,375	3,073	57·2

Per-centage of pupils examined in each class to the total number examined in all the classes :—

Per-centage in infants' grade, . .	23·7
Class I., ...	25·6
Class II., ...	20·2
Class III., ...	15·1
Class IV., ...	10·3
Class V., ...	4·8
Class VI., ...	·3
	100·

General Abstract of Answering.

Of the total number of infants (1,270) who had attended 100 days within the year, and were examined by the Inspectors, passes were assigned to 1,072.

Per-centage of infants who gained passes to total number examined, ... 84·4

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix O.

Results—Workhouse Schools.

Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in subject.	Percentage of Passes to total No. of Passes in all Classes.
Reading.				
Class I.,	1,375	1,155	84·0	31·8
„ II.,	1,088	959	88·1	26·4
„ III.,	812	740	91·1	20·8
„ IV.,	555	511	92·0	14·0
„ V.,	260	238	91·5	6·8
„ VI.,	15	15	100·0	·4
Total,	4,105	3,618	88·5	100·
Spelling.				
Class I.,	1,375	1,057	76·9	33·1
„ II.,	1,088	835	76·7	26·1
„ III.,	812	644	79·3	20·0
„ IV.,	555	434	78·2	13·5
„ V.,	260	217	83·5	6·8
„ VI.,	15	15	100.0	·5
Total,	4,105	3,202	78·0	100·0
Writing.				
Class I.,	1,375	1,149	83·5	30·6
„ II.,	1,088	1,015	93·3	27·2
„ III.,	812	794	97·8	21·2
„ IV.,	555	534	96·2	14·0
„ V.,	260	246	94·6	6·6
„ VI.,	15	15	100·0	·4
Total,	4,105	3,753	91·4	100·
Arithmetic.				
Class I.,	1,375	942	68·5	33·6
„ II.,	1,088	258	78·9	30·7
„ III.,	812	596	73·4	21·3
„ IV.,	555	284	51·2	10·1
„ V.,	260	108	41·5	3·9
„ VI.,	15	11	73·3	·4
Total,	4,105	2,799	68·2	100·

Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in subject.	Percentage of Passes to total No. of Passes in all Classes.
Grammar.				
Class III.,	812	471	58·0	50·9
„ IV.,	555	295	53·2	31·8
„ V.,	260	147	56·5	15·9
„ VI.,	15	13	86·7	1·4
Total,	1,642	926	56·4	100·
Geography.				
Class III.,	812	524	64·5	48·9
„ IV.,	555	375	67 6	35·0
„ V.,	260	162	62 3	15·1
„ VI.,	15	11	73·3	1·0
Total,	1,642	1,072	65·3	100·
Agriculture.				
Class IV.,	155	78	50·3	53·4
„ V.,	100	61	61·0	41·8
„ VI.,	8	7	87·5	4·8
Total,	263	146	55·5	100·
Book-keeping.				
Class V.,	27	15	55·6	71·4
„ VI.,	6	6	100·0	28·6
Total,	33	21	63·6	100·
Needlework.				
Class II.,	462	438	94·8	40·8
„ III.,	346	334	96·5	31·2
„ IV.,	223	211	94·6	19 7
„ V.,	91	88	96·7	8·2
„ VI.,	1	1	100·0	·1
Total,	1,123	1,072	95·5	100·

Evening Schools.

3.—Evening Schools.

The total number of evening schools examined for results within the twelve months ended 28th February, 1878, was 110.

This number is exclusive of Model Evening Schools.

Number of pupils on school rolls on last day of month preceding inspection :—

Males, 5,065 ; Females, 2,911 ; Total, 7,976.

Number who had made 50 attendances or over within the results year, and were present and examined on day of inspection for results fees :—

Males, 2,011 ; Females, 1,145; Total, 3,156.

Per-centage to number on Rolls, . . 39·6

The average daily attendance for twelve months ending last day of month immediately preceding the results examinations in the respective schools was :—

Males, 2,698 ; Females, 1,456 ; Total, 4,154.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Centesimal proportion of number examined to the average daily attendance was 76·0.

The following table shows the number of pupils examined, and the number promoted at the results examinations :—

Grades.	Number Examined.	Number Promoted.	Per-centage Promoted.
Infants,	—	—	—
First Class,	367	228	62·1
Second Class,	776	522	87·3
Third Class,	782	495	63·3
Fourth Class,	615	265	43·1
Fifth Class,	522	224	42·9
Sixth Class,	94	32	34·0
Total,	3,156	1,766	58·0

Per-centage of pupils examined in each class to the total number examined in all classes :—

Per-centage in Infants' Grade,	—
Class I.,	11·8
Class II.,	24·6
Class III.,	24·8
Class IV.,	19·5
Class V.,	16·5
Class VI.,	3·0
	100·

Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in subject.	Percentage of Passes to total No. of Passes in all Classes.
Reading.				
Class I.,	367	290	79·0	10·6
„ II.,	776	642	82·7	23·4
„ III.,	782	695	88·9	25·3
„ IV.,	615	548	89·1	20·0
„ V.,	522	479	91·8	17·5
„ VI.,	94	89	94·7	3·2
Total,	3,156	2,743	86·9	100·
Spelling.				
Class I.,	367	241	65·7	11·8
„ II.,	776	439	56·6	21·5
„ II.,	782	508	65·0	24·9
„ IV.,	615	347	56·4	16·9
„ V.,	522	428	82·0	20·9
„ VI.,	94	81	86·2	4·0
Total,	3,156	2,044	64·8	100·

Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in subject.	Percentage of Passes to total No. of Passes in all Classes.
Writing.				
Class I.,	367	295	80·4	10·2
„ II.,	776	714	92·0	24·8
„ III.,	782	744	95·1	25·8
„ IV.,	615	566	92·0	19·6
„ V.,	522	490	93·9	17·0
„ VI.,	94	76	80·9	2·6
Total,	3,156	2,885	91·4	100·
Arithmetic.				
Class I.,	367	289	78·7	14·1
„ II.,	776	628	80·9	30·8
„ III.,	782	538	68·8	26·3
„ IV.,	615	289	47·0	14·2
„ V.,	522	243	46·6	11·9
„ VI.,	94	55	58·5	2·7
Total,	3,156	2,042	64·7	100·
Book-keeping.				
Class V.,	1	1	100·	50·0
„ VI.,	1	1	100·	50·0
Total,	2	2	100·	100·

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix O

Results—Industrial Schools.

4.—Industrial Schools.

List of Twenty-four Industrial Departments attached to National Schools on the 31st December, 1877 :—

Roll No.	County.	School.	Roll No.	County.	School.
359	Monaghan,	Monaghan, f.	1,985	Dublin,	Booterstown, f.
10,110	Tyrone,	Strabane, f.	3,220	King's,	Birr, f.
4,572	Cork,	Kinsale, f.	8,546	Longford,	Newtonforbes.
6,376	,,	Queenstown, f.	10,475	Louth,	Drogheda, m.
7,651	,,	Clonakilty, f. (2)	8,682	Westmeath,	Moate, f.
8,230	,,	St. Nicholas, m.	4,949	Wexford,	Wexford Inft., f. (2).
9,266	Kerry,	Tralee, (2) f.	4,515	Galway,	St. Anne's, Newtown Smith.
11,026	,,	Ditto, m.	8,322	,,	Oughterard, f.
10,684	Limerick,	Mount St. Vincent.	6,632	,,	St. Vincent's, f.
581	Tipperary,	Cashel.	7,238	Roscommon,	Roscommon, f.
4,068	,,	Thurles Convent.	5,851	Sligo,	Sligo, f. (2).
9,407	,,	Templemore.			
9,432	,,	Tipperary.			

The total number of Industrial Schools examined for results within the twelve months ended 28th February, 1878, was 24.

Number of pupils on school rolls on last day of month preceding inspection :—

Males, 181; Females, 1,508; Total, 1,689.

Number who had made 100 attendances or over within the results year, and were present and examined on day of inspection for results fees :—

Males, 149 ; Females, 1,186; Total, 1,335.

Per-centage to number on Rolls, . . 79·0

The average daily attendance for twelve months ending last day of month immediately preceding the results examination in their respective schools was :—

Males, 166; Females, 1,378; Total, 1,544.

Centesimal proportion of number examined to the average daily attendance was 86·5.

The following figures will show the number of pupils examined, and the number promoted at the results examinations :—

Grades.	Number Examined.	Number Promoted.	Per-centage Promoted.
Infants,	61	31	50·8
First Class,	247	177	71·6
Second Class,	287	219	76·3
Third Class,	261	184	70·5
Fourth Class,	276	147	53·3
Fifth Class,	196	101	51·5
Sixth Class,	7	4	57·1
Total,	1,335	863	64·6

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Per-centage of pupils examined in each class to the total number examined in all the classes:—

Per-centage in infants' grade,	4·6
Class I.,	18·5
Class II.,	21·5
Class III.,	19·5
Class IV.,	20·7
Class V.,	14·7
Class VI.,	·5
	100·

General Abstract of Answering.

Of the total number of infants (61) who had attended 100 days within the year, and were examined by the Inspectors, passes were assigned to 44.

Per-centage of infants who gained passes to total number examined, ... 72·1

Subject.	No. of Pupils examined in subject.	No of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Percentage of Passes to total No. of Passes in all Classes.
Reading.				
Class I.,	247	217	87·9	18·3
„ II.,	287	263	91·6	22·2
„ III.,	261	247	94·6	20·8
„ IV.,	276	258	93·5	21·8
„ V.,	196	194	99·0	16·3
„ VI.,	7	7	100·0	·6
Total,	1,274	1,186	93·1	100·
Spelling.				
Class I.,	247	204	82·6	19·4
„ II.,	287	223	77·7	21·2
„ III.,	261	210	80·5	20·0
„ IV.,	276	226	01·9	21·5
„ V.,	196	180	91·8	17·2
„ VI.,	7	7	100·0	·7
Total,	1,274	1,050	02·4	100·
Writing.				
Class I.,	247	221	89·5	10·3
„ II.,	287	262	91·3	21·7
„ III.,	261	260	99·6	21·5
„ IV.,	276	266	96·4	22·0
„ V.,	196	193	98·5	16·0
„ VI.,	7	6	85·7	·5
Total,	1,274	1,208	94·8	100·
Arithmetic.				
Class I.,	247	202	81·8	22·4
„ II.,	287	230	80·1	25·6
„ III.,	261	212	81·2	23·6
„ IV.,	276	151	54·7	16·8
„ V.,	196	101	51·5	11·2
„ VI.,	7	4	57·1	·4
Total,	1,274	900	70·6	100·

Subject.	No of Pupils examined in subject.	No. of Passes assigned in subject.	Percentage of Passes to No. of Pupils examined in Class.	Percentage of Passes to total No. of Passes in all Classes.
Grammar.				
Class III.,	261	170	65·1	34·4
„ IV.,	276	177	64·1	35·8
„ V.,	196	141	71·4	28·6
„ VI.,	7	6	85·7	1·2
Total,	740	494	66·8	100·
Geography.				
Class III.,	261	181	69·3	37·8
„ IV.,	276	165	59·8	34·5
„ V.,	196	126	64·3	26·4
„ VI.,	7	6	85 7	1·3
Total,	740	478	64·6	100·
Agriculture.				
Class IV.,	15	–	–	–
„ V.,	11	–	–	–
„ VI.,	1	–	–	–
Total,	27	–	–	–
Book-keeping.				
Class V.,	10	3	30·0	100·0
„ VI.,	–	–	–	–
Total,	10	3	30·0	100·
Needlework.				
Class II.,	254	245	96·5	26·7
„ III.,	242	236	97·4	25·8
„ IV.,	249	247	99·2	27·0
„ V.,	184	182	98·9	19·9
„ VI.,	6	6	100·0	·6
Total,	935	916	98·0	100·

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX P.

LITERARY CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS, by COUNTIES, on 31st December, 1877.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Infants.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Class V¹.	Class V².	Class VI.	TOTAL.
ULSTER.									
Antrim,	10,965	8,549	8,782	7,663	5,844	3,823	1,718	1,400	48,244
Armagh,	4,016	3,732	3,228	2,759	2,191	1,309	692	699	18,626
Cavan,	2,851	3,469	3,328	2,755	1,976	1,188	567	445	16,579
Donegal,	5,117	5,667	4,264	3,240	2,494	1,408	679	621	23,490
Down,	7,595	6,202	5,557	4,694	9,685	2,179	1,162	963	32,037
Fermanagh,	1,598	1,793	1,665	1,630	1,276	667	386	339	9,509
Londonderry,	3,825	3,313	3,044	2,530	2,210	1,382	757	772	17,833
Monaghan,	2,332	2,227	2,113	1,832	1,503	929	483	482	11,951
Tyrone,	4,331	5,035	4,146	3,666	2,898	1,574	845	672	23,167
Total,	42,675	39,927	36,327	30,769	24,077	13,979	7,289	6,393	201,438
MUNSTER.									
Clare,	2,657	3,475	3,523	3,052	2,493	1,558	869	944	18,571
Cork,	10,970	10,698	9,892	9,348	7,902	4,806	2,676	2,360	58,852
Kerry,	4,638	5,180	4,713	4,636	3,795	2,567	1,450	1,424	28,403
Limerick,	3,626	9,705	3,543	3,197	2,873	2,058	1,185	1,438	21,625
Tipperary,	4,211	4,144	9,926	3,537	3,050	1,811	951	827	22,459
Waterford,	1,861	1,605	1,500	1,223	1,111	579	314	266	8,659
Total,	27,963	29,207	27,099	24,993	21,224	13,379	7,445	7,259	158,569
LEINSTER.									
Carlow,	949	1,017	858	777	612	948	200	128	4,889
Dublin,	7,553	5,371	4,464	3,354	2,496	1,397	641	656	25,932
Kildare,	1,388	1,531	1,199	1,040	721	363	163	102	6,507
Kilkenny,	2,449	2,396	2,180	1,869	1,548	967	539	407	12,350
King's,	1,418	1,428	1,242	1,003	737	397	182	163	6,620
Longford,	1,222	1,525	1,374	1.025	913	587	269	196	7,085
Louth,	1,446	1,517	1,288	1,013	726	426	217	151	6,784
Meath,	2,095	1,984	1,883	1,588	1,284	731	412	294	10,269
Queen's,	1,319	1,458	1,210	1,099	834	508	243	160	6,831
Westmeath,	1,436	1,532	1,389	1,220	1,052	590	321	245	7,785
Wexford,	2,360	2,175	1,786	1,971	938	590	248	176	9,644
Wicklow,	1,355	1,469	1,218	1,048	795	988	207	118	6,613
Total,	24,990	23,423	20,086	16,405	12,701	7,272	3,636	2,796	111,309
CONNAUGHT.									
Galway,	3,220	5,927	4,612	3,513	2,460	1,234	531	392	21,889
Leitrim,	2,405	2,761	2,774	2,567	1,876	962	457	319	14,121
Mayo,	4,691	6,000	5,018	4,038	2,752	1,409	592	487	24,987
Roscommon,	2,456	3,747	3,330	2,755	2,267	1,199	611	589	16,954
Sligo,	2,133	2,417	2,289	1,863	1,566	956	537	466	12,247
Total,	14,905	20,852	18,023	14,756	10,921	5,760	2,728	2,258	90,198
ULSTER,	42,675	39,927	36,327	30,769	24,077	13,979	7,289	6,393	201,436
MUNSTER,	27,963	29,207	27,099	24,993	21,224	18,379	7,445	7,259	156,569
LEINSTER,	24,990	23,423	20,066	16,405	12,701	7,272	3,636	2,796	111,309
CONNAUGHT,	14,905	20,852	18,029	14,756	10,921	5,760	2,728	2,253	90,198
Grand Total,	110,533	113,409	101,535	86,923	68,923	40,390	21,098	18,701	561,512
Per-centage,	19·7	20·2	18·1	15·5	12·3	7·2	3·7	3·3	
Per-centage,	19·7	58·8			26·5				

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit